QVINCTI

HORATII FLACCI VENVSINI POETÆ LYRICI POEMATA OMNIA.

Quibus respondet Index TH. TRETERI *nuper excusus.*



ANTVERPIAE,
Ex officina Christophori Plantini,
Architypographi Regij.
M. D. LXXVI.

Q. HORATII FLACCI VITA
PER PETRVM CRINITVM.

Q. Horatius Flaccus in Venusio Apuliæ opido natus est: patrem habuit libertini generis, vnde illud,

Quem vocant omnes libertino patre natum.

Pro certo habetur, eius natalem fuisse duobus circiter annis ante coniurationem L. Sergij Catilinæ, quo tempore celebres erant in ciuitate, ex poëtis Valerius Catullus, Licinius Caluus, & Heluius Cinna: ex oratoribus M. Cicero, Q. Hortensius, & Q. Catulus: ex philosophis Varro Terétius, & Figulus Nigidius. Orbilium Beneuentanum, vt constat, à puero audiuit, quẽ appellat alicubi plagosum: ac mirum, quàm breui tempore in bonis litteris profecerit. Ingenio enim facili, & auidissimo fuisse traditur inapicendis optimis disciplinis. Vbi autem satis visus esse nauasse operam Latinis studiis, Athenas se contulit, vt philosophorum præceptis liberius incumberet, maximeq; Epicureorum placita videtur probasse, vt illud vrbanè dictum testatur,

Me pinguem, & nitidum bene curata cute vises,
Cùm videre voles Epicuri de grege porcum.

Moribus fuisse dicitur subobscenis, & ad bilem interdum paulò excitatior, adeò erga amicos gratus, atque officiosus, vt nobiliorum etiam studiis & gratia clarior in dies ac nobilior esset. Nam primò dignitatem tribuniciã honestis suffragiis est adeptus, & Romanæ legioni præpositus, quod ipse de se scribit. Amicos verò habuit ex poëtis Albiũ Tibullum, Quinctilium Varum, cuius obitum officiosè deplorat, Valgium consularem, Virgiliumq; ipsum, ex prima nobilitate Iulium Florum, Maximum Lollium, & Mæcenatem, cum quo supra septem annos summa familiaritate vixit, quod cùm locis multis, tum maximè his versibus apparet,

Septimus octauo propior iam fugerit annus,
Ex quo Mæcenas me cœpit habere suorum
In numero.

Nam cùm ipso quidem Horatio iocari liberius Męcenas, atque agere consueuit, eidẽq; cõcredere sua studia in rebus ciuilibus. Cum ipsa ciuitas magnis factionibus teneretur, variisq; seditionibus æstuaret, secutus primo est Bruti & Cassij partes, quod à multis aliis, & à Sidonio Apollinare traditum est, qui ad Iulium Maioranum sic refert:

Et

dm. 0. 636
974 0. 2021
BIBLIOTECA NORMICA

Et tibi Flacce acies Bruti, Cassiq; secuto
Carminis est autor, qui fuit & veniæ.

Mox verò accidit, vt fauore Mæcenatis non dignitates tantum assequeretur, sed ipsi quoque Octauio Imper. foret insinuatus, cùm liberè & amicè ad illum scribat. Illas tamen epistolas, quæ referuntur à quibusdam Augusti ad Flaccum, magis confictas opinamur, quàm dignas tanto principe, eiusque summa eruditione: quod ipsum cùm alia multa, tum elocutio in primis probat. Composuit perplura, quæ vulgo etiam sunt notissima, nos quàm breuissimè repetemus: libros Carminum quatuor, Epodon, & Sæculare carmen, quibus Augustum ac Mæcenatem miris laudibus celebrat. In scribendis iambicis mirè efficax habitus est: quod & Fabius Quinctilianus testatur, Inter lyricos verò, inquit, solus ferè dignus est legi Horatius: quoniam & insurgit aliquando, & plenus est iucunditatis, & gratiæ: variisq; verbis & figuris felicissimè audax. Ex quo illud peruulgatum:

Hic inter lyricos sublimi vertice vates
Sidera summa ferit, seu dulcia furta puellæ
Cantat, amicitias, conuiuia, prælia, paces:
Siue Lycambeis lacerat latratibus hostem,
Impetit aut vario corruptos carmine mores.

Apollinaris quoque sic ad Tonantium de Horatio,

Sed tu per Calabri tramitis aggerem
Vis vt nostra dehinc cursitet orbita,
Qua Flaccus lyricus Pindaricum ad melos
Frenis flexit equos plectripotentibus,
Dum metro quatitur chorda Glyconio,
Nec non Alcaico vel Pherecratio,
Iuncto & Lesbiaco, siue Anapæstico,
Vernans per varij carminis eclogas
Verborum violis multicoloribus.

Diomedes Grammaticus, & alij veteres, vndeuiginti carminū modos ab Horatio decātatos asserunt, quorū rationes in tertio de Grammatice libro à Diomede ipso referūtur. Scripsit de Poëtica librū ad Pisones, volumina duo Satyrarū, ac totidē Epistolarū. In Satyra verò Lucilium secutus est, etsi eum vt lutulentum accusat. Fabius certè Quinctilianus præcipuū in Satyra dicit hunc ipsum Horatium, ac purum in primis, & tersum. Quin hoc illi proprium & peculiare fuit, vt ridenti simile, & quasi dissimulans, improbitatem, ac

vitia hominum accusaret: quòd ea magis vrgeant atque afficiant, quæ sensim irrepunt, quàm quæ aperta fronte inuadunt: quod ipsum & poëta Persius demonstrat:

Omne vafer vitium ridenti Flaccus amico
Tangit, & admissus circum præcordia ludit,
Callidus excusso populum suspendere naso.

Sed & poëta Ouidius ingenuè fatetur, magnopere se Horatianis versibus delectatum, & eius carmen diligenter audisse, veluti Propertium, Macrum, Ponticum, & Bassum, qui iambicos lusit:

Et tenuit nostras numerosus Horatius aures,
Cùm ferit Ausonia carmina culta lyra.

Permultos verò enumerat Horatius, quorum & studium, & iudicium percoluit, vt Plocium, Mæcenatem, Varium, Virgilium, Fuscum, Viscos, Valgiũ, Pollionem, Messallam, & alios. Secutus est eum in componẽdis lyricis Paulus Passienus: qui, vt est auctor Plinius, mirificè illum exprimebat. Statura fuisse traditur breui, corpore obeso, oculis lippis: quæ vel ex carmine illius variis locis colliguntur. Moritur autem Horatius anno ætatis suæ VII. & quinquagesimo, vt in Eusebianis Annalibus relatum est. Alij supra septuagesimum annum vixisse scribunt: quod ego tamen falsum existimo, vt alibi obseruatum est.

Q. HORATII FLACCI VITA
ex vetusto quodam exemplari descripta.

Q. Horatius Flaccus libertino patre natus in Apulia, cum parente in Sabinos migrauit. Quem cùm pater puerum Romam misisset in ludum litterarium, parcissimis eruditus impensis, angustias patris vicit ingenio: coluitque adolescens Brutum, sub quo Tribunus militum, ciuili bello militauit: captusque à Cæsare, post magnum tempus, beneficio Męcenatis non solùm seruatus, sed etiam in amicitiam receptus est. Quapropter Mæcenati, & Augusto in omnibus scriptis suis venerabiliter assurgit. Scripsit carminum libros IIII. Carmen sæculare, Epodon, De arte poëtica, Epistolarum lib. II. Sermonum II. Commentati sunt illum Porphyrion, Modestus, Helenius, Acron: omnium optime C. AEmilius.

Q. HO-

Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINVM LIBER PRIMVS.

AD MAECENATEM, ALIVM alio studio teneri: se autem scribendorum lyricorum versuum.

Ode 1. Monocolos. *Sunt enim omnes versus Choriambici Asclepiadei, tetrametri acatalecti, qui constant è spondeo, & duobus choriambis, & Pyrrhichio, vel iambo, hoc modo:*

Mæce-- nas atauis--uu--edite re--uu--gibus uu

O & --præsidium &--uu--dulce decus--uu--meum uu

--uu--uu--uu mediocris dicendi stylus

--uu--uu--uu

MÆCENAS ātauis ēdītĕ rēgĭbus,
O & præsĭdĭum, & dūlcĕ dĕcus meum:
Sunt, quos curriculo puluerem Olympicum

studiū suum per contentionem aliorū studiorum commendat.

Collegisse iuuat: metaq; feruidis
Euitata rotis, palmaq; nobilis
Terrarum dominos euehit ad Deos.
Hunc, si nobilium turba Quiritium
Certat tergeminis tollere honoribus:
Illum, si proprio condidit horreo
Quicquid de Libycis verritur areis,
Gaudentem patrios findere sarculo
Agros: Attalicis conditionibus
Numquam dimouearis, vt trabe Cypria

Qui semel honoribus, aut agro colēdo addictus est, nullis prēmiis poterit adduci, ve nauta fiat.

Mercator vel cum periculo fortunam experitur.

Quidam totos dies Genio & voluptati indulgent, multi militiæ, non nulli verò venationi ita dediti sunt, vt inde auelli nó possint: verùm ego, ait, musica & lyrico studio nihil suauius duco.

Myrtoum pauidus nauta secet mare.
Luctantem Icariis fluctibus Africum
Mercator metuens, otium, & oppidi
Laudat rura sui: mox reficit rates
Quassas, indocilis pauperiem pati.
Est, qui nec veteris pocula Massici
Nec partem solido demere de die
Spernit, nunc viridi membra sub arbuto
Stratus, nunc ad aquæ lene caput sacræ.
Multos castra iuuant, & lituo tubæ
Permistus sonitus, bellaque matribus
Detestata. manet sub Ioue frigido
Venator teneræ coniugis immemor:
Seu visa est catulis cerua fidelibus,
Seu rupit teretes Marsus aper plagas.
Me doctarum hederæ præmia frontium
Dis miscent superis: me gelidum nemus,
Nympharumque leues cum Satyris chori
Secernunt populo: si neque tibias
Euterpe cohibet, nec Polymnia
Lesbium refugit tendere barbiton.
Quod si me lyricis vatibus inseris,
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.

AD AVGVSTVM CAESAREM.

Ode II. Dicolos tetrastrophos. Primi quique tres versus sunt hendecasyllabi Sapphici pentametri acatalecti: qui constant è trochæo, spondeo, dactilo, & duobus trochæis, vel spondeo vltimo, sic:

Iam sa-∪ tis ter — ris niuis -∪∪ atque -∪ diræ —
Grandi-∪ nis mi — — sit pater -∪∪ & ru-∪ bente-∪
Dextre-∪ ra sa — — cras iacu-∪∪ latum-∪ arceis — —

Quartus autem quisque est Adonius dimeter catalecticus, ex da

stylo & spondeo, vel trocheo, sic:
Terruit -uu urbem -u

-u -- -uu -u -
-u — -uu -u -u
-u -- -uu -u -
-uu --

IAm satis terris nimis, atq; diræ
Grandinis misit pater: & rubente
Dextera sacras iaculatus arces
Terruit urbem.
Terruit gentes, grauis ne rediret
Seculum Pyrrhæ noua monstra questæ,
Omne cum Proteus pecus egit altos
Visere montes:
Piscium & summa genus hæsit ulmo,
Nota quæ sedes fuerat columbis,
Et superiecto pauidæ natarunt
Æquore damæ.
Vidimus flauum Tiberim, retortis
Litore Etrusco violenter undis,
Ire dejectum monumenta regis,
Templaq; Vestæ:
Iliæ dum se nimium querenti
Iactat ultorem: uagus & sinistra
Labitur ripa, Ioue non probante,
Vxorius amnis.
Audiet ciues acuisse ferrum,
Quo graues Persæ melius perirent:
Audiet pugnas uitio parentum
Rara iuuentus.
Quem uocet Diuum populus ruentis

C. Cæsaris eædem Deos voluisse vlcisci, multis prodigiis territa Roma, & populo metuente ne iterum diluuium, quod sub Deucalione, vniuersum mortalium genus absorbeat.

Tiberis Numæ regiam, & templum Vestæ quatit ingratiam vxoris suæ Iliæ, quæ Cæsaris mortem deplorat.

Posteritas audiet suorum maiorum vitio bellum ciuile gestum. Precæ quæ. Quibus dicas nulla spes est.

in Dis, cũ omnes irati fũt ob Cæsaris necem.

Impĕrĭ rebũs? prĕcĕ qua fatigent
Virgĭnes sanctæ minus audientem
Carmĭna Vestam?
Cui dăbit partes scĕlus expiandi
Iuppĭter? tandem venias precamur
Nũbĕ candentes humĕros amictus
Augŭr Apollo.

Expressit epitheton φιλομειδὴς

Siuĕ tu mauis Erўcină ridens,
Quam locus circumuolat, & Cupido,
Siuĕ neglectum genus, & nepotes
Respicis auctor.

Periphrasis Martis, à quo Romulus, & ab illo Romani.

Heu nimis longo satiatĕ ludo:
Quem iuuat clamor, galĕæq; leues,
Acĕr & Mauri peditis cruentum
Vultus in hostem.

Augustum Mercurii facit, & Cæsaris vltorem, atq; illi diutinam vitam imprecatus suadet vt Romæ potius pater patriæ quã Deus esse velit.

Siuĕ mutătă iuuenem figura,
Ales in terris imitaris, almæ
Filius Maiæ, patiens vocări
Cæsăris vltor:
Serus in cælum rĕdeas, diuq;
Lætus intersis populo Quirini:
Nĕ vĕ tu nostris vitiis iniquum
Ocўŏr aura
Tollăt, hĕic magnos potius triumphos,
Hĕic ames dici pătĕr, atq; princeps:
Neu sinas Medos equitare inultos
Tĕ ducĕ Cæsar.

IN VIRGILIVM,
Athenas nauigantem.

Ode III. Dicolos Distrophos. Primus quisque versus est choriambicus Glyconius, trimeter acatalectus, constans è spondeo choriambo

&

& Pyrrhichio vel iambo, sic:

Sis te – – Diua potens – ⏑⏑ – Cypri ⏑ –

Secundus verò quisque choriambicus, Asclepiadeus tetrameter acatalectus, è spondeo, duobus choriambis, & Pyrrhichio vel iambo, sic:

Sic fra – – tres Helenæ – ⏑⏑ – lucida si – ⏑⏑ – dera ⏑⏑

– – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ –

– – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑

Sic te diua potens Cypri,
Sic fratres Helenæ, lucida sidera,
Ventorum regat pater,
Obstrictis aliis, præter Iapyga,
Nauis, quæ tibi creditum
Debes Virgilium, finibus Atticis
Reddas incolumem precor,
Et serues animæ dimidium meæ.
Illi robur, & æs triplex
Circa pectus erat, qui fragilem truci
Commisit pelago ratem
Primus, nec timuit præcipitem Africum
Decertantem Aquilonibus,
Nec tristes Hyadas, nec rabiem Noti,
Quo non arbiter Hadriæ
Maior, tollere, seu ponere vult freta.
Quem mortis timuit gradum:
Qui siccis oculis monstra natantia,
Qui vidit mare turgidum, &
Infames scopulis Acroceraunia?
Nequicquam Deus abscidit
Prudens Oceano dissociabili
Terras: si tamen impiæ
Non tangenda rates transiliunt vada.

Venus, Gemini, Æolus Di nautis præcipuè salutares.

Aestriplex. Aut pecuniæ cupiditas, aut ferri duritiem in contemnendis periculis.

Infames quòd fulmine iciuntur, vel ob crebra naufragia.

Mortalium temeritas, quę non dubitat quiduis experiri, vt Prometheus Ioui ignem furatus sit, quidam mari se commiserint, Dædalus aëri, Gigantes cælũ affectauerint: Hercules inferos, si Dis placet, inuaserit.

Audax omnia perpeti
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas.
Audax Iapeti genus
Ignem fraude mala gentibus intulit.
Post ignem aetheria domo
Subductum, macies, & noua febrium
Terris incubuit cohors:
Semotiq; prius tarda necessitas
Lethi corripuit gradum.
Expertus vacuum Daedalus aera
Pennis non hominì datis.
Perrupit Acheronta Herculeus labor.
Nil mortalibus arduum est.
Cœlum ipsum petimus stultitia: neque
Per nostrum patimur scelus
Iracunda Iouem ponere fulmina.

quid his altius aut praeclarius

AD P. SEXTIVM COS.

vt lætior viuat.

Ode IIII. Dicolos distrophos. Primus quisque versus est dactylicus Archilochius, heptameter acatalectus, constans è quatuor primis pedibus spondeis vel dactylis indifferenter, vt in versu Heroico. deinde è tribus trochæis, vel spondeo vltimo sic:

Soluitur – ∪∪ acris hy – ∪∪ emis gra – – ta vice – ∪∪ veris – ∪ &
Fa – ∪ uoni – –

Secundus verò quisque est Archilochius, constans ex penthemimere iambica, id est, iambo vel spondeo, iambo & syllaba, deinde è tribus trochæis, vel spondeo vltimo sic:

Trahunt ∪ – que sic ∪ – cas – machi – ∪ ne ca – ∪ rinas – –
– ∪∪ – ∪∪ – – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ –
∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – –

Ex veris descriptione occasione sumta, inuitat ad voluptatem.

Soluitur acris hiems grata vice veris, & Fauoni:
Trahuntq; siccas machinæ carinas:
Ac neq; iam stabulis gaudet pecus, aut arator igni:

Nec

Nec prata canis albicant pruinis.
Iam Cythereä choros ducit Venus, imminente Luna:
Iunctæq; Nymphis Gratia decentes
Alterno terram quatiunt pede, dum grauis Cyclopum
Volcanus ardens visit officinas.
Nunc decet aut uiridi nitidum caput impedire myrto,
Aut flore, terra quem ferunt solutæ.
Nunc & in umbrosis Fauno decet immolare lucis,
Seu poscat agna, siue malit hædo.
Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas,
Regumq; turres. o beate Sexti,
Vitæ summa breuis spem nos vetat inchoare longam.
Iam te premet nox, fabulæq; Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia: quo simul mearis,
Nec regna vini sortiere talis,
Nec tenerum Lycidam mirabere, quo calet iuuentus
Nunc omnis, & mox virgines tepebunt.

tes Sextium, cùm eò temporis, gratiæ & clementiæ inuitentur omnes & in Veneré propendeant, cùm mors ex æquo omnes maneat, & vitæ breuitas diu nos sperare vetet, qua exuti aut nihil superest, aut nihil voluptatis sentimus.

AD PYRRHAM, quo fruatur iuuene.

Ode V. Tricolos tetrastrophos. Primi quique duo versus sunt Asclepiadei: qualis ille, Mæcenas auus edite regibus. Scanduntur enim sic:

Quu mul– –ta gratilis –⏑⏑– te puer in –⏑⏑– rosa ⏑–
Perfu– –sus liquidis –⏑⏑– urget odo –⏑⏑– ribus ⏑⏑

Tertius autem quisque est Pherecratius, Heroicus, trimeter acatalectus, constans è spondeo, dactylo, & spondeo, sic:

Grato– – Pyrrha sub –⏑⏑ antro – –

Quartus verò quisque est Glyconius: qualis ille: Sic te Diua potens Cypri

Scanditur enim hoc modo:

Cuifla – – uam religas –⏑⏑– comam ⏑⏑
– – –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
– – –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
– – –⏑⏑– ⏑–
– – –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑

Quis

Meretricis astutias insectatur, quæ simplici mũditia insidias mentiretur, quibus adolescentium animos caperet, & illos emũgeret: se verò Dis vota soluisse, quod velut è tempestate nõ sine naufragio euaserit.

Quis multa gracilis te puer in rosa
Perfusus liquidis urget odoribus
Grato, Pyrrha, sub antro?
Cui flauam religas comam,
Simplex munditiis? heu, quoties fidem,
Mutatosq; deos flebit, & aspera
Nigris æquora ventis
Emirabitur insolens,
Qui nunc te fruitur credulus aurea:
Qui semper vacuam, semper amabilem
Sperat, nescius aurae
Fallacis. miseri, quibus
Intentata nites. me tabula sacer
Votiua paries indicat uuida
Suspendisse potenti
Vestimenta maris deo.

AD AGRIPPAM.

Ode VI. Dicolos tetrastrophos. Primi quique tres versus sunt Asclepiades, qualis ille: Mæcenas atauis edite regibus: Scanduntur enim hoc modo.

Scribe — ris Vario — ∪∪ — fortis & ho — ∪∪ — stium ∪∪
Victor — Mæonÿ — ∪∪ — carminis a — ∪∪ — lite ∪∪
Quam rem — cunque ferox — ∪∪ — nauibus aut — ∪∪ — equis ∪ —

Quartus autem Glyconicus, qualis: Sic te Diua potens Cypri. Scanditur autem sic:

Miles — te duce ges — ∪∪ — serit ∪∪
— — ∪∪ — ∪∪ — ∪∪
— — ∪∪ — ∪∪ — ∪∪
— — ∪∪ — ∪∪ — ∪ —
— — ∪∪ — ∪∪ .

Negat se esse eo ingenio, vt Agrippæ res gestas pro dignitate scri-

alta et praclara carmina

Scribêris Vario fortis, & hostium
Victor, Mæonÿ carminis alite,

Quam

Quam rem cumque ferox, nauibus, aut equis
Miles te ducce gesserit.
Nos, Agrippa, neque haec dicere, nec grauem
Pelidæ stomachum, cedere nescij,
Nec cursus duplicis per mare Vlyssei,
Nec sæuam Pelopis domum
Conamur, tenues grandia: dum pudor,
Imbellisq; lyræ musa potens vetat
Laudes egregij Cæsaris, & tuas
Culpa deterere ingenij.
Quis Martem tunica tectum adamantina
Digne scripserit? aut pluuiæ Troico
Nigrum Merionen? aut ope Palladis
Tydiden superis parem?
Nos conuiuia, nos prælia virginum
Sectis in iuuenes vnguibus acrium
Cantamus vacui: siue quid vrimur,
Non præter solitum leues.

bere possit: sibi non conuenire tam sublime argumentum: proinde Varium poëtam rectius scripturum eius præclara facinora, qui ad Homericam felicitatem proximè accedat.

AD MVNATIVM PLANCVM consularem: quòd Tiburtina regione præcipuè delectetur.

Ode VII. *Dicolos Distrophos. Primus quisq; versus est heroicus, hexameter: catalecticus in duas syllabas, constans sex pedibus, dactylo & spondeo indifferenter in omnibus locis, quamquam in quinto aliquando spondeus ponitur, & in sexto dactylus: vbi etiam sæpe pro spondeo trochæus admittitur. Scanditur autem sic:*

Lauda - - bunt ali - ∪∪ i cla - - ram Rhodon - ∪∪ aut Mi- ty -∪∪ lenen - -

Secundus autem quisque est dactylicus, Alcmanius, tetrameter, catalecticus, habens quatuor vltimos pedes heroici versus sic:

Aut Ephe- ∪∪ sum bima - ∪∪ rsue Co- ∪∪ rinthi - -
- - -∪∪ - - -∪∪ - -
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪∪ - -

Lau-

Claram: nam ἀνθρίσκα antè vocabatur ob serenitatem.

Laudabunt alij claram Rhodon, aut Mitylenen,
Aut Ephesum, bimarisue Corinthi
Mœnia, vel Baccho Thebas, vel Apolline Delphos
Insigneis, aut Thessala Tempe.
Sunt quibus vnum opus est intacta Pallados vrbem
Carmine perpetuo celebrare, & 5
Vndique decerptam fronti præponere oliuam.
Plurimus, in Iunonis honorem,
Aptum dicit equis Argos, ditesq; Mycenas.
Me nec tam patiens Lacedæmon,
Nec tam Larissæ percussit campus opima, 10
Quam domus Albuneæ resonantis,
Et præceps Anio, & Tiburni lucus, & vda
Mobilibus pomaria riuis.
Albus vt obscuro deterget nubila cælo
Sæpe Notus, neque parturit imbreis 15
Perpetuos: sic tu sapiens finire memento
Tristitiam, vitaq; labores
Molli, Plance, mero: seu te fulgentia signis
Castra tenent, seu densa tenebit
Tiburis vmbra tui. Teucer Salamina, patremq; 20
Cum fugeret, tamen vda Lyæo
Tempora populea fertur vinxisse corona,
Sic tristeis affatus amicos.
Quo nos cumq; feret melior fortuna parente,
Ibimus o socij, comitesq;. 25
Nil desperandum Teucro duce, & auspice Teucro.
Certus enim promisit Apollo
Ambiguam tellure noua Salamina futuram.
O fortes, peioraq; passi
Mecum sæpe viri, nunc vino pellite curas: 30
Cras ingens iterabimus æquor.

Albunea fontis & siluæ nomen, de qua Virgil. in 7. Albus λευκόποτος Græcis à serenitate, quam facit, sic dictus.

Teucri exemplo Plancum Tibure oriundum ad hilaritatem prouocat, curis vino largiore fugatis.

AD

AD LYDIAM,
ne sæuiat in Sybarim.

Ode VIII. *Dicolos distrophos. Primus quisq; versus Aristophanius dimeter acatalectus, constans è choriambo, & Bacchio siue Amphimacro, hoc modo:*

Lydia dic –ᴗᴗ– per omneis ᴗ– –

Secundus autem quisque est choriambicus Alcaicus tetrameter Acatalectus, constans ex epitrito secundo, duobus choriambis & Bacchio, siue amphibrachio, hoc modo:

Te Deos o– ᴗ– –ro, Sybarim –ᴗᴗ– cur properes –ᴗᴗ– amando ᴗ– –

–ᴗᴗ– ᴗ– –

–ᴗ– – –ᴗᴗ– –ᴗᴗ– ᴗ– –

Lydia dic, per omneis
Te Deos oro, Sybarim cur properes amando
Perdere: cur apricum
Oderit campum patiens pulueris, atq; solis.
Cur neq; militaris
Inter æqualeis equitet: Gallica nec lupatis
Temperet ora frenis.
Cur timet flauum Tiberim tangere? cur oliuum
Sanguine viperino
Cautius vitat, neq; iam liuida gestat armis
Brachia, sæpe disco,
Sæpe trans finem iaculo nobilis expedito?
Quid latet, vt marinæ
Filium dicunt Thetidis sub lacrymosa Troiæ
Funera, ne virilis
Cultus in cædem, & Lycias proriperet cateruas?

Riualem suã Sybarim obliquè notat: qui sic deperiret Lydiam, vt se iam neque disco, neque iaculis, non equis, nõ armis, non natãdo exerceret, sed apud eam velut Achilles inter Lycomedis virgines latitaret.

AD THALIARCHVM.

Ode IX. *Tricolos tetrastrophos. Primi quique duo versus sunt dactylici Alcmanij acatalecti: qui constant penthemimere iambica, id est, ex iambo vel spondeo, iambo, & syllaba, quæ dicitur cæsura: deinde*

alcaici

deinde duobus dactylis, vel vltimo Amphimacro, hoc modo:

Vides ∪– vt alb– ta – stet niue – ∪∪candidum – ∪∪
Sora ∪– cle nec ∪– iam – sustine – ∪∪ ant onus – ∪∪

Tertius autem quisque est iambicus Archilochius dimeter hypercatalectus, constans quatuor pedibus: primo & tertio, iambo vel spondeo: secundo & quarto, iambo duntaxat: deinde supereſt syllaba, hoc modo:

Siluæ – – labo ∪– rantes – – gelú ∪– que

Quartus verò quisque est dactylicus Alcmanius acatalectus, constans ex dimetro heroico, & dimetro trochaico, id est, è duobus dactylis & duobus trochæis, vltimo spondeo, hoc modo.

Fulmina – ∪∪ constite – ∪∪ tint a – ∪ cuto – –

∪– ∪– – – ∪∪ – ∪∪
∪– ∪– – – ∪∪ – ∪∪
– – ∪– – – ∪– ∪
– ∪∪ – ∪∪ – ∪ – –

Taliarchum adolescẽtem hortatur ad hilariorem vitam, dum licet per ætatem.

VIdes, vt alta stet niue candidum
Soracte, nec iam sustineant onus
Siluæ laborantes, gelúque
Flumina constiterint acuto?
Dissolue frigus, ligna super foco
Large reponens: atque benignius
Deprome quadrimum Sabina
O Taliarche merum diota.
Permitte Diuis cetera: qui simul
Strauere ventos æquore feruido
Depræliantes, nec cupressi,
Nec veteres agitantur orni.
QVID sit futurum cras, fuge quærere: &
Quem sors dierum cumq; dabit, lucro
Appone: nec dulcis amores
Sperne puer, neque tu choreas,
Donec virenti canities abest

Mor-

Morosa, quæ moribus est inter se contrariis.

Morosa. nunc & campus, & area,
Lenesq; sub noctem susurri
Composita repetantur hora.
Nunc & latentis proditor intimo
Gratus puellæ risus ab angulo,
Pignusq; dereptum lacertis,
Aut digito male pertinaci.

Pignus, armilla aut anulus.

IN MERCVRIVM.

Ode X. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris.

-⏑ — -⏑⏑-⏑ -⏑
-⏑ — -⏑⏑-⏑ -⏑
-⏑ — -⏑⏑-⏑ —
-⏑⏑ — —

Hymnus ab Alceo mutuò sumtus, quo laudat Mercurium à genere, ab eloquentia, & sermonis, musicæ, palæstræ, & furti inuentione.

Mercuri facunde, nepos Atlantis,
Qui feros cultus hominum recentum
Voce formasti catus, & decora
More palæstræ:
Te canam magni Iouis, & Deorum
Nuntium, curuæq; lyræ parentem,
Callidum, quidquid placuit, iocoso
Condere furto.
Te, boues olim nisi reddidisses
Per dolum amotas, puerum minaci
Voce dum terret, viduus pharetra,
Risit Apollo.
Quin & Atreidas duce te superbos
Ilio diues Priamus relicto,
Thessalosq; igneis, & iniqua Troia
Castra fefellit.
Tu pias lætis animas reponis
Sedibus, virgaq; leuem coerces

Priamus per exercitum Græcorum illæsus ad Achillem, Mercurio duce, euasit, Iliad. 24.

Aurea turbam, superis Deorum
Gratus, & imis.

AD LEVCONOEN,
ne futura inquirat.

Ode XI. *Monocolos. Sunt enim omnes versus choriambici Alcaici pentametri acatalecti, qui constant spondeo, tribus choriambis, Pyrrhichio, vel iambo, hoc modo:*

Tu ne — quæsieris —∪∪— scire nefas —∪∪— quem mihi quem —∪∪— tibi ∪∪
Finem — Di dederint —∪∪— Leuconoë —∪∪— nec Babylo- —∪∪— nios ∪—
— —∪∪— —∪∪— —∪∪— ∪∪
— —∪∪— —∪∪— —∪∪— ∪∪

Philosophica sententia, ne sapiens de futuris anxius à mathematicis pendeat, cùm solius Dei sit præscire futura.

TV ne quæsieris scire, nefas, quem mihi, quem tibi
Finem Dii dederint Leuconoë: nec Babylonios
Tentaris numeros, vt melius, quidquid erit pati:
Seu plures hyemes, seu tribuit Iuppiter vltimam:
Quæ nunc oppositis debilitat pumicibus mare
Tyrrhenum. sapias, vina liques, & spatio breui
Spem longam reseces. dum loquimur, fugerit inuida
Ætas. carpe diem, quam minimum credula postero.

DE LAVDIBVS DEORVM,
& hominum.

Ode XII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris. *Pulcherrima ode*

—∪ — — —∪∪ —∪ — —
—∪ — — —∪∪ —∪ — —
—∪ — — —∪∪ —∪ —∪
—∪∪ — —

Hac ode Pindarum imitatus est, in qua miro artificio insinuat se in laudes Augusti, dum dubitat quid potissimum dicat,

QVem virum, aut heroa, lyra, vel acri
Tibia sumis celebrare Clio?
Quem Deum? cuius recinet iocosa
Nomen imago,
Aut in vmbrosis Heliconis oris,

Aut

Aut super Pindo, gelidóue in Hæmo?
Vnde vocalem temere insecutæ
Orphea silua,
Arte materna rapidos morantem
Fluminum lapsus, celeresq; ventos
Blandum & auritas fidibus canoris
Ducere quercus.
Quid prius dicam solitis parentum
Laudibus: qui res hominum, ac Deorum,
Qui mare, & terras, variisq; mundum
Temperat horis?
Vnde nil maius generatur ipso:
Nec viget quidquam simile, aut secundum:
Proximos illi tamen occupauit
Pallas honores.
Proeliis audax neque te silebo
Liber, & sauis inimica virgo
Belluis: nec te metuende certa
Phœbe sagitta.
Dicam & Alciden, puerosq; Ledæ,
Hunc equis, illum superare pugnis
Nobilem: quorum simul alba nautis
Stella refulsit:
Defluit saxis agitatus humor,
Concidunt venti, fugiuntq; nubes,
Et minax (sic Dijs voluere) ponto
Vnda recumbit.
Romulum post hos prius, an quietum
Pompili regnum memorem, an superbos
Tarquini fascis, dubito, an Catonis
Nobile lethum.

& quid primum, atque ita obiter celebrato Ioue, Pallade, Libero patre, Diana, & ceteris Dis, paullatim ad heroës & Romanorum duces, postremò ad Augustum descendit.

Puer. Ledæ, Gemini, videlicet Castor & Pollux, quorum signum dum oritur, ver appetit, & sedantur tempestates.

Per trãsitum Romanos principes cõmemorat, Romulum, Numã, Catonẽ, &c. quò Au-

Regulum, & Scauros, animæq; magnæ
Prodigum Paullum, superante Pœno,
Gratus insigni referam Camena,
Fabriciumq;.
Hunc, & incomtis Curium capillis
Utilem bello tulit, & Camillum
Sæua paupertas, & auitus, apto
Cum Lare fundus.
Crescit occulto velut arbor æuo
Fama Marcelli: micat inter omneis
Iulium sidus, velut inter ignes
Luna minores.
Gentis humanæ pater, atque custos
Orte Saturno, tibi cura magni
Cæsaris fatis data: tu secundo
Cæsare regnes:
Ille, seu Parthos Latio imminentes
Egerit iusto domitos triumpho,
Siue subiectos Orientis oris
Seras, & Indos:
Te minor latum regat æquus orbem,
Tu graui curru quatiens Olympum,
Tu parum castis inimica mittes
Fulmina lucis.

Iustum illustriorem ex illorum collatione reddat, dum illum omnibus præfert, & Ioue tantũ minorem facit.

AD LYDIAM amicam suam.

Ode XIII. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Sic te diua potens Cypri.

– – ⏑⏑– ⏑–
– – ⏑⏑– – ⏑⏑– ⏑–

Cvm tu Lydia Telephi
Cerui cem roseam, & cereã Telephi

Telephum rivalem in odium vocare conatus apud

Laudas

Laudas brachia, væ, meum
Feruens difficili bile tumet iecur.
Tunc nec mens mihi, nec color
Certa sedet manet: humor & in genas
Furtim labitur, arguens,
Quam lentis penitus macerer ignibus.
Vror, seu tibi candidos
Turparunt humeros immodica mero
Rixa: siue puer furens
Impressit memorem dente labris notam.
Non, si me satis audias,
Speres perpetuum dulcia barbare
Ladentem oscula, quæ Venus
Quincta parte sui nectaris imbuit.
Felices ter, & amplius,
Quos irrupta tenet copula: nec malis
Diuulsus querimonijs,
Suprema citius soluet amor die.

amicam, dum vehementer se zelotypia commoueri dicit: cùm in illum magis affecta videatur, aut alienæ amoris vestigi m deprehenderit, adeò vt ne à lacrymis quidem possit tẽperare.

Felices quos mors sola à mutuo amore dirimit.

IN BRVTVM, bellum ciuile reparantem.

Ode XIIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Quis multa gracilis te puer in rosa.

−− −⏑⏑− −⏑⏑− ⏑−
−− −⏑⏑− −⏑⏑− ⏑−
−− −⏑⏑− −⏑
−− −⏑⏑− ⏑⏑

Pulcherrima ode.

O Nauis, referent in mare te noui
Fluctus. o quid agis? fortiter occupa
Portum. nonne vides, vt
Nudum remigio latus,
Et malus celeri saucius Africo,

Sub nauis allegoria deterret M. Brutum Poëta, qui sub eo militauerat apud Philippos, vbi fusus cum exercitu Brutus ab

Augusto bellum instaurare parabat iã viribus attritis & collega Cassio extincto, quare nõ tantum iteũ belli euẽtum experiri, etsi maximè posset.

Antemnãq; gẽmant, ac sinẽ funibus
Vix durãre carinæ
Possint imperiosius
Æquor? non tibi sunt integra lintea,
Non Dij, quos iterum pressa vocês malo.
Quamuis Pontica pinus
Siluæ filia nobilis
Iactês & genus, & nomen inutile.
Nil pictis timidus nauita puppibus
Fidit. tu, nisi ventis
Debês ludibrium, cauc.
Nuper sollicitum quæ mihi tædium,
Nunc desiderium, curãq; non leuis
Interfusa nitentes
Vites æquora Cycladas.

NEREI VATICINIVM, de ruina Troiæ.

Ode XV. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Scriberis Vario fortis, & hostium.

– – ⏑⏑– – ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
– – ⏑⏑– – ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑ Pulcherrima ode
– – ⏑⏑– – ⏑⏑– ⏑–
– – ⏑⏑– – ⏑⏑

Nereum introducit, qui Paridi belli Troiani exitũ vaticinatur, imitatus Bacchilidem poëtam lyricum, qui idem argumentum tractat sub Cassandræ persona. Ait enim magno suo & suorum malo Helenam ab illo

Pastor cum traheret per freta nauibus
Idæis Helenen perfidus hospitam,
Ingratũ cẽlerês obruit otio
Ventos, vt caneret fera
Nereus fatũ. Mala ducis auĩ domum,
Quam multo repetẽt Græcia milite,
Coniuratã tuas rumpere nuptias,
Et regnum Priami vetus.

Heu

Heu heu, quantus equis, quantus adest viris
Sudor! quanta moues funera Dardana
Genti! iam galeam Pallas, & aegida,
Currusq;, & rabiem parat.
Nequicquam, Veneris praesidio ferox,
Pectes caesariem, grataq; feminis
Imbelli cithara carmina diuides.
Nequicquam thalamo graueis
Hastas, & calami spicula Gnosij
Vitabis, strepitumq;, & celerem sequi
Aiacem. tamen, heu, serus adulteros
Crineis puluere collines.
Non Laertiaden, exitium tuae
Gentis, non Pylium Nestora respicis?
Vrgent impauidi te Salaminius
Teucerq;, & Sthenelus sciens
Pugnae, siue opus est imperitare equis,
Non aurigа piger. Merionem quoque
Nosces. ecce furit te reperire atrox
Tydides, melior patre.
Quem tu, ceruus uti uallis in altera
Visum parte lupum graminis immemor,
Sublimi fugies mollis anhelitu,
Non hoc pollicitus tuae.
Iracunda diem proferet Ilio,
Matronisq; Phrygum classis Achillei.
Post certas hyemes uret Achaicus
Ignis Iliacas domos.

raptam, nam praterquam quod ipse ab Aiace cæsus dabit pœnas, vniuersæ Græciæ proceres Vlysses, Nestor, Teucer, Diomedes, & ceteri, Ilium etiam Priami patris regiam funditus euertent, & ad vnum omnes hostes ad internetionem delebunt.

PALINODIA AD Tyndaridem amicam.

Ode XVI. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

– – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑
– – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑
– – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – –
– ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – –

Recantat quæ petulantius in amicam scripserat: sed id vt ageret, iracundia actum, qua nihil impotentius atque intractabilius fatetur. Imitatus est autem Stesichorum Siculũ, qui id prius de Helena fecerat.

O Matrẽ pulcrã filiã pulcrior,
Quem crimĩnosis cumq; vŏlet modum
Ponẽs iambis: siuẽ flamma,
Siuẽ mări libĕt Hadriano.
Non Dindymenẽ, non ădytis quatit
Montem sacerdotum incŏlă Pythius:
Non liber æquẽ, non acuta
Sic gĕminant Corybantes æra,
Tristes vt iræ: quas nec Noricus
Deterret ensis, nec mărę naufrăgum,
Nec sæuus ignis, nec trĕmendo
Iupiter ipse rŭens tumultu.
Fertur Prometheus addĕrę principi
Limo coactus partĭculam vndiq;
Desectam, & insanĭ leonis
Vim stomacho appŏsuisse nostro.

Atrei & Thyestæ exemplo iræ atrocitatem & tyrannidem ostendit, quam in stomacho locum habere dicit.

Iræ Thyestĕn exitio grăui
Strauere, & altis vrbĭbus vltimæ
Stetere causſæ, cur perirent
Funditus, imprimeretq; muris
Hostile ărătrum exercĭtus insŏlens.
Compesce mentem. me quoq; pectŏris
Tentauit in dulcĭ iuuenta
Feruor, & in cĕlĕres iambos
Misit furentem. nunc ego mitĭbus
Mutarę quæro tristĭă, dum mihi
Fias recantatis amica

Oppro-

Oppróbrys, animúmq; réddas.

AD TYNDARIDEM, de laudibus agri Sabini, & montis Lucretilis.

Ode XVII. *Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

-- ∪- --∪∪-∪∪
-- ∪- --∪∪-∪∪
-- ∪- -- ∪- -
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪ --

VElox amœnum sæpe Lucretilem
Mutat Lycæo Faunus, & igneam
Defendit æstatem capellis
Vsq; meis, pluuiosq; ventos.
Impune tutum per nemus arbutos
Quærunt latentes, & thymá deuiæ
Olentis vxores mariti:
Nec virides metuunt colubros,
Nec Martialeis hædilia lupos:
Vtcumq; dulci Tyndari fistula
Valles, & Vsticæ cubantis
Leuia personuere saxa.
Di me tuentur: Dis pietas mea,
Et musa cordi est. hinc tibi copia
Manabit ad plenum benigno
Ruris honorum opulenta cornu.
Hic in reducta valle, Caniculæ
Vitabis æstus, & fide Teia
Dices laborantes in vno
Penelopen, vitreamq; Circen.
Hic innocentis pocula Lesbý

Tyndarim puellam, quã prius iambis offenderat, inuitat ad rus suum, quod in Sabinis habebat, vt illi plenius satisfaciat. Quo autem facilius persuadeat, laudat illud ad eo, quòd Di eo secessu delectentur, à pecudum & rerum omniũ copia, ab amœnitate & securitate, qua tuta erit ab ebriosorũ iuuenum petulantia, & Cyri riualis iniuria.

Dūcēs ſŭb vmbrā : nēc Sēmēlēius
Cm̄ Martĕ cōnſundēt Thўōneus
Prælĭă: nēc mūtŭēs prōterŭum
Sūſpectă Cўrum, nē mălĕ dīſpăr
Incōntinentēis inſciăt mănus,
Et ſcindăt hærentēm cŏrōnam
Crinĭbŭs, immĕrĭtāmq; veſtem.

AD VARVM,
laudans Tiburtinum vinum.

Ode XVIII. Monocolos: vt, Tu ne quæſieris ſcire, neſas, quem mihi, quem tibi.

— — ⏑⏑ — ⏑⏑ — ⏑⏑ —

Quintilium Varum poëtă hortatur, vt Tiburi vites ſerat, quòd illic optimum vinum naſcatur, quo animi curæ cō. modiſſimè leniūtur, ſi adſit in bibendo modus. nā quanta ex ebrietate mala prouenĭant, Centauri & Thraces exemplo eſſe poſſunt.

NŪllam Vārĕ ſăcrā vītĕ prĭūs ſēuĕrīs ārbŏrem
Circā mītĕ ſŏlūm Tĭbŭrīs, & mœnĭă Cătўli.
Siccīs omnĭă nām dūră Dĕūs propŏſŭīt : nĕq;
Mordācēs ălĭtēr diffŭgĭunt ſollĭcĭtūdines.
Quīs poſt vīnă grāuĕ, mīlĭtĭă, aut paupĕrĭē trĭcrĕpet?
Quīs non tē pŏtĭŭs Bacchĕ pătĕr, tēq; dĕcēns Vĕnus?
At, nē quīs mŏdĭcī trānſĭlĭăt mūnĕră Lĭbĕri,
Centaurēă mŏnēt cūm Lăpĭthīs rixă ſŭpēr mĕro
Dēbellātă: mŏnēt Sīthŏnĭīs nōn lēuĭs Eūius:
Cūm fās, atquĕ nĕfās exīguō fīnĕ lĭbīdĭnum
Diſcĕrnunt ăuĭdī. nōn ĕgŏ tē candidĕ Baſſăreu
Inuītum quătĭām: nēc vărĭīs obſītă frondĭbŭs
Sŭb dĭūm răpĭām. ſæuă tĕnē cūm Bĕrĕcўnthĭo
Cornŭ tympănă: quæ ſubſequĭtŭr cæcŭs ămor ſŭi,
Attollens văcŭūm plus nĭmĭō glorĭă vĕrtĭcem,
Arcănīq; fĭdes prodĭgă pĕrlucĭdĭor vĭtro.

DE GLYCERA,
quòd eius amore vratur.

Ode XIX. Dicolos diſtrophos: vt, Sic te diua potens Cypri.

– ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑–

– – ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑ –

Queritur se Veneris & Bacchi cum libertatis & otii impulsu in amorem trahi, quo occupatus non posſit ſcribere res graues, ſed amatorias dũtaxat. Innuit autem facile quemq; in amorem incidere, qui vino & voluptati indulgeat.

Mãter ſæuã Cupidĭnum,
Thebānæq; iubẽt me Semelẽs pŭer,
Et laſciuã licentĭa
Finitis ănĭmum reddĕre ămōribus.
Vrit me Glycĕræ nĭtor
Splendentis Părĭo mārmŏre pūrĭus:
Vrit grata protĕruĭtas,
Et vultus nĭmĭum lubrĭcus ădſpĭci.
In me tōta rŭens Venus
Cyprum deſerŭit: nec pătĭtur Scythas,
Et verſis ănĭmōſum equis
Parthum dicĕrĕ: nec quæ nĭhĭl attĭnent.
Hic vīuum mĭhĭ cēſpĭtem, hic
Verbēnas pŭĕrī pōnĭtŏ, thurāq;
Bimi cum pătĕra mĕri.
Mactata veniet lenĭor hoſtĭa.

AD MECOENATEM, inuitans eum ad cœnam.

Ode XX. Dicolos tetraſtrophos: vt, Iam ſatis terris niuis, atque diræ.

– ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ –
– ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – –
– ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ –
– ⏑⏑ –

Vile, id eſt, nouum: nam vetus pretioſum. Laui, id eſt, reſignaui, cùm in Theatro, tanto plauſu acceptus es vt Vaticanus & Thybris, qui in

Vile potabis mŏdĭcis Sabīnum
Cantharis, Græca quod ego ipſe teſta
Conditum leui, datus in theātro
Cum tibi plauſus,
Carĕ Mecœnas, eques: vt paterni
Fluminis ripæ, ſimul & iocoſa

Redde-

Etruria fuit, resultaret fauentium strepitu.

Redderet laudes tibi Vaticani
Montis imago.
Caecubum, & prælo domitam Caleno
Tibibus vuam: mea nec Falerna
Temperant vites, neque Formiani
Pocula colles.

IN DIANAM ET APPOLLINEM.

Ode XXI. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Quis multa gracilis te puer in rosa.

— ⏑⏑— ⏑⏑— ⏑—
— ⏑⏑— ⏑⏑— ⏑⏑
— ⏑⏑ — —
— ⏑⏑— ⏑—

Hymnus ad chorum virginum & puellarum, vt ludis Apollinaribus, ex instituto L. Syllæ, & libris Martij vatis dedicatis, Apollinis & Dianæ laudes canât, quò precibus deliniti, famé, pestem, & bellum in hostes transferant.

Dianam teneræ dicite virgines:
Intonsum pueri dicite Cynthium,
Latonamq; supremo
Dilectam penitus Ioui.
Vos lætam fluuijs, & nemorum comam,
Quæcumque aut gelido prominet Algido
Nigris aut Erymanthi
Siluis, aut viridis Cragi.
Vos Tempe totidem tollite laudibus,
Natalemq; mares Delon Apollinis,
Insignemq; pharetra,
Fraternaq; humerum lyra.
Hic bellum lacrymosum, hic miseram famem,
Pestemq; a populo, & principe Cæsare in
Persas, atque Britannos
Vestra motus aget prece.

AD

AD ARISTIVM,
indicans vbique tutam esse innocentiam.

Ode XXII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque dirae.

–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪–∪
–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ – –
–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ – –
–∪∪ – –

INteger vitæ, scelerisq; purus
Non eget Mauri iaculis, nec arcu,
Nec venenatis grauida sagittis,
Fusce, pharetra.
Siue per Syrtes iter æstuosas,
Siue facturus per inhospitalem
Caucasum, vel quæ loca fabulosus
Lambit Hydaspes.
Namque me silua lupus in Sabina,
Dum meam canto Lalagen, & vltra
Terminum curis vagor expeditus,
Fugit inermem.
Quale portentum neque militaris
Daunia in latis alit esculetis,
Nec Iubæ tellus generat, leonum
Arida nutrix.
Pone me, pigris vbi nulla campis
Arbor æstiua recreatur aura:
Quod latus mundi nebulæ, malusq;
Iupiter vrget.
Pone sub curru nimium propinqui
Solis, in terra domibus negata:
Dulce ridentem Lalagen amabo,
Dulce loquentem.

Scribit Fusco amico bonũ virũ Numinis prouidentia vbique tutũ esse, etiam si inter res periculosissimas versetur: neque alio egere adminiculo, quàm sola innocẽtia: quẽ admodum ipsi cõtigit, quẽ cùm in silua spatiaretur, lupus inermem fugit: & contrà, malũ, teste prouerbio, etiam mus mordeat.

AD CHLOEN,
quòd se fugiat.

Ode XXIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Quis multa gracilis te puer in rosa.

humilis dicendi stylus.

— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— –⏑⏑– –
— –⏑⏑– ⏑–

Puellam virorum contactum formidantem increpat, quæ velut hinnulus amissa matre trepidet, cùm à viris illi nihil sit periculi, vt pote qui, amens, non vt fera hinnulum quærant petere.

Vĭtās hinŭlēo mē sĭmĭlis Chlŏe,
Quærēntī păŭĭdam montĭbŭs aurȳs
Matrem, nŏn sĭnĕ vāno
Aurārum, & sylvæ mĕtu,
Nam sēu mobilibŭs vēris inhorrŭit
Adventŭs fŏlȳs, sēu virĭdes rŭbum
Dimouĕrĕ lăcertæ,
Et cŏrde, & gĕnĭous trĕmit.
Atquī nŏn ĕgŏ tē, tĭgrĭs vt aspĕra,
Gĕtūlūsúe lĕo, frangĕrĕ persĕquor.
Tandēm dēsĭnĕ mātrem
Tempēstīuă sĕquī vĭro.

AD VIRGILIVM,
Quictilij mortem immoderatè ferentem.

Ode XXIIII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Scriberis Vario fortis & hostium.

— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
— –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑

Mirè ingenio Virgiliŭ monet, vt amici mortem æquius ferat. Ait enim se

Qvis dēsĭdĕrĭo sit pŭdŏr, aut mŏdus
Tam cārī capĭtis? præcipĕ lūgŭbres
Cantus, Melpŏmĕnē: cui liquĭdam păter

Vocem

Vocem cũm cithărā dedit.
Ergō Quintĭlium perpĕtŭus sopor
Vrget? cui pŭdor, & iustĭtiæ soror
Incorrŭptā fidēs, nudāq; vēritas,
Quandō vllum inuenĭent părem?
Multīs ille quĭdem flebĭlis occĭdit:
Nulli flebĭlior, quàm tibi, Virgĭli.
Tu frustrā pĭus, heu, non ităcreditum,
Poscis Quintĭlium Dĕos.
Quòd si Thrēicio blandĭùs Orphĕo
Audītam mŏdĕrere arbŏrĭbus fĭdem:
Non vānæ rĕdĕat sanguĭs imāgini:
Quam vĭrgā sēmĕl horrĭda
Non lēnis prĕcĭbus fāta rĕclūdere,
Nigro compŭlerit Mercŭrĭus grĕgi.
Durum: sed lĕuĭus fit pătĭentĭa,
Quĭcquĭd corrĭgĕre est nĕfas.

non mediocriter dolere, neque dolori modum inuenire ob tãti viri iacturam: verum frustra desiderari, quod consequi non queas. Lugere autem suprà quã satis est, non solùm stultum & inutile, verum etiam impiũ.

AD LYDIAM, iam vetulam.

Ode XXV. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, *Iam satis terris niuis, atque diræ.*

-ᴗ — — -ᴗᴗ -ᴗ — — — —
-ᴗ — — -ᴗᴗ -ᴗ — — — —
-ᴗ — — -ᴗᴗ -ᴗ — —
-ᴗᴗ -ᴗ

Parcĭus iunctas quătĭunt fenestras
Fcĭbus crebris iŭuĕnes protĕrui,
Nec tibi somnos ădĭmunt: ămātq;
Ianŭă limen,
Quæ prĭus multum făcĭlĕis mŏuebat
Cardĭnes. audis mĭnŭs, & mĭnus iam,

Insultat meretrici, quæ cùm iuuenis, ob formæ & ætatis elegantiam in amatores esset superbissima, iã vetula vicissim ab illis negligo.

Me

retur, & puellis magis delectarẽtur, digna scilicet pro nierits talione, vt eadem patiantur, quæ aliis fecerat.

Metuo longas pereunte noctes
Lydia dormis.
Inuicem moechos anus arrogantes
Flebis, in solo leuis angiportu,
Thracio bacchante magis sub inter-
Lunia vento:
Cum tibi flagrans amor, & libido,
Quæ solet matres furiare equorum,
Saeuiet circa iecur vlcerosum,
Non sine questu:
Lætă quod pubes edera virenti
Gaudeat, pulla magis atq; myrto:
Aridis frondes hiemis sodali
Dedicet Hebro.

DE AELIO LAMIA,
significans virum doctum solicitudine & metu carere.

Ode XXVI. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet niue candidum.

— ⏑ — ⏑ — ⏑⏑ — ⏑ —
— ⏑ — ⏑ — ⏑⏑ — ⏑⏑
— ⏑ — ⏑ — ⏑ — ⏑ —
— ⏑⏑ — ⏑⏑ — ⏑ — —

Ad Lamiam nobilissimũ virum & eruditum, indicans studiosum & bonis disciplinis excultum, vacarecùm multis alijs affectibus, tum maximè metu & anxietate.

Musis amicus, tristitiam, & metus
Tradam proteruis in mare Creticum
Portare ventis: quis sub Arcto
Rex gelidæ metuatur oræ,
Quid Tyridatem terreat, vnice
Securus. ô, quæ fontibus integris
Gaudes, apricos nectle flores,
Nectle meo Lamiæ coronam

Pim-

Pīmplēa dūlcīs. nīl sĭnĕ tē mĕi
Prōsūnt hŏnōrēs. hūnc fĭdĭbūs nŏuis,
Hūnc Lesbĭō sācrārĕ plectro,
Tēq; tŭāsq; dĕcēt sŏrōres.

AD SODALES, NE imitentur Thracas in conuiuiis pugnantes.

Ode XXVII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet niue cādidū.

– – ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪–
– – ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪∪
– – ∪ – – – ∪ – –
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪ – –

NĀtīs ĭn vsūm lātĭtĭæ scўphis
Pūgnārĕ, Thrācum est. tollĭtĕ bārbărum
Mōrem, vĕrēcūndūmq; Bācchum
Sānguĭnĕīs prŏhĭbētĕ rixis.
Vīno, & lŭcernīs Mēdŭs ăcīnăces
Īmmānĕ quantūm dīscrĕpăt! impĭum
Lēnītĕ clāmōrem sŏdāles,
Ēt cŭbĭtō rĕmānētĕ prĕsso.
Vultūs sĕuērī mē quŏquĕ sūmĕre
Pārtēm Fălērnī dīcăt Ŏpūntiæ
Frātēr Mĕgillæ, quō bĕātus
Vulnĕrĕ, quā pĕrĕat sāgĭtta.
Cessāt vŏluntās? nōn ălĭā bĭbam
Mercēdĕ. quæ tē cūmquĕ dŏmāt Vĕnus,
Nōn ērŭbēscēndīs ădūrit
Īgnĭbŭs, īngĕnŭōq; sĕmper
Amōrĕ pĕccās. quĭcquĭd hăbēs, ăgè
Dēpōnĕ tūtīs aurĭbŭs. ăh mĭsĕr,
Quāntā lăbōrās īn Chărўbdi,

Carmen hoc cuius argumentum ab Anacreonte sumsit προτρεπτικὸν est, docēs inter pocula suauiter quidem vino vtendum & fabulis, verum temperarè, ne vt inter Barbaros res exeat in rixā & contentionem. hinc quàm difficile sit semel meretricio amore illigatum se explicare.

Dīgnĕ pŭĕr mĕlĭorĕ flāmma!
Quæ sāgă, quĭs tĕ sŏluĕrĕ Thĕssălis
Măgus venēnīs, quĭs pŏtĕrīt Dĕus?
Vix īllĭgātum tē trĭformi
Pēgăsŭs ēxpĕdĭēt Chĭmæræ.

AD ARCHITAM,

quòd licet esse mathematicus, tamen interierit: & illius ex prosopopœia responsio, omnibus moriendum esse.

Ode XXVIII. *Dicolos distrophos: vt, Laudabunt alij claram Rhodon, aut Mitylenen.*

-ᴗᴗ — — -ᴗᴗ -ᴗᴗ -ᴗᴗ —
— — -ᴗᴗ —. —

Architam Tarentinũ geometram & astrologum nobiliſſimum inducit, à nautis petentem, vt cadauer ſuum, quòd è naufragio in litus eiectum erat, ſepeliãt: id enim facile & pium eſſe. quandoquidem mors omnibus eſt communis, heroibus & priuatis, doctis pariter atque indoctis, quamquam diuerſa ratione: nam hoc melior doctorum conditio, quòd immortalis ſit eorum fama, ſe verò in ſinu Illyrico per tempeſtatem periiſſe.

TE mărĭs & terræ, nŭmĕrōq; cărentĭs ărēnæ
(1) Mēnsōrem cōhĭbent Archĭta,
Pūlŭerĭs exĭgŭi prŏpĕ lĭttŭs părŭă Mătīnum
Mūnĕrā: nĕc quicquam tĭbĭ prōdest
Aĕrĭās tentāsse dŏmōs, ănĭmōq; rŏtūndum
Pĕrcurrīsse pŏlum mŏrĭturō.
Occĭdit & Pĕlŏpīs gĕnĭtōr, cōnŭĭuă Dĕōrum:
Tĭthōnūsq; rĕmōtŭs ĭn aūras:
Et Jŏuis ārcānīs Mĭnōs ădmĭssŭs: hăbentq;
Tartără Pauthŏĭdēn, ĭtĕrum Orco
Dēmissum: quāmuis clўpĕō Troĭanā rĕfixo
Tempŏrā testātŭs, nĭhĭl vltra
Nĕrvōs, ătque cŭtem mortī concĕssĕrăt ātræ,
Iudicĕ tĕ, nōn sordĭdŭs aūctor
Nātūræ, verĭq;. SĔD ōmnēis ūnă mănēt nox,
Et calcāndă sĕmĕl vĭă lēthi.
Dānt ălĭōs Furĭæ torŭo spectăcŭlă Martis:
Exĭtĭo est ăuĭdis mărĕ nautis.

Mista

(1) C'eſt par licence que Horace, dans ce vers, a mis au 3e pied un Spondée au lieu d'un Dactyle.

Missa senum, ac iuuenum densantur funera: nullum
Saeua caput proserpina fugit:
Me quoque deuexi rapidus comes Orionis
Illyricis Notus obruit undis.

At tu nautae uagae ne parce malignus arenae
Ossibus, & capiti inhumato
Particulam dare. sic quodcunq; minabitur Eurus
Fluctibus Hesperiis, Venusinae
Plectantur siluae, te sospite: multaq; merces,
Vnde petas, tibi defluat aequo
Ab Ioue, Neptunoq; sacri custode Tarenti.
Neglegis immeritis nocituram
Postmodo te natis fraudem committere. fors &
Debita iura, uicesq; superbae
Te maneant ipsum. precibus non linquar inultis,
Teq; piacula nulla resoluent.
Quanquam festinas, non est mora longa, licebit
Iniecto ter puluere curras.

AD ICCIVM
quòd à philosophia ad militiam se contulerit.

Ode XXIX. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nius candidum.

– ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ –
– ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ –
– ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – –
– ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – –

Icci, beatis nunc Arabum inuides
Gazis, & acrem militiam paras
Non ante denuclis Sabaae
Regibus, horribilique Medo

Expostulat cū Iccio familiari suo, qui omisso philosophiæ studio, prædæ & pecuniæ inhiãs

militiæ sead dixerat præter omnium opinionem; quippe qui pulcrèiam instructus esset ad Stoicam disciplinam.

Nectis catenas. quæ tibi virginum
Sponso necato barbara seruiet?
Puer quis ex aula capillis
Ad cyathum statuetur unctis,
Doctus sagittas tendere Sericas
Arcu paterno? quis neget arduis
Pronos relabi posseriuos
Montibus, & Tiberim reuerti,
Cum tu coemptos undique nobiles
Libros Panæti, Socraticam & domum
Mutare loricis Iberis
Pollicitus meliora temnis?

AD VENEREM.

Ode XXX. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque diræ.

-⏑— —⏑⏑ -⏑ —⏑
—⏑ — —⏑⏑ -⏑ -⏑
-⏑ —— —⏑⏑ —⏑ —⏑
—⏑⏑ -⏑

Scribit hanc Oden velut epigramma quoddam, in facellũ quod Veneri Glycera amica dedicabat.

O Venus regina Gnidi, Paphiq;
Sperne dilectam Cypron, & vocantis
Thure te multo Glycerã decoram
Transfer in ædem.
Feruidus tecum puer, & solutis
Gratiæ zonis, properentq; Nymphæ,
Et parum comis sine te Iuuentas,
Mercuriusq;.

QVID PETENDVM
ab Apolline.

Ode XXXI. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet niue candidum.

– ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪∪
– ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪∪
– ∪ – – ∪ –
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪ –∪

Pulcherrima

QVid dēdĭcātūm pōscĭt Apollĭnem
Vātēs? quĭd ōrāt, dē pătĕrā nŏuum
Fundēns lĭquōrem? nōn ŏpīmās
Sārdĭnĭæ segĕtēs fĕrācis:
Nōn æstŭōsæ grata Călăbrĭæ
Armentă: nōn aurum, aut ĕbur īndĭcum:
Non rūtă, quæ Lyris quĭētă
Mordĕt ăqua, tăcĭturnŭs amnĭs.
Premānt Calœnā falcĕ, quĭbŭs dĕdit
Fortūnă, vītem: dīuĕs & aurĕis
Mercător exĭccĕt cŭlullis
Vină Syrā reparāta mercĕ.
Dīis chărŭs ipsīs: quippĕ tĕr, & quăter
Anno rĕuīsēns æquŏr Atlanticum
Impūnĕ. me pascunt ŏlīuæ,
Me cichŏrea, lĕuesq; mălūæ.
Frŭi părātis & vălĭdo mĭhi
Latoë dōnēs: at prĕcŏr integra
Cum mentĕ, nec turpem senectam
Degĕrĕ, nec cithăra cărentem.

Docet quid ipse & vir frugi ab Apolline petat, cui templum dedicauerat Augustus in Palatio, nimirū bonam mentem, & integram corporis valetudinem, cum leta & facili senectute: non ambitiosa illa, ampla latifundia, armentorum greges, ebur, & eiusmodi.

AD LYRAM,
ne desistat canere.

Ode XXXII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atq; dire.

–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ —
–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ –∪
–∪ — –∪∪ –∪ –∪
–∪∪ –∪

Orat Iuram, ne sibi desit pro viribus fatagenti, vt carmen quod condit posteritati probetur: laudatque eius ab amœnitate & vtilitate, qua Deorum & fortium virorum animos exhilarat.

Poscimus, si quid vacui sub vmbra
Lusimus tecum, quod & hunc in annum
Viuat, & plureis: age, dic Latinum
Barbite carmen,
Lesbio primum modulate ciui:
Qui ferox bello, tamen inter arma,
Siue iactatam religarat vdo
Littore nauim:
Liberum, & Musas, Veneremq;, & illi
Semper hærentem puerum canebat,
Et Lycum nigris oculis, nigroq;
Crine decorum.
O decus Phœbi, & dapibus supremi
Grata testudo Iouis, o laborum
Dulce lenimen, mihi cunq; salue
Rite vocanti.

AD ALBIVM TIBVLLVM POETAM.

Ode XXXIII Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Sollicitum Vario fortis & hostium.

— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
– ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
– ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑

Consolatur Tibullum poëtam suo & aliorum exemplo, qui egre ferebat se ab amica cõtemni: docens id illi cum multis esse commune. Venerem nolente, sæpe idem accidisse, vt contempta nobiliore, libertinæ adhæserit.

Albi ne doleas plus nimio, memor
Immitis Glyceræ: neu miserabiles
Decantes elegos, cur tibi iunior
Laesa prætulerit fide.
Insignem tenui fronte Lycorida,
Cyri torret amor: Cyrus in asperam
Declinat Pholoen. sed prius Appulis

Iungen-

Iungentur capreæ lupis,
Quam turpi Pholoe peccet adultero.
Sic visum Veneri: cui placet impares
Formas atque animos sub iuga aheneа
Sæuo mittere cum ioco.
Ipsum me melior cum peteret Venus,
Grata detinuit compede Myrtale
Libertina, fretis acrior Adriæ
Curuantis Calabros sinus.

POENITERE SE IRRELIGIOSVM exstitisse, dum Epicureos sectaretur.

Ode XXXIIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪–
–– ∪– – –∪∪ –∪–
— ∪– –– ∪– ∪
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪––

Parcus Deorum cultor, & infrequens,
Insanientis dum sapientiæ
Consultus erro: nunc retrorsum
Vela dare, atque iterare cursus
Cogor relictos. namque Diespiter
Igni corusco nubila diuidens,
Plerunque per purum tonantes
Egit equos, volucremq; currum:
Quo bruta tellus, & vaga flumina,
Quo Styx & inuisi horrida Tænari
Sedes, Atlanteusq; finis
Concutitur. valet ima summis
Mutare, & insignem attenuat Deus,
Obscura promens. hinc apicem rapax

Testatur se in impietatem lapsum, quòd nimium ex Epicureorum decreto superstitionem vitat. illi enim Deos humana curare negant: posthac resipere velle, & iis accedere, qui Dei prouidentia omnia administrari putãt.

Fortunā cum strīdore acuto
Sustŭlit: hīc posuisse gaudet.

AD FORTVNAM.

Ode XXXV. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, præcedens.

— ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪∪ 5
— ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪– Pulcherrima
— ∪ – – – ∪ – –
–∪∪ – ∪∪ – ∪ —

Augustō Cæsarem profecturū in Britanniam, cōmendat Fortunæ, quæ Antij religiosissimè colebatur, cuiusq; numen omnes agnoscūt ac reuerentur barbarissimæ ac ferocissimæ gentes.

Ō Dīuă, grātūm quæ rĕgis Antĭum,
Præsens vĕl īmo tollĕre dē grădu
Mortālĕ corpus, vĕl superbos
Vertĕre funĕrĭbus triumphos:
Te pāuper ămbīt sollĭcĭtā prĕce
Rurīs cŏlōnus: tē dŏmĭnam æquŏris,
Quĭcūnque Bīthўnā lăcessit
Carpăthĭum pĕlăgus cărīna.
Te Dācus āspĕr, tē prŏfŭgi Scўtha,
Vrbēsq; gentēsq;, & Lătĭum fĕrox,
Regumq; mātres bārbărorum, &
Purpurei mĕtŭunt tўrānni:
Iniurĭoso nē pĕdĕ prŏrŭas
Stantem cŏlumnam: neu pŏpŭlus frĕquens
Ad ārmă cessantēis, ad ārma
Concĭtĕt, imperĭumq; frangat.
Te semper ānteit sæua nĕcessĭtas,
Clauos trăbalēis, & cŭnĕos mănu
Gestāns ăhēnā: nec sĕuērus
Vncŭs abĕst, lĭquĭdumq; plumbum.
Te spes, & albo rārā fĭdes cŏlit
Vēlatā pānno: nec comĭtem abnĕgat,
Vtcūnque mūtātā potentēis

Necessitas fortunæ comes, & pedisequa.

Fides fortunam sequitur nec deserit vmquam, etiā si illa mutetur: verū vulgares homines & men-

Veste

Vestę dŏmŏs ĭnĭmīcă lĭnquis.
Āt vŭlgŭs ĭnfīdum, & mĕrĕtrīx rĕtrò
Pĕrūră cēdit. dĭffŭgĭūnt cădis
Cūm fæcĕ sĭccātīs ămīci,
Fērrĕ ĭugūm părĭtĕr dŏlōsi.
Sĕrŭēs ĭtūrūm Cæsărem ĭn vltŏres
Orbīs Brĭtannōs, & ĭuuĕnūm rĕcens
Exāmĕn Eōĭs tĭmendum
Pārtĭbŭs, Ocĕănōq; Rŭbro.
Ēheu, cĭcatrĭcum, & scĕlĕrīs pŭdet,
Frātrumq;. quĭd nos dŭră rĕfŭgĭmus
Ætas? quĭd ĭntactum nĕfāsti
Lĭquĭmus? vndĕ mănus ĭuuentus
Mĕtu Dĕorum contĭnuit? quĭbus
Pĕpĕrcĭt ārīs? ō vtĭnam nŏua
Incūdĕ dĭffingās rĕtŭsum in
Massăgĕtas, Ărăbāsq; ferrum.

fæ amici, in calamitate se subducunt.

Detestatur bellum ciuile, in quo nullum flagitii & crudelitatis genus omissum à ciuibus in proprios ciues.

IN HONOREM Pomponij Numidæ.

• Ode XXXVI. *Dicolos distrophos: vt, Sic te diua potens Cypri.*

-- ∪∪- ∪∪
-- ∪∪- -∪∪- ∪-

Ēt thurę, & fidĭbŭs ĭuuat
Plācārę, & vĭtŭlī sănguĭnĕ dēbĭto
Cŭstōdēs Nŭmidæ Dĕos:
Qŭi nūnc Hespĕrĭæ sospĕs ăb vltĭma
Cārīs mūltŭ sŏdālĭbus,
Nŭllī plūră tămen dĭuĭdit oscŭla,
Quām dŭlcī Lămię, mĕmor
Actæ non ălĭo rĕgĕ pŭertĭæ,

Amicitiam suam erga Numidam testatur, pro cuius salute Dis sacrificium vouerat, dicens eo reuerso incolumi ex Hispania se velle vota persoluere, ac festũ diem agere, conuiuia celebrare, Genio & voluptatibus operam dare.

Mutātāq; simūl togæ.
Crēssa nē carēat pulchrā diēs nota:
Neu prompta modus amphoræ,
Neu morem in Salium sit requiēs pedum:
Neu multi Damalis meri
Bassum Threicia vincat amystide:
Neu desint epulis rosæ,
Neu vivax apium, neu breue lilium.
Omnes in Damalim putres
Deponent oculos: nec Damalis nouo
Diuellētur adultero,
Lasciuis hederis ambitiosior.

AD SODALES, ob Actiacam Augusti victoriam bibendum esse.

Ode XXXVII. *Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

— ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ –⏑–
— ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ –⏑⏑
— ⏑ – — – ⏑ – ⏑
– ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ —

Gratulatur Augusto reuertenti à victoria Actiaca, quam superato Antonio & Cleopatra nauali pugna reportauerat. Alt enim Genio esse indulgendum propulsato periculo, quod imperio Romano imminebat. Antonius enim non conueniendis viribus pro sum-

Nunc est bibendum, nunc pede libero
Pulsanda tellus: nunc Saliaribus
Ornare puluinar Deorum
Tempus erat dapibus, sodales.
Antehac nefas depromere Cæcubum
Cellis auitis, dum Capitolio
Regina dementes ruinas,
Funus & imperio parabat,
Contaminato cum grege turpium
Morbo virorum: quidlibet impotens

Spera

Sperare, fortunaq; dulci
Ebria. sed minuit furorem
Vix una sospes nauis ab ignibus:
Mentemq; lymphatam Marcotico
Redegit in veros timores
Cæsar, ab Italia volantem
Remis adurgens: accipiter velut
Molles columbas, aut leporem citus
Venator in campis niualis
Hæmoniæ: daret vt catenis
Fatale monstrum. quæ generosius
Perire quærens, nec muliebriter
Expauit ensem, nec latentis
Classe cita reparauit oras.
Ausa & iacentem visere regiam
Vultu sereno fortis, & aspera
Tractare serpentis, vt atrum
Corpore combiberet venenum,
Deliberata morte ferocior:
Sæuis Liburnis scilicet inuidens,
Priuata deduci superbo
Non humilis mulier triumpho.

ma imperii decernere parabat: superior futurus, si celeritate vsus ineptiis & deliciis vxoris non indulsisset.

AD PVERVM,
non esse opus sibi magno apparatu.

Ode XXXVIII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque diræ.

-∪-- -∪∪ -∪ --
-∪ -- -∪∪ -∪ --
-∪ -- -∪∪ -∪ -∪
-∪∪ -∪

Persicos odi, puer, apparatus:

Displi-

Ad ministrũ suũ, cui scribit se non delectari exquisito apparatu, sed parabili frugaliq; vita.

Displiceṇt nexæ philyrā cōrōnæ:
Mitte sectāri, rosa quo locorum
Sera mōretur.
Simplici myrto nihil allabores
Sedulus curo. neq; te ministrum
Dedecet myrtus, neq; me sub arcta
Vite bibentem.

Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINVM LIBER SECVNDVS.

AD ASINIVM POLLIONEM.

Ode I. Tricolos tetrastraphos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet niue candidum.

— ⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑⏑
– ⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – Ode altiloqua.
— ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑
–⏑⏑ –⏑⏑ – ⏑ –⏑

Deterret Asinium Pollionem virum vndecumque eruditissimũ & ornatissimum à scribenda historia belli ciuilis inter Cæsarẽ & Pompeiũ, quòd id adhuc minus tutum esset: laudatq; tum à pietate & prudentia: tũ dignitate, quòd de Dalmatis triumpharit: abeloquentia, quòd ita scribat, vt res geri videantur, & ob oculos poni, non narrari.

Mōtvm ex Mĕtellō cōnsŭlĕ cīuĭcum,
Bellīq; caūsās, & vĭtĭa, & mŏdos,
Lūdumq; Fŏrtūnæ, grăuĕisq;
Prīncĭpum amīcĭtĭās, & ārma
Nōndum expĭātīs vnctă crŭōrĭbus,
Pĕrĭcŭlōsæ plēnum opŭs ălĕæ
Trāctās, & īncedis pĕr īgneis
Suppŏsītōs cĭnĕri dŏlōso.
Paūlŭm seuēræ Mūsa trăgœdiæ
Dēsit Thĕātris: mox, vbi pŭblĭcas
Rēs ordĭnārīs, grāndĕ mūnus
Cecrŏpĭo rĕpētes cŏthūrno,

Insi-

Hinc belli ciuilis calamitatem deflet, quo Romani se mutuo cõficiuut. Denique Musam monet, vt à cantu lugubri temperet & nenia, cuius inuentor fuit Simonides Ceus.

Insigne mœstis præsidium reis,
Et consulenti Pollio curiæ:
Cui laurus æternos honores
Dalmatico peperit triumpho,
Iam nunc minaci murmure cornuum
Perstringis aureis: iam litui strepunt:
Iam fulgor armorum fugaces
Terret equos, equitumq; vultus.
Audire magnos iam videor duces
Non indecoro puluere sordidos:
Et cuncta terrarum subacta,
Præter atrocem animum Catonis.
Iuno, & Deorum quisquis amicior
Afris, inulta cesserat impotens
Tellure: victorum nepotes
Rettulit inferias Iugurthæ.
Quis non Latino sanguine pinguior
Campus sepulcris impia prælia
Testatur, auditumq; Medis
Hesperiæ sonitum ruinæ?
Qui gurges? aut quæ flumina lugubris
Ignara belli? quod mare Dauniæ
Non decolorauere cædes?
Quæ caret ora cruore nostro?
Sed ne relictis Musa procax iocis
Cæa retractes munera næniæ:
Mecum Dionæo sub antro
Quære modos leuiore plectro.

AD CRISPVM SALLVSTIVM,

Vituperans auaritiam, & extollens liberalitatem.

Ode II. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, *Iam satis terris niuis, atque diræ.*

–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – –
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – –
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – –
–⏑⏑ – –

Ostenditauaros & sordidos homines obscuros & ignobiles esse: contrà, liberalium famam exemplo Proculeij viri in fratres piissimi, nunquam interire: postremò ex comparatione hydropis colligit eum diuitem, non qui multis latè imperat, sed animo & cupiditatibus: alioqui nunquam habendi sitim extingui, nisi illæ extinguãtur.

NVllus argẽtò cõlor est ãuaris
Abditò terrīs, inimice lamnæ
Crispe Sallustī, nisi tempẽrato
Splendeat vsu.
Viuet extento Procũleiũs ãno,
Notus in fratres animi paterni:
Illum aget pennā metuentè solui
Fāmā superstes.
Latius regnes auidum domando
Spiritum, quàm si Libyam remotis
Gadibus iungas, & vterque Pœnus
Seruiat vni.
Crescit indulgens sibi dirus hydrops,
Nec sitim pellit, nisi causa morbi
Fugerit venis, & aquosus albo
Corpore languor.
Redditum Cyri solio Phraaten,
Dissidens plebi, numero beatorum
Eximit virtus, populumq; falsis
Dedocet vti
Vocibus, regnum, & diadema tutum
Deferens vni, propriamq; laurum,
Quisquis ingentes oculo irretorto
Spectat acernos.

AD Q. DELIVM,
subitis bonis non esse gaudendum, nec desperandum malis, sed medium tenorem sequendum esse.

Ode

Ode III. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪-
-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪-
-- ∪- -- ∪- ∪
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪ --

AEquam memento rebus in arduis
Seruare mentem: non secus in bonis
Ab insolenti temperatam
Lætitia, moriture Delli,
Seu mœstus omni tempore vixeris,
Seu te in remoto gramine per dies
Festos reclinatum bearis
Interiore nota Falerni.
Quo pinus ingens, albaq; populus
Vmbram hospitalem consociare amant
Ramis, & quo obliquo laborat
Lympha fugax trepidare riuo.
Huc vina, & vnguenta, & nimium breues
Flores amœnæ ferre iube rosæ:
Dum res, & ætas, & sororum
Fila trium patiuntur atra.
Cedes coemptis saltibus, & domo,
Villaq;, flauus quam Tiberis lauit:
Cedes, & extructis in altum
Diuitijs potietur hæres.
Diues ne prisco natus ab Inacho,
Nil interest, an pauper, & infima
De gente sub dio moreris,
Victima nil miserantis Orci.
Omnes eodem cogimur: omnium

Ode parenetica ad Q. Delium amicũ, qua mouet, vt vtraque fortuna moderatè vtatur: rebus lætis non efferatur: aduersis nõ deiiciatur: sed mediocritatem, & æquabilitatẽ quãdam seruet. Interim certus de morte, vtcunque vixerit, rem familiarem extruxerit, vndecunque natus sit: atque ob id hilarius viuat, dũ per ætatem, & facultates licet.

Versa-

Vērsatūr vrnă, sĕriŭs, ōcўus
Sōrs exĭtūrā, & nōs in ætĕrnum
Exĭlium impŏsĭtūră cўmbæ.

AD XANTHIAM PHOCEVM,
ancillæ amorem non esse erubescendum, ducum exemplo.

Ode IIII. *Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque dire.*

–⏑ –⏑ –⏑⏑ –⏑ –– *humilis dicendi, Hyplus*
–⏑ — –⏑⏑ –⏑ –⏑
–⏑ — –⏑⏑ –⏑ –⏑
–⏑⏑ –⏑

Probat ducũ exemplo Phoceo Xanthiæ ignominiosum non esse, si Phyllidis ancillæ suæ amore capiatur. Nam & Achilles Briseida, Agamemnon Cassandrã, Aiax Tecmessam puellas captiuas adamarunt. Phyllida autem ingenuis moribus regium quiddam præ se ferre, neque ignobilem esse: neque se hoc ex affectu dicere, qui iam quadragenarius ab amore alienissimus sit.

Nē sĭt ancĭllæ tĭbĭ ămor pŭdōri,
Xanthĭă Phōcēu: prĭŭs ĭnsŏlentem
Sērŭă Brīsēĭs nĭuĕō cŏlōre
Mōuĭt Ăchĭllem.
Mouĭt Aiacem Tĕlămōnĕ nātum
Fōrmă căptīuæ dŏmĭnum Tĕcmessæ.
Arsĭt Atreidēs mĕdĭō in Trĭumpho
Vĭrgĭnĕ răpta:
Bārbărā pŏst quăm cĕcidērĕ tūrmæ
Thĕssălō vĭctōre, & ădemptŭs Hector,
Trădidĭt fessis lĕuĭōră tōlli
Pĕrgămă Grāĭys.
Nescĭās, an tē gĕnĕrūm bĕāti
Phyllĭdĭs flāuæ dĕcŏrent părentes.
Rēgĭum cĕrtē gĕnŭs, & Pĕnātes
Mœrĕt ĭnīquos.
Crēdĕ nŏn ĭllam tĭbi se scĕlestæ
Plēbĕ dĕlectām nĕq; sīc fidēlem,
Sīc lŭcrō aduersām pŏtŭisse nāsci
Mātrĕ pŭdēnda.

Bra-

Brachia, & vultum, teretes & suras
Integer laudo. fuge suspicari,
Cuius octauum trepidauit ætas
Claudere lustrum.

REVOCANDAM ESSE MENtem à desiderio virginis immaturæ.

Ode V. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

– ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑
– ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑
– ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑
– ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑

Nondum subactâ ferre iugum valet
Ceruice: non dum munia comparis
Æquare, nec tauri ruentis
In Venerem tolerare pondus.
Circa virentes est animus tuæ
Campos iuuencæ, nunc fluuios grauem
Solantis æstum, nunc in vdo
Ludere cum vitulis salicto
Prægestientis. tolle cupidinem
Immitis vuæ: iam tibi lucidos
Distinguet autumnus racemos
Purpureo varius colore.
Iam te sequetur: currit enim ferox
Ætas: & illi, quos tibi dempserit,
Apponet annos. iam proterua
Fronte petet Lalage maritum
Dilecta, quantum non Pholoe fugax,
Non Chloris, albo sic humero nitens,
Vt pura nocturno renidet

Dehortatur seipsum ne Lalagen puellam viro nondum matutam contingat: comparatque eam iuuencæ & vuæ acerbæ: honesta allegoria lusibus quàm Veneri aptiorem significãs: brevi futurum, vt illa grãdior & maturior vltro virum appetat.

Lūnā mārī, Gnidiūsue Gyges:
Quēm sī pŭellārum īnsererēs chŏro:
Mīrē sāgācēis fallĕrĕt hospĭtes,
Dīscrīmĕn obscūrum, sŏlūtis
Crīnĭbŭs, ambĭguōq; vūltu.

AD SEPTIMIVM,
Hortans eum ad Tyburis,
& Tarenti amœnitatem.

Ode VI. Dicolostetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque dirae.

–ᴗ –– –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ –ᴗ
–ᴗ –– –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ –ᴗ
–ᴗ –– –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ –ᴗ
–ᴗᴗ –ᴗ

Septimium veri amici exemplar proponit, qui amici causa nullum laborem & periculum recusaret: hortaturque, vt Tibur aut Tarentum vrbes amœnissimas secum deligat, vbi senectam exigat. Nam ea regio præterquā quòd sit salubrima, melle, oleo, vino & omnium rerum feracissima est.

SEptĭmī Gādēs ădĭtūrĕ mēcum, &
Cantābrūm indoctum iŭgā ferrĕ nostra, &
Bārbărās Syrtēis, vbĭ Maūrā semper
Æstŭăt vnda.
Tybŭr Argēō pŏsĭtum colōno
Sīt mĕæ sedēs vtĭnam senectæ:
Sīt mŏdŭs lassō maris, & viārum,
Mīlĭtiæq;.
Vndĕ si Parcæ prohibent iniquæ,
Dulcĕ pellītis ovĭbŭs Galēsi
Flūmĕn, & regnātă pĕtam Lăconi
Rurā Phălantho.
Illĕ terrārum mihi præter omneis
Angŭlŭs ridĕt: vbi non Hymettō
Mellă decedunt, viridiq; certat
Bacchă Venafro:
Ver vbi longum, tepidāsq; præbet

Iuppi-

Iuppiter brumas, & amicus Aulon,
Fertili Baccho minimum Falernis
Inuidet uuis.
Ille te mecum locus, & beata
Postulant arces: ibi tu calentem
Debita sparges lacrymа fauillam
Vatis amici.

AD POMPEIVM VARVM,
gaudens de eius in patriam reditu.

Ode VII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪∪
— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪∪
– ∪– – –∪ – ∪
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪ —

O saepe mecum tempus in ultimum
Deducte, Bruto militiae duce,
Quis te redonauit Quiritem
Dis patriis, Italoq; coelo,
Pompei meorum prime sodalium?
Cum quo morantem saepe diem mero
Fregi, coronatus nitentes
Malobathro Syrio capillos.
Tecum Philippos, & celerem fugam
Sensi relicta non bene parmula,
Cum fracta virtus & minaces,
Turpe solum tetigere mento.
Sed me per hostes Mercurius celer
Denso paventem sustulit aere:
Te rursus in bellum resorbens
Vnda fretis tulit aestuosis.

Pompeio Varo commilitoni suo gratulatur, qui cum M. Bruti & Cassij partes secutus fuisset, apud Philippos fuso exercitu euaserit secũ non sine Mercurii numine: dicitque ob amicum patriæ restitutũ, post iterum expertum periculum, vota meritò Diis soluenda, & liberiore cõpotatiuncula esse inuitandum.

Ergo obligatam redde Ioui dapem,
Longaq; fessum militia latus
Depone sub lauru meâ, nec
Parce cadis tibi destinatis.
Oblivioso leuia Massico
Ciboria exple funde capacibus
Vnguenta de conchis. quis vdo
Deproperare apio coronas,
Curatue myrto? quem Venus arbitrum
Dicet bibendi? non ego sanius
Bacchabor Edonis. recepto
Dulce mihi furere est amico.

IN BARINEN MERETRICEM.

Ode VIII. *Dicolos tetrastrophos: 1, Iam satis terris nivis, 15 atque dirae.*

-∪— —∪∪ -∪ —⏑
—∪ — —∪∪ -∪ -∪
-∪ —⏑ —∪∪ —∪ —⏑
-∪∪ —⏑

Destomachatur in Barinen meretricē periuram, quòd promissam sibi nocte non seruarit: doletq; quòd ex periuriis quotidiè magis ac magis emineat, vt flagitiis Dij fauere videantur, & ad perfidiam cōniuere: cùm nō solum ob illa non plectatur, sed crescat etiam, & felicius eisuccedant omnia.

Vlla si iuris tibi peierati
Pœna, Barine, nocuisset vnquam:
Dente si nigro fieres, vel vno
Turpior vngui:
Crederem. sed tu, simul obligasti
Perfidum votis caput, enitescis
Pulchrior multo, iuuenumq; prodis
Publica cura.
Expedit matris cineres opertos
Fallere, & toto taciturna noctis
Signa cum cælo, gelidaq; Diuos
Morte carentes.

Ridet

Rīdēt hoc, inquam, Venus ipsa: rident
Simplices Nymphæ, ferus & Cupīdo,
Semper ardentes acuens sagittas
Cōtē crūenta.

Addē, quod pubes tibi crescit omnis:
Seruit us crescit noua: nec priores
Impiæ tectum dominæ relinquunt
Sæpe minati.

Te suis matres metuunt iuuencis,
Te senes parci, miserāq; nuper
Virgines nuptæ, tua ne retardet
Aura maritos.

AD VALGIVM,

vt iam desinat queri de morte Mystæ pueri, indicans mala hominibus non esse continua.

Ode IX. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

— ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ –
– ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪∪
– ∪ – — ∪ – –
– ∪∪ – ∪∪ – ∪ – –

Consolatur Valgium amicum suum, virum litteratum & consulatem impatienter ferentem mortem Mystæ pueri carissimi atque omnium rerum vicissitudinē esse ait, non semper flare ventos, oriri tempestates & imbres, nō semper Neārē & Phrixum fleuisse filios suos extinctos: quare à fletu tandē cessandum, & Cæsaris triūphis congratulandum.

Non semper imbres nubibus hispidos
Manant in agros, aut mare Caspium
Vexant inæquales procellæ
Vsq; nec Armenijs in oris
Amice Valgi, stat glacies iners
Mensis per omnes: aut Aquilonibus
Querceta Gargani laborant,
Et foliis viduantur orni.

Tu semper vrges flebilibus modis
Mysten ademptum: nec tibi Vespero

Surgentē decedunt amores,
Nec rapidum fugientē solem.
At non ter anno functus amabilem
Plorauit omneis Antilochum senex
Annos: nec impubem parentes
Troilon, aut Phrygiæ sorores
Fleuere semper, desinę mollium
Tandem querelarum: & potius noua
Cantemus Augusti trophæa
Cæsaris, & rigidum Niphaten,
Medumq; flumen gentibus additum
Victis, minores voluere vortices:
Intraq; præscriptum Gelonos
Exiguis equitare campis.

AD LICINIVM,
seruandam esse mediocritatem.

Ode X. Diculos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atq; dirę.

-ᴗ — -ᴗᴗ -ᴗ —
-ᴗ — -ᴗᴗ -ᴗ —
-ᴗ — -ᴗᴗ -ᴗ —
-ᴗᴗ —

Hocet Valgiũ Lycinium ad beatè viuendum opuesse summa animi temperãtia & prudẽtia: vt ne quid supra conditionem nostram tentemus, aut contrà animi humilitate in sordes deuoluamur: tutius esse intra præscriptum vitę finem manere deliberato animo ad omnem euentum fortunę.

RECTIVS viues Licini, neq; altum
Semper vrgendo: neque, dum procellas
Cautus horrescis, nimium premendo,
Littus iniquum.
AVREAM quisquis mediocritatem
Diligit, tutus caret obsoleti
Sordibus tecti, caret inuidenda
Sobrius aula.
Sæpius ventis agitatur ingens

Pinus

Pinus, & celsa grauior ruit
Decidunt turres, feriuntq; summos
Fulmina montes.
Sperat infestis, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem bene præparatum
Pectus. informes hyemes reducit
Iuppiter: idem
Summouet. non, si male nunc, & olim
Sic erit. quondam cithara tacentem
Suscitat Musam, neq; semper arcum
Tendit Apollo.
Rebus angustis animose, atq;
Fortis appare. sapienter idem
Contrahes vento nimium secundo
Turgida vela.

AD Q. HYRPINVM,
vt omissis negotiis, senecturi consulat.

Ode XI. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

— ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ –
— ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ –
— ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – –
– ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ –

Quid bellicosus Cantaber, & Scythes,
Hyrpine Quincti cogitet Africa
Diuisus obiecto, remittas
Quærere: nec trepides in vsum
Poscentis ævi pauca. fugit retrò
Leuis iuuentas, & decor, arida
Pellente lasciuos amores
Canitie, facilemq; somnum.

Suadet Q. Hirpino, ne scalenis negotiis inuoluat, & curis rerum futurarū, cùm paucis natura sit contenta: sed potius dum adhuc iuuenis & sanus est, commodè molliterq; in otio viuat.

ex insperato senectutem adfuturam, quæ voluptates omnes extinguit, somnum adimit, grauis, morosaque sibiipsi est.

Nõn sẽmpẽr ĩdẽm florĩbŭs est hõnos
Vẽrnĩs, neq; vno Lũnă rŭbẽns nĩtet
Vŭltũ. quid ãternŭs mĩnorem
Cõnsĭlyŝ ănĩmum fătigas?
Cur nõn sŭb ălta vẽl plătănõ, vẽl hac
Pĩnũ iãcentẽs sic tẽmẽre, & rõsa
Cãnõs ŏdõrãtĩ căpillos,
Dũm lĩcẽt, Assyrĩãq; nãrdo,
Potãmŭs vnctĩ? dissipat Euhỹus
Curãs ĕdãceŝ. quĩs pŭẽr ocỹus
Restĩnguẽt ardentĭs Falẽrni
Pocŭlă prætẽrẽuntẽ lympha?
Quĩs dẽuĭum scortũm elĭcĭẽt dõmo
Lydẽn? ebũrnă, dic ăgẽ, cum lyra
Mătŭrẽt ĭncomptũm Lăcænæ
Mŏrẽ cõmãm rẽligătă nõdum.

AD MAECENATEM,
non conuenire res graues lyrico carmini.

Ode XII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Scriberis Vario fortis, &c. hostium.

—— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
—— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
—— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
—— –⏑⏑– ⏑–

Mæcenati se excusat, quòd res graues nó attentet, sed circa iocos & nugas versetur, propter lyrici ĭtyli humilitatem, qui non conuenit rebus fortiter bello gestis: illum melius posse

Nõlĭs longă ferã bellă Nŭmantĭæ,
Nec dirũm Annibălẽm, nec Sicŭlum mărę
Pœnõ pŭrpŭrẽum sanguĭnẽ, mollĭbus
Aptări cithărę mŏdis:
Nec sæuõs Lăpithas, & nĭmĭum mĕrę
Hylæum, dŏmitosq; Hercŭlĕa mănu
Tellŭrĭs iuuẽnes: vndẽ pĕrĭcŭlum

Fulgens

Fulgẽs cõtremuit domus
Saturni veteris: tuq; pedestribus
Dices historijs prælia Cæsaris
Macenas melius, ductaq; per vias
Regum colla minantium.
Me dulcis dominæ Musa Lycimniæ
Cantus, me voluit dicere lucidum
Fulgentis oculos, & bene mutuis
Fidum pectus amoribus:
Quam nec ferre pedem dedecuit choris,
Nec certare ioco, nec dare brachia
Ludentem nitidis virginibus, sacro
Dianæ celebris die.
Num tu, quæ tenuit diues Achæmenes,
Aut pinguis Phrygiæ Mygdonias opes,
Permutare velis crine Lycimniæ,
Plenas aut Arabum domos?
Dum flagrantia detorquet ad oscula
Cervicem, aut facili sæuitia negat,
Quæ poscente magis gaudeat eripi,
Interdum rapere occupet.

soluta oratione historiam de bellis Cæsaris texere, & eiusdem triũphos, prodignitate describere: se amicæ suæ laudes malle canere.

IN ARBOREM, CVIVS CASV in agro suo Sabino pæne oppressus est.

Ode XIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪–
— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪–
— ∪– – ∪– –
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪ —

Execratur arborem quę se cùm in agro

Ille & nefasto te posuit die,
Quicumq; primum, & sacrilega manu

Produ-

Sabino spatiaretur, repēte delapsa pēstis oppressēat: vituperat quòd eam à cōsitore, quem sceleratissimū fuisse putat, et impiissimum: neque enim à bono viro potuisse seri tam pestilentem arborē, additque gratissimam sententiam, neminem sic posse cauere periculum, quin vbi minimum suspicatur, periculi necessitatem incurrat: se igitur tam parum à morte abfuisse, vt visus sit videre apud inferos Aeacum iudicem, Sappho & Alexum canentes fidibus cū omnium Vmbrarum admiratione.

Prōduxit, arbos, in nepōtum
Pernicĭem opprobrĭumq; pagi.
Illum & parentis crediderim sui
Fregisse ceruicem, & penetralia
Sparsisse nocturnō cruōre
Hospitis: ille venenā Colchica,
Et quidquid vsquam concipitur nefas,
Tractauit: agro qui statuit meo,
Te triste lignum, te cadūcum
In dominī caput immerentis.
Quid quisque vitet, nunquam homini satis
Cautum est in horas. nauita Bosporum
Pœnus perhorrescit, neq; vltra
Cāca timentā aliunde fata.
Miles sagittas, & celerem fugam
Parthi: catenas Parthus, & Italum
Robur: sed improuisa lethi
Vis rapuit, rapiēt q; gentes.
Quam pene furuā regna Proserpina,
Et iudicantem vidimus Aacum,
Sedeis discretas piorum, &
Aeolis fidibus querentem
Sappho puellis de popularibus,
Et te sonantem plenius aureo
Alcæe plectro dura nauis,
Dura fugā mala, dura belli!
Vtrumq; sacro digna silentio
Mirantur Vmbrae dicere: sed magis
Pugnas, & exactos tyrannos
Densum humeris bibit aure vulgus.
Quid mirum, vbi illis carminibus stupens

Demittit

Dēmittit ātrās bellŭă centiceps
Aureīs, & intortī capillis
Eūmēnidūm recreantŭr ānguēs?
Quīn & Prŏmētheus, & Pelŏpīs parens
Dulcī lăbōrūm dēcĭpĭtŭr sŏno:
Nec cūrat Orīon leōnes,
Aut timĭdos agĭtāre lynces.

AD POSTHVMVM,
de vitæ breuitate.

a Ode XIIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet niuę candidum.

-- ŭ- - -ŭŭ -ŭŭ
-- ŭ- -|-ŭŭ -ŭŭ
-- ŭ-,-- ŭ- -
-ŭŭ -ŭŭ -ŭ =-

EHeu, fŭgācēs Posthŭmĕ Posthŭmĕ
Lābūntur ānnī: nēc pĭĕtās mŏram
Rūgīs, & instāntī senectæ
Afferĕt, indŏmĭtāq; mŏrti.
Nōn si tricenīs, quotquŏt eūm dĭes,
Amīcĕ plācēs īllācrymābĭlem
Plūtōnă taurīs: quī ter amplum
Geryŏnem, Tityŏnq; tristi
Compĕscit vndā, scĭlĭcet ōmnĭbus,
Quicumq; terrā mūnĕrĕ vēscĭmur,
Enauigandă, sīuĕ reges,
Sīue inŏpēs erīmŭs cŏlōni.
Frustrā cruentō Martĕ cărebĭmus,
Fractīsq; rauci fluctĭbus Adriæ.
Frustrā pĕr Autumnōs nŏcentem
Corpŏrĭbus metŭēmus Austrum.

Commonet Posthumum hominē parcum & diuitem, ne nimium intentus rei faciendæ Genium suum defraudet: momentaneam enim esse hāc vitam & cāducam: satius esse quæsitis frui, cùm semel moriendum sit omnibus, & dulcissima quæque relinquēda, idq; heredi nonnunquam prodigo & ingrato, quamlibet magno labore parta.

Visen-

Vīsendŭs ater flūmĭnĕ lāngŭĭdo
Cōcўtŭs errāns, & Dănăi gĕnus
Īnfāmĕ, dāmnātūsq; lōngi
Sīsўphŭs Æŏlĭdēs lăbōris.
Lĭnquēndă tellus, & dŏmŭs, & plăcens
Vxŏr: nĕq; hărūm, quās cŏlĭs, ārbŏrum
Tē prăter ĭnūīsās cŭpressŏs
Vllă brĕuem dŏmĭnūm sĕquētur.
Absūmĕt hæres Cæcŭbă dignĭor,
Seruātă centūm clauĭbŭs: & mĕro
Tīngĕt păuīmentūm sŭperbo,
Pontĭfĭcūm pŏtĭŏrĕ cœnis.

IN SVI SECVLI LVXVRIAM.

Ode XV. Tricolostetrastrophos: vt, *Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪ —
— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪∪
— ∪ — — ∪ — —
— ∪∪ — ∪∪ — ∪ —

altiloqua.

Taxat fæculi fuiluxū, cum in hortis viuariisque dilatandis, tum maximè ędificiis, quibus agri occupabātur, iam ad amœnitatem solam vtiles, contra veterū disciplinam & frugalitatem, quibus quidem priuatus census erat exiguus, sed communis amplissimus.

Ĭām pauca ărātro iŭgĕră regĭæ
Mŏles rĕlĭnquent: vndĭq; lătĭus
Extēntă vīsentŭr Lucrīno
Stāgnă lăcū, plătănusq; cælebs
Ēuincĕt ŭlmos. tum vĭŏlārĭa, &
Myrtus, & omnis cŏpĭă nārium
Spargēnt ŏlĭuētīs ŏdōrem,
Fĕrtĭlĭbus dŏmĭno prĭŏri.
Tŭm spĭssă rāmis laurĕă fĕruĭdos
Exclūdĕt ĭctus: nŏn ĭtă Romŭli
Præscriptum, & ĭntōnsi Cătōnis
Aūspĭcĭīs, vĕtĕrumq; nŏrma.
Prīuātŭs illīs cēnsŭs ĕrāt brĕuis,
Commūnĕ māgnum: nullă dĕcempĕdis

Mens

Metata priuatis, opacam
Porticus excipiebat Arcton:
Nec fortunitum spernere cæspitem
Leges sinebant, oppida publico
Sumptu iubentes, & Deorum
Templa nouo decorare saxo.

AD GROSPHVM,
nemini non otium gratum esse, atque optabile.

Ode XVI. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque dira.

— ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ —
– ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ — mediocris dicendi
— ⏑ — — ⏑⏑ — ⏑ — stylus.
— ⏑⏑ —

Otium Diuos rogat in patenti
Prensus Ægæo, simul atra nubes
Condidit Lunam, neq; certa fulgent
Sidera nautis.
Otium bello furiosa Thrace,
Otium Medi pharetra decori,
Grosphe, non gemmis, neq; purpura venale, nec auro.
Non enim gaza, neq; consularis
Summouet lictor miseros tumultus
Mentis, & curas laqueata circum
Tecta volantes.
Vivitur paruo bene, cui paternum
Splendet in mensa tenui salinum:
Nec leues somnos timor, aut cupido
Sordidus aufert.
Quid breui fortes iaculamur æuo

Insectatur mortalium stultam temeritatem, qui cùm omnes naturę impulsu otium & tranquillitatem exspectant, tamen ambitione, & cupiditatibus excęcati semet in inquietudinem precipitant, neque intelligunt sęà Diis petere, quod per se sibi, si velint, præstare possint: si à curis, quibus se assidue torquent, temperare possint. Sapientis esse de futuris nõ anxium esse, & tristia lętis compensare: si quid aduersi acciderit, quod omnibus fere solet vsu venire, boni consulere: cùm nemo absolutè beatus inueniatur.

Mul-

Multã? quid terrãs alĩõ călentes
Sõlĕ mūtāmus? pătriæ quis exul
Sẽ quoque fugit?
Scandit ærātas vitĩõsa naueis
Cũră: nec turmas equũtum pelĩnquit,
Ocyor ceruis, & agẽntĕ nimbos
Ocyor Euro.
Lætus in præsens ănimus, quod ultrà est
Oderit curare: & ămarã lætо
Temperet risu. NIHIL *est ăb omni*
Părtĕ bĕatum.
Abstŭlit clarum cităm mors Achillem:
Longă Tithonum mĭnŭit senectus:
Et mihi forsan, tibi quod negārit,
Porrĭget hora.
Tẽ greges centum, Sĭcŭlæq, circum
Mūgiunt vaccæ: tibi tollit hinnitum
Aptă quădrigis equa: te bis Afro
Murice tinctæ
Vestiunt lanæ. mihi paruă rura, &
Spiritum Graiæ tenuem Camœnæ,
Parcă non mendax dedit, & malignum
Spernĕre vulgus.

AD MAECENATEM
ægrotum: negans velle se ei viuere superstitem.

Ode XVII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪ —
— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪ —
— ∪ — — ∪ — ∪
— ∪∪ — ∪∪ — ∪ — ∪

Cur me querelis exanimas tuis?
Nec dijs amicum est, nec mihi, te prius
Obire Mæcenas, mearum
Grande decus, columenq; rerum.
Ah, te meæ si partem animæ rapit
Maturior vis, quid moror alterа,
Nec charus æque, nec superstes
Integer? ille dies vtramque
Ducet ruinam. non ego perfidum
Dixi sacramentum. ibimus, ibimus,
Vtcumq; præcedes, supremum
Carpere iter comites parati.
Me nec Chimæræ spiritus igneæ,
Nec si resurgat centimanus Gigas,
Diuellet vnquam. sic potenti
Iustitiæ, placitumq; Parcis.
Seu Libra, seu me Scorpius aspicit
Formidolosus, pars violentior
Natalis horæ, seu tyrannus
Hesperiæ Capricornus vndæ:
Vtrumq; nostrum incredibili modo
Consentit astrum. te Iouis impio
Tutela Saturno refulgens
Eripuit, volucrisq; fati
Tardauit alas, cum populus frequens
Lætum theatris ter crepuit sonum:
Me truncus illapsus cerebro
Sustulerat, nisi Faunus ictum
Dextra leuasset, Mercurialium
Custos virorum. reddere victimas,
Ædemq; votiuam memento:
Nos humilem feriemus agnam.

Amicitiam suam & gratitudinem erga Mæcenatem testatur, cùm beneficiorum in se, & mutuę beneuolentię memor negat se posse superstitem viuere, si ille prior decederet, vt pars altera, sic Diis visum esse & fatis. Nam ita vtriusque horoscopum cõuenire, vt eodem tempore pęneperierint. illum Iouis benignitate in Theatro, se Fauni beneficio in agro ab arboris lapsu seruatũ.

IN

IN EVM, QVI OBLITVS BRE-uis vitæ, cupiditatibus & diuitiis studet.

Ode XVIII. *Dicolos distrophos. Primus quisque versus est trochaicus dimeter catalectus, constans ex tribus trochæis, & syllaba, hoc modo:*.

Non e-ŭ bur ne-ŭ que aure-ŭ um ŭ

Secundus quisque versus est Iambicus Archilochius, trimeter acatalectus, constans è quinque iambis, & syllaba, recepto tamen in locis imparibus etiam spondeo, hoc modo:

Mea ŭ- reni ŭ-det in ŭ- domo ŭ-lacu ŭ- nar ŭ

-ŭ -ŭ-ŭ ŭ

ŭ- ŭ- ŭ- ŭ- ŭ- ŭ

Damnat in vita fastum & ambitiosum strepitum, asserens sibi nó esse sumptuosas ædes, pretiosam supellectilem, neque frequés satellitium: verum fortuna sua contentum, fide & ingenio mediocri præditum nihil amplius optare. At bonam partem hominum tã præposterè agere, vt sepulcro vicina oblita mortalitatis suæ, amplas ædes exstruat, non sine pauperum iniuria, quibus cũ liberis & vxore propriis sedibus migrãdum, per vim aut iustis agrorũ terminis.

Non ĕbur, nĕq; aurĕum
Mĕa rĕnidĕt in dŏmo lăcūnar:
Non trăbĕs Hymettĭæ
Prĕmunt cŏlumnas ultimă rĕcīsas
Africă: nĕq; Attăli
Ignōtus hĕres rĕgĭam occŭpāui:
Nec Lăcōnĭcas mihi
Trăhunt hŏnestæ purpŭras clĭentes.
Ăt fidĕs, & ingĕni
Bĕnigna vĕna est: pauperemq; dĭues
Mē pĕtit. nihĭl supra
Deōs lăcessō: nec pŏtentem amĭcum
Largĭōră flăgĭto,
Sătis bĕatus ūnĭcis Sabĭnis.
Trŭdĭtur dĭes dĭe,
Nŏuæq; pergunt ĭnterīrĕ Lunæ.
Tu secandă mărmŏra
Locās sŭb ĭpsum funŭs, & sepulcri
Immĕmŏr, strŭis dŏmos,
Marīsq; Bays obstrĕpentĭs ūrges

Summo

Summouere littora,
Parum locuples continente ripa.
Quid, quod usque proximos
Reuellis agri terminos, & ultra
Limites clientium
Salis auarus? pellitur paternos
In sinu ferens Deos
Et uxor, & uir, sordidosq; gnatos.
Nulla certior tamen
Rapacis Orci fine destinata
Aula diuitem manet
Herum. quid ultra tendis? Æqua tellus
Pauperi recluditur,
Regumq; pueris: nec satelles Orci
Callidum Promethea
Reuexit auro captus. hic superbum
Tantalum, atq; Tantali
Genus coercet: hic leuare functum
Pauperem laboribus,
Vocatus, atq; non vocatus audit.

IN BACCHVM

carmina in secretis nemoribus docentem.

Ode XIX. *Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪∪
— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪ —
— ∪ — — ∪ — ∪ — —
— ∪∪ — ∪∪ — ∪ — —

Bacchum in remotis carmina rupibus
Vidi docentem, credite posteri,
Nymphasq; discentes, & aureis
Capripedum Satyrorum acutas.

Dicit se Bacchi numine correptum, furore quodã agitari & exclamare: uoq; territum Dei

Euœ,

spectaculo, quem in secessu quodam viderat Musas docentem, Satyrosattentos auscultare. Hinceiuslaudes gestaque commemorat, quòd Pētheū, Lycurgum, & aduersarios suos domuerit: quòd mulieres capillis & manibus serpentes innoxiè gestarent: quòd in bello Gigantū fortissimè se gesserit, mutatus in leonem: quòd denique incolumis ab inferis reuersus sit.

Euœ, recenti mens trepidat metu,
Plenoq; Bacchi pectore turbidum
Lætatur. euœ, parce Liber,
Parce graui metuendę thyrso.
Fas peruicacęis est mihi Thyadas,
Vinique fontem, lactis & vbera
Cantare riuos, atque truncis,
Lapsa cauis iterare mella.
Fas & beatæ coniugis additum
Stellis honorem, tectaq; Penthei
Disiecta non leui ruina,
Thracis & exitium Lycurgi.
Tu flectis amnes, tu mare Barbarum:
Tu separatis uuidus in iugis
Nodo coerces uipereo
Bistonidum sine fraude crines.
Tu, cum parentis regna per arduum
Cohors Gigantum scanderet impia,
Rhœcum retorsisti leonis
Vnguibus, horribilique mala.
Quamquam choreis aptior, & iocis,
Ludoq; dictus, non sat idoneus
Pugnæ ferebaris: sed idem
Pacis eras, mediusq; belli.
Te uidit insons Cerberus aureo
Cornu decorum, leniter atterens
Caudam, & recedentis trilingui
Ore pedes, tetigitq; crura.

AD MAECENATEM,
quòd in cycni formam sit transiturus, cantuq; impleturus orbem.

Ode

Ode XX. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪∪
-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪∪
-- ∪- — ∪- ∪
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪ -∪

Pulcherrima

NOn vlitata, nec tenui ferar
Penna biformis per liquidum æthera
Vates: neq; in terris morabor
Longius, inuidiaq; maior
Vrbes relinquam. non ego pauperum
Sanguis parentum: non ego, quem vocas,
Dilecte Mæcenas, obibo,
Nec Stygia cohibebor vnda.
Iam iam residunt cruribus asperæ
Pelles, & album mutor in alitem
Superne, nascuntur q; leues
Per digitos, humerosq; plumæ.
Iam Dædaleo ocyor Icaro,
Visam gementis littora Bosphori,
Syrteusq; Getulas canoros
Ales, Hyperboreosq; campos.
Me Colchus, & qui dissimulat metum
Marsa cohortis, Dacus, & vltimi
Noscent Geloni: me peritus
Discet Iber, Rhodaniq; potor.
Absint inani funere næniæ,
Luctusq; turpes, & querimoniæ:
Compesce clamorem, ac sepulcri
Mitte superuacuos honores.

Vaticinatur carminū suorum immortalitatē: dum in cygnū transformatum ait se, & per totum orbem volaturum ostendit, neq; vllam tā desertam, tamque incultam regionem, in quam nō penetrabit nominis sui memoria: quare non opus illi post mortem luctu, & eiusmodi pōpis.

Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINVM LIBER TERTIVS.

VARIA ESSE HOMINVM ingenia, variasque fortunas.

Hæc ode, quæ proœmij vice in sequentium librum esse possit, sanctissimis præceptis tenerã ætatem imbuit. Nãcùm, inquit, variæ sint hominũ conditiones, alii aliis studiis, sed omnes ad felicitatem contẽdant, & æqua omnibus mortis conditio, priuatis nihilo sunt feliciores satrapæ, quamlibet lautè pascanturi felicitatem non in ciusmodi sitam, sed in securitate & animi trãquillitate, quę plerumque mediocrium fortunam comitatur, extremè potentium non itaneq; prodesse quòd in mari ædificẽt, quòd æquè adscendunt curæ. Demum ait, si purpura & vestes splendidæ dolores non pellunt,

* *Ode I. Tricolos tetrastrophos : vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪– *dicendi genere magnifico structa est*
— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪∪
– ∪– — ∪– –
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪ —

ODI prophanum vulgus, & arceo.
Fauete linguis. carmina non prius
Audita, Musarum sacerdos,
Virginibus, puerisq; canto.
Regum timendorum in proprios greges,
REGES in ipsos imperium est Iouis,
Clari Giganteo triumpho,
Cuncta supercilio mouentis.
Est, vt viro vir latius ordinet
Arbusta sulcis: hic generosior
Descendat in campum petitor:
Moribus hic, meliorq; fama
Contendat: illi turba clientium
Sit maior. ÆQVA lege necessitas
Sortitur insignes, & imos.
Omne capax mouet vrna nomen.
Districtus ensis cui super impia
Cervice pendet, non Siculæ dapes
Dulcem elaborarunt saporem:
Non auium, citharæq; cantus

Somnum

Somnum reducent. somnius agrestium
Lenis virorum non humileis domos
Fastidit. umbrosamq; ripam,
Non Zephyris agitata Tempe.

non est quòd illas velit permutare cum fundo suo Sabino.

Desiderantem quod satis est, neq;
Tumultuosum sollicitat mare,
Nec saevus Arcturi cadentis
Impetus, aut orientis haedi
Non verberat grandine vineam,
Fundusq; mendax, arbore nunc aquas
Culpante, nunc torrentia agros
Sidera, nunc hyemes iniquas.
Contracta pisces aequora sentiunt
Iactis in altum molibus. huc frequens
Caementa demittit redemptor
Cum famulis, dominusq; terrae
Fastidiosus. sed timor & minae
Scandunt eodem, quo dominus: neq;
Decedit aerata triremis, &
Post equitem sedet atra cura.
Quod si dolentem nec Phrygius lapis,
Nec purpurarum sidere clarior
Delinit usus, nec Falernae
Vitis, Achaemeniumq; costum:
Cur inuidendis postibus, & nouo
Sublime ritu moliar atrium?
Cur valle permutem Sabina
Diuitias operosiores?

AD AMICOS,
suadens adolescenteis institui debere, vt paupertate & exercitio ad militiam firmentur.

Ode II. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪-
-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪∪
-- ∪- -- ∪- -
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪ --

Ode saluberrima de educatione puerorum: nimirum vt in labore, & parcimonia viuere assuescant, dū adhuc sequaces, tractabilesq; sunt: in militia versētur, vitam sub dio agant, dicant pro patriæ salute mortem contemnere: virtute nihil præstantius, ignauia nihil turpius ignobiliusque ducāticum scelerato autem non communicandum, ne simul cum illo pereāt illū enim manere certum exitium.

ANgustam, amici, pauperiem pati
Robustus acri militia puer
Condiscat, & Parthos ferōceis
Vexet eques metuendus hasta,
Vitamq; sub dio, & trepidis agat
In rebus. illum ex mœnibus hosticis
Matrona bellantis tyranni
Prospiciens, & adulta virgo
Suspiret, eheu, ne rudis agminum
Sponsus lacessat regius asperum
Tactu leonem, quem cruenta
Per medias rapit ira cædeis.
Dvlce & decorum est pro patria mori.
Mors & fugacem persequitur virum,
Nec parcit imbellis iuuentæ
Poplitibus, timidoq; tergo.
Virtvs, repulsæ nescia sordidæ,
Intaminatis fulget honoribus:
Nec sumit, aut ponit secureis
Arbitrio popularis auræ.
Virtus, recludens immeritis mori
Cælum, negata tentat iter via:
Cœtusq; vulgareis, & vdam
Spernit humum fugiente penna.
Est & fideli tuta silentio
Merces. vetabo, qui Cereris sacrum

Vulga-

Vulgarit arcana, sub iisdem
Sit trabibus, fragilemq; mecum
Soluat phaselum. saepe Diespiter
Neglectus incesto addidit integrum.
Raro antecedentem scelestum
Deseruit pede poena claudo.

IVSTVM, ET HONESTI
propositi virum, nullo modo induci
posse ad malè agendum.

Ode III. *Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪∪
— ∪– – –∪∪ –∪∪
— ∪– — –∪ –
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪ –∪

Iustum, & tenacem propositi virum
Non ciuium ardor praua iubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni
Mente quatit solida: neq; Auster,
Dux inquieti turbidus Adriæ,
Nec fulminantis magna Iouis manus.
Si fractus illabatur orbis,
Impauidum ferient ruinæ.
Hac arte Pollux, & vagus Hercules
Innixus, arceis attigit igneas.
Quos inter Augustus recumbens
Purpureo bibit ore nectar.
Hac te merentem, Bacche pater, tua
Vexere tigres, indocili iugum
Collo trahentes. hac Quirinus
Martis equis Acheronta fugit,
Gratum elocuta consiliantibus

Ex Stoica disciplina scribit sapientem nullis minis, nulla tyrannidead turpitudinem cogi posse, honesto & virtute nixum, qua freti non pauci ad cœlũ adscenderunt.

Iunonis verba de recipiendo Romulo in numerum deorum.

Troica sacerdos. Ilia Numitoris filia, quæ ex Marte Romulum peperit, quem ob hoc nepotem suum vocat Iuno.

Romani Imperii latitudo.

Iunonẽ Diuis. Ilion, Ilion
Fatalis, incestusq; iudex,
Et mulier peregrina vertit
In puluerem, ex quo destituit Deos
Mercede pacta Laomedon, mihi,
Castaq; damnatum Minerua
Cum populo, & duce fraudulento.
Iam nec Lacænæ splendet adulteræ
Famosus hospes: nec Priami domus
Periura pugnaces Achiuos
Hectoreis opibus refringit,
Nostrisq; ductum seditionibus
Bellum resedit: protinus & graues
Iras, & inuisum nepotem,
Troica quem peperit sacerdos,
Marti redonabo. illum ego lucidas
Inire sedes, ducere nectaris
Succos, & adscribi quietis
Ordinibus patiar Deorum.
Dum longus inter sæuiat Ilion,
Romamq; Pontus: qualibet exules
In parte regnanto beati.
Dum Priami, Paridisq; busto
Insultet armentum, & catulos fera
Celent inulta: stet Capitolium
Fulgens, triumphatisq; possit
Roma ferox dare iura Medis.
Horrenda late nomen in ultimas
Extendat oras, qua medius liquor
Secernit Europen ab Afro:
Qua tumidus rigat arua Nilus:

Aurum

Aurum irrepertum, & sic melius situm,
Cum terra celat, spernere fortior,
Quam cogere humanos in vsus,
Omne sacrum rapiente dextra.
Quicumque mundo terminus obstitit,
Hunc tangat armis, visere gestiens,
Qua parte debacchentur ignes,
Qua nebulæ, pluuiique rores.
Sed bellicosis fata Quiritibus
Hac lege dico: ne nimium pii,
Rebusque fidentes, auita
Tecta velint reparare Troiæ.
Troia renascens alite tristi
Fortuna tristi clade iterabitur,
Ducente victrices cateruas
Coniuge me Iouis, & sorore.
Ter si resurgat murus aheneus
Auctore Phœbo: ter pereat meis
Excisus Argiuis: ter vxor
Capta virum puerosque ploret.
Non hoc iocosæ conueniet lyræ.
Quo Musa tendis? desine peruicax
Referre sermones Deorum, &
Magna modis tenuare paruis.

Prisci illi Romani aurum multorum scelerum causam fortissimè contemnebant.

Per enim Troia euersa est, ab Hercule primum, à Græcis, & Fimbria Cinne legato.

AD CALLIOPEN,
vt sit adiumento in carminibus.

Ode IIII. *Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vidas, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

— ∪ – – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ –
— ∪ – – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ ∪
– ∪ – – – ∪ – –
– ∪ ∪ – ∪ ∪ – –

hoc ode non cedit Pindaro.

Hanc odem superiori cōnectit, quę sublimia, & Deorum colloquia tractabat: heic ad humana descendit, narratq; se olim adhuc puerum in Apulia lauro & myrto à palumbis tectū, vt à feris tutus esset: presagium id nimirum fuisse innuēs quòd poēta & lyricorum amorumque scriptor aliquando esset futurus.

DEscēnde cælo, & dic age tibia
Regina longum Calliopē melos,
Seu vocē nunc mauis acuta,
Seu fidibus, citharaue Phœbi.
Auditis? an me ludit amabilis
Insania? audire, & videor pios
Errare per lucos, amœnæ
Quos & aquæ subeunt, & aurę.
Me fabulosæ Vulture in Appulo,
Altricis extra limen Apuliæ,
Ludo, fatigatumq; somno,
Fronde noua puerum palumbes
Texere, mirum quod foret omnibus,
Quicumque celsæ nidum Acherontiæ,
Saltusq; Batinos, & aruum
Pingue tenent humilis Ferenti,
Vt tuto ab atris corpore viperis
Dormirem, & vrsis: vt premerer sacra
Lauroq;, collataq; myrto,
Non sine Dis animosus infans.
Vester Camœnæ, vester in arduos
Tollor Sabinos: seu mihi frigidum
Præneste, seu Tybur supinum,
Seu liquidæ placuere Baiæ.
Vestris amicum fontibus, & choris,
Non me Philippis versa acies retro,
Deuota non exstinxit arbos,
Nec Siculæ Palinurus vnda.

Præsidio Musarum vbique se tutum fore ait, quocumque ierit.

Vtcumq; mecum vos eritis, libens
Insanientem nauita Bosporum
Tentabo, & arentes arenas

Litto-

Littoris Assyrij viator.
Visam Britannos hospitibus feros,
Et lætum equino sanguine Concanum.
Visam pharetratos Gelonos,
Et Scythicum inuiolatus amnem.
Vos Cæsarem altum, militiâ simul
Fessas cohortes abdidit oppidis,
Finire quærentem labores,
Pierio recreantis antro.
Vos lene consilium & datis, & dato
Gaudetis almæ. scimus ut impios
Titanas, immanemq; turmam
Fulmine sustulerit caduco,
Qui terram inertem, qui mare temperat
Ventosum, & vrbes, regnaq; tristia,
Diuosq;, mortaleisq; turmas
Imperio regit vnus æquo.
Magnum illa terrorem intulerat Ioui
Fidens, iuuentus horrida, brachijs,
Fratresq; tendentes opaco
Pelion imposuisse Olympo.
Sed quid Typhoeus, & validus Mimas,
Aut quid minaci Porphyrion statu,
Quid Rhœcus, euulsisq; truncis
Enceladus iaculator audax,
Contra sonantem Pallados ægida
Possent ruentes? hinc auidus stetit
Vulcanus. hinc matrona Iuno, &
Numquam humeris positurus arcum,
Qui rore puro Castaliæ lauit
Crineis solutos: qui Lycia tenet

Sapientia & consilio Iupiter Titanas vicit, qui sola vitibus nitebantur.

Concani, populus in Scythia qui à Virgilio Bisaltæ appellari putantur.

Gigantum nomina.

Litto-

Dume-

Dūmētă, nătālemq; sŭam,
Dēlĭŭs, & Pătărēŭs Apŏllo.
Apollinis epitheta.
VIS cōnsĭlĭ expĕrs mōlĕ rŭĭt sŭa:
Vim tempĕrātam Dĭ quŏq; prŏuĕhunt
Potentia citra prudentiam irrita.
In mătŭs: ĭdem ōdere vīres
Omnĕ nĕfās ănĭmo mŏuentes.
* Gigas, vt Briareus intelligatur.
Testĭs mĕărum cēntĭmănus* Gўges
Sententĭărum, nōtus, & intĕgræ
Tentātŏr Ŏrĭon Dĭanæ,
Vĭrgĭnĕa dŏmĭtŭs sagitta.
Terra quæ mater est Gigantum, dolet filios suos à se opprimi, detrusos à Ioue ad inferos.
Iniectă mōnstrīs Terră dŏlet sŭis:
Mærĕtq; partus fulmĭnĕ lŭridum
Missŏs ăd Ŏrcum: nec pĕrĕdit
Impŏsĭtă cĕlĕr ignis Ætnam:
Incontĭnentis nec Tĭtўi iecur
Rĕlĭnquit ālēs, nequitiæ additus
Custŏs: ămatorem trecentæ
Pirithŏum cŏhĭbent cătenæ.

AVGVSTI LAVDES.

* Ode V. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum. 21

nec hoc Pindarus cecinit.

— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪∪
— ∪ — — ∪∪ — ∪∪
— ∪ — — ∪ — —
— ∪∪ — ∪∪ — ∪ —

Miro argumento Augusti laudes ingreditur. nam ait, si Iouem credimus imperare ex persuasione, & fama, multò magis Augustum regnare credere cŏuenit, cuius imperium & potentiam præ-

CÆlo tŏnantem crēdĭdĭmus Iŏuem
Rēgnārĕ: præsens dĭuŭs hăbebĭtur
Augustŭs, adiectis Brĭtannis
Impĕrĭo, grăuĭbusq; Pĕrsis.
Milesne Crassi cōniŭgĕ Bărbăra
Turpīs măritŭs vīxit? & hostĭum
(Prō cŭrĭa, inuersĭq; mŏres)

Conse-

Cōsenuit socerorum in armis,
Sub rege Medo, Marsus, & Appulus,
Anciliorum, nominis, & togæ
Oblitus, æternæq; Vestæ,
Incolumi Iove, & vrbe Roma?
Hoc cauerat mens prouida Reguli,
Dissentientis conditionibus
Fœdis, & exemplo trahentis
Perniciem veniens in ævum:
Si non periret immiserabilis
Captiua pubes. signa ego Punicis
Affixa delubris, & arma
Militibus sine cæde, dixit,
Derepta vidi. vidi ego ciuium
Retorta tergo brachia libero,
Portasq; non clausas, & arua
Martè coli populata nostro.
Auro repensus scilicet acrior
Miles redibit. flagitio additis
Damnum: neq; amissos colores
Lana refert medicata fuco:
Nec vera virtus, cum semel excidit,
Curat reponi deterioribus.
Sic pugnat extricata densis
Cerua plagis. erit ille fortis,
Qui perfidis se credidit hostibus,
Et Martè Pœnos proteret altero,
Qui lora restrictis lacertis
Sensit iners, timuitq; mortem?
Hic vnde vitam sumeret inscius,
Pacem duello miscuit. o pudor,

sentes Intuemur, cuius auspiciis res Romana semper in maius crescit, quanquã à Crasso & eius exercitu afflicta & ignominia affecta sit, qui captiui duxerãt vxores ab hostibus ea affinitate vitam suam redimẽtes, cũm Reguli exemplo moneri debebant, qui semel mori maluit, & grauissimis suppliciis afficiendus, quàm vt captiui redimerentur, aut inter hostes turpiter seruirent.

Ō māgnā Cārthāgo prŏbrōsis
Altiŏr Ītāliæ rŭīnis.
Fertūr pŭdīcæ cōniŭgis ōscŭlum,
Paruōsq; gnātōs, vt capitis mīnor,
A se rĕmōuīsse, & virīlem
Tōruus hŭmī pōsuīsse vultum,
Dōnec lăbentēis cōnsilio pătres
Firmārĕt aŭtōr nunquam alĭās dăto,
Interq; mœrentēis amīcos
Ēgrĕgĭus prŏpĕrārĕt exul.
Atquī sciēbat, quæ sibi Bārbărus
Tortōr părārēt. non ălĭtĕr tămen
Dīmouit obstantēis prŏpīnquos,
Et pŏpŭlum rĕdĭtūs mŏrantem,
Quām si clientum longă nĕgōtia
Dyudicatā lītĕ rĕlinquĕret,
Tendens Vĕnafranos in agros,
Aut Lăcedæmŏnium Tārentum.

Suppliciigenus, quo affectus est Regulus, refert Gel. lib. 6. Cap. 4.

AD ROMANOS,

quòd sæpe posteri pœnas luant, quas maiores effugerint.

VI. Ode IIII. *Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.*

— ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ – Hoc ode altissimè sonat.
– ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪∪
– ∪ – – – ∪ – ∪
– ∪∪ –∪∪ – ∪ – –

Quantum calamitatis inuexerit cōtempta religio, probat multis exemplis, & econtra quantum commodi innocentia & Deorum

Dēlictā māiorum immĕrĭtus lŭes,
Rōmanĕ, dōnec tēmplă rĕfēcĕrīs,
Ædesq; lăbentēis Dĕōrum, &
Fœda nigrō sĭmŭlācrā fŭmo.
Dĭis tē mĭnōrem quōd gĕrīs, ĭmperas.

Hinc

Hinc omne principium, huc refer exitum.
Di multa neglecti dederunt
Hesperiæ mala luctuosæ.
Iam bis Monases, & Pachori manus
Non auspicatos contudit impetus
Nostros, & adiecisse præda
Torquibus exiguis renidet.
Pæne occupatam seditionibus
Delevit urbem Dacus, & Æthiops:
Hic classe formidatus, ille
Missilibus melior sagittis.
Fœcunda culpæ sæcula, nuptias
Primum inquinavere, & genus, & domos.
Hoc fonte derivata clades
In patriam, populumq; fluxit.
Motus doceri gaudet Ionicos
Matura virgo: & fingitur artibus
Iam nunc, & incestos amores
De tenero meditatur ungui.
Mox iuniores quærit adulteros
Inter mariti vina, neq; eligit,
Cui donet impermissa raptim
Gaudia, luminibus remotis:
Sed iussa coram non sine conscio
Surgit marito, seu vocat institor,
Seu nauis Hispanæ magister
Dedecorum pretiosus emptor.
Non his iuventus orta parentibus
Infecit æquor sanguine Punico,
Pyrrhumq;, & ingentem cecidit
Antiochum, Hannibalemq; dirum:

cultus. Crassum enim & Labienum Antonij legatum cum toto exercitu deletos à Parthis refert ob violatam religionē. Hinc à maiorum moribus iuuentutem sic degenerasse, quod impunè passim adulteria committatur, ex quibus nothi ignauique filii nascantur, sic nati corruptissimè educantur.

Sed

Tantum à maioribus noſtris degenerauimus, vt qui olim fortiſſimi viri fuerint, iidē ſimpliciſſimi & frugaliſſimi fuerint, nunc autem contrà ſint.

Sēd rūſticōrūm māſcŭlă mīlĭtum
Prōlēs, Săbellīs doctă ligōnĭbus
Vērsārĕ glēbās, & ſeuēræ
Mātrĭs ād ārbĭtrĭūm rĕcīſos
Portārĕ fuſtēis: Sōl vbĭ mōntĭum
Mūtārĕt vmbrās, & iŭgă dēmĕret
Bōbūs fătĭgātīs, ămīcum
Tēmpŭs ăgens ăbĕūntĕ cūrru.
Dāmnōſă quīd nōn īmmĭnŭīt dĭēs?
Ætās părēntūm pēiŏr ăuīs, tŭlit
Nōs nēquĭōrēs, mōx dătūros
Progĕnĭēm vĭtĭōſiōrem.

AD ASTERIEN,

deſiderio mariti mæſtam, ſolans eam, monensque, ne cuiuſquam blanditiis, ſpecieue capiatur.

Ode VII. Tricolos tetraſtrophos: vt, Quis multa gracilis te puer in roſa.

— ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑– ⏑–
— ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑– ⏑–
— ⏑⏑– ⏑–
– ⏑⏑– ⏑–

Conſolatur Aſterien Gygis familiaris ſui vxorē dolentem ob mariti abſentiam, promittitque illum rediturum, cū nactus erit ventum opportunū: interim bene ſperet, & ſe gerat modeſtè, neque patiatur ſibi à quoquam imponi, quo

Quid flēs Āſtĕrĭe, quēm tĭbi cāndĭdī
Primō rēſtĭtŭēnt vērĕ Făuōnĭ,
Thynā mĕrcē bĕātum,
Cōnſtāntī iŭuĕnēm fĭde
Gygen? illĕ Nŏtīs āctŭs ăd Oricum
Post īnſānă Căpræ ſidĕră, frīgĭdas
Nocteis, nōn ſine mūltis
Īnſŏmnīs lăcrўmīs ăgit.
Atquī ſollĭcĭtæ nuntĭūs hōſpĭtæ,
Sūſpīrārĕ Chloën, & mĭſĕrām tŭīs

Dicens

Dicens ignibus vri,
Tentat millę vafer modis.
Vt Prætum mulier perfida credulum
Falsis impulerit criminibus, nimis
Casto Bellerophonti
Maturare necem refert.
Narrat pæne datum Pelea Tartaro,
Magnessam Hippolyten dum fugit abstinens:
Et peccare docentes
Fallax historias monet,
Frustrà. nam scopulis surdior Icari,
Voces audit adhuc integer. at, tibi
Ne vicinus Enipeus
Plus iusto placeat, caue.
Quamuis non aliter flectere equum sciens
Æque conspicitur gramine Martio:
Nec quisquam citus æque
Tusco denatat alueo.
Prima nocte domum claude, neq; in vias
Sub cantu querulæ despicę tibiæ,
Et te sæpe vocanti
Duram, difficilis mane.

pudicitiam violet, sed castissimo marito fidem seruet, qui nullis blanditiis potest ad adulterium solicitari.

AD MAECENATEM,

ne miretur quòd Kalendis Martijs, cum sit sine vxore, sacrificet: nam eo die maximè effugit periculum, arbore fracta pæne elisus.

Ode VIII. *Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atq; diræ.*

–∪ –– –∪∪ –∪ ––
–∪ –– –∪∪ –∪ –∪
–∪ –– –∪∪ –∪ –∪
–∪∪ ––

Reddit causam Mæcenati, quòd Calendas Martias celebraret, qui dies solis matronis festus erat, quo etiam mariti pro uxorum suarum salute supplicabant: nam se eo die ait ab arboris casu seruatũ, & id Libero vota soluere velle, Mæcenatem ad epulas inuitans, & celebritatem, omissa reipublicæ cura, quę pacatis hostibus satis tranquilla sit.

MArtijs cœlebs quid agam Calendis,
Quid velint flores, & acerra thuris
Plena, miraris, positusq; carbo in
Cespite viuo,
Docte sermonis utriusq; linguæ.
Voueram dulcis epulas, & album
Libero caprum prope funeratus
Arboris ictu.
Hic dies, anno redeunte festus,
Corticem adstrictum pice dimouebit
Amphoræ fumum bibere institutæ
Consule Tullo.
Sume Mæcenas cyathos amici
Sospitis centum, & vigiles lucernas
Perfer in lucem: procul omnis esto
Clamor, & ira.
Mitte ciuiles super urbe curas.
Occidit Daci Cotisonis agmen:
Medus infestus sibi luctuosis
Dissidet armis:
Seruit Hispanæ vetus hostis oræ
Cantaber, sera domitus catena:
Iam Scythæ laxo meditantur arcu
Cedere campis.
Negligens, ne qua populus laboret,
Parce priuatis nimium cauere, &
Dona præsentis cape lætus horæ, ac
Linque seuera.

AD LYDIAM,
inducens eam singulis quatuor versibus respondentem.

Ode IX. Dicolos distrophos: 76, Sic te diua potens Cypri.

hæc ode ne ambrosia quidem, aut nectar dulciora putat Scaliger.

-- -UU- U-
-- -U- -UU- U-

HOR. Dōnec grātus ĕram tĭbi,
Nĕc quīsquām pŏtĭor brāchĭă cāndĭdæ
Cervīcī iŭvĕnīs dăbat:
Persārum vĭgŭī rĕgĕ bĕātĭor.
LYD. Dōnec non ălĭam măgis
Arsīstī, nĕc erat Lydĭa pōst Chlŏēn:
Multī Lydĭă nōmĭnis
Rōmānā vĭgŭī clărĭor Īlĭa.
HOR. Mē nūnc Thressă Chlŏē rĕgit,
Dulcēis dŏctă mŏdōs, & cĭthărā scĭens:
Prō quă nōn mĕtŭăm mŏri,
Sī parcēnt ănĭmæ fătă sŭperstĭti.
LYD. Mē torret făce mūtŭa
Thurīnī Călăis fĭlĭŭs Ornĭthi:
Prō quō bīs pătĭăr mŏri,
Sī parcēnt pŭĕrō fătă sŭperstĭti.
HOR. Quĭd, si prīscă rĕdit Vĕnus,
Dīductōsq; iŭgō cōgĭt ăhēnĕo?
Si flāua excūtĭtur Chloë,
Rĕiectăq; pătet īanŭă Lydĭæ?
LYD. Quamquām sidĕrĕ pulchrĭor
Ille est, tu lĕvĭor cortĭce, & ĭmpŕŏbe
Īracundĭŏr Ădrĭa:
Tecum vīvĕrĕ amem, tecum ŏbeam lĭbens.

AD LYCEN,
aſperam & intractabilem.

Ode X. Dicolos tetraſtrophos: ve, Scribēris Vario fortis, & hoſtium.

— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑

Vehemens expostulatio, in Lyces puellæ crudelitatem, quæ a matore suum vento & nimbis exposituum pateretur ante fores suas pernoctare, quod vix faceret barbarissima quæque Barbaro nupta marito, nec metuat ne vicissim cõtempta det pœnas inhumanitatis.

EXtremum Tanaïm si biberes Lyce,
Sæuo nupta viro: me tamen aspera
Porrectum ante fores objicere incolis
Plorares Aquilonibus.
Audis, quo strepitu ianua, quo nemus
Inter pulchra situm tecta remugiat
Ventis? & positas vt glaciet niueis
Puro numine Iuppiter?
Ingratam Veneri pone superbiam,
Ne currente retro funis eat rota.
Non te Penelopen difficilem procis
Tyrrhenus genuit parens.
O, quamuis neque te munera, nec preces,
Nec tinctus viola pallor amantium,
Nec vir Pieria pellice, saucius
Curuat: supplicibus tuis
Parcas, nec rigida mollior esculo,
Nec Mauris animum mitior anguibus.
Non hoc semper erit liminis, aut aquæ
Cælestis patiens latus.

AD MERCVRIVM,
vt inspiret sibi modos, quibus Lyde amica aureis obstinatas applicet.

Ode XI. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque dire.

–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ –⏑
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – –
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – –
– ⏑⏑ – –

Mer-

Mercurium laudat à lyræ inuentione, & cantus efficacia: à quo petit, vt lyræ suæ talem inferat suauitatem vt Lydes amicæ immitem, animum possit flectere: nam facile illum hoc posse ostendit, cùm eius opera lapides emollitos ait, & Cerberum cum fæuissimis Vmbris.

MErcŭrī: nām tē dŏcilīs măgistro
Mouit Amphiŏn lăpidēs căněndo:
Tūĝ tĕstūdŏ, rĕsŏnārĕ sĕptem
Cāllĭdă nĕruis:
Nēc lŏquāx ŏlīm, nĕă grātă, nūnc &
Diuitūm mēnsīs, & ămīcă templis,
Dīc mŏdōs, Lȳdē quĭbŭs ŏbstĭnātas
Applĭcet aūreis.
Quă, vĕlūt lătīs ĕquă trīmă cămpis,
Lūdit exūltīm, mĕtŭitq; tăngi,
Nuptĭārum expĕrs, & ădhūc prŏtĕruo
Crūdă mărīto.
Tū pŏtēs tigrēis, cŏmĭtēsq; silŭas
Dūcĕre, & rīuos cĕlĕrēis mŏrāri.
Cessĭt immānis tĭbĭ blāndĭēnti
Iānĭtŏr aūlæ
Cĕrbĕrus: quāmuīs fŭrĭālĕ cēntum
Mūnĭānt ăngues căpŭt ēius, ătq;
Spīrĭtus tĕtĕr sănĭēsq; mānet
Ōrĕ trĭlĭngui.
Quīn & Ixīon, Tĭtўŏsq; vūltu
Rīsĭt inuītō. stĕtĭt vrnă păullūm
Sīccă, dūm grātō Dănăī pŭĕllas
Cārmĭnĕ mūlces.
Audĭāt Lȳdē scĕlŭs, ătq; nōtas
Vīrgĭnūm pœnās, & ĭnānĕ lymphæ
Dŏlĭūm fundō pĕrĕuntĭs ĭmo,
Sĕrăq; fāta,
Quæ mănēnt cūlpas ĕtĭăm sŭb Orco.
Impĭæ. nam quīd pŏtŭērĕ māius?
Impĭā spōnsŏs pŏtŭērĕ dūro
Pĕrdĕrĕ fĕrro.

Audiat Lyde Danaidum supplicium, vt in amatorem dura & impia, vt illæ, esse desinat.

Vna, Hypermnestra, quę maritum seruauit.
Oratio Hypermnestræ, ad Lyceum maritum.

Vnă dẽ mūltīs făcẽ nuptĭăli
Dīgnă, pĕrīūrum fŭit īn părentem
Splendidẽ mendax, & īn omnẽ vīrgo
Nobĭlis ăuum.
Surgĕ, quă dixīt iŭuĕnī mărīto,
Surgĕ, nẽ longus tĭbĭ somnus, vīnde
Non timēs, dētur: sŏcĕrum & scĕlestas
Fallĕ sorores.
Quæ, vĕlut nactæ vĭtŭlos lĕænæ,
Singŭlos, hĕu, lăcĕrant. ĕgo īllis
Mollĭor, nec tẽ fĕrĭam, nec īntra
Claustră tĕnĕbo.
Mẽ păter sæuis onĕret cătēnis,
Quōd vĭro clēmens mĭsĕro pĕperci:
Mẽ vĕl extrēmos Numĭdārum in ăgros
Classĕ rĕlĕget.
I, pĕdes quō tẽ răpĭunt, & aura,
Dum fauet nox, & Vĕnus: ī secundo
Ōmĭne, & nostri mĕmŏrem sepulcro
Scalpĕ quĕrēlam.

AD NEOBVLEN AMICAM,

insuauem esse vitam sine hilaritate, amariqúe ab ea Hebrum fortissimum adolescentem.

Ode XII. Dicolos tristrophos. Primi quique duo versus sunt Ionici à minore, Sapphici trimetri acatalecti, qui constant è tribus Ionicis à minore, vel vltimo Pæone tertio hoc modo:

Miserarum est ⏑⏑-- neque amori ⏑⏑-- dare ludum ⏑⏑-
Neque dulci ⏑⏑-- mala vino ⏑⏑-- lauere aut ex ⏑⏑--

Tertius item versus est Iconicus à minore, Sapphicus acatalectus, sed tetrameter, constans è quatuor Ionicis à minore, hoc modo:

animari ⏑⏑-- metuentes ⏑⏑-- patruæ verbera lin-
guæ ⏑⏑--

⏑⏑--

⏑⏑-⏑⏑-⏑⏑-⏑
⏑⏑-⏑⏑-⏑⏑-
⏑⏑-⏑⏑-⏑⏑-⏑⏑-

Miserarum est, neque amori dare ludum,
Neque dulci mala vino lavere, aut exanimari metuentes patruae verbera linguae.
Tibi qualum Cythereae puer ales,
Tibi telas, operosaeque Minervae
Studium aufert, Neobule, Liparaei nitor Hebri.
Eques ipso melior Bellerophonte,
Neque pugno, neque segni pede victus,
Simul unctos Tiberinis humeros lavit in undis,
Catus idem per apertum fugientes
Agitato grege ceruos iaculari, &
Celer alto latitantem fruticeto excipere aprum.

Miserum est si quis ita vehementer amet, vt ex amore nullam sentiat voluptatem, sed semper anxius sit & solicitus, adeò ve ne cõsuetum quidem exercitium possit repetere.

AD FONTEM BLANDVSIANVM, quòd magis perspicuus sit, quàm vitrum.

Ode XIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Quis multa gracilis te puer in rosa.

-- -⏑⏑- -⏑⏑- ⏑-
-- -⏑⏑- -⏑⏑- ⏑⏑
-- -⏑⏑ --
-- -⏑⏑- ⏑⏑

O Fons Blandusiae, splendidior vitro,
Dulci digne mero, non sine floribus,
Cras donaberis haedo:
Cui frons turgida cornibus
Primis, & Venerem, & praelia destinat
Frustra: nam gelidos inficiet tibi
Rubro sanguine riuos
Lasciui soboles gregis.

Laudes fontis Blandusiae, quae in Sabinis est regio, in qua erat poëtae ager, cui ob salubritatem & amoenitatem pollicetur sacrificium & nominis immortalitatẽ inter nobilissimos quosque fontes.

Te flagrantis atrox hora Caniculæ
Nescit tangere: tu frigus amabile
Fessis vomere tauris
Præbes, & pecori vago.
Fies nobilium tu quoque fontium,
Me dicente, cauis impositam ilicem
Saxis, vnde loquaces
Lymphæ desiliunt tuæ.

AVGVSTI LAVDES,

victoris ex Hispania reuertentis, comparans eum Herculi, quòd non per alios, sed per se laborem administret.

Ode XIIII. *Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt,* Iam satis terris nivis, *atque diræ*

Mira comparatio Augusti & Herculis, & quidem appositissima. Nã vt Hercules vt mundum monstris purgaret, in Hispaniam profectus, Gerione extincto maximã gloriam reportauit: ita Augustus post Antonium & reip. hostes confectos Cantabros prædones, & ferocissimam gentem domuit, exquibus luculentissimam victoriam reportauit suo periculo & Marte partã.

–ᴗ — –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ —
–ᴗ — –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ –ᴗ
–ᴗ — –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ —
–ᴗᴗ —

Herculis ritu modo dictus, o plebs,
Morte venalem petiisse laurum,
Cæsar, Hispana repetit Penatis
Victor ab ora.
Vnico gaudens mulier marito
Prodeat, iustis operata Diuis:
Et soror clari ducis, & decoræ
Supplice vitta
Virginum matres, iuuenumque nuper
Sospitum. vos o pueri, & puellæ
Iam virum expertæ, male ominatis
Parcite verbis.
Hic dies vere mihi festus atras
Eximet curas: ego nec tumultum,

Nec

Nec mori per vim metuam, tenente
Cæsare terras.
I, pete vnguentum puer, & coronas,
Et cadum Marsi memorem duelli,
Spartacum si qua potuit vagantem
Fallere testa.
Dic & argutæ properet Neæræ
Myrrheum nodo cohibere crinem.
Si per inuisum mora ianitorem
Fiet, abito.
Lenit albescens animos capillus,
Litium, & rixæ cupidos proteruæ.
Non ego hoc ferrem calidus iuuenta,
Consule Planco.

IN CHLORIM
mœcham, vetulam luxuriosam.

Ode XV. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Sic te Diua potens Cypri.

— — ⏑⏑— ⏑—
— — ⏑⏑— —⏑⏑— ⏑—

VXor pauperis Ibici
Tandem nequitiæ fige modum tuæ,
Famosisq; laboribus.
Maturo propior desine funeri
Inter ludere virgines,
Et stellis nebulam spargere candidis.
Non, si quid Pholoen satis,
Et te Chlori decet. filia rectius
Expugnat iuuenum domos,
Pulso Thyas vti concita tympano.
Illam cogit amor Nothi
Lasciuæ similem ludere capreæ.

Hac ode obtẽdit quantũ deceat, maximè senem & pauperem, intempestiua lasciuia, citharæ cantus, & eiusmodi voluptates: cùm illa sint potius adolescentum.

Tē lānā prōpē nōbilem
Tonsā Lūceriām, nōn cithārā decent,
Nēc flōs pūrpūreus rōsæ,
Nēc pōtī vētūlām facē tēnus cādi.

AD MAECENATEM,
oſtendens, nihil non poſſe auro, aut pecunia expugnari.

Fabula Danaēs & hiſtoriis non nullis, docet quātum calamitatis afferat rebus mortalium auri cupiditas. nam illo nō ſolum munitiſſimas ciuitates expugnari & euerti, vt Philippus rex Macedoniæ, verum ſacra omnia profanari, coniuges in coniugum pernicié corrumpi, vt Eriphyle Amphiarai vxor, eam eſſe auaritiæ naturā, vt expleri nō poſſit, ſed innouas atque nouas ſolicitudines pertrahat hominem: quare non immerito ſibi cauiſſe, ne quid ſupra conditionem ſuam affectaret, ſed paucis contentus maneret.

* *Ode XVI. Dicolos tetraſtrophos: vt, Scribēris Vario fortis, & hoſtium.*

— -ᴗᴗ- -ᴗᴗ- ᴗᴗ
— -ᴗᴗ- -ᴗᴗ- ᴗᴗ
— -ᴗᴗ- -ᴗᴗ- ᴗᴗ
— -ᴗᴗ- ᴗ=

alte ſonat

INclūſam Dănăēn turrĭs ăhenĕa,
Robūſtæq; fŏres, & vĭgĭlum cănum
Tristēs excŭbiæ, munĭerant ſatis
Nocturnis ab ădulterīs,
Si non Acrĭſĭum, vīrgĭnis ābdĭtæ
Custōdem păuĭdum Iuppĭtĕr, & Vĕnus
Riſiſſent: fŏre ĕnim tutum ĭtĕr, & pătens,
Conuerſo in prĕtĭum Dĕo.
AVRVM per mĕdĭos ĭrĕ ſatellĭtes,
Et perrumpĕre ămat ſaxă, pŏtentĭus
Ictu fulmĭnĕo. concĭdit aŭgŭris
Argīuī dŏmŭs, ŏb lucrum
Demērſa excĭdĭo. diffĭdit vrbĭum
Portas vir Măcĕdo, & ſubrŭit ămŭlos
Reges mūnĕrĭbus. munĕrā nāuĭum
Sæuos illăquĕant dŭces.
CRESCENTEM ſequĭtur cūră pĕcunĭam,
Maiorumq; fames. ĭurĕ perhorrŭs

Late

Lātē cōnſpicuum tollĕre vĕrticem,
Mæcenas, ĕquitum dĕcus.
Quantō quiſq; ſibi plūrā nĕgauĕrit,
A dīis plūrā ſĕret. nīl cŭpientium
Nūdus caſtrā pĕto, & tranſfŭgā, dīuĭtum
Parteis linquĕre geſtio,
Contēmptæ dŏmĭnūs ſplendĭdĭor rĕi,
Quām ſi, quidquid ărat nōn pĭger Appŭlus,
Occultārĕ mĕis dicĕrer hŏrreis,
Māgnās intĕr ŏpes ĭnops.
Pūrā rīuŭs ăquæ, ſyluāq; ĭnĕrmum
Paucōrum, & ſegĕtis cĕrtā ſŭbēs mĕæ.
Fulgentem ĭmpĕrĭō fertĭlĭs Africæ
Fallit, ſortĕ bĕatĭor.
Quānquām nēc Calabræ mellă ferūnt ăpes,
Nēc Læſtrygŏnĭa Bacchŭs ĭn ămphŏra
Langŭeſcit mĭhi, nēc pinguĭă Gallĭcis
Creſcunt vellĕrā paſcŭis:
Importūnă tămen paupĕrĭes ăbeſt:
Nēc, ſi plūră vĕlim, tū dărĕ dēnĕges.
Contracto mĕlĭus părŭă Cŭpidine
Vectigălĭă porrĭgam,
Quām ſi Mygdŏnĭis regnum Halyattĭcī
Campis continuem. MVLTĂ pĕtentĭbus
Deſunt multă. bĕnĕ eſt, cui Dĕŭs obtŭlit
Parcā, quod ſatĭs eſt, mănu.

AD AELIVM LAMIAM

ſenatorem ab Lamo Formiarum rege ortum: admonens, vt paratis lignis curet genium propter futuram tempeſtatem.

* Ode XVII. Tricolos tetraſtrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta ſtet niue candidum.

— ∪ – – –∪∪ – ∪ –
– ∪ – – –∪∪ – ∪ –
– ∪ – – – ∪ – ∪
– ∪∪ – ∪∪ – ∪ —

Aelium Lamiam, cuius suprà meminit, à generis antiquitate laudat. Ait enim Lamizrũ familiam a Formiis oriundam, vbi Lamus regnauit, qui Lamiis in vrbe dignitate & opibus præcipuis nomen dedit.

Aeli vetusto nobilis ab Lamo,
Quando & priores hinc Lamiae ferunt
Denominatos, & nepotum
Per memores genus omne fastos:
Autore ab illo ducis originem,
Qui Formiarum moenia dicitur
Princeps, & innantem Maricae
Littoribus tenuisse Lyrin.
Late tyrannus. cras foliis nemus
Multis, & alga litus inutili
Demissa tempestas ab Euro
Sternet: aquae nisi fallit augur
Annosa cornix. dum potes, aridum
Compone lignum: cras genium mero
Curabis, & porco bimestri,
Cum famulis operum solutis.

AD FAVNVM,
orans vt per suos agros lenis transeat.

Fauno, qui à Græcis Pan appellari creditur, Nonis decembris sacrificabant, ne læderet. nam ex Diis inferis & siniſtris putabatur. Orat igitur, non vt prosit, sed ne noceat, dum per agros suos transit.

Ode XVIII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terrùnium, atq; dire.

–∪ — –∪∪ –∪ –∪
–∪ — –∪∪ –∪ –∪
–∪ – –∪∪ –∪ –
–∪∪ —

Faune Nympharum fugientum amator,
Per meos fines, & aprica rura
Lenis incedas, abeasq; parvis
Æquus alumnis.

Si tenēr pleno cādit hadus anno,
Larga nec desunt Venēris sodali,
Vina craterae: vetus ara multo
Fumat odore:
Ludit herboso pecus omne campo,
Cum tibi Nonae rediere Decembres:
Festus in pratis vacat otioso
Cum boue pagus:
Inter audaces lupus errat agnos:
Spargit agrestes tibi silua frondes:
Gaudet inuisam pepulisse fossor
Ter pede terram.

AD TELEPHVM,
iocosè eum corripiens, quòd historias non pertinentes ad rem scribat.

Telephum familiarem suũ reprehendit, quòd genealogias, nescio quas, & curiosas historias scrutaretur, & non potius ea quæ ad vitę vsum & hilaritatem attinent, narret, curetque, vt suauiter potet, & sine noxa: ad Gratiarum vel ad Musarum numerum cyathos exhauriat, neq; progrediatur, ne conuiuij gratia perdatur per temulentiam.

Ode XIX. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Sic te diua potens Cypri.

– – ⏑⏑– ⏑–
– – ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–

Quantum distat ab Inacho
Codrus, pro patria non timidus mori,
Narras, & genus Aeaci,
Et pugnata sacro bella sub Ilio.
Quo Chium pretio cadum
Mercemur: quis aquam temperet ignibus:
Quo prabente domum, & quota
Pelignis caream frigoribus, taces.
Da Lunae propere nouae,
Da noctis mediae, da puer auguris
Murenae. tribus, aut nouem
Miscentur cyathis pocula commodis.
Qui Musas amat impares,

Ter

Tĕrnōs tĕr cўăthos ăttŏnĭtŭs pĕtet
Vātēs, trĕis prŏhĭbĕt sŭpra
Rīxārŭm mĕtŭēns tāngĕrĕ grātĭa,
Nūdīs iūnctă sŏrōrĭbus.
Īnsānīrĕ iŭuāt. cur Bĕrĕcўnthĭa
Cessānt flāmĭnă tĭbĭæ?
Cur pendĕt tăcĭtă fistŭlă cūm lўra?
Pārcēntēis ĕgo dēxtĕras
Ōdī. sparge rŏsas. audĭăt ĭnuĭdus
Dēmēntēm strĕpĭtūm Lўcus,
Et vĭcĭnă sĕni nŏn hăbĭlis Lўco.
Spĭssă tĕ nĭtĭdum cŏma,
Pūrō tē sĭmĭlem, Tĕlĕphĕ, Vĕspĕro,
Tempestĭuă pĕtĭt Chlŏë,
Mĕ lēntŭs Glўcĕræ torrĕt ămōr mĕæ.

AD PYRRHVM SODALEM, admonens, ne ab amante femina abstrahat puerum ob futurum periculum.

Ode XX. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt; Iam satis terris niuis, atq; dir.

– ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – –
– ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – –
– ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – –
– ∪∪ – ∪

NŌn vĭdēs, quantō mŏuĕās pĕrĭclo,
Pўrrhĕ, Gætŭlæ cătŭlōs lĕænæ?
Dūră pōst paulō fŭgĭēs ĭnaudax
Prælĭă răptor:
Cùm pĕr obstantēis ĭuuĕnēm căterŭas
Ībĭt insignem rĕpĕtens Nĕarchum:
Grandĕ certāmen, tĭbĭ prædă cēdat
Maĭŏr, an illi.

Pyrrhũ amicum suũ monet, tam periculosum illi esse Nearchũ iuuenem à mulière, quæ illum deperibat, abstrahere, quàm à leæna auferre catulos suos.

Interim

Interim dum tu celeres sagittas
Promis, hac dentes acuit timendos:
Arbiter pugnæ posuisse nudo
Sub pede palmam
Fertur, & lenire cæreare vento
Sparsum odoratis humerum capillis:
Qualis aut Nireus fuit, aut aquosa
Raptus ab Ida.

AD AMPHORAM,
eodem secum anno natam, vt in Coruini gratiam vetusta vina promat.

Ode XXI. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

– ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ –
– ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ –
– ∪ – – – ∪ – –
– ∪∪ – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪

O Nata mecum consule Manlio,
Seu tu querelas, siue geris iocos,
Seu rixam, & insanos amores,
Seu facilem, pia testa, somnum:
Quocumque lectum nomine Massicum
Seruas, moueri digna bono die.
Descende, Coruino iubente,
Promere languidiora vina.
Non ille, quamquam Socratici madet
Sermonibus, te negliget horridus.
Narratur & prisci Catonis
Sæpe mero caluisse virtus.
Tu lene tormentum ingenio admoues
Plerumque duro: tu sapientium

Vetitiue ebriorum naturam describit: quidam enim faceti & hilares, quidam somnolenti sunt, nonnulli vino in Venerē accenduntur. Prouocat deinde Catonis exemplo Coruinum, tametsi philosophus sit, ad largiorem compotationem: nam præterquàm quòd per vinum amicitiam experimur, animi quoque tristitiā illo optime discutimus.

Curas

Cūrās, & arcānum iocōsō
Cōnsiliūm rētēgis Lȳæo:
Tū spem rēdūcis mentibus anxȳis,
Vīrēsq; & addis cornŭa pauperi,
Post tē, nēq; īrātos trĕmenti
Rēgum apicēs, nēque mīlĭtum arma.
Tē Lĭbĕr, & si lăta adĕrit, Vĕnus,
Sēgnēsq; nōdum sōluĕrĕ Grātĭæ,
Vīnăq; producent lŭcĕrnæ,
Dum rĕdiens fŭgăt astră Phœbus.

IN DIANAM,

Ode XXII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis atque dirę.

–ᴗ – – –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ –ᴗ
–ᴗ – – –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ – –
–ᴗ – – –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ – –
–ᴗᴗ –ᴗ

Consecrat pinum Dianę in fundo suo, eiusque officia ac potestates numerat, polliceturque verrem anniuersarium.

Mōntĭum cŭstōs, nĕmŏrūmq; vīrgo,
Quæ lăborantēis ŭtĕro puellas
Tēr vŏcāta audīs, ădĭmīsq; lētho
Dīuă trĭfōrmis:
Imminens villæ tŭæ pīnŭs ēsto:
Quam pĕr exactōs ĕgo lætŭs annos,
Vērrĭs obliquum mĕditantĭs ictum
Sanguĭnĕ dōnem.

AD PHIDILEN,

suadens Deos puris manibus, & bona cōscientia colēdos esse.

Ode XXIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet niue candidum.

– ᴗ – – –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ –
– ᴗ – – –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ –
– ᴗ – – – ᴗ – –
–ᴗᴗ –ᴗᴗ –ᴗ – –

Calo

Cælo supinas si tulerīs manus
Nascentē Lunā, rusticā Phīdile,
Si thurē placārīs, & hornā
Frugē larēs, ăuidāq; porcā:
Nec pestilentem sentiet Africum
Fecundā vītis, nec sterilem seges
Rubiginem, aut dulces ălumni
Pomiferō grăuē tempus ānno.
Nam quæ nivali pascitur Algĭdo
Dēuotā, quercūs interĕ, & ilices:
Aut crescit Albānis in herbis
Victimă, Pontificum secūreis
Ceruicĕ tinget. Te nihil ăttinet
Tentārĕ multā cāde bidentium,
Parūos coronantem marino
Rorē Deos, fragilīq; myrto.
Immūnis ārām si tetigīt manus:
Non sumptŭosa blandiŏr hostĭa,
Mollibit auersos Pĕnateis
Farrē pio, & sălientē mica.

Rusticæ mulieri promittit omnia futura salua in agro, si pietatem & Deos colat: illos autem optime coli placarique non sumptuosis hostiis & hecatombis, sed pura cõscientia, & manibus cæde rapinaque non inquinatis.

IN AVAROS,

minans relinquendas esse diuitias indigno heredi, per luxuriam omnia consumpturo: vt quia male parta, male dilabuntur.

Ode XXIIII. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Sic te diua potens Cypri.

— ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
– – ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑– ⏑–

Inuehitur in insanam hominum auaritiam, qui per fas omnia inuadant, terram & mare ædificiis impleant, cùm illa nihil profutura sint.

INtactis opulentior
Thesaurīs Ărabum, & diuitĭs Indiæ,
Cæmentis licet occupes
Tyrrhenum omne tuis, & mărĕ Pontĭcum:
Si figit ădămantinos

cùm aderit mortis necessitas: felicioresesse Scythas, quiplaustris circumaguntur, & è medio viuũt, neque vltra quàm satis est adviaticum sũũaffectant.

Summis vertĭcibŭs dirã nĕcessĭtas
Clauõs: non ănĭmũm mĕtu,
Non mortis laqueis expĕdĭtis caput.
Campestres mĕlĭus Scythæ,
Quorũm plaustra vagas rĭtĕ trahunt domos,
Viuunt, & rĭgĭdi Getæ:
Immĕtatã quibŭs iugĕrã lĭberas
Fruges, & Cĕrĕrem ferunt:
Nec cultŭrã placĕt lõngiŏr annua:
Defunctumq; labŏrĭbus
Æquali rĕcreat sortĕ vicarius.
Illĭc matrĕ carentĭbus
Priuignis mulĭer tempĕrat innocens:
Nec dotãtã rĕgit virum
Coniux, nec nĭtidõ fidit ădultĕro.
Dõs est magnã, parentĭum
Virtus, & mĕtŭens altĕrius viri
Certõ fœdĕrĕ castĭtas:
Et peccarĕ nefas, aut prĕtĭum est mŏri.

Qui apud posterosgloriam quærunt, peccandi licentiam, & habẽdi cupiditatẽ coërceant, necesse est, vnde ceu ex fonte omnia mala promanant. Siquidem qui paupertatem, vt malum aliquod exhorrent, nihil nõ faciunt vt illam effugiãt, de virtute aut honesto nihil soliciti.

O quĭsquis völet impĭas
Cædes, aut răbiem tollĕrĕ ciuĭcam:
Si quærĕt, pătĕr vrbĭum,
Subscribi stătŭis, indŏmĭtam audĕat
Refrænărĕ licentĭam
Clărus post gĕnĭtis: quatĕnŭs, heu nĕfas,
Virtutem incŏlŭmem odĭmus,
Sublatam ex ŏcŭlis quærĭmus inuĭdi.
Quid tristes quĕrĭmonĭæ,
Si non supplĭcĭo cŭlpă rĕcĕdĭtur?
Quid legĕs sinĕ mŏrĭbus
Vanã proficĭunt: si nĕque ferŭdis

Pars

Pars inclusa caloribus
Mundi, nec Boreæ finitimum latus,
Duratæq; solo niues
Mercatorem abigunt? horridâ callidi
Vincunt æquora nauitæ.
Magnum pauperies opprobrium iubet
Quiduis & facere, & pati,
Virtutisq; viam deserit arduæ.
Vel nos in Capitolium,
Quo clamor vocat, & turbâ fauentium:
Vel nos in mare proximum
Gemmas, & lapides, aurum & inutile,
Summi materiam mali,
Mittamus. scelerum si bene pœnitet:
Eradendâ Cupidinis
Praui sunt elementa, & teneræ nimis
Mentes asperioribus
Formandæ studijs. nescit equo rudis
Hærere ingenuus puer,
Venarique timet, ludere doctior,
Seu Græco iubeas trochо,
Seu malis vetitâ legibus aleâ.
Cum perjurâ patris fides
Consortem socium fallat, & hospitem,
Indignoq; pecuniam
Hæredi properet: scilicet improbæ
Crescunt diuitiæ, tamen
Curtæ nescio quid semper abest rei.

Cùm, inquit, auaritiam cóstet esse bonis moribus pestilétissimam, quineam penitus abiicimus, & eius studium ex animis iuuenum euellimus grauibus exemplis & bonis disciplinis?

AD BACCHVM,

30 petens vt se in suorum nemorum secreta ducat, vbi numine eius repletus Cæsaris Augusti laudes canat.

Ode XXV. Dicolos d strophos: vt, Sic te Diua potens Cypri.

— — ⏑⏑ — ⏑ —

— — ⏑⏑ — ⏑⏑ — ⏑ —

Allegoricè ostendit tantâ esse Cæsaris maiestatem, vt eius laudes nó possit verbis consequi, niſi Bacchi numine afflatus in se cessum alienum transferatur, & ibi ab illo prius instruatur. Ipse enim Deus est musicis, & poëtis propitius.

QVo mẽ Bacchẽ răpis tŭi
Plenũm? quæ in nĕmora, & quos ăgŏr in spĕcus
Velox mentẽ nŏuã? quibus
Antris egregŭ Cæsărĭs audĭtur
Æternum mĕditans decus
Stellis inserĕre, & consilio Iouis?
Dicam insignĕ, rĕcens, ădhuc
Indictum ore alio. non secŭs in iugis
Exsomnis stŭpĕt Euhyas,
Hebrum prospiciens, & nivĕ candidam
Thracen, ac pedĕ barbaro
Lustratam Rhodopen. vt mihi deuio
Ripas, & văcŭum nemus
Mirari libet! o Naiădum potens,
Baccharumq, valentium
Procerās manibus vertĕre fraxinos,
Nil parvum, aut humĭlĭ modo,
Nil mortalĕ loquar. dulce periculum est,
O Lenæe, sequi Deum
Cingentem viridi tempŏră pampino.

AD VENEREM,
quòd velit illi lyram consecrare, & amare desinere, rogans, vt vel vna amoris plaga superbam percutiat Chloën.

Ode XXVI. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

— ⏑ — — ⏑⏑ — ⏑

— ⏑ — — ⏑⏑ — ⏑ —

— ⏑ — — ⏑ — —

— ⏑⏑ — ⏑⏑ — — —

Vixi

VIxi puellis nuper idoneus,
Et militaui non sine gloria:
Nunc arma, defunctumq; bello
Barbiton hic paries habebit:
Lauum marinæ qui Veneris latus
Custodit. hic hic ponite lucida
Funalia, & vectes, & artus
Oppositis foribus minaces.
O, quæ beatam Diua tenes Cyprum, &
Memphin carentem Sithoniani nive,
Regina, sublimi flagello
Tange Chloen semel; arrogantem.

Suspēdit lyrā suam Veneri, velut miles emeritus iam & fractus, qui nolit amplius Martem experiri, innuēs se velle amori valedicere.

AD GALATEAM

nauigaturam, eam deterrens à nauigatione exemplo Europæ.

* Ode XXVII. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque diræ.

–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ –∪
–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ – –
–∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ – –
– – ∪∪ – –

IMpios parræ recinentis omen
Ducat, & prægnans canis, aut ab agro
Raua decurrens lupa Lanuuino,
Fœtag; vulpes:
Rumpat & serpens iter institutum,
Si per obliquum similis sagittæ
Terruit Mannos. ego cui timebo
Prouidus auspex?
Antequam stantes repetat paludes
Imbrium diuina auis imminentum,

Mira arte Galateam amicam ab instituto itinere reuocare conatur: nam vt facilè persuadeat, quibusuis aliis potius & impiis, quàm illi inauspicatū iter optat, & mox periculum ostendit. Nam ex signis quibusdam tempestatem im-

minereait, quam hostibus imprecatur. Postremò Europæ exemplo planè non esse illi tentandum mareaffirmat, neque Austro fidendum: nõ magis quàm Europæ tauro, etsi mitissimus videbatur.

Oſcinem corvum prece ſuſcitabo
Solis ab ortu.
Sis licet felix, vbicumq; mauis,
Et memor noſtri Galatea vivas:
Teq; nec lævus vetet ire picus,
Nec vagæ cornix:
Sed videſ quanto trepidet tumultu
Pronus Orion? ego, quid ſit ater
Adriæ novi, ſinus: & quid albus
Peccet Iapyx.
Hoſtium vxores, puerique cæcos
Sentiant motus orientis Auſtri, &
Æquoris nigri fremitum, & trementes
Verbere ripas.
Sic & Europe niveum doloſo
Credidit tauro latus, & ſcatentem
Beluis Pontum, mediasq; fraudes
Palluit audax.
Nuper in pratis ſtudioſa florum, &
Debitæ Nymphis opifex corona
Nocte ſublueſtri, nihil, aſtra præter,
Vidit & vndas.

Europes oratio vehementiſſima & artificioſiſſima, qua affectus muliebres mirè capit.

Quæ ſimul centum tetigit potentem
Oppidis Creten: pater o relictum
Filiæ nomen, pietaſq; dixit
Victa furore.
Vnde? quo veni? levis vna mors eſt
Virginum culpæ. vigilanſne ploro
Tarpe commiſſum? an vitijs carentem
Ludit imago
Vana, quæ porta fugiens eburna

Somnium

Sõmniũm dãcũ? mẽliũsne fluctus
Trẽ pẽr lõngõs fũit: an rẽcẽnteis
Cãrpẽrẽ flõres?
Sĩ quĩs infãmem mĩhi nũnc iuuẽncum
Dẽdãt irãtæ: lãcẽrãrẽ ferro, &
Frãngẽrẽ enĩtãr mõdõ mũltum amãti
Cõrnũã tãuri.
Impũdẽns lĩquĩ pãtrĩõs Pẽnãteis:
Impũdẽns Õrcum mõrõr: õ Dẽõrum
Sĩ quĩs hæc audĩs, vtinam intẽr errem
Nũdã leõnes.
Antẽ quam turpẽs mãcĩẽs dẽcẽnteis
Occũpẽt mãlas, tenẽrãq; succus
Dẽflũãt prædæ, spẽcĩõsa quærо
Pascẽrẽ tigreis.
Vilis Eurõpẽ, pãtẽr vrgẽt ãbsens:
Quĩd mõri cessas? põtes hãc ãb õrno
Pendũlum, zõnã bẽnẽ tẽ sẽcũtæ,
Lãdẽrẽ cõllum.
Sinẽ tẽ rũpẽs, & ãcũtã lẽtho
Sãxã delectãnt: ãgẽ, tẽ procellæ
Crẽdẽ vẽlocĩ: nĩsĩ hẽrilẽ mãuis
Cãrpẽrẽ pensum
Rẽgĩũs sanguis, dõmĩnãq; trãdi
Bãrbãræ pellex. ãdẽrãt quẽrẽnti
Pẽrfidum rĩdẽns Vẽnus, & rẽmissо
Fĩlĩũs ãrcu.
Mõx vbi lũsit satis: Abstĩnẽto,
Dixĩt, irãrum, cãlidãq; rĩxæ,
Cum tibi inuisus lãcẽrandã rẽddet
Cõrnũã tãurus.

Eburna. Quæ Homerus, & hunc secutus Virgilius, falsa insomnia Manes ad superos mittere ait.

Vilis. Ob amissum pudorem & patris in te odiũ non est quòd viuas diutius, cùm mors tibi passim obuia sit.

Perfidum, epithetum perpetuum. sed hoc loco conuenientissimum.

Vxor inuicti Iouis esse nescis?
Mittit singultus: bene ferre magnam
Discet fortunam: tua sectus orbis
Nomina ducet.

Europa, orbis tertia pars.

AD LYDEN,
quod festo die Neptunaliorum nil potius facturus sit, quàm vinum depromere.

Ode XXVIII. *Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Sic te Diua potens Cypri.*

— ⏑⏑– ⏑⏑– ⏑

Festo quid potius die
Neptuni faciam? prome reconditum
Lyde strenuâ Caecubum,
Munitaq; adhibe vim sapientiae.
Inclinare meridiem
Sentis, ac veluti stet volucris dies,
Parcis diripere horreo
Cessantem Bibuli Consulis amphoram.
Nos cantabimus inuicem
Neptunum, & virides Nereidum comas,
Tu curua recines lyra
Latonam, & celeris spiculâ Cynthia:
Summo carmine, quae Cnidon,
Fulgentesq; tenet Cycladas, & Paphon
Iunctis visit oloribus.
Dicetur merita nox quoq; nenia.

Feriis Neptuni se potissimum velle bibere ait, de elegantissimo vino, sed ita tamen sobriè vt vegetius acutiusque reddat ingenium, non ingurgitatio ne opprimat.

AD MAECENATEM,
inuitans eum ad epulas.

Ode XXIX. *Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides vt alta stet nive candidum.*

– ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪∪
– ∪ – – –∪∪ –∪ –
– ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ –
–∪∪ –∪∪ –∪ – –

TYrrhēnā rēgūm prōgēniēs, tibi
Nōn antē vērsō lēnē mērūm cādo
Cūm flōrē, Mācēnās, rōsārum, & 5
Prēssā tūs bālānus capillis
Iām dūdum apūd mē est. ēripē tē mōrae,
Nē sēmpēr vādum Tibūr, & Ēsulae
Dēclīuē cōntemplēris ārvum, &
Tēlēgōni iūgā parricidae. 10
Fāstīdiōsam dēsērē cōpiam, &
Mōlem prōpinquam nūbibūs ārdūis:
Ōmittē mīrārī bēatae
Fūmum, & ōpes, strēpitumq; Rōmae.
Plērumq; grātae dīuitibūs vices, 15
Mundaq; parvo sūb Lārē paūperum
Cēnae, sine aulāeis, & ōstro
Sollīcitam explīcūērē frontem.
Iām clārus occultum Andrōmedēs pater
Ostendit ignem: iām Procyon furit, 20
Est stella vēsani Leōnis,
Sōlē dies rēferentē siccos.
Iām pāstor vmbras cum gregē lānguido,
Riuumq; fessus quaerit, & horridi
Dūmēta Sīluānī: cārētq; 25
Rīpa vāgis tācīturna vēntis.
Tū, cīuitātem quis dēcēat stātus,
Cūrās: & vībē sollīcītus tīmes,
Quid sēres, & rēgnātā Cyro

Inuitat Mæcenatem ad conuiuium, quod illi instruxerat cum amphora delicatissimi vini & vnguentis, suadetque ne grauet paululum ad se diuertere. Nā licet ampliore sit fortuna, non ingratam tamen illi vicissitudinem rerum futurarum, neque diuiti mūdam pauperta tem. Itaque æstū iam pestilenti instāte, monet vt vrbe cedat, & sepositis publicis negotiis genio & bonæ valetudini det operā: stultum enim esse nimium velle sapere, aut de futuro anxium esse, sed eo quod adest bene vti, prudentis: felicissimus autem qui non ex fortuna pendet, sed ita seipsum comparauit, vt quidquid acciderit, hoc ferat impertur bato animo.

Bactra parent, Tanaimq; discors:
PRVDENS futuri temporis exitum
Caligino sa nocte premit Deus:
Ridetq;, si mortalis vltra
Fas trepidat. quod adest, memento
Componere æquus: cætera fluminis
Ritu feruntur, nunc medio alueo
Cum pace delabentis Hetruscum
In mare, nunc lapides adesos,
Stirpesq; raptas, & pecus, & domos
Voluentis vna, non sine montium
Clamore, vicinaq; silua,
Cum fera diluuies quietos
Irritat amnes. ille potens sui,
Lætusq; deget, cui licet, in diem,
Dixisse, vixi: cras vel atra
Nube polum, pater, occupato,
Vel Sole puro: non tamen irritum
Quodcumq; retro est, efficiet: neq;
Dissinget, infectumq; reddet,
Quod fugiens semel hora vexit.
Fortuna sæuo læta negotio, &
Ludum insolentem ludere pertinax,
Transmutat incertos honores,
Nunc mihi, nunc alii benigna.
Laudo manentem: si celeres quatit
Pennas, resigno quæ dedit, & mea
Virtute me involuo, probamq;
Pauperiem sine dote quæro.
Non est meum, si mugiat Africis
Malus procellis, ad miseras preces

Decurr-

Decurrere, & votis pacisci,
Ne Cypriæ, Tyriæq; merces
Addant auaro diuitias mari.
Tunc me biremis præsidio scaphæ,
Tutum per Ægæos tumultus
Aurâ feret, geminusq; Pollux.

AD MELPOMENEN,
quòd carmen suum magis duraturum sit, quàm regum pyramides.

hoc ode miscuit etiam gaudium cum majestate.

* Ode XXX. Monocolos: vt, Mæcenas atauis edite regibus.

— ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ –

EXegi monimentum ære perennius,
Regalique situ Pyramidum altius:
Quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens
Possit diruere, aut innumerabilis
Annorum series, & fuga temporum.
Non omnis moriar, multaq; pars mei
Vitabit Libitinam. vsq; ego posterâ
Crescam laude recens, dum Capitolium
Scandet cum tacitâ virgine pontifex.
Dicar, qua violens obstrepit Aufidus,
Et qua pauper aquæ Daunus, agrestium
Regnator populorum, ex humili potens
Princeps Æolium carmen ad Italos
Deduxisse modos. sume superbiam
Quæsitam meritis, & mihi Delphica
Lauro cinge volens Melpomene comam.

Absolutis tribus Carminũ libris sibi diuturniorem famam partam ait, quàm si in eius memoriam æreæ statuæ aut Pyramides Aegyptiorum regum sepulcra erigerentur, immortalem enim futuram prædicat.

Q. HO-

Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINVM LIBER QVARTVS.

AD VENEREM, quòd iam quinquaginta annos natus indecenter res amatorias scribere cogatur ab Augusto.

Rogatus ab Augusto vt in Drusi priui gni sui gratiâ quartum librum ederet, excusat se, quòd quinquagenarius cùm sit, alienus sit à rebus amatoriis & lyrico cantu, hortaturque Venerem, vt se relicto, Paullum Maximũ accedat, iuuenem formosum & nobilem, eloquentia præterea & opibus potentem, quiin ea re plurimũ possit: se verò per ætatem prorsus ineptum ad huiusmodi nugas cõtinetur.

Ode I. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Sic te Diua potens Cypri.

– – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ –

– – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑

INTERMISSA Venus diu,
Rursus bella moues. parce, precor, precor.
Non sum qualis eram bonæ
Sub regno Cynaræ: desine, dulcium
Mater, sæua Cupidinum,
Circa lustra decem flectere mollibus
Iam durum imperijs. abi
Quò blandæ iuuenum te reuocant preces,
Tempestiuius in domo
Paulli purpureis ales oloribus
Comessabere Maximi,
Si torrere iecur quæris idoneum.
Namque & nobilis, & decens,
Et pro sollicitis non tacitus reis,
Et centum puer artium,
Late signa feret militiæ tuæ,
Et, quandoq; potentior
Largis muneribus riserit æmuli,
Albanos prope te, lacus
Ponet marmoream sub trabe Cypriã.

Illic plurima naribus
Duces thura, lyraq; & Berecyntia
Delectabere tibia
Mistis carminibus non sine fistula.
Illic bis pueri die
Numen cum teneris virginibus tuum
Laudantes, pede candido
In morem Salium, ter quatient humum.
Me nec femina, nec puer
Iam, nec spes animi credula mutui,
Nec certare iuuat mero,
Nec vincire nouis tempora floribus.
Sed cur, heu, Ligurine, cur
Manat rara meas lacryma per genas?
Cur facunda parum decoro
Inter verba cadit lingua silentio!
Nocturnis ego somnijs
Iam captum teneo; iam volucrem sequor
Te per gramina Martij
Campi, te per aquas, dure, volubileis.

AD ANTONIVM IVLIVM, de laudibus Pindari lyrici poëtæ.

Ode II. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atq; diræ.

-⏑ — -⏑⏑ -⏑ —
-⏑ — -⏑⏑ -⏑ — —
-⏑ — -⏑⏑ -⏑ -⏑
-⏑⏑ —

Pindarum quisquis studet æmulari,
Iule, ceratis ope Dædalea
Nititur pennis, vitreo daturus
Nomina Ponto.

Scribit Antonio, M. Antonij filio Pindarum poëtã omnibus modis inimitabilem, ob incredibilẽ rerum & verborum copiam, qua

Monte

velut torrens exundat vbique summus, seu pæanas scribat, seu heroës & sacrorum certaminum victores laudet, seu epitaphia, vel quæuis alia scribat: illum igitur cycnũ ait ad cælum ferri, se verò apiculam humi serpere, & pro ingenij sui modulo versus scribere. quare se Antonio cedere, qui Augusti laudes felicius possit tractare, vtpote poëta eximius.

Mõtẽ decurrẽs vẽlut amnis, imbres
Quẽm sup̃er notas aluẽrẽ ripas,
Feruẽt, immen̄susq; rũit profundo
Pindarius ore,
Laurẽa dõnandus Apollinari,
Seu pẽr audaceis nouã dithyrambos
Verbã deuoluit, numẽrisq; fertur
Lege solutis:
Seu Deos, regesq; canit, Deorum
Sanguinem: per quos cecidere iusta
Mortẽ Centauri, cecidit tremendæ
Flammã Chimæræ:
Siue, quos Elea domum reducit
Palmã cælesteis: pugilemue, equumue
Dicit, & centum potiore signis
Munera donat:
Flebili sponsæ iuuenemue raptum
Plorat, & vireis, animumq;, mores q;
Aureos deducit in astrã, nigroq;
Inuidet Orco.
Multã Dyrcæum leuat aurã cycnum,
Tendit, Antoni, quoties in altos
Nubium tractus: ego apis Matinæ
More, modoq;
Grãtã carpentis thymã per laborem
Plurimum, circã nemus, uuidiq;
Tyburis ripas operosa paruus
Carmina fingo.
Concinnes maiore poëta plectro
Cæsarem, quandoq; trahet feroceis
Per sacrum cluium, meritã decorus
Fronde, Sicambros:

Quo nihil maius, meliusue terris
Fata donauere, bonique Diui:
Nec dabunt, quamuis redeant in aurum
Tempora priscum.
Concines latos, dies, & orbis
Publicum ludum, super impetrato
Fortis Augusti reditu, forumque
Litibus orbum.
Tum mea, si quid loquar audiendum,
Vocis accedet bona pars, * & o Sol
Pulcher, o laudande, canam, recepto
Cæsare felix.
Tuque, dum procedis, io triumphe,
Non semel dicemus, io triumphe,
Ciuitas omnis: dabimusque Diuis
Thura benignis.
Te decem tauri, totidemque vaccæ,
Me tener soluet vitulus relicta
Matre, qui largis iuuenescit herbis
In mea vota,
Fronte curuatos imitatus ignis
Tertium lunæ referentis ortum,
Qua notam duxit, niueus videri,
Cetera fuluus.

* Ego Sol: vt sit sensus, ego felix recepto Cæsare meo canam te affatim: ô dies festa faustaque; quę illum nobis incolumẽ reddidisti.

AD MELPOMENEN, non posse studio poëtico deditum alij rei vacare. hinc de laudibus Deorum.

Ode III. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Sic te diua potens Cypri.

— ⏑⏑— ⏑⏑
— ⏑⏑— ⏑⏑— ⏑⏑

Quem tu Melpomenę semel

Musis fert acceptum quidquid tandem

Quo

Nascen-

hæc ode ne ambrosia quidem, aut nectar dulciora, putat Scaliger.

Nascentem placido lumine videris:
Illum non labor Isthmius
Clarabit pugilem, non equus impiger
Curru ducet Achaico
Victorem, neque res bellica Delphis
Ornatum foliis ducem,
Quod regum tumidas contuderit minas,
Ostendet Capitolio:
Sed quae Tybur aquae fertile perfluunt,
Et spissae nemorum comae,
Fingent Aeolio carmine nobilem.
Romae principis urbium
Dignatur suboles inter amabilis
Vatum ponere me choros,
Et iam dente minus mordeor invido.
O testudinis aureae
Dulcem quae strepitum Pieri temperas:
O mutis quoque piscibus
Donatura cygni, si libeat, sonum,
Totum muneris hoc tui est,
Quod monstror digito praetereuntium
Romanae fidicen lyrae:
Quod spiro, & placeo, si placeo, tuum est.

id est, quod in litteris assecutus est: quarum beneficio fieri ait, vt aliquis ad poeticae studium incitetur, & in eo operae pretium faciat, & gloriam sibi comparet, in hoc totus sit, neque rei cuipiam alteri studeat, non triumphis Isthmiis, Eleis, Olympicis, aut eiusmodi certaminibus.

DE LAVDIBVS DRVSI.

Ode IIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

Drusum Germanicum, in cuius gratiam hunc librum scripsit, commendat multis nominibus. Nã illum

-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪∪
-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪-
-- ∪- -- ∪- ∪
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪ --

Qualem ministrum fulminis alitem,

hoc ode aliarum nulli cedit magniloquentia.

Cui rex Deorum regnum in aueis vagas
Permisit, expertus fidelem
Iuppiter in Ganymede flauo:
Olim iuuentas, & patrius vigor
Nido laborum propulit inscium,
Vernique, iam nimbis remotis,
Insolitos docuere nisus
Venti pauentem: mox in ouilia
Demisit hostem viuidus impetus;
Nunc in reluctantes dracones
Egit amor dapis, atque pugnæ:
Qualemue lætis caprea pascuis
Intenta, fuluæ matris ab vbere
Iam lacte depulsum leonem
Dente nouo peritura vidit:
Videre Rhæti bella sub Alpibus
Drusum gerentem & Vindelici: quibus
Mos vnde deductus per omne
Tempus Amazonia securi
Dextras obarmet, quærere distuli:
Nec scire fas est omnia: sed diu,
Lateque victrices catenæ
Consilijs iuuenis reuictæ
Sensere, quid mens rite, quid indoles
Nutrita faustis sub penetralibus,
Posset, quid Augusti paternus
In pueros animus Nerones.
Fortes creantur fortibus, & bonis
Est in iuuencis, est in equis patrum
Virtus: nec imbellem feroces
Progenerant aquilæ columbam.

Rhætes, Vindelicos gentem ferocissimam inuasisse ait, perinde atque aquila visam prædã inuadere solet: hostes autem eo viso, etsi asperrimi essent, ita trepidasse, vt capreæ viso leone insecuturæ. Commendat & à parentibus & institutione. Nam hoc partim deberi ait Augusto, cuius disciplina & educatione ad tãtam virtutem peruenit: partim Claudiorum ex qua natus est familia: sed maximè bonis disciplinis. Quid autem præstiterit ea familia: vel vnus Claudius Nero satis declarauit, cũ apud Metaurum fluuium Hasdrubalem cũ ingenti exercitu tanta

dexteritate fudit, vt frater Hannibal, qui vicinus erat, non senserit, nisi post proiectum caput Asdrubalis ante eius pedes, qua victoria populo Romano rem pœne desperatã restituit, fugato tandẽ Hannibale ex Italia.

Doctrinã sed vim promouet insitam,
Rectiq; cultus pectora roborant:
Vtcumq; defecere mores,
Dedecorant bene natã culpa.
Quid debeas ô Romã Neronibus,
Testis Metaurum flumen, & Hasdrubal
Deuictus, & pulcher fugatis
Ille dies Latio tenebris,
Qui primus alma risit adorea:
Dirus per vrbeis Afer it Italas,
Ceu flamma per tedas, vel Eurus
Per Siculas equitauit vndas.
Post hoc secundis vsque laboribus
Romana pubes creuit, & impio
Vastata Pœnorum tumultu
Fana deos habuere rectos,
Dixitq; tandem perfidus Hannibal,
Cerui luporum prœda rapacium
Sectamur vltro, quos opimus
Fallere, & effugere est triumphus.
Gens, quæ cremato fortis ab ilio
Iactata Tuscis æquoribus, sacra,
Natosq;, maturosq; patres
Pertulit Ausoniãs ad vrbeis:
Duris vt ilex tonsa bipennibus
Nigræ feraci frondis in Algido,
Per damna, per cædeis, ab ipso
Ducit opes, animumq; ferro.
Non Hydra secto corpore firmior
Vinci dolentem creuit in Herculem,
Monstrumue submisere Colchi

Maiu

Māiŭs, Ēchīonāúĕ Thēbæ.
Mērsēs prŏfundō, pūlchrĭŏr cŭĕnit:
Lūctērĕ, multā prŏrŭĕt ĭntĕgrum
Cūm laūdĕ vĭctōrem, gĕrēntq;
Prælĭă cōnĭŭgĭbŭs lŏquēnda.
Cārthāginī iām nōn ĕgo nūntĭos
Mittām sŭpĕrbos: occĭdit, occĭdit
Spēs ōmnĭs, & fortūna nōstri
Nōmĭnĭs, Hāsdrŭbălē intĕrēmpto.
Nīl Claūdĭæ nōn efficĭēnt mănus:
Quās & bĕnīgno nūmĭnĕ Iŭppĭter
Dēfendĭt, & cūræ sagāces
Expĕdĭunt pĕr ăcūtă bĕlla.

AD AVGVSTVM, diutius in transmarinis prouinciis morantem.

Ode V. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, *Scribêris Vario fortis, & hostium.*

-- –UU– –UU– U– pulchra
–– –UU– –UU– U–
-- –UU– –UU– UU
–– –UU– U–

Dīuīs ortĕ bŏnīs, optĭmĕ Rŏmŭlæ
Cŭstōs gēntĭŭm, ăbĕs iām nĭmĭŭm dĭŭ:
Mātūrūm rĕdĭtum pōllĭcĭtŭs pătrum
Sānctō cōncĭlĭō, rĕdi.
Lūcem rēddĕ tŭæ dŭx bŏnĕ pătrĭæ.
Ĭnstār vēris ĕnīm vŭltŭs ŭbi tŭus
Affulsĭt: pŏpŭlo grātĭŏr ĭt dĭes,
Et Sōlĕs mĕlĭŭs nĭtent.
Vt mātĕr iŭŭĕnem, quĕm Nŏtŭs ĭnuĭdo

Scribit ad Augustum, qui à senatu in hoc missis legatis pollicitus se breui rediturum, diutius opinione morabatur. Reuocat igitur eũ miro cõsilio, simulque laudibus vehita namalt populum Rom. non secus

eius absentia affici, ac matercarissimi filij absentis desiderio tenetur, eiusq; præsentia vt discussa hieme, veris amœnitate animos omnium exhilarari: auteius opera pacem vbique restitutam, vt ne metus quidē vllus supersit, quòd legesintegerrimeadministrantur: proinde non esse, quòd diutius differat reditum ad suos.

Flātū Cārpāthȳ trāns mārīs āquŏra
Cūnctāntem spātĭō lōngĭŭs ānnŭō
Dūlcī dētĭnĕt ā dŏmō:
Vōtīs, ōmĭnĭbŭsq; , & prĕcĭbŭs vŏcat,
Cūrŭō nēc făcĭem lĭttŏrĕ dīmŏuĕt:
Sīc dēsĭdĕrĭjs ĭctă fĭdēlĭbŭs
Quærīt pătrĭă Cæsărem.
Tūtŭs bŏs ĕtĕnĭm rūră pĕrāmbŭlat:
Nūtrīt rūră Cĕrēs; ālmăq; Făustĭtas:
Pācātum vŏlĭtānt pĕr mărĕ nāuĭtæ:
Cŭlpārī mĕtŭĭt fĭdes.
Nullīs pōllŭĭtŭr căstă dŏmŭs stŭpris:
Mōs, & lēx măcŭlōsum ēdŏmŭit nĕfas:
Laudantur similī prōlĕ puĕrpĕræ:
Cŭlpām pœnă prĕmit cŏmes.
Quis Pārthum păuĕat? quis gĕlĭdum Scȳthen?
Quis, Germānĭa quōs hŏrrĭda pārtŭrit
Fœtus, ĭncŏlŭmī Cæsărĕ? quis fĕræ
Bellum cūrĕt Iberiæ?
Condit quisq; dĭem cōllĭbŭs ĭn sŭis,
Et vītem vĭdŭās dŭcĭt ād ārbŏres.
Hĭnc ād vīnă rĕdit lætŭs, & altĕris
Te mensis ădhĭbet Deum.
Te multā prĕcĕ, te prōsĕquĭtŭr mĕro
Dĭffūsō pătĕrīs, & Lărĭbŭs tŭum
Mĭscĕt nūmĕn, vtĭ Grăcĭă Castŏris,
Et māgnī mĕmŏr Hercŭlis.
Longās ō vtĭnam dux bŏnĕ fĕrĭas
Præstēs Hesperiæ: dĭcĭmŭs ĭntĕgro
Sĭccī mānĕ dĭē, dĭcĭmŭs vŭĭdi,
Cŭm Sōl Ōcĕănō sŭbest.

AD

AD APOLLINEM ET Dianam carmen sæculare.

Ode VI. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, Iam satis terris niuis, atque dirae.

altiloqua, simul nitore quodam venustatis perfusa.

⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ –
– ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑
– ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – –
– ⏑⏑ – –

Hymnus in laudem Apollinis & Dianæ, quem ludis sæcularibus scripsit, qui centesimo quoque anno celebrabantur, quem item à pueris & ingenuis puellis in eorum laudem cani postulat. Laudat autē Apollinem, quòd de Niobes filiis & Tityō in matrem Latonā contumelioso sumpserit supplicium: quòd Achillem alioqui inuictum apud Troiam confecerit: quòd citharam & musicam inuenerit, à quo denique se ingenium & artem poëticam accepisse fatetur. Dianam laudat, quòd cum eadem sit cum Luna & Cetere, nocti præsit, & mẽsibus fruges vegetet, alatque.

Dīuĕ, quēm prōles Nĭŏbēă māgnæ
Vīndĭcem lĭnguæ, Tĭtўŏsq; rāptor
Sensĭt, & Troiæ prope victŏr altæ
Phthĭus Achilles,
Cēterīs maiōr, tĭbi mīlĕs impar:
Filĭus quāmuis Thĕtĭdos Mărinæ
Dărdănās turreis quătĕret trĕmenda
Cuspĭdĕ pugnax.
Ille, mordācī vĕlŭt ĭcta ferro
Pīnŭs, aut impŭlsa cŭpressŭs Euro,
Procĭdit lātē, posĭtq; collum
Puluĕrĕ Teucro.
Ille non inclŭsus ĕquō Mĭnervæ
Sācră mentītō, malĕ fĕriātos
Troas, & lātam Priămī chŏreis
Fallĕret aulam:
Sed palàm captīs grăuĭs, heu nefās, heu,
Nescĭos fārī pŭĕros Achiuis
Vrĕret flammis, ĕtiam latentes
Mātrĭs in āluo:
Ni tŭis victŭs, Venĕrisq; grātæ
Vocĭbŭs Diuum pătĕr annuisset
Rēbŭs Æneæ potĭorĕ ductos
Alĭtĕ mŭros.

Doctor argutæ fidicen Thaliæ
Phœbe, qui Xanthō lauis amne crineis,
Dauniæ defende decus Camœnæ
Lauis Agyieu.
Spiritum Phœbus mihi, Phœbus artem
Carminis, nomenq; dedit poetæ.
Virginum primæ, puerique claris
Patribus orti,
Deliæ tutela Deæ, fugaceis
Lyncas, & ceruos cohibentis arcu,
Lesbium seruate pedem, meiq;
Pollicis ictum,
Rite Latonæ puerum canentes,
Rite crescentem face noctilucam,
Prosperam frugum, celeremq; pronos
Voluere menseis.
Nupta iam dices, ego Dis amicum,
Saculo festas referente luces,
Reddidi carmen docilis modorum
Vatis Horati.

AD TORQVATVM,
notans per verni temporis descriptionem rerum omnium vicissitudinem.

Ode VII. Dicolos distrophos. Primusquisque versus est Heroicus hexameter catalecticus: qualu, Laudabunt alij claram Rhodon, aut Mitylenen: hoc modo:

Diffu -- gereni -uu ues rede -uu unt iam -- gramina -uu
campu --

Secundus quisque est dactylicus Archilochius dimeter hypercatalectus, constans duobus dactylis & syllaba hoc modo:

Arbori -uu bus q; co -uu me-
-- - uu -uu -- -uu --
-uu -uu -

Diffu-

Ostendit ex rerum & temporum mutabilitate vnũquenque admoneri, nihil esse vita nostra neque fugacius neque incertius. Nã vt illa citissimo impetu feruntur: ita homines ad interitum rapiuntur, nisi quòd tempora mutua successione reparantur: homines verò vbi semel perierint, numquã reuiuiscũt: & quidem quãdo perituri sint, incertum est.

DIffugêrĕ niuēs: rĕdĕunt iam grāmĭnă cāmpis,
Arbŏrĭbūsq; cŏmæ.
Mūtāt tĕrră vĭcēs, & dēcrescentĭă rĭpas
Flūmĭnă prætĕrĕunt.
Grātĭă cūm Nўmphīs, gĕmĭnĭsq; sŏrŏrĭbŭs aūdet
Dūcĕrĕ nūdă chŏros.
IMMŎRTĀLĬĂ nĕ spērēs mŏnĕt ānnŭs, & ālmum
Quæ răpĭt hŏră dĭem.
Frĭgŏră mĭtescūnt Zĕphўrĭs: vĕr prŏtĕrĭt æstas
Interĭtură, sĭmul
Pōmĭfĕr aūtūmnūs frŭgēs effūdĕrĭt, & mox
Brūmă rĕcūrrĭt ĭners:
Dāmnă tămĕn cĕlĕrēs rĕpărānt cælestĭă Lūnæ:
Nōs vbi dēcĭdĭmus,
Quò pĭŭs Æneās, quò Tullŭs dĭuĕs, & Ancus,
Pŭlŭĭs, & vmbră sŭmus.
Qvĭs scĭt, an adĭcĭānt hŏdĭernæ crāstĭnă summæ
Tempŏră Dĭ sŭpĕri?
Cunctă mănūs aŭidas fugĭent hæredĭs, amĭco
Quæ dĕderĭs ănĭmo.
Cūm sĕmĕl occĭdĕrĭs, & dē tĕ splendĭdă Mĭnos
Fēcĕrĭt arbĭtrĭa:
Non Torquātĕ gĕnus, non tē fācundĭă, non te
Restĭtŭet pietas.
Infernīs nĕquĕ enĭm tĕnĕbrīs Dĭānă pŭdĭcum
Lĭbĕrăt Hippŏlўtum:
Nec Lēthæă valēt Thēsēus abrumpĕrĕ cāro
Vincŭlă Pirithŏo.

AD MARTIVM CENSORINVM, nihil esse quod homines magis immortaleis reddere possit, quàm carmina.

Scribit Censorino se cupere amicos liberalitate & beneficiis demereri: verũ prosua tenuitate nõ posse statuas, tripodas, vasa argẽtea, & pretiosa munera elargiri, tantũ carmina posse donare; ex quibus tamen non minus quàm ex titulis & imaginibus boni viri illustrantur: quemadmodum Scipio Africanus ab Ennio: Romulus, Aeacus à poëtis, & scriptoribus diuinitate donati. Sic Hercules, Castor, & Pollux in Deorum numerum relati sunt.

Ode VIII. Monocolos: vt, Mæcenas atauis edite regibus.

-- ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–

DŌnarẽm pătĕrās, grātāq; cōmmŏdis
Cēnsŏrīne meis ēra sŏdālĭbus:
Dōnarẽm trĭpŏdās, prāmia fortium
Grāiōrum: neq; tu pessima mūnĕrum
Ferres, diuite, mē sŏlĭcĕt ārtium,
Quās aut Parrhăsius prŏtŭlit, aut Scopas,
Hīc saxō, liquĭdīs ille cŏlōrĭbus
Sollers nunc hŏmĭnem pōnĕre, nunc Deum.
Sed nōn hæc mihĭ vīs: nōn tibĭ tālium
Rēs est, aut ănĭmūs dēlĭcĭārum egens:
Gaudēs carmĭnĭbus: carmĭnă possumus
Dōnāre, & prĕtĭum dīcĕrĕ mūnĕri.
Nōn ĭncīsa nŏtīs mārmŏră pūblĭcis,
Per quæ spĭrĭtus, & vĭtă rĕdit bŏnis
Post mortẽm ducĭbus: nōn celĕres fugæ,
Reiectæq; rĕtrōrsum Annĭbălis mĭnæ,
Nōn incendĭă Carthăgĭnis ĭmpĭæ,
Ēius, qui domĭtă nōmĕn ăb Africa
Lucrātŭs rĕdĭit, clārĭŭs ĭndĭcant
Laudēs, quàm Călăbræ Pĭĕrĭdēs: neq;
Si chartæ sileant, quòd bĕnĕ fēcĕris,
Mercēdem tŭlĕrīs. quòd fŏret Ĭlĭæ,
Mănŏrtĭsq; pŭer, si tăcĭturnĭtas
Obstārĕt mĕrĭtīs ĭnuĭdă Rōmŭli?
Ereptum Stygĭis flŭctĭbus Æacum
Vĭrtŭs, & fauor, & lĭnguă pŏtentĭum
Vătum dĭuĭtĭbŭs cōnsĕcrăt ĭnsŭlis.
DĬGNŬM laude vĭrūm Mūsă vĕtăt mŏri:
Cælō Mūsă bĕăt. sīc Iouis ĭntĕrĕst

Optatis

Optatis epulis impiger Hercules.
Clarum Tyndaridæ sidus ab infimis
Quassas eripiunt æquoribus rates.
Ornatus viridi tempora pampino
Liber, vota bonos ducit ad exitus.

AD MARCVM LOLLIVM, affirmans immortalia fore sua scripta.

Ode IX. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

Ode alla 2ª sesta

-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪-
-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪∪
-- ∪- -- ∪- -
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪- -

Nec forte credas interitura, quæ
Longe sonantem natus ad Aufidum,
Non ante vulgatas per artes
Verba loquor socianda chordis.
Non, si priores Mæonius tenet
Sedes Homerus, Pindaricæ latent,
Cæaq; & Alcæi minaces,
Stesichorique graues Camenæ.
Nec, si quid olim lusit Anacreon,
Delevit ætas. spirat adhuc amor,
Vivuntq; commissi calores
Æoliæ fidibus puellæ.
Non sola comptos arsit adulteri
Crines, & aurum vestibus illitum
Mirata, regalesq; cultus,
Et comites, Helene Lacæna:
Primusve Teucer tela Cydonio
Direxit arcu: non semel Ilios
Vexata: non pugnauit ingens

Modestè Lollio immortalitatem carmine suo pollicetur: nam vtnó sit summus aut proximus, non tamen defuturam ait suis scriptis laudó & vitam, quémadmodum neque latet Pindarus, Simonides, Alcæus, Stesichorus, Anacreon, Sappho, & cæteri, etsi Homerus primum locũ teneat, & illos longè superet. carminum autem tantã esse vim vt Helenam, Teucrum, Sthenelum, Hectorem, Deiphobum,

Agamemnonem immortalitati donauerint, alioqui obscurissimos futuros, vt hi qui sine laudatore poëta perierunt, etsi non minus fortes fuerint: quare & Pollionem se velle ait ab obliuione scriptis suis vindicare.

Idomeneus, Sthenelusue solus
Dicenda Musis prælia non ferox
Hector, vel acer Deiphobus graueis
Excepit ictus pro pudicis
Coniugibus, puerisq; primus.
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi: sed omnes illacrymabiles
Vrgentur, ignotiq; longa
Nocte: carent quia vate sacro.
PAVLVM sepultæ distat inertiæ
Celata virtus. non ego te meis
Chartis inornatum silebi,
Totue tuos patiar labores
Impune Lollii carpere liuidas
Obliuiones. est animus tibi,
Rerumq; prudens, & secundis
Temporibus, dubiisq; rectus,
Vindex auaræ fraudis, & abstinens
Ducentis ad se cuncta pecuniæ,
Consul iij non vnius anni,
Sed quoties bonus, atq; fidus
Iudex honestum prætulit vtili, &
Reiecit alto dona nocentium
Vultu, & per obstantes catervas
Explicuit sua victor arma.
NON, possidentem multa, vocaueris
Recte beatum: rectius occupat
Nomen beati, qui Deorum
Muneribus sapienter vti,
Duramq; callet pauperiem pati,
Peiusq; leto flagitium timet:

Non

Nõn illĕ prõ cārīs ămīcis,
Aut pătrĭā tĭmĭdŭs pĕrīre.

IN LIGVRINVM,
superbum pulchritudine & donis Veneris, sed aliquando turpem futurum.

• Ode X. Monocolos: vt, *Tu ne quæsieris scire, nefas, quem mihi quem tibi.*

— –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–

Monet, ne quis ob corporis bona, quæ momentanea sunt & fluxa, superbiat.

Ō Crūdēlĭs ădhūc, & Vĕnĕrīs mūnĕrĭbŭs pŏtens,
Īnsperātă tŭæ cūm vĕnĭĕt plūmă sŭperbiæ,
Ĕt, quæ nunc hŭmĕrīs īnuŏlĭtānt, dēcidĕrĭnt cŏmæ:
Nunc & qui cŏlŏr ĕst Pūnĭcĕæ flŏrĕ prĭŏr rŏsæ,
Mūtātŭs Lĭgŭrīnum in făcĭēm vĕrtĕrĭt hĭspĭdam,
Dĭcēs: hĕu (quŏtĭēs tē spĕculŏ vĭdĕrĭs ălterum)
Quæ mens ĕst hŏdĭe, cŭr ĕadem nōn pŭĕrō fŭit?
Vĕl cŭr hĭs ănĭmĭs ĭncŏlūmēs nōn rĕdĕūnt gĕnæ?

AD PHYLLIDEM,
inuitans eam ad lætitiam conuiuij exhibendi natali Mæcenatis.

• Ode XI. Dicolos tetrastrophos: vt, *Iam satis terris nivis, atque diræ.*

Celebraturus poëta natalem Mæcenatis sui, qui dies erat Idibus Aprilis mensis, qui Veneri sacer est, inuitat Phyllidem amicam ad cõuiuij celebritatem multo cum apparatu exhibendam: neque grauetur venire, quod speret quidquam de amore Telephi amasij sui: nam ille

–⏑ – – ⏑⏑ –⏑ –⏑
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – –
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ – –
–⏑⏑ –

Ē St mĭhĭ nōnūm sŭpĕrāntĭs ānnum
Plēnŭs Albānī cădŭs: ĕst in hŏrto
Phyllĭ nectendīs ăpĭūm cŏrōnis:
Ĕst hĕdĕræ vis
Mūltă, quā crīnēis rĕlĭgātă fūlges:
Rīdĕt ārgentō dŏmŭs: āră, cāstis
Vĭnctă vĕrbēnīs, ăuet immolātō
Spārgier āgno.

Cuncta

Non

ab alia puella ditiore detinetur: proinde non esse spem de illo, ac ne velle quidem eam debere imparem sibi amare, probat exēplo Phaëtontis & Bellerophontis.

Cuncta festinat manus: huc, & illuc
Cursitant mistæ puerīs puellæ:
Sordidum flammæ trepidant rotantes
Vertice fumum.
Vt tamen noris, quibus aduocēris
Gaudijs: Idus tibi sunt agendæ,
Qui dies mensem Veneris marinæ
Findit Aprilem,
Iure sollennis mihi, sanctiorq;
Pene natali proprio: quod ex hac
Luce Mæcenas meus affluentis
Ordinat annos.
Telephum, quem tu petis, occupauit,
Non tuæ sortis iuuenem, puella
Diues, & lasciua: tenetq; grata
Compede vinctum.
Terret ambustus Phaëton auaras
Spes, & exemplum graue prabet ales
Pegasus, terrenum equitem grauatus
Bellerophontem,
Semper vt te digna sequare, & vltrà
Quam licet, sperare, nefas putando,
Disparem vites. age, iam meorum
Finis amorum,
(Non enim posthac alia calebo
Femina) condisce modos, amanda
Voce quos reddas. minuentur atræ
Carmine curæ.

AD VIRGILIVM
negotiatorem, inuitans eum ad conuiuia: quòd tempora veris sitim adduxerint.

Ode

Ode XII. *Dicolos tetrastrephos: vt, Scribêris Vario fortis, & hostium.*

— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
— ⏑⏑– ⏑–

IAm vēris cōmitēs, quæ mărĕ tempĕrant,
Impellūnt ănimæ lintĕa Thracĭæ:
Iam nec prātă rigent, nec fluuĭi strĕpunt
Hibernā nīuĕ turgĭdi.
Nīdum ponit, Ityn flebĭlĭter gĕmens
Infelix ăuis, & Cecropĭæ dŏmus,
Aeternum opprŏbrĭum, quod mălĕ Barbăras
Regum est vltă lĭbidines.
Dicunt in tĕnĕro grāmĭnĕ pinguium
Custodes ŏuĭum carmĭnă fistŭla,
Delectantq; Deum, cui pĕcus, & nigri
Colles Arcădiæ plăcent.
Adduxēre sitim tempŏrā Virgĭli:
Sed, prĕssum Calibūs ducĕre Liberum
Sīgestis, iuuenum nobĭlium cliens,
Nardo vīnă merebre.
Nardi părŭus onyx elicĭet cădum,
Qui nunc Sulpitĭus accŭbat horreis,
Spes donāre nouas largus, amarăq;
Curārum eluere efficax.
Ad quæ si propĕrās gaudĭa, cum tŭa
Vēlox mercē veni: non ego tē mĕis
Immunem mĕdĭtor tingĕre poculis,
Plēnā diues vt in dŏmo.
Verūm pone mŏrās, & stŭdĭum lucri,

Luculenta veris descriptio, cum videlicet flare incipiũt Etesiæ venti, & hirundines nidulari, & pastores apud gregem in herbis canere, qua inuitat Virgiliũ myropolam, vt æstu iam appetente, & sitim prouocãte, ad compotationem: sed ea conditione, vt si Calenum velit bibere, vnguento redimat: se enim non posse id gratis ob paupertatem præbere.

Nigro-

Nigrorum memor, dum licet, ignium
Misce stultitiam consiliis brevem:
Dulce est desipere in loco.

IN LYCEN,
anum factam fastidiri à iuuenibus.

Ode XIII. *Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Quù multa gratil.* [illegible] *in rosa.*

— ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑–
– ⏑⏑– –⏑⏑– ⏑⏑
– – ⏑⏑ – –
– – –⏑⏑– ⏑–

Insultat Lycę meretrici, quâ suprà Barbaram ac præfractam questuserat, quod se inhumaniter excluserat, & iuuenis insolenter se gesserat erga omnes amatores: verùm iam vetula, viciſſim fastidiretur ab iis, quos olim tâ superbè reiecerat. Diis nimirùm id agentibus, vt ad decrepitam ætatem velut in pœnam reseruaretur.

Audiuere Lyce Dij mea vota: Dij
Audiuere Lyce. fis anus, & tamen
Vis formosa videri:
Ludisq; & bibis impudens,
Et cantu tremulo pota Cupidinem
Lentum sollicitas. ille virentis, &
Doctæ psallere Chiæ,
Pulchris excubat in genis.
Importunus enim transuolat aridas
Quercus, & refugit, te quia luridi
Dentes, te quia rugæ
Turpant, & capitis niues.
Nec Coæ referunt iam tibi purpuræ,
Nec clari lapides tempora, quæ semel
Notis condita fastis,
Inclusit volucris dies.
Quò fugit Venus? heu. quòue color decens?
Quò motus? quid habes illius, illius,
Quæ spirabat amores,
Quæ me surpuerat mihi,

Felix

Felix post Cynaram, notasq; & artium
Gratarum facies? sed Cynara breueis
Annos fata dederunt,
Seruaturа diu parem
Cornicis vetulæ temporibus Lycen,
Possent vt iuuenes visere feruidi,
Multo non sine risu,
Dilapsam in cineres facem.

AD AVGVSTVM,

ostendens neque à senatu, neque à populo dignos illi vnquam pro meritis honores reddi posse.

Ode XIIII. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪∪
-- ∪- - -∪∪ -∪-
-- ∪- -- ∪- ∪
-∪∪ -∪∪ -∪ - -

Qvæ cura patrum, quæue Quiritium
Plenis honorum muneribus, tuas
Auguste virtutes in ævum
Per titulos, memoresq; fastos
Æternet? o, qua Sol habitabileis
Illustrat oras, maxime principum,
Quem legis expertes Latinæ
Vindelici didicere nuper,
Quid Marte posses. milite nam tuo
Drusus Genaunos, implacidum genus,
Brennosq; veloceis, & arceis
Alpibus impositas tremendis,
Deiecit acer, plus vice simplici.
Maior Neronum mox graue prælium

Commemorat res ab Augusto gestas velut per catalogũ quendam, cuius tantam esse virtutem & in rẽpub beneficentiam colligit, vt neque Senatum neque populum, etsi maximè velit, & de eius salute totus pẽdeat, numquam factis dignam laudem referre posse affirmet. Siquidẽ eius auspiciis & cõsilio Drusus Claudius Vindelicos,

Com-

Brēnos, Genaunos, gentes Alpinas in Romanorum potestatem redegit: eius copijs & opibus Tiberius Rhætos, Pannonas, Dalmatas, & bonam partem Germaniæ subegit: denique eius opera AEgyptus, Cântabri, Medi, Indi, Scythę, Britanni, Galli, Hispani, Sicambri Romano imperio parere coactisunt.

Commīsit, immanēisq; Rhætos
Aūspicijs pepŭlit secūndis,
Spectandŭs in certāmĭne Martio,
Deuotā mortī pectŏrā libĕrā
Quāntūs fatigāret rŭinis:
Indŏmitas propĕ quālis ŭndas
Exercĕt Austĕr, Pleiādum choro
Scindentĕ nūbeis, impĭgĕr hostĭum
Vexārĕ tūrmas, & frementem
Mittĕre equūm mĕdios pĕr īgneis.
Sic tauri formīs voluĭtŭr Aufidus,
Qui rēgnă Dauni perflŭit Appŭli,
Cūm sauĭt, horrendāmq; cultis
Dilŭuiem mĭnĭtātur agris:
Vt Barbărorūm Claudĭŭs āgmĭna
Ferrātă vastō dirŭit impĕtu:
Primōsq;, & extremos mĕtendo
Strāuit humi, sĭnĕ clādĕ victor:
Te cōpĭas, te consĭlium, & tŭos
Præbentĕ Diuos. nām tĭbĭ, quo dĭe
Portus Alexandrea supplex,
Et vācŭām pătefēcit aūlam,
Fortūnă lustrō prosperă tertĭo
Belli secundos reddidit exĭtus,
Laudēmq;, & optātum pĕractis
Imperijs dĕcŭs arrŏgauit
Te Cantaber non antĕ domābilis,
Medusq;, & Indus, te profŭgus Scythes
Mīratur, ō tutela præsens
Italiæ, dŏmĭnæq; Rŏmæ:
Te, fontĭum qui cēlat ŏrĭgines

Nilusq; & Ister, te trepidus Tigris,
Te bellosus qui remotis
Obstrepit Oceanus Britannis,
Te non pauentis funera Galliæ,
Duraq; tellus audit Iberiæ:
Te cæde gaudentes Sicambri,
Compositis venerantur armis.

AVGVSTI LAVDES.

Ode xv. Tricolos tetrastrophos: vt, Vides, vt alta stet nive candidum.

-- u- - -u- -u-
-- u- - -uu -u-
-- u- -- u- u
-uu -uu -u --

Alta et severa

Phœbus volentem prœlia me loqui,
Victas & vrbes, increpuit, lyra,
Ne parua Tyrrhenum per æquor
Vela darem. tua Cæsar ætas
Fruges & agris rettulit uberes:
Et signa nostro restituit Ioui,
Derepta Parthorum superbis
Postibus: & vacuum duellis
Ianum Quirini clausit: & ordinem
Rectum, & vaganti frena licentiæ
Iniecit, amouitq; culpas:
Et uetera reuocauit artes,
Per quas Latinum nomen, & Italæ
Creuere uires, famaq;, & imperi
Porrecta maiestas ad ortum
Solis, ab Hesperio cubili.
Custode rerum Cæsare, non furor

Excusat se, quod cùm in primis cupiat scribere gesta Augusti, ob ingenij & styli exiguitatē non possit: illa enim maiora esse, quā quæ lyricis conueniant: nam vir ille, inquit, non solū fines Romani imperij ampliauit, sed signa etiam à Parthis ablata restituit, pacem toti orbi peperit, salubertimisque institutis & legibus populum ad pristinam integritatem & incorruptos mores reduxit.

Ciuilis, aut vis eximet otium:
Non ira, quæ procudit ensеis,
Et miseras inimicat vrbeis.
Non qui profundum Danubium bibunt,
Edictarumpent Julia: non Getæ,
Non Seres, infidiue Persæ,
Non Tanaim prope flumen orti.
Nos q3 & profestis lucibus, & sacris,
Inter iocosi munera Liberi,
Cum prole, matronisq3 nostris,
Rite Deos prius apprecati,
Virtute functos, more patrum duces,
Lydis remisto carmine tibiis,
Troiamq3 & Anchisen, & almæ
Progeniem Veneris canemus.

Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINVM LIBRORVM IIII. FINIS.

Q. HORATII FLACCI EPODON LIBER.

AD MAECENATEM, euntem cum Augusto aduersum Antonium, & Cleopatram.

Ode 1. Dicolos distrophos: Primus quisque versus est iambicus Hipponactius trimeter acatalectus, constans è sex iambicu, recepto tamen in locis imparibus etiam spondeo, hoc modo:

Ibis -- Libur u- nu in g- ter al u- ta, na u- uium uu

Secundus quisque est iambicus Archilochius dimeter acatalectus, constans quatuor iambicis, recepto tamen in locis imparibus etiam spondeo, hoc modo:

Ami u- ce pro u- pugna- -- cula uu
-- u- -- u- u- uu
u- u- -- uu

IBIS Liburnis inter alta nauium
Amice propugnacula,
Paratus omne Caesaris periculum
Subire Maecenas tuo.
Quid nos, quib. te vita sit superstite
Iucunda: si contra, gravis?
Vtrumne iussi persequemur otium
Non dulce, ni tecum simul?
An hunc laborem mente laturi, decet
Quem ferre non molleis viros,
Feremus, & te vel per Alpium iuga,
Inhospitalem & Caucasum,
Vel Occidentis usq; ad ultimum sinum
Forti sequemur pectore?
Roges, tuum labore quid inuetum meo,

Ode ad Mæcenatem profecturum cũ Augusto, à quo Liburnorum classi præfectus erat, ad bellum nauale contra Antonium & Cleopatram, in qua solicitus posta de hominis salute scribit, eo absente, se nũquam fecturum securo animo: itaque malle se eum quouis sequi, & periculo suo militare; vt eius præsentia fruatur, non vaſaciat quiescentem, quàm domi in otio, & sine eo viuere.

Imbel-

Imbellis, ac firmus parum.
Comes minore sum futurus in metu,
Qui maior absentes habet:
Vt assidens implumibus pullis auis
Serpentium allapsus timet
Magis relictis: non, vt adsit, auxili
Latura plus præsentibus.
Libenter hoc, & omne militabitur
Bellum in tua spem gratia:
Non vt iuuencis illigata pluribus
Aratra nitantur meis,
Pecusue Calabris ante sidus feruidum
Lucana mutet pascua,
Nec vt superni villa candens Tusculi
Circa da tangat mœnia.
Satis, superque me benignitas tua
Ditauit. haud parauero,
Quod aut auarus, vt Chremes, terra premam,
Discinctus aut perdam vt nepos.

VITAE RVSTICAE LAVDES.

Ode 11. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

u- u- u- u- u- u-
-- u- -- uu

Beatus, inquit, qui agro à patre relicto contentus, ab omni ambitione abhorret, liber à fenore, bello, nauigatione, foro, & ciuiũ fastu.

Beatus ille, qui procul negotiis,
Vt prisca gens mortalium,
Paterna rura bobus exercet suis,
Solutus omni fenore:
Nec excitatur classico miles truci,
Nec horret iratum mare,
Forumque vitat, & superba ciuium
Potentiorum limina.

Ergo

Ergo aut adulta vitium propagine
Altas maritat populos:
Aut in reducta valle mugientium
Prospectat errantes greges,
Inutilesq; falce ramos amputans,
Feliciores inserit:
Aut pressa puris mella condit amphoris:
Aut tondet infirmas oues.
Vel, cum decorum mitibus pomis caput
Autumnus aruis extulit,
Vt gaudet insitiua decerpens pyra,
Certantem & uuam purpuræ,
Qua muneretur te Priape, & te pater
Siluane tutor finium.

Laus à voluptate & amœnitate, quæ æstate & hieme capitur ruri.

Libet iacere modo sub antiqua ilice,
Modo in tenaci gramine.
Labuntur altis interim ripis aquæ,
Queruntur in siluis aues,
Fontesq; lymphis obstrepunt manantibus,
Somnos quod inuitet leues.
Aut cum tonantis annus hibernus Iouis
Imbres, niuesq; comparat:
Aut trudit acres hinc & hinc multa cane
Apros in obstantes plagas:
Aut amite leui rara tendit retia,
Turdis edacibus dolos,
Pauidumq; leporem, & aduenam laqueo gruem
Iucunda captat præmia.
Quis non malarum, quas amor curas habet,
Hæc inter obliuiscitur?
Quod si pudica mulier in partem iuuet

Amite, id est, pertica.

Laus ab vxoris vtilitate & probitate.

Domum, atq; dulceis liberos,
(Sabina qualis, aut perusta Solibus
Pernicis vxor Appuli)
Sacrum vetustis exstruat lignis focum
Lassi sub aduentum viri,
Claudensq; textis cratibus laetum pecus,
Distenta siccet vbera,
Et horna dulci vina promens dolio,
Dapes inemptas apparet:
Non me Lucrina iuuerint conchylia,
Magisue rhombus, aut scari;
Si quos Eois intonata fluctibus
Hiems ad hoc verterit mare:
Non Afra auis descendat in ventrem meum,
Non attagen Ionicus
Iucundior, quam lecta de pinguissimis
Oliua ramis arborum,
Aut herba lapathi prata amantis, & graui
Malua salubres corpori:
Vel agna festis cassa Terminalibus,
Vel haedus ereptus lupo.
Has inter epulas, vt iuuat pastas oueis
Videre properantes domum!
Videre fessos vomerem inuersum boues
Collo trahentes languido,
Positosq; vernas, ditis examen domus,
Circum renidentes Lares!
Haec vbi locutus, fenerator Alphius,
Iam iam futurus rusticus,
Omnem redegit Idibus pecuniam,
Quaerit Kalendis ponere.

Eois fluctibus id est, mari Carpathio, vbi scari frequentissimi; alibi rarius capiuntur.

AD

AD MAECENATEM, allium detestans.

Ode III. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

u- u- -= u- u- u-
u- u- -- uu

PArentis olim si quis impia manu
Senile guttur fregerit,
Edat cicutis allium nocentius.
O dura messorum ilia.
Quid hoc venenum sauit in praecordiis?
Num viperinus his cruor
Incoctus herbis me fefellit? an malas
Canidia tractauit dapes?
Vt Argonautas praeter omneis candidum
Medea mirata est ducem,
Ignota tauris illigaturum iuga,
Perunxit hoc Iasonem:
Hoc delibutis vlta donis pellicem,
Serpente fugit alite.
Nec tantus vmquam siderum insedit vapor
Siticulosae Apuliae:
Nec munus humeris efficacis Herculis
Inarsit aestuosius.
At si quid vmquam tale concupiueris,
Iocose Maecenas, precor,
Manum puella suauio opponat tuo,
Extrema & in sponda cubet.

Facetè & copiosè ludit in re ridicula, nã detestatur allium tragicèque persequitur, vt virulentius quam aut cicutæ, aut viperæ sanguis, aut Caniciæ venificæ, aut Medeæ quo tauros sopiuit in Colcho, aut Nessi centauri venenum, quo exstinctus est Hercules.

IN MENAM, LIBERtum Pompeij Magni.

Ode IIII. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑
– – ⏑ – – ⏑

A certima inuectiua in Menam Pompeij libertum transfugam sceleratissimum, & arrogantissimum nebulonem, qui tribunus militum ab Augusto factus, quamquam non semel ab eo defecerat, nullũ non contemnebat præsidium.

LVPIS, & agnis quanta sortito obtigit,
Tecum mihi discordia est,
Hibericis peruste funibus latus,
Et crura dura compede.
Licet superbus ambules pecunia,
FORTVNA non mutat genus.
Videsne sacram mentientes te viam
Cum bis ter vlnarum toga,
Vt ora vertat hũc, & hũc euntium
Liberrima indignatio?
Sectus flagellis hic triumuiralibus
Præconis ad fastidium,
Arat Falerni millesimo fundi iugera,
Et Appiam mannis terit,
Sedilibusq; magnus in primis eques
Othone contemto sedet.
Quid attinet tot ora nauium grauis
Rostrata duci pondere
Contra latrones, atq; seruilem manum,
Hoc hoc tribuno militum?

IN CANIDIAM VENEFICAM.

Ode v. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑
– – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑

Verba pueri prætextati iã rapti à veneficis in secessum nescio quem, vbi ab illis erat fame enecatus, vt exillius medulla & iecore amoris poculum conficerent.

AT ô, Deorum quisquis in cælo regis
Terras, & humanum genus,
Quid iste fert tumultus, aut quid omnium
Vultus in vnum me truces?
Per liberos te, si vocata partubus

Lucina

Lucina veris adfuit:
Per hoc inane purpurae decus precor,
Per improbatum hac Iouem,
Quid, ut nouerca, me intueris, aut uti
Petita ferro bellua?
Vt haec trementi questus ore, constitit
Insignibus raptis puer,
Impubе corpus, quale posset impia
Mollire Thracum pectora:
Canidia breuibus implicata uiperis
Crineis, & incomtum caput,
Iubet sepulcris capristicos erutas,
Iubet cupressos funebreis,
Et uncta turpis ouа ranа sanguine,
Plumamq, nocturnae strigis,
Herbasq, quas & Colchos, atque Iberia
Mittit, uenenorum ferax,
Et ossa ab ore rapta ieiunae canis
Flammis aduri Colchicis.
At expedita Saganа, per totam domum
Spargens Auernales aquas,
Horret capillis, ut marinus, asperis,
Echinus, aut currens aper:
Abacta nulla Veia conscientia,
Ligonibus duris humum
Exhauriebat: ingemens laboribus,
Quo posset infossus puer
Longo die bis, terue mutata dapis
Inemori spectaculo:
Cum prominēret ore, quantum exstant aqua
Suspensa mento corpora:

Thracum ferocitas, & barbaries satis nota est vel ex tragoediis.

Saganae meminit ex Satyra octaua lib. primi.

Causa veneficij.

Exſerta vti medulla, & aridum iecur,
Amoris eſſet poculum:
Interminato cum ſemel fixæ cibo
Intabuiſſent pupulæ.
Non defuiſſe maſculæ libidinis
Ariminenſem Foliam,
Et otioſa credidit Neapolis,
Et omne vicinum oppidum:
Quæ ſiderа excantata voce Thebſſala,
Lunamq; cælo deripit.
Heic irreſectum ſæua dente lividо
Canidia rodens pollicem,
Quid dixit, aut quid tacuit? o rebus meis
Non infideles arbitræ
Nox, & Diana, quæ ſilentium regis,
Arcana cum ſunt ſacra:
Nunc nunc adeſte: nunc in hoſtileis domos
Iram, atq; numen vertite.
Formidoloſis dum latent ſiluis feræ
Dulci ſopore languidæ:
Senem, quod omnes rideant, adulterum
Latrent Suburanæ canes,
Nardo perunctum: quale non perfectius
Mea laborarunt manus.
Quid accidit? cur dira barbarе minus
Venena Medeæ valent,
Quibus ſuperbam fugit urta pellicem
Magni Creontis filiam,
Cum palla, tabo munus imbutum, nouam
Incendio nuptam abſtulit?
At qui nec herbа, nec latens in aſperis

Otioſa. Nam amœniſſimus erat ſeceſſus, & ſtudioſis præcipuè frequens. Neapoli autè hæc facta innuit: nã Gratidia, quam Canidiam vocat, & cui primas tribuit, Neapolitana erat.

Imprecatio in Varum ſenẽ, à quo cõtempta fuerat.

Creõtis filiam Creuſam, vel vt alij volunt, Glaucam nomine.

Radix

Rādix fefellit mē lŏcis.
Indōrmit vnctis ōmnium cŭbilibus
Oblīuiōnē pellicum.
Āh, āh, sŏlūtus ambŭlat vēneficæ
Scientiōris cārmine.
Nōn vsitātis Vārē potiōnibus,
Ō multă fletūrum căput,
Ad mē recūrres: nēc vŏcātă mēns tŭa
Mārsis rĕdībit vōcibus.
Maiūs părābo, maiŭs infundām tĭbi
Fāstidiēndi pōcŭlum,
Priūsq; cālum sīdĕt inferiŭs mări
Tellūrĕ porrectă super,
Quām nōn ămōrĕ sīc mĕo flagres, vti
Bitumĕn ātris ignĭbus.
Sŭb hāc pŭer, iam nōn, vt ăntĕ, mollibus
Lēnīrĕ vērbis impĭas:
Sed dŭbiŭs vndĕ rumpĕrēt silēntium,
Misit Thyesteas prĕces.
Venēnă, māgnum fās, nĕfāsq;, nōn vălent
Conuertĕre humānam vicem.
Dīris ăgām vōs: dīră dētestātio
Nulla expiātur victĭma.
Quīn, vbi pĕrīrĕ cūssŭs exspirāuĕro,
Nocturnus occurrām furor,
Petāmq; vultŭs vmbră curuis vnguĭbus,
Quă vis Deōrum est Mānium,
Et inquietis assidens prācordiis,
Pauōrĕ somnos auferam.
Vos turbă vicatim hinc, & hinc saxis pĕtens
Contundĕt obscēnas ănus.

Marsis. Qui magicæ peritissimi fuerūt, à Circe edocti, à cuius filio nomē habent.

Thyesteas, execrationes & diras, quales Thyestes imprecatur in Atreum apud tragicos.

Radix *Post*

Post, inſepulta membra different lupi,
Et Eſquilina alites.

Eſquilinę al. Corui aut vultures: nam illic proiiciebantur cadauera.

Neq; hoc parentes, heu, mihi, ſuperſtites
Effugerit ſpectaculum.

IN MALEDICVM poëtam quendam.

Ode VI. Dicolos diſtrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

u- u- -- u- -- uu
-- u- -- u-

Quid immerentes hoſpites vexas canis,
Ignauus aduerſum lupos?
Quin huc inanes, ſi potes, vertis minas,
Et me remorſurum petis?
Nam qualis aut moloſſus, aut fuluus Lacon,
Amica vis paſtoribus,
Agam per altas aure ſublata niues,
Quacumq; præcedet fera.
Tu, cum timenda voce compleſti nemus,
Proiectum odoraris cibum.
Caue, caue: namq; in malos aſperrimus
Parata tollo cornua.
Qualis Lycambę ſpretus infido gener,
Aut acer hoſtis Bupalo.
An, ſi quis atro dente me petiuerit,
Inultus vt, flebo, puer?

In Caſſium, quendam, vt nonnulli volunt, poëtam, maledicum quidem illũ, ſed in ignauos tantum & quietos: hortatur igitur eum Horatius, vt in ſe conuertat impetum, qui vicißim poſſit remordere, non ſecus ac Archilochus Lycamben, & Hipponax Bupalum.

IN BELLVM CIVILE geſtum contra Brutum & Caſſium.

Ode VII. Dicolos diſtrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

-- u- u- uu -- u-
-- u- -- u-

Quò

Execratur belli ciuilis furorem, quo Romani ciues crudelius inter se sæuiebant quã vllæ feræ: cũ nec lupi sui generis belluas lanient, vt so mutuò homines: quáquam ait satis hoc potius imputandum, vt posteri dent pœnas ob paricidium à Romulo cómissum in fratrẽ innocentissimum.

QVo, quo scelesti ruitis, aut cur dexteris
Aptantur enses conditi?
Parumne campis, atq; Neptuno super
Fusum est Latini sanguinis?
Non, vt superbas inuidæ Carthaginis
Romanus arces vreret:
Intactus aut Britannus vt descenderet
Sacrã catenatus via:
Sed vt, secundum votã Parthorum, sua
Vrbs hæc periret dextera.
Neq; hic lupis mos, nec fuit leonibus
Vnquam, nisi in dispar, feris.
Furorne cæcus, an rapit vis acrior?
An culpa? responsum date.
Tacent, & ora pallor albus inficit,
Mentesq; perculsæ stupent.
Sic est: acerba fata Romanos agunt,
Scelusq; fraterna necis,
Vt immerentis fluxit in terram Remi
Sacer nepotibus cruor.

IN ANVM LIBIDINOSAM.

Ode VIII. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

u- u- u- u- -- u-
-- u- -- u-

In anum, quæ cùm annosa esset & fœtida, mirabatur Horatium in se tam frigidum, non animaduertẽs se ob portentosam deformitatem ab illo fastidiri.

ROgare longo putidam te seculo,
Vireis quid enerues meas,
Cum sit tibi dens ater, & rugis vetus
Frontem senectus exaret,
Hietq; turpis inter aridas nates
Podex, velut crudæ bouis?
Sed inciuat me pectus, & mammæ putres,

Equi

Equinâ quales vbera,
Venterq; mollis, & femur tumentibus
Exile suris additum.
Esto beata: funus atq; imagines
Ducant triumphales tuum:
Nec sit maritâ, quæ rotundioribus
Onusta baccis ambulet.
Quid, quod libelli Stoici inter sericos
Iacere pulchellos amant?
Illitterati num minus nervi rigent,
Minusve languet fascinum,
Quod vt superbo prouoces ab inguine,
Ore allaborandum est tibi.

DE BELLO ACTIACO, quod cum Antonio, & Cleopatra à Cæsare gestum est.

Ode IX. Dicolos distrophos, vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

-- ∪- -- ∪- -- ∪-
-- ∪- -- ∪∪

Lætus ob Cæsaris victoriam paratam apud Actium Epiri promontorium petit à Mæcenate quando iterum vna comissabuntur, quemadmodum paullò antè fecerant, cùm Sextus Pompeius qui cóclacta magna seruorum manu Siciliam inuaserat, & mare latrociniis infestabat, ab Augusto superatus.

Qvando repostum Cæcubum ad festas dapes,
Victore lætus Cæsare,
Tecum sub altâ (sic Ioui gratum) domo
Beate Mæcenas bibam,
Sonante mistum tibiis carmen lyra,
Hac Dorium, illis Barbarum?
Vt nuper, actus cum freto Neptunius
Dux fugit vstis nauibus,
Minatus vrbi vincla, quæ detraxerat
Seruis amicus perfidis.
Romanus (eheu, posteri negabitis)
Emancipatus feminæ
Fert vallum, & arma miles, & spadonibus

Serui͂re rugosis potest,
Interq; signa, turpe, militaria
Sol aspicit conopeum.
Ad hunc frementes verterunt bis mille equos
Galli canentes Cæsarem:
Hostiliumq; nauium portu latent
Puppes sinistrorsum sitæ.
Io triumphe, tu moraris aureos
Currus, & intactas boues.
Io triumphe, nec Iugurthino parem
Bello reportasti ducem,
Neq; Africano, cui super Carthaginem
Virtus sepulcrum condidit.
Terra, marique victus hostis, Punico
Lugubre mutauit sagum:
Aut ille centum nobilem Cretam vrbibus
Ventis iturus non suis,
Exercitatas aut petit Syrteis Noto:
Aut fertur incerto mari.
Capaciores affer huc puer scyphos,
Et Chia vina, aut Lesbia:
Vel, quod fluentem nauseam coerceat,
Metire nobis Cæcubum.
Curam, metumq; Cæsaris rerum, inuat
Dulci Lyæo soluere.

tus est, nam, inquit, Antonius vt turpiter in mulierculæ gratiam nihil nõ agẽs patriæ fuę exitium intentabat, ita ab Augusto turpiter fugatus atque ad mortem compulsus est.

IN MAEVIVM POETAM.

Ode x. Dicolos distrophos: vt, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium.

u- u- u- u- u- uu
u- u- -- uu

Mala soluta nauis exit alite,
Ferens olentem Mæuium.

Imprecatur Mæuio poëtæ æmulo suo nauigatu-

Vt

ro subitã tempestatem, & tale naufragiũ quale passi sunt Græci in monte Caphareo, ob violatam ab Aiace Oilei filio Mineruæ sacerdotem, cum à Troiæ excidione reverterentur.

Vt horridis vtrumq; verberes latus,
Auster memento fluctibus.
Niger rudentes Eurus inuerso mari,
Fractosq; remos differat.
Insurgat Aquilo, quantus altis montibus
Frangit tremẽtes ilices.
Nec sidus atra nocte amicum appareat,
Qua tristis Orion cadit.
Quietiore nec feratur æquore,
Quam Graia victorum manus:
Cum Pallas vsto vertit iram ab Ilio
In impiam Aiacis ratem.
O, quantus instat nauibus sudor tuis,
Tibiq; pallor luteus,
Et illa non virilis eiulatio,
Preces & auersum ad Iouem:
Ionius vdo cum remugiens sinus
Noto carinam ruperit.
Opima quod si præda curuo litore
Porrecta mergos iuuerit,
Libidinosus immolabitur caper,
Et agna tempestatibus.

AD PECTIVM, INDICANS SE amore captum non posse versus scribere.

Ode XI. *Tricolos tristrophos est. Primus quisq; versus est iambicus Hipponactius trimeter acatalectus: qualis ille, Ibus Liburnis inter alia nauiũ, hoc modo:* Pecti-- nihil u- me si--cut an u- ea u- iuuat *Secundus verò quisq; versus est dactylicus* Archilochius *dimeter hypercatalectus: vt,* Arboribusq; comæ, *hoc modo:*

Scribere -uu versicu -uu los -

Tertius autem quisque (qui secundo in eadem linea subiunctus est Indici suus numerus seruaretur) est iambicus Archilochius *dimeter acatalectus: vt,* Amice propugnacula, *hoc modo:*

Amo u- re per u- culsum -- graui u-

– ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ –
– ∪ ∪ – ∪ ∪ –
∪ – ∪ – — ∪

Pecti, nihil mē, sicut antea, iuuat
Scribere versiculos, Amore percussum graui:
Amore, qui mē, praeter omneis, expetit
Mollibus in pueris, aut in puellis urere.
Hic tertius December, ex quo destiti
Inachia furere, siluis honorem decutit.
Heu mē, per urbem (nam pudet tanti mali)
Fabulae quanta fui! Conuiuiorum & pudet,
In queis amantem & languor, & silentium
Arguit, & latere petitus imo spiritus.
Contra, lucrum, nil valere candidum
Pauperis ingenium Querebar, applorans tibi:
Simul calentis inuerecundus Deus
Feruidiore mero Arcana promorat loco.
Quod si meis inastuet praecordiis
Libera bilis, vt haec Ingrata ventis diuidat
Fomenta, vulnus nil malum leuantia:
Desinet imparibus Certare summotus pudor.
Vbi haec seuerus te palam laudauero am,
Iussus abire domum, Ferebar incerto pede
Ad non amicos, heu, mihi posteis, & heu,
Limina dura, quibus Lumbos, & infregi latus.
Nunc gloriantis quamlibet mulierculam
Vincere mollitia, Amor Lyciscī mē tenet:
Vnde expedire non amicorum queant
Libera consilia, Nec contumeliae graues:
Sed alius ardor, aut puellae candidae,
Aut teretis pueri, longam renodantis comam.

Inachia puellæ nomē, cuius & in sequenti ode meminit.

Iuuerecūdus Deus. Liberū intelligit, qui, vt suprà, arcanum consiliū detegit: aut certe Cupidinem, cuius impulsu cogebatur apertiùs Mæcenati affectus suos.

AD MVLIEREM fœdam & anum.

Ode XII. Dicolos distrophos vt, Laudabunt alij claram Rhodon, aut Mitylenen.

– ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – –
– ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – –

In anum libidinosam & putidam, quæ Horatio munera & litteras solebat missitare, perinde ac ipse non sentiret quid illa sibi vellet eiusmodi liberalitate, nimirum vt cùm esset fœtidissima, & ob id contemptissima ab illo redamaretur, & ad voluptates suas abueretur.

Quid tibi vis mulier nigris dignissima barris?
Munera cur mihi, quidve tabellas
Mittis nec sumo iuuenci, nec naris obesa?
Namq; sagacius vnus odoror,
Polypus, an grauis hirsutis cubet hircus in alis,
Quam canis acer, vbi latet sus.
Quis sudor vietis, & quam malus vndiq; membris
Crescit odor, cum pene soluto
Indomitam properat rabiem sedare: nec illi
Iam manet humida creta, colorq;,
Stercore fucatus crocodili: iamq; subando
Tenta cubilia, tectaq; rumpit:
Vel mea cum sanis agitat fastidia verbis!
Inachia langues minus, ac me.
Inachiam ter nocte potes: mihi semper ad vnum
Mollis opus. pereat male, quæ te
Lesbia quærenti taurorum monstrauit mertem,
Cum mihi Cous adesset Amyntas:
Cuius in indomito constantior inguine nervus,
Quam noua collibus arbor inhæret:
Muricibus Tyrys item ratæ velleraq; lanæ
Cui properabantur? tibi nempe:
Ne foret æqualeis inter conuiua, magis quem
Diligeret mulier sua, quam te.
O ego non felix, quam tu fugis, vt pauet agnas
Agna lupos, capraq; leones.

AD

AD AMICOS,
vt pluuio aëre, quo aliud facere non possunt, poculis indulgeant.

Ode XIII. *Tricolos trisrophos: Primus quisque versus est Heroicus hexameter catalecticus: qualis ille, Laudabunt alij claram Rhodon, aut Mitylenen, hoc modo:*

Horrida --uu tempe--stas ce--lum con-- traxit et--uuimbreis--

Secundus verò quisque est iambicus Archilochius dimeter acatalectus: vt, Amice propugnacula, hoc modo:

Niues-- que de u- ducunt-- Iouem uu

Tertius autem quisque (qui etiam secundo eadem in linea subiungitur) est dactylicus Archilochius dimeter hypercatalectus: vt, Arboribusq; comæ, hoc modo:

Nunc mare- uu nunc silu- uu e-
-uu -- -- -- -uu --
u- u- -- uu
-uu -uu -

Horrida tempestas cælum contraxit & imbreis,
Niuesq; deducunt Iouem. Nunc mare nunc syluæ,
Threicio Aquilone sonant. rapiamus amici
Occasionem de die, Dumq; virent genua,
Et decet, obducta soluatur fronte senectus.
Tu vina Torquato move Consule pressa meo.
Cætera mitto loqui. Deus hæc fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice. Nunc & Achæmenia
Perfundi nardo iuuat, & fide Cyllenea
Leuare diris pectora Sollicitudinibus,
Nobilis vt grandi cecinit Centaurus alumno:
Inuicte mortalis Dea Nate puer Thetide,
Te manet Assaraci tellus, quam frigida parui
Findunt Scamandri flumina, Lubricus & Simois:
Vnde tibi reditum certo sub tegmine Parcæ
Rupere: nec mater domum Caerula te reuehet.
Illic omne malum vino cantuq; leuato,
Deformis ægrimoniæ Dulcibus alloquijs.

Ad amicos, ne nimium se curis macerét dum adhuc sunt iuuenes, sed per occasionem non numquam animum remittant ex Chironis Gétauri sententia, qui Achillem discipulum monebat, vt apud Troiam, vbi perituros erat, vino & fidibus se exhilararet.

AD MAECENATEM,

ideo cœptos iambos non absoluere, quia Phrynes amore vreretur.

Ode XIIII. *Dicolos distrophos. Primus quisque versuum est: qualis,*

Laudabunt alij claram Rhodon, aut Mitylenen.

Mollium — ◡◡ ertia — ◡◡ cur tan — — tam dif — fuderit — ◡◡ imis —

Secundus autem quisque est iambicus Archilochius dimeter acatalectus, qualis ille, Amice propugnacula, hoc modo:

Obli — nio ◡ — nem sen — sibus ◡◡

— ◡ — — ◡◡

Purgat se apud Mæcenatẽ, quòd promissum carmen non absoluerit, amore nimirum prohibente, neque id sine exemplo: nã & Anacreontem amasse, & Mæcenatẽ ipsum vrisse: sed à puella Helena non infecto.

Mollis inertia cur tantam diffuderit imis
Oblivionem sensibus,
Pocula Lethæos vt si ducentia somnos
Arente fauce traxerim,
Candide Mæcenas occidis sæpe rogando.
Deus, Deus nam me vetat
Incœptos, olim promissum carmen, iambos
Ad vmbilicum adducere.
Non aliter Samio dicunt arsisse Batillo
Anacreontã Teium:
Qui persæpe cauã testudine fleuit amorem,
Non elaboratum ad pedem.
Vrëris ipse miser. quod si non pulchrior ignis
Accendit obsessam Ilion,
Gaude sorte tua. me libertina, neque vno
Contenta Phryne macerat.

AD NEAERAM,

conquerens periuriis illius se deceptum.

Ode XV. *Dicolos distrophos: vt, Mollis inertia cur tantam diffuderit imis.*

—◡◡ — — — — ◡◡ — —

— ◡ — ◡ — ◡◡

Nas

NOx erat, & cælo fulgebat Luna sereno
Inter minora sidera:
Cum tu magnorum numen læsura Deorum
In verba iurabas mea.
Arctius, atque hederæ procera astringitur ilex
Lentis adhærens brachijs:
Dum pecori lupus, & nautis infestus Orion
Turbaret hybernum mare:
Intonsos(que) agitaret Apollinis aura capillos,
Fore hunc amorem mutuum.
O dulcitura mea multum virtute Neæra.
Nam si quid in Flacco viri est,
Non feret assiduas potiori te dare noctes,
Et quæret iratus parem.
Nec semel offensæ cedet constantia formæ,
Si certus intrarit dolor.
At tu, quicumque es felicior, atque meo nunc
Superbus incedis malo,
Sis pecore, & multa dives tellure licebit,
Tibiq; Pactolus fluat:
Nec te Pythagoræ fallant arcana renati,
Formaq; vincas Nirea:
Eheu, translatos alio mærebis amores:
Ast ego vicissim risero.

Conqueritus se deceptum periurijs Neeræ, quibus se obstrinxerat, semper eum ipso vinctura: horrendum autem facere vult hac descriptione iusiurandum.

Intonsos. Nã ob id à Græcis ἀκερσεκόμης dictus, quòd comam non rondeat.

Quamlibet dives sis & doctus, & formosus, spretus ab illa tamen rideberis, sicut nunc ego.

QVERITVR BELLIS CIVILIBUS nullum imponi finem.

Ode XVI. Dicolos distrophos. Primus quisque versus est Heroicus hexameter, hoc modo:

Alteri — ∪∪ iam teri — ∪∪ tur bel — lu ci — uilibus — ∪∪ etas —

Secundus verò quisque est iambicus, Hipponacteus, trimeter qualis ille, Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium. Quanquam in hac oda secundus quisque versus constat è solis iambis, quod semel tantum legitur, fecisse

Horatius. Quamobrem versus ille: Eamus omnes exsecrata ciuitas, sic est legendus: Eamus omnis exsecrata ciuitas. Quod & Porphyrioni placet, vt sit figurata locutio, eamus omnis ciuitas exsecrata hac, & quæ poterunt reditus abscindere dulces. Sunt enim omnes iambi, hoc modo:

Suis ∪– & ip- psa Ro ∪– ma vi ∪– ribus ∪– ruit ∪∪
–∪∪ –∪∪ –– ––∪∪ –∪
∪–∪– ∪– ∪– –∪ ∪∪

Tanta est, inquit, Romanorum potentia, vt se non ferant, sed in mutuam perniciem ferantur, vt videri possit fato quodam fieri, vt subinde nouo, atque nouo bello ciuili Roma peritura sit, quæ ne à socijs quidem & vicinis potuit vnquam euerti, neque ab externis hostibus. quare consulit, vt exemplum Phocæorum sequatur, qui communi cõsensu patriam reliquerunt, diris exsecrationibus se deuouentes, si vnquã quisquam rediret in patriam, quod illis feliciter succeſſit. Itaque ad fortiter audẽdum hortatur & nauigandũ ad felicem aliquam regionem, cuiusmodi esse ferunt fortunatas insulas, vbi omnia ἀσπαρτα & ἀνήροτα

Altera iam teritur bellis ciuilibus ætas,
Suis & ipsa Roma viribus ruit:
Quam neq; finitimi valuerunt perdere Marsi,
Minacis aut Hetrusca Porsena manus,
Æmula nec virtus Capuæ, nec Spartacus acer,
Nouisq; rebus infidelis Allobrox,
Nec fera cærulea domuit Germania pube,
Parentibusq; abominatus Annibal:
Impia perdemus deuoti sanguinis ætas,
Ferisq; rursus occupabitur solum.
Barbarus, heu, cineres insistet victor, & vrbem
Eques sonante verberabit vngula,
Quæq; carent ventis, & solibus, ossa Quirini,
Nefas videre, dissipabit insolens.
Forte, quid expediat, communiter, aut melior pars
Malis carere quæritis laboribus,
Nulla sit hac potior sententia: Phocæorum
Velut profugit exsecrata ciuitas:
Agros, atque Lares proprios, habitandaq; fana
Apris reliquit, & rapacibus lupis:
Ire, pedes quocumq; ferunt, quocumq; per vndas
Notus vocabit, aut proteruus Africus.
Sic placet? an melius quis habet suadere? secunda
Ratem occupare quid moramur alite?
Sed iuremus in hac, simul imis saxa renarint

Vadis

Vadis lenatâ, nè rediré sit nefas:
Neu connuersâ domum pigeat dare lintea, quando
Padus Mutinâ lauerit cacumina:
Fn mare seu celsus procurrerit Apenninus,
Nouâq; monstra iunxerit libidine
Murus amor, iuuet vt tigreis subsidere ceruis,
Adultereturq; columbâ miluus:
Credula nec flauos timeant armenta leones,
Ametq; falsa lauis hircus aquora.
Hæc & quæ poterunt reditus abscindere dulceis,
Eamus omnis execrata ciuitas,
Aut pars indocili melior grege. mollis & expes,
Inominata perprimat cubilia.
Vos, quibus est virtus, muliebrem tollite luctum,
Hetrusca prater & volate littora.
Nos manet Oceanus circumuagus: arua beata
Petamus, aruâ, diuites & insulas:
Reddit vbi Cererem tellus inarata quotannis,
Et impubata floret vsq; vinea:
Germinat & numquam fallentis termes oliua,
Suamq; pullâ ficus ornat arborem:
Mella cauâ manant ex ilice: montibus altis
Leues crepante lympha desilit pede.
Illic iniussæ veniunt ad mulctrâ capellæ,
Refertq; tenta grex amicus vbera:
Nec vespertinus circumgemit vrsus ouile,
Nec intumescit alta viperis humus.
Plurâq; felices mirabimur, vt nec diris
Aquosus Eurus aruâ radat imbribus,
Pinguia nec siccis vrantur semina glebis,
Vtrumq; rege temperante cœlitum.

naſcantur, planeq; ſine vllo labore & cultura proueniunt, & quidem feliciſſimè, vbi nihil poteſt deſiderari ad beatam vitã quemadmodum olim aureo ſæculo, cuius tantum in illis veſtigia relicta ſunt.

Nõn hũc Argoõ cõtẽdit rẽmigẽ pinus,
Nẽq; impũdica Colchis intũlit pẽdem.
Nõn hũc Sidõnij torserunt cornũa nauta,
Lãborĩosæ nec cohors Vlyssei.
Nulla nocent pecori contagia, nullius astri
Grẽgem æstuosa torret impotẽtia.
Iuppiter illa pia secreuit litora genti,
Vt inquinauit æré tempus aureum.
Æré dehinc ferro duravit sæcula: quorum
Pys secunda vatẽ me datur fuga.

ROGAT CANIDIAM magam, vt sibi parcat.

Ode XVII. Monacelos: *Sunt enim omnes versus iambici Hipponactei trimetri, acatalecti: qualis ille, ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium: hoc modo:*

Iam iam ef-- fica∪--ci do -- manus∪-scien∪-tiæ∪-
Supplex-- & o∪∪- ro re -- gna per∪-Proser-- pinæ∪-
-- ∪-- -- ∪-- ∪-- ∪-
-- ∪-- -- ∪-- -- ∪-

Ireum Canidiam insectatur: ed ironicè orat per omnia sacra magica, vt iã sibi parcat: vel le enim illi libenter cedere, & victum fateri, modò nõ grauetur ipsa veneficium, quo eum dementauerat, à se auferre: se iam nimium expertũ quid illa carmine suo possit, iam satis pœnarũ dedisse: proin de parcat supplici vel Achillis exemplo,

Iam iam efficaci do mănus scientiæ
Supplex, & oro regnă per Proserpinæ,
Per & Dianæ non mouendă numina,
Per ātq; libros cărminum, valentium
Rĕfixa cælo deuocărĕ sidĕra,
Cānidiă părcĕ vocibus tandem sacris,
Citumq; rĕtro solue, soluĕ turbinem.
Mouit nepotem Tĕlephus Nereium,
In quem superbus ordinărat agmina
Mysorum, & in quem tela acută torserat.
Vnxĕrĕ matres Iliæ addictum feris
Alitibus, atq; canibus homicidam Hectorem,
Postquam relictis mœnibus rex procidit,

Heu

Heu, pĕruĭcācĭs ād pĕdēs Āchillĕi.
Sētōsă dūrīs ēxŭĕrĕ pēllĭbus
Lăbōrĭōsī rēmĭgēs Vlyssĕi
Vŏlentĕ Circē mēmbră: tūnc mēns, & sŏnus
Rĕlăpsŭs, ătq; nŏtŭs ĭn vŭltŭs hŏnor.
Dĕdī sătīs, sŭpĕrq; pœnārum tĭbi,
Āmātă năutīs mŭltum, & ĭnstĭtōrĭbus.
Fugīt ĭŭuentās, & vĕrĕcundŭs cŏlor
Rĕlĭquĭt ōssă pĕllĕ āmictă lūrĭda.
Tŭīs căpŭllŭs ălbŭs ĕst ŏdōrĭbus:
Nullum ă lăbōrĕ mē rĕclĭnăt dĭum:
Vrgĕt dĭem nox, & dĭes nŏctem: nĕq; ĕst
Leuārĕ tēntă spĭrĭtŭ præcordĭa.
Ergo nĕgātum vĭncor vt crĕdam mĭser,
Săbellă pectŭs ĭncrĕpārĕ cărmĭna,
Căputq; Marsă dĭssĭlirĕ nănĭa.
Quĭd ămplĭus vis? ō mărĕ, & terra, ardĕo,
Quantum nĕq; ătrō dēlĭbŭtŭs Hercŭles
Nessi crŭōrĕ, nĕc Sĭcăna fĕruĭda
Vrēns ĭn Ætnă flămmă. tu, dōnec cĭnis
Ĭnĭurĭōsīs ărĭdus vēntīs fĕrar,
Călēs vĕnēnīs ŏfficĭnă Colchĭcis.
Quę fīnis, aut quōd mē mănet stĭpendĭum?
Effārĕ: ĭussās cum fĭdē pœnās lŭam,
Părātŭs expĭārĕ, seu poposcĕris
Centum ĭuuencōs, sĭue mendācī lyra
Vŏlēs sonārī: tū pŭdĭcă, tū prŏba,
Pĕrambŭlābŭs ăstră sydŭs aurĕum.
Ĭnfāmīs Hĕlĕnæ Castŏr ŏffensŭs vĭce,
Frātĕrq; magnī Castŏrĭs, vĭctī prĕce
Ădēmptă vătī rĕddĭdĕre lūmĭna.

qui Telephũ hoſtem ſeruauit, & Hectorem Priamo patri reddidit, & Circes, quæ Vlyſſis ſocios priſtinæ formæ reſtituit.

Infamis. Meritò inquit, mihi deberes reconciliari, ſi recantem cùm Caſtore & Pollux Steſichoro poëtæ reddiderint oculos ſcripta palinodia in Helenã, quàm prius infamauerat.

Et tu (potes nam) solue me dementia,
Onec paternis obsoleta sordibus,
Nec in sepulcris pauperum prudens anus
Nouendialeis dissipare puluere.
Tibi hospitale pectus, & pura manus,
Tuusq; venter Partumeius, & tuo
Crudore rubros obstetrix pannos lauit,
Vicumq; fortis exilis puerpera.

CANIDIA RESPONDENS inducitur eodem carmine.

Negat se Canidia vllis precibus posse reconciliari Horatio, quòd arcana quædam sacra & magica fidei suæ commissa euulgauerit, qui eam per totam ciuitatem vt veneficam traduxerit: verũ haudquaquã illi impunè futuram ait: quippe qui lenta morte fit periturus, & ab ea execrandus, ita vt si vel maximè velit, non possit sibi ipsi mortẽ conscisscere.

Quid obseratis auribus fundis preces?
Non saxa nudis surdiora nauitis
Neptunus alto tundit hybernus salo.
Multus vt tu riseris Cocytia
Vulgata, sacrum liberi Cupidinis,
Et Exquilini pontifex venefici
Impune vt vrbem nomine impleris meo?
Quid proderit ditasse Pelignas anus,
Velociusue miscuisse toxicum,
Si tardiora fata te votis manent?
Ingrata misero vita ducenda est, in hoc
Nouis vt vsq; suppetas doloribus.
Optat quietem Pelopis infidus pater,
Egens benignæ Tantalus semper dapis:
Optat Prometheus obligatus aliti:
Optat supremo collocare Sisyphus
In monte saxum: sed vetant leges Iouis.
Voles modo altis desilire turribus,
Modo ense pectus Norico recludere:
Frustrãq; vincla gutturi innectes tuo,
Fastidiosa tristis ægrimonia.

Vectu-

Vectābor hūmerīs tūnc ĕgo inīmīcīs ĕques,
Mĕāq; tĕrrā cĕdĕt īnscĭentĭa,
An quæ mŏuērĕ cĕrĕas īmāgĭnes,
Vt ipsĕ nŏstrī cŭrĭōsŭs, & pŏlo
Dĕrīpĕrĕ Lūnam vōcĭbŭs pŏssŭm mĕis:
Pŏssŭm crĕmātōs ĕxcĭtārĕ mŏrtŭos,
Dĕsīdĕrĭq; tĕmpĕrārĕ pōcŭlum,
Plorem ărtĭs in tĕnĭl hăbēntĭs ĕxĭtus?

Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMEN sæculare, ad Deos pro Imperio Romano.

Ode Dicolos tetrastrophos: qualis illa, Iam satis terris, &c. hoc modo.

–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ –⏑
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ –⏑ Dumars. Fonlan.
–⏑ – – –⏑⏑ –⏑ –⏑
– ⏑⏑ – –

PHœbĕ, sylvārŭmq; pŏtēns Dĭāna,
Lūcĭdum cœlī dĕcus, ō cŏlendi
Sempĕr, & cultī, dătĕ quæ prĕcāmur
Tempŏrĕ sacro:
Quŏd Sĭbyllīnī mŏnŭērĕ vĕrsus,
Vīrgĭnes lectās, pŭĕrōsquĕ castos
Dīs, quĭbŭs sĕptem plăcŭērĕ cŏlles,
Dĭcĕrĕ cārmen.
Almĕ Sol, cŭrrŭ nĭtĭdo dĭem qui
Prōmis, & cēlas, ălĭŭsque & īdem
Nāscĕrĭs, possīs nĭhĭl vĭbĕ Rōma
Vīsĕrĕ māius.
Rītĕ mātūrōs ăpĕrīrĕ partus
Lēnis Ĭlithyĭa, tŭĕrĕ mātres:
Sīvĕ tū Lūcīnă prŏbās vŏcāri,
Sēu Gĕnĭtālis.

Carmen hoc sæculare appellatur, quòd sæcularibus ludis, qui centesimo quoq; anno fiebant tani consueuerit ab electis ad hoc pueris prætextatis & puellis virginibus, idque Apollini & Dis ceteris pro incolumitate pop. Rom. & salute totius imperij. Erat autem hoc institutum ex versibus Sibyllæ cuiusdá, quæ quoto quoq; anno, & quibus cærimoniis, & in quo

Diua

loco fierent, præscripserat. Precatur ergo Apollinem, vt vna Roma nihil sit maius neque excellentius; Dianam vt partus fortunet: Parcas vt quæ instant fata in melius vertant: & in summa Deos ceteros, vt iuuentuti bonos mores, senibus quietem, & felicitatem pop. Rom. donet, vt semperqui dem victor sit, verum in supplices mitis, qui iam maxima orbis parte subiugata Scythis ipsis & Persis Indisque formidabilis est, atque adeò eius amicitiam ambiant. Postremo hymnum absoluit, commendatis Apollini & Dianæ precibus, quas à Diis exaudiri sperat.

Diua, producas sobolem, patrumq;
Prosperes decreta super iugandis
Fœminis, prolisq; noua feraci
Lege marita:
Certus vt denos decies per annos
Orbis, & cantus, referatq; ludos,
Ter die claro, totiesq; grata
Nocte frequenteis.
Vosq; veraces cecinisse Parcæ,
Quod semel dictum est, stabilisq; rerum
Terminus seruat, bona iam peractis
Iungite fata.
Fertilis frugum, pecorisq; tellus
Spicea donet Cererem corona:
Nutriant fœtus & aquæ salubres,
Et Iouis auræ.
Conditor mitis, placidusq; tela
Supplices audi pueros, Apollo:
Syderum regina bicornis audi
Luna puellas.
Roma si vestrum est opus, Iliaq;
Littus Etruscum tenuere turmæ,
Iussa pars mutare Lareis, & vrbem
Sospite cursu:
Cui per ardentem sine fraude Troiam
Castus Æneas patriæ superstes
Liberum munuit iter, daturus
Plura relictis:
Di probos mores docili iuuentæ,
Di senectuti placidæ quietem,
Romulæ genti date, remq;, prolemq;,
Et decus omne.

Quiq

Quiq; vos bobus veneratur albis
Clarus Anchisæ, Venerisq; sanguis,
Imperet bellante prior, iacentem
Lenis in hostem.
Iam mari, terraq; manus potentes
Medus, Albanasq; timet secures;
Iam Scythæ responsa petunt, superbi
Nuper, & Indi.
Iam fides, & pax, & honor, pudorq;
Priscus, & neglecta redire virtus
Audet, apparetq; beata pleno
Copia cornu.
Augur, & fulgente decorus arcu
Phœbus acceptusq; nouem Camœnis,
Qui salutari leuat arte fessos
Corporis artus:
Si Palatinas videt æquus arces,
Remq; Romanam, Latiumq; felix,
Alterum in lustrum, meliusq; semper
Prorogет annum.
Quaq; Auentinum tenet, Algidumq;
Quindecim Diana preces virorum
Curet, & votis puerorum amicas
Applicet aures.
Hæc Iouem sentire, Deosq; cunctos
Spem bonam, certamq; domum reporto,
Doctus & Phœbi chorus, & Dianæ
Dicere laudes,

Q. HORATII FLACCI
ODARVM
FINIS.

Q. HO-

Q. HORATII FLACCI DE ARTE POETICA LIBER, AD PISONES.

Exordium ab exemplo rei ineptę, ac primum præceptum de ἀκολουθίᾳ & conuenientia vniuersi operis.

HVMANO capiti ceruicem pictor equinam
Iungere si velit, & varias inducere plumas,
Vndique collatis membris, vt turpiter atrum
Desinat in piscem mulier formosa supernè:
Spectatum admissi risum teneatis amici?
Credite Pisones, isti tabulæ fore librum
Persimilem, cuius, velut ægri somnia, vanæ
Fingentur species, vt nec pes, nec caput vni
Reddatur formæ. PICTORIBVS, atque poëtis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas.
Scimus, & hanc veniã, petimusq3, damusq3 vicissim:
Sed non vt placidis coëant immitia, non vt
Serpentes auibus geminentur, tigribus agni.
Incœptis grauibus plerumq3, & magna professis
Purpureus, latè qui splendeat, vnus, & alter
Assuitur pannus, cum lucus, & ara Dianæ,
Et properantis aquæ per amœnos ambitus agros,
Aut flumen Rhenum, aut pluuius describitur arcus.
Sed nunc non erat his locus: & fortasse cupressum
Scis simulare. quid hoc, si fractis enatat expes
Nauibus, ære dato qui pingitur? amphora cœpit

Criticei iudicabãt de aliorum scriptis, ex quibus fuisse videtur Horatius.

Secundũ præceptum, vt œconomia sibi per omnia constet, & nihil fiat, nisi suo tempore.

Instí-

Instituì, currente rota cur vrceus exit?
Denique sit, quod vis, simplex duntaxat, & vnum.
Maxima pars vatum, pater, & iuuenes patre digni, Tertium. Nequid virtutis & vitii affinitate peccetur.
Decipimur specie recti. breuis esse laboro,
Obscurus fio. sectantem lænia, nerui
Deficiunt, animique: professus grandia, turget:
Serpit humi tutus nimium, timidusque procellæ.
Qui variare cupit rem prodigialiter vnam, 4. Vitanda affectata eloquentia, ne in ineptias incidat, & portentum quoddã videatur.
Delphinum sylvis appingit, fluctibus aprum.
In vitium ducit culpæ fuga, si caret arte.
Æmilium circa ludum faber imus, & vngueis
Exprimet, & molleis imitabitur ære capillos.
Infelix operis summa, quia ponere totum
Nesciet. hunc ego me, si quid componere curem,
Non magis esse velim, quàm prauo viuere naso,
Spectandum nigris oculis, nigroque capillo.
Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis, æquam 5. Argumentũ suo cuiq; ingenio idoneũ deligendum.
Viribus, & versate diu, quid ferre recusent,
Quid valeant humeri. cui lecta potenter erit res,
Nec facundia deseret hunc, nec lucidus ordo.
Ordinis hæc virtus erit, & Venus, aut ego fallor, Decorum ordinis in carmine.
Vt iam nunc dicat, iam nunc debentia dici
Pleraque differat, & præsens in tempus omittat.
Hoc amet, hoc spernat promissi carminis autor.
In verbis etiam tenuis, cautusque serendis, Parcè & appositè nouis vocabulis vtendum & antiquis.
Dixeris egregiè, notum si callida verbum
Reddiderit iunctura nouum. si fortè necesse est
Indicijs monstrare recentibus abdita rerum:
Fingere cinctutis non exaudita Cethegis
Continget, dabiturque licentia sumpta pudenter. Noua vnde ducenda, si opus est.
Et noua, fictaque nuper habebunt verba fidem, si

Græco

Græco fonte cadant, parcè detorta. quid autem
Cæcilio, Plautoq; dabit Romanus, ademptum
Vergilio, Varioq; ego cur acquirere pauca
Si possum, inuideor, cum lingua Catonis, & Enni
Sermonem patrium ditauerit, & noua rerum
Nomina protulerit? licuit semperq; licebit,
Signatum præsente nota producere nomen.
Vt syluæ foliis pronos mutantur in annos,
Prima cadunt: ita verborum vetus interit ætas,
Et iuuenum ritu florent modo nata, vigentq;.
DEBEMVR morti nos, nostraq;: siue receptus
Terra Neptunus, classeis Aquilonibus arcet,
Regis opus, sterilisue diu palus, aptaq; remis
Vicinas vrbeis alit, & graue sentit aratrum:
Seu cursum mutauit iniquum frugibus amnis,
Doctus iter melius: MORTALIA facta peribunt:
Nedum sermonum stet honos, & gratia viuax.
Multa renascentur, quæ iam cecidere, cadentq;,
Quæ nunc sunt in honore, vocabula, si volet vsus:
Quem penes arbitrium est, & vis, & norma loquendi.
Res gestæ, regumq;, ducumq; & tristia bella
Quo scribi possent numero, monstrauit Homerus.
Versibus impariter iunctis querimonia primùm,
Post etiam inclusa est voti sententia compos.
Quis tamen exiguos elegos emiserit auctor,
Grammatici certant, & adhuc sub iudice lis est.
Archilochum proprio rabies armauit iambo.
Hunc socci cepere pedem, grandesq; cothurni,
Alternis aptum sermonibus, & popularis
Vincentem strepitus, & natum rebus agendis.
Musa dedit fidibus Diuos, pueros q; Deorum,

Et

Nouè dixit inuideor, cũ de nouis verbis fingendis loquitur.

Exemplo probat omnium rerum esse vicissitudinem quandam.

De versu hexametro.

De elegiaco seu pentametro.

Iambici carminis inuentor.

Lyrici carmi nis officium.

Et pugilem victorem, & equum certamine primum,
Et iuuenum curas, & libera vina referre.
Descriptas seruare vices, operumq; colores,
Cur ego, si nequeo, ignoroq;, poëta salutor?
Cur nescire pudens praue, quàm discere malo?
Versibus exponi tragicis res comica non vult.
Indignatur item priuatis, ac propè socco
Dignis carminibus narrari cena Thyestæ.
Singula quæq; locum teneant sortita decenter.
Interdum tamen & vocem comœdia tollit,
Iratusq; Chremes tumido delitigat ore,
Et tragicus plerumq; dolet sermone pedestri.
Telephus, & Peleus, cur pauper, & exul vterq;,
Proycit ampullas, & sesquipedalia verba,
Si curat cor spectantis tetigisse querela.
Non satis est pulcra esse poëmata: dulcia sunto:
Et quocumq; volent animum auditoris agunto.
Vt ridentibus arrident, ita flentibus adsunt
Humani vultus. Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primùm ipsi tibi: tunc tua me infortunia lædent
Telephe, vel Peleu. malè si mandata loquêris,
Aut dormitabo, aut ridebo. TRISTIA mœstum
Vultum verba decent: iratum, plena minarum:
Ludentem, lasciua: seuerum, seria dictu.
Format enim natura prius nos intus ad omnem
Fortunarum habitum: iuuat, aut impellit ad iram,
Aut ad humum mœrore graui deducit, & angit:
Pòst effert animi motus interprete lingua.
Si dicentis erunt fortunis absona dicta,
Romani tollent equites, peditesq; cachinnum.
Intererit multum Dauúsne loquatur, an heros:

Ne præpostero ordine & stvloabutantur.

Eos affectus induendos, quibus velit spectatorem affici.

Affectuum motus exoratione.

Decorũ personæ in carmine.

Maturus ne senex, an adhuc florente iuuenta
Fernidus: an matrona potens, an sedula nutrix:
Mercator ne vagus, cultórne virentis agelli:
Colchus, an Assyrius, Thebis nutritus, an Argis.
Aut famam sequere, aut sibi conuenientia finge
Scriptor. honoratum si forte reponis Achillem:
Impiger, iracundus, inexorabilis, acer:
Iura neget sibi nata: nihil non arroget armis.
Sit Medea ferox, inuictaq; flebilis Ino,
Perfidus Ixion, Io vaga, tristis Oreſtes.

Persona eodẽ vbiq; ingenio inducenda.

Si quid inexpertum scenæ committis, & audes
Personam formare nouam: seruetur ad imum
Qualis ab incœpto processerit, & sibi constet.
Difficile est proprie communia dicere, tuq;
Rectius Iliacum carmen deducis in actus,
Quàm si proferres ignota, indictaq; primus.
Publica materies priuati iuris erit. si
Nec circa vilem, patulumq; moraberis orbem:

Interpretis officium.

Nec verbum verbo curabis reddere fidus
Interpres: nec desilies imitator in arctum,
Vnde pedem proferre pudor vetet, aut operis lex.

Ne arrogans sit exordium, cuiusmodi est cyclici poëtę.

Nec sic incipies, vt scriptor cyclicus olim:
Fortunam Priami cantabo, & nobile bellum.
Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?
PARTVRIENT montes, nascetur ridiculus mus.

Exordium Odysseæ Homericæ.

Quantò rectius hic, qui nil molitur ineptè!
Dic mihi Musa virum, captæ post tempora Troiæ,
Qui mores hominum multorum vidit, & vrbeis.
Non fumum ex fulgore, sed ex fumo dare lucem
Cogitat, vt speciosa dehinc miracula promat,
Antiphaten, Scyllamq;, & cũ Cyclope Charybdim:

Nec

Nec reditum Diomedis ab interitu Meleagri,
Nec gemino bellum Troianum orditur ab ouo.
Semper ad euentum festinat, & in medias res
Non secus, ac notas, auditorem rapit, &, quæ
Desperat tractata nitescere posse, relinquit.
Atq; ita mentitur: sic veris falsa remiscet,
Primo ne medium, medio ne discrepet imum.
Tu, quid ego, & populus mecum desideret, audi.
Si plausoris eges aulæa manentis, & vsque
Sessuri, donec cantor, vos plaudite, dicat:
Aetatis cuiusq; notandi sunt tibi mores,
Mobilibusq; decor naturis dandus, & annis.
Reddere qui voces iam scit puer, & pede certo
Signat humum: gestit paribus colludere, & iram
Colligit, ac ponit temere, & mutatur in horas.
Imberbis iuuenis tandem custode remoto,
Gaudet equis, canibusq;, & aprici gramine campi:
Cereus in vitium flecti, monitoribus asper,
Vtilium tardus prouisor, prodigus æris,
Sublimis, cupidusq;, & amata relinquere pernix.
Conuersis studijs, ætas, animusq; virilis
Quærit opes, & amicitias: inseruit honori:
Commisisse cauet; quod mox mutare laboret.
Multa senem circumueniunt incommoda: vel quòd
Quærit, & inuentis miser abstinet, ac timet vti:
Vel quòd res omneis timidè, gelideq; ministrat,
Dilator, spe longus, iners, auidusq; futuri:
Difficilis, querulus, laudator temporis acti
Se puero, censor, castigatorq; minorum.
Multa ferunt anni venientes commoda secum:
Multa recedentes adimunt. ne fortè seniles

Homerici poëmatis artificium.

Decorum ætatis obseruãdum diligenter.

Pueritia.

Adolescentia.

Virilis ætas.

Senectus.

Mandentur iuueni partes, pueroq; viriles:
Semper in adiunctis, æuoq; morabimur aptis.
Aut agitur res in scenis, aut acta refertur.
Segnius irritant animos demissa per aurem,
Quàm quæ sunt oculis subiecta fidelibus, & quæ
Ipse sibi tradit spectator. non tamen intus
Digna geri, promes in scenam: multaq; tolles
Ex oculis, quæ mox narret facundia præsens.
Nec pueros coram populo Medea trucidet:
Aut humana palam coquat exta nefarius Atreus:
Aut in auem Progne vertatur, Cadmus in anguem.
Quodcumque ostendis mihi sic, incredulus odi.
Neue minor quinto, neu sit productior actu
Fabula, quæ posci vult, & spectata reponi.
Nec Deus intersit, nisi dignus vindice nodus
Inciderit: nec quarta loqui persona laboret.
Autoris partes chorus, officiumq; virile
Defendat: neu quid medios intercinat actus,
Quod non proposito conducat, & hæreat aptè.
Ille bonis faueatq;, & concilietur * amicis,
Et regat iratos, & amet peccare timentes.
Ille dapes laudet mensæ breuis: ille salubrem
Iustitiam, legesq;, & apertis otia portis.
Ille tegat commissa, Deosq; precetur, & oret,
Vt redeat miseris, abeat fortuna superbis.
Tibia non, vt nunc, orichalco vincta, tubaq;
Æmula, sed tenuis, simplexq; foramine pauco
Aspirare, & adesse choris erat vtilis, atque
Nondum spissa nimis complere sedilia flatu.
Quò sanè populus numerabilis, vt pote paruus,
Et frugi, castusq;, verecundusq; coibat.

Vehementius moueriani-

mos spectaculo, quàm auditu.

Fabulæ actus & personæ.

Chori officiũ in fabula.

* amicè.

Piscorum fabulæ minus ambitiosæ, & mores frugaliores.

Postquàm

Postquàm cœpit agros extendere victor, & vrbem
Latior amplecti murus, vinoq́ diurno
Placari Genius festis impune diebus:
Accessit numerisq́, modisq́ licentia maior.
Indoctus quid enim saperet, liberq́ laborum,
Rusticus vrbano confusus, turpis honesto?
Sic priscæ motumq́, & luxuriam addidit arti
Tibicen, traxitq́ vagus per pulpita vestem.
Sic etiam fidibus voces creuere seueris,
Et tulit eloquium insolitum facundia præceps,
Vtiliumq́ sagax rerum, & diuina futuri
Sortilegis non discrepuit sententia Delphis.
Carmine qui tragico vilem certauit ob hircum,
Mox etiam agrestes Satyros nudauit, & asper
Incolumi grauitate iocum tentauit: eò quòd
Illecebris erat, & grata nouitate morandus
Spectator, functusq́ sacris, & potus, & exlex.
Verùm ita risores, ita commendare dicaces
Conueniet Satyros, ita vertere seria ludo:
Ne, quicumque Deus, quicumque adhibebitur heros,
Regali conspectus in auro nuper & ostro,
Migret in obscuras humili sermone tabernas,
Aut, dum vitat humum, nubes, & inania captet.
Effutire leues indigna tragœdia versus:
Vt festis matrona moueri iussa diebus,
Intererit Satyris paullum pudibunda proteruis.
Non ego inornata, & dominantia nomina solum,
Verbaq́, Pisones, Satyrorum scriptor amabo:
Nec sic enitar tragico differre colori,
Vt nihil intersit, Dauúsne loquatur, an audax
Pythias, emuncto lucrata Simone talentum;

Tragœdia olim seueriori adhibita est, ad voluptatem Satyra.

Ne personæ dignitas violetur humilitate sermonis, aut contrà.

Locus ex tragœdia Lucilij poëtę.

An custos famulusq; dei Silenus alumni.
Ex noto fictum carmen sequar, vt sibi quiuis
Speret idem, sudet multum, frustraq; laboret
Ausus idem. tantum series, iuncturaq; pollet:
Tantum de medio sumptis accedit honoris.
Siluis deducti caueant, me iudice, Fauni,
Ne, velut innati triuijs, ac pænè forenses,
Aut nimium teneris iuuenentur versibus vnquam,
Aut immunda crepent ignominiosaq; dicta.
Offenduntur enim, quibus est equus, & pater, & res:
Nec, si quid fracti ciceris probat, & nucis emptor,
Aequis accipiunt animis, donantue corona.
Syllaba longa breui subiecta, vocatur iambus,
Pes citus: vnde etiam trimetris accrescere iussit
Nomen iambeis, cùm senos redderet ictus,
Primus ad extremum similis sibi. non ita pridem,
Tardior vt paulò, grauiorq; veniret ad aureis,
Spondeos stabiles in iura paterna recepit
Commodus, & patiens: non vt de sede secunda
Cederet, aut quarta socialiter. hic & in Acci
Nobilibus trimetris apparet rarus, & Enni.
In scenam missos magnos cum pondere versus,
Aut opera celeris nimium, curaq; carentis,
Aut ignorata premit artis crimine turpi.
Non quiuis videt immodulata poëmata iudex,
Et data Romanis venia est indigna poëtis.
Iccircóne vager scribamq; licenter: an omneis
Visuros peccata putem mea tutus, & intra
Spem veniæ cautus? vitaui denig; culpam,
Non laudem merui. Vos exemplaria Graca
Nocturna versate manu, versate diurna.

Ne nimium effeminatis aut obscenis verbis vtantur poëtæ satyrici.

Iambicitrimetri qui vocantur, cum sex constant pedibus, senarij dicti sunt admisso spondeo.

Latinorum licentia.

Græcorum in carmine laus.

At noſtri proaui Plautinos & numeros, &
Laudauere ſaleis: nimium patienter vtrunq;,
Ne dicam ſtulte, mirati ſi modò ego, & vos
Scimus inurbanum lepido ſeponere dicto,
Legitimumq; ſonum digitis callemus, & aure.
Ignotum Tragicæ genus inueniſſe Camenæ
Dicitur, & plauſtris vexiſſe poëmata Theſpis: Tragœdię initium & incrementum.
Quæ canerent, agerentq; peruncti fœcibus ora.
Poſt hunc perſonæ, pallæq; repertor honeſtæ
Aeſchylus, & modicis inſtrauit pulpita tignis,
Et docuit magnumq; loqui, nitiq; cothurno.
Succeſſit vetus his comœdia, non ſine multa
Laude: ſed in vitium libertas excidit, & vim Vetus comœdia.
Dignam lege regi lex eſt accepta, chorusq;
Turpiter obticuit, ſublato iure nocendi.
Nil intentatum noſtri liquere poëtæ:
Nec minimum meruere decus, veſtigia Græca
Auſi deſerere, & celebrare domeſtica facta:
Vel qui Prætextas, vel qui docuere Togatas.
Nec virtute foret, clariſue potentius armis,
Quàm lingua, Latium, ſi non offenderet vnum- Latinorum tædium in caſtigandis ſuis.
Quenq; poëtarum limæ labor, & mora. Vos ô
Pompilius ſanguis carmen reprehendite, quod non
Multa dies, & multa litura coërcuit, atq;
Perfectum decies non caſtigauit ad vnguem.
Ingenium miſera quia fortunatius arte
Credit, & excludit ſanos Helicone poëtas Ingenium an ars pluspoſſit.
Democritus: bona pars non vngueis ponere curat,
Non barbam: ſecreta petit loca, balnea vitat.
Nanciſcetur enim pretium, nomenq; poëtæ,
Si tribus Anticyris caput inſanabile nunquàm

Tonsori Licino commiserit. ô ego lanus,
Qui *purgor bilem sub verni temporis *horam
Non alius faceret meliora poëmata. verùm
Nil tanti est. ergo fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exsors ipsa secandi.
Munus, & officium nil scribens ipse docebo:
Vnde parentur opes: quid alat, formetq; poëtam:
Quid deceat, quid non: quò virtus, quo ferat error.
Scribendi rectè, sapere est & principium, & fons.
Rem tibi Socraticæ poterunt ostendere chartæ,
Verbaq; prouisam rem non inuita sequentur.
Qui didicit, patriæ quid debeat, & quid amicis:
Quo sit amore parens, quo frater amandus, & hospes:
Quod sit conscripti, quod iudicis officium: quæ
Partes in bellum missi ducis: ille profectò
Reddere personæ scit conuenientia cuiq;.
Respicere exemplar vitæ, morumq; iubebo
Doctum imitatorem, & veras hinc ducere voces.
Interdum speciosa locis, moratáq; rectè,
Fabula nullius Veneris, sine pondere, & arte,
Valdius oblectat populum, meliusq; moratur,
Quàm versus inopes rerum, nugæq; canoræ.
Græys ingenium, Græys dedit ore rotundo
Musa loqui, præter laudem, nullius auaris.
Romani pueri longis rationibus assem
Discunt in partes centum diducere. dicat
Filius Albini, si de quincunce remota est
Vncia, quid superat? poteras dixisse triens. heu,
Rem poteris seruare tuam. redit vncia: quid fit?
Semis. ad hæc animos ærugo, & cura peculi
Cùm semel imbuerit: speramus carmina fingi

Posse

* purgo.
*oram.

Vnde argumentum scribendi petatur.

Græcorum excellentia in dicendo.

Romanorum auaritia.

Posse linenda cedro, & leui seruanda cupresso?
Aut prodesse volunt, aut delectare poëtæ,
Aut simul & iucunda, & idonea dicere vitæ.
QVICQVID præcipies, esto breuis, vt citò dicta — Præceptorum breuitas
Percipiant animi dociles, teneantq; fideles.
OMNE superuacuum pleno de pectore manat. — Fabularum modus.
Ficta voluptatis caussa, sint proxima veris.
Nec quodcumq; volet, poscat sibi fabula credi:
Nen pransæ Lamiæ viuum puerum extrahat aluo.
Centuriæ seniorum agitant expertia frugis:
Celsi prætereunt austera poëmata Rhamnes.
OMNE tulit punctum, qui miscuit vtile dulci, — Quod poëma præstantissimum.
Lectorem delectando, pariterq; monendo.
Hic meret æra liber Sosijs: hic & mare transit,
Et longum noto scriptori prorogat æuum.
Sunt delicta tamen quibus ignouisse velimus.
Nã neq; chorda sonũ reddit, quẽ vult manus, & mẽs, — Leuioribus vitijs ignoscendum.
Poscentiq; grauem persæpe remittit acutum:
Nec semper feriet, quodcumq; minabitur, arcus.
Verum vbi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis, quas aut incuria fudit,
Aut humana parum cauit natura. quid ergo?
Vt scriptor si peccat idem librarius vsq;,
Quamuis est monitus, venia caret, & citharœdus
Ridetur, chorda qui semper oberrat eadem.
Sic mihi, qui multum cessat, fit Chœrilus ille,
Quem bis, terq; bonum cum risu miror, & idem
Indignor, quandoq; bonus dormitat Homerus.
Verum opere in longo fas est obrepere somnum.
Vt pictura, poësis, erit, quæ, si propius stes, — Picturæ cum poësi affinitas.
*Te capiet magis, & quædam, si longius *obstes.* — *abstes.

Hæc amat obscurum: volet hæc sub luce videri,
Iudicis argutum quæ non formidat acumen.
Hæc placuit semel: hæc decies repetita placebit.
O maior iuuenum, quamuis & voce paterna
Fingeris ad rectum, & per te sapis, hoc tibi dictum
Tolle memor: certis medium, & tolerabile rebus
Recte concedi. consultus iuris, & actor
Causarum mediocris, abest virtute diserti
Messalæ, nec scit quantum Cassellius Aulus:
Sed tamē in pretio est. MEDIOCRIBVS *esse poëtis*
Non homines, non dij, non concessere columnæ.
Vt gratas inter mensas symphonia discors,
Et crassum vnguentum, & Sardo cum melle papaver
Offendunt: poterat duci, quia cœna sine istis:
Sic animis natum, inuentumq; poëma iuuandis,
Si paulum summo discessit, vergit ad imum.
Ludere qui nescit, campestribus abstinet armis,
Indoctusq; pilæ, discive, trochive quiescit,
Ne spissæ risum tollant impunè coronæ.
Qui nescit, versus tamen audet fingere, quid ni?
Liber, & ingenuus, præsertim census equestrem
Summam nummorum, vitioq; remotus ab omni.
Tu nihil inuita dices, faciesq; Minerua:
Id tibi iudicium est, ea mens. si quid tamen olim
Scripseris, in Metij descendat iudicis aures,
Et patris, & nostras, nonumq; prematur in annum.
Membranis intus positis delere licebit,
Quod non ediderís: NESCIT *vox missa reuerti.*
Syluestreis homines sacer, interpresq; deorum
Cædibus, & victu fœdo deterruit Orpheus:
Dictus ob hoc lenire tigreis, rapidosq; leones.

Poëta nemo, qui non sit summus.

Anthypophora, vt cum stomacho pronunties.

Orphei fabulæ interpretatio.

Dictus

Dictus & Amphion Thebanæ conditor arcis
Saxa mouere sono testudinis, & prece blanda
Ducere quò vellet. fuit hæc sapientia quondam,
Publica priuatis secernere, sacra profanis,
Concubitu prohibere vago: dare iura maritis:
Oppida moliri: leges incidere ligno.
Sic honor, & nomen diuinis vatibus, atq;
Carminibus venit. post hos insignis Homerus,
Tyrtæusq; mares animos in Martia bella
Versibus exacuit. dictæ per carmina sortes,
Et vitæ monstrata via est, & gratia Regum
Pieriis tentata modis, ludusq; repertus,
Et longorum operum finis, ne fortè pudori
Sit tibi Musa lyræ solers, & cantor Apollo.
Natura fieret laudabile carmen, an arte,
Quæsitum est. ego nec studium sine diuite vena,
Nec rude quid prosit video ingenium: alterius sic
Altera poscit opem res, & coniurat amicè.
Qui studet optatam cursu contingere metam,
Multa tulit, fecitq; puer: sudauit, & alsit:
Abstinuit Venere, & vino. qui Pythia cantat
Tibicen, didicit prius, extimuitq; magistrum.
Nunc satis est dixisse, ego mira poëmata pango.
Occupet extremum scabies. mihi turpe relinqui est,
Et quod non didici, sanè nescire fateri.
Vt præco ad merceis turbam qui cogit emendas,
Assentatores iubet ad lucrum ire poëta
Dines agris, dines positis in fœnore nummis.
Si verò est, vnctum qui rectè ponere possit,
Et spondere leui pro paupere, & eripere atris
Litibus implicitum: mirabor, si sciet inter-

Poëticæ honos & vtilitas.

Poëtę ingenio & arte opus esse.

Labore parat immortalitatem, nō oſtentatione.

Cautè adhibendi censores diuiti, ne quid in gratiā loquantur.

Nosce-

Noscere mendacem, verumq; beatus amicum.
Tu seu donaris, seu quid donare voles cui,
Nolito ad versus tibi factos ducere plenum
Lætitiæ. clamabit enim, pulcrè, bene, rectè:
Pallescet super his: etiam stillabit amicis
Ex oculis rorem: saliet: tundet pede terram.
Vt, qui conducti plorant in funere, dicunt,
Et faciunt propè plura dolentibus ex animo: sic
Derisor vero plus laudatore mouetur.
Reges dicuntur multis vrgere culullis,
Amici diligenter explorandi. *Et torquere mero, quem perspexisse laborent,*
An sit amicitia dignus. si carmina condes,
Numquam te fallant animi sub vulpe latentes.
Quintilio si quid recitares, corrige, sodes,
Hoc, aiebat, & hoc. melius te posse negares
Quintilij Vari censura. *Bis, terq; expertum frustra: delere iubebat,*
Et malè tornatos incudi reddere versus.
Si defendere delictum, quàm vertere, malles:
Nullum vltra verbum, aut operam sumebat inanem,
Quin sine riuali teq;, & tua solus amares.
A quo petendū consilium. *Vir bonus, & prudens versus reprehendet inertes:*
Culpabit duros: incomtis allinet atrum
Transuerso calamo signum: ambitiosa recidet
Ornamenta: parum claris lucem dare coget:
Arguet ambiguè dictum: mutanda notabit:
Fiet Aristarchus: nec dicet, cur ego amicum
Offendam in nugis? hæ nugæ seria ducent
In mala, derisum semel, exceptumq; sinistrè.
Quàm pericu losa persuasio. *Vt, mala quem scabies, aut morbus regius vrget,*
Aut phanaticus error, & iracunda Diana,
Vesanum tetigisse timent, fugiuntq; poëtam,

Qui

Qui sapiunt: agitant pueri, incautiq; sequuntur.
Hic, dum sublimeis versus ructatur, & errat,
Si veluti merulis intentus decidit auceps
In puteum, foueámue: licet, succurrite, longùm
Clamet, iò ciues, non sit, qui tollere curet.
Si quis curet opem ferre, & demittere funem:
Qui scis, an prudens huc se deiecerit, atque
Seruari nolit? dicam, Siculiq; poëtæ
Narrabo interitum. Deus immortalis haberi
Dum cupit Empedocles, ardentem frigidus Aetnam
Insiluit. sit ius, liceat q; perire poëtis.
Invitum qui seruat, idem facit occidenti.
Nec semel hoc fecit: nec, si retractus erit, iam
Fiet homo, & ponet famosæ mortis amorem.
Nec satis apparet, cur versus factitet: vtrum
Minxerit in patrios cineres, an triste bidental
Mouerit incestus: certe furit, ac velut vrsus,
Obiectos caueæ valuit si frangere clathros,
Indoctum doctumq; fugat recitator acerbus.
Quem verò arripuit, tenet, occiditq; legendo,
Non missura cutem, nisi plena cruoris, hirudo.

Pestilens immodicæ gloriæ fitis ex Empedoclis historia

Q. HORATII FLACCI POETICÆ ARTIS FINIS.

Q. HORATII FLACCI SERMONVM LIBER PRIMVS.

SATYRA PRIMA.

Exordium ab abrupto vnúquenque suæ conditionis pœnitere multis argumẽtis probat: hinc auaritiam insectatur.

QVI fit Maecenas, vt nemo, quam sibi sortem
Seu ratio dederit, seu Fors obiecerit, illa
Contentus viuat: laudet diuersa sequentes?
O fortunati mercatores, grauis annis
Miles ait, multo iam fractus membra labore.
Contrà mercator, nauim iactantibus Austris,
Militia est potior. quid enim? concurritur: horæ
Momento aut cita mors venit, aut victoria læta.
Agricolam laudat iuris, legumq; peritus,
Sub galli cantum consultor vbi ostia pulsat.
Ille, datis vadibus, qui rure extractus in vrbem est,
Solos felices viuentes clamat in vrbe:
Cætera de genere hoc (adeò sunt multa) loquacem
Delassare valent Fabium. ne te morer, audi
Quo rem deducam. si quis Deus, en ego, dicat,
Iam faciam, quod vultis: eris tu, qui modò miles,
Mercator: tu consultus modò, rusticus. hinc vos,
Vos hinc mutatis discedite partibus. eia
Quid statis? nolunt. atqui licet esse beatis.
Quid causſæ est, meritò quin illis Iupiter ambas
Iratus buccas inflet? neq; se fore posthac

Satyricè per digressionem perstringit Fabij Narbonensis Stoici contentiosam aquacitatem.

Tam

Tam facilem dicat, votis vt præbeat aurem?
Præterea, ne sic, vt qui iocularia, ridens
Percurram quanquam ridentem dicere verum
Quid vetat? vt pueris olim dant crustula blandi
Doctores, elementa velint vt discere prima.
Sed tamen amoto quæramus seria ludo.
Ille, grauem duro terram qui vertit aratro,
Perfidus hic caupo, miles, nautæq́, per omne
Audaces mare qui currunt, hac mente laborem
Sese ferre, senes vt in otia tuta recedant,
Aiunt, cùm sibi sint congesta cibaria: sicut
Paruula, nam exemplo est, magni formica laboris,
Ore trahit quodcunq́ potest, atq́ addit acerno,
Quem struit haud ignara, ac non incauta futuri.
Quæ, simul inuersum contristat Aquarius annum,
Non vsquam prorepit, & illis vtitur antè
Quæsitis patiens. cùm te neq́ feruidus æstus
Dimoueat lucro, neq́ hyems, ignis, mare, ferrum,
Nil obstet tibi, dum ne sit te ditior alter:
Quid iuuat immensum te argenti pondus, & auri
Furtim defossa timidum deponere terra?
Quòd si comminuas, vilem redigatur ad assem.
At, ni id sit, quid habet pulcri constructus aceruus?
Millia frumenti tua triuerit area centum,
Non tuus hinc capiet venter plus, quàm meus: vt si
Reticulum panis venales inter onustò
Forte vehas humero, nihilo plus accipias, quàm
Qui nil portarit. Vel dic, quid referat intra
Naturæ fines viuenti, iugera centum, an
Mille aret. at suaue est ex magno tollere aceruo.
Dum ex paruo nobis tantundem haurire relinquas,

Cur

Capto, inquies, auditorem iocis, velut pædagogi pueros blanditijs, ne principio statim alienentur animi.

Auaritiæ prætextus à formicæ exemplo & honesti specie.

Quod s. Responsio auari, qui ait non attingere se pecuniam, ne quid decedat de summa.

At suaue. Rursus ad auaritiæ

Cur tua plus laudes cumeris granaria nostris?
Vt, tibi si sit opus liquidi non amplius vrna,
Vel cyatho: & dicas, magno de flumine mallem,
Quam ex hoc fonticulo tantundem sumere. eò sit,
Plenior vt si quos delectet copia iusto,
Cum ripa simul auulsos ferat Ausidus acer.
At qui tantuli eget, quantò est opus, is neq; limo
Turbatam haurit aquam, neq; vitã amittit in vndis.
At bona pars hominum decepta Cupidine falso,
Nil satis est, inquit: quia tanti, quantum habeas, sis.
Quid facias illi? iubeas miserum esse libenter,
Quatenus id facit. vt quidam memoratur Athenis
Sordidus, ac diues, populi contemnere voces
Sic solitus: populus me sibilat: at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contemplor in arca.
Tantalus à labris sitiens fugientia captat
Flumina. quid rides? mutato nomine, de te
Fabula narratur. congestis vndiq; saccis
Indormis inhians, & tamquam parcere sacris
Congeris, aut pictis tamquam gaudere tabellis.
Nescis *quid valeat nummus, quem præbeat vsum?
Panis ematur, olus, vini sextarius: adde,
Queis humana sibi doleat natura negatis.
An vigilare metu exanimem, noctesq; diesq;
Formidare malos fures, incendia, seruos,
Ne te compilent, fugientеis: hoc iuuat? horum
Semper ego optarim pauperrimus esse bonorum.
At si condoluit temptatum frigore corpus,
Aut alius casus lecto te affixit: habes, qui
Assideat, fomenta paret, medicum roget, vt te
Suscitet, ac reddat natis, carisq; propinquis.

Allegoricè habendi cupiditatem periculosam innuit.

Quidam. sunt qui Tiberium μισόξενον notati putent.

Tantali fabula quid sibi velit.

*quo.

Ironia, vult enim auarum & sordidum hominem omnibus suis inimicum, tametsi diues sit.

Non

Non vxor ſaluum te vult, non filius: omnes
Vicini oderunt, noti, pueri, atque puellæ.
Miraris, cùm tu argẽto poſt omnia ponas,
Si nemo præſtet, quem non mereari, amorem?
At ſi cognatos, nullo natura labore
Quos tibi dat, retinere velis, ſeruaréque amicos:
Infelix operam perdas: vt ſi quis aſellum
In campum doceat parentem currere frenis.
Denique ſit finis quærendi. cúmque habeas plus,
Pauperiem metuas minus, & finire laborem
Incipias, parto quod auebas: nec facias, quod
Vuidius quidam, non longa eſt fabula, diues,
Vt metiretur nummos: ita ſordidus, vt ſe
Non vmquam ſeruo melius veſtiret: aduſque
Supremum tempus, ne ſe pænuria victus
Opprimeret, metuebat. at hunc liberta ſecuri
Diuiſit medium, fortiſſima Tyndaridarum.
Quid mi igitur ſuades, vt viuam Næuius? aut ſic,
Vt Nomentanus? pergis pugnantia ſecum
Frontibus aduerſis componere. non ego auarum
Cùm veto te fieri, vappam iubeo, ac nebulonem.
Eſt inter Tanaim quiddam, ſocerúmque Viſelli.
Eſt modus in rebus: ſunt certi denique fines,
Quos vltra, citráque nequit conſiſtere rectum.
Illuc, vnde abij, redeo. nemón' vt auarus
Se probet, ac potius laudet diuerſa ſequenteis,
Quódque aliena capella gerat diſtentius vber,
Tabeſcat, neque ſe maiori pauperiorum
Turbæ comparet: hunc, atque hunc ſuperare laboret?
Sic feſtinanti, ſemper locupletior obſtat:
Vt, cùm carceribus miſſos rapit vngula currus,

Cùm tantum corraſeris, quãtum volebas, deſine tãdem metuere ne quid deſit, ne tibi contingat quod Vuidio à liberta.

Differt euntichus Tanais libertus Mæcenatis ab hernioſo Viſellĩ ſocero.

Qui ſemper ditiores volũt ſuperare, faciũt

quòd auriga, qui cursu neglectis iis quos iam præuenerunt, in victores toti feruntur.

Instat equis auriga suos vincentibus, illum
Præteritum temnens extremos inter euntem.
Inde fit, vt raro, qui se vixisse beatum
Dicat, & exacto contentus tempore vitæ
Cedat, vti conuiua satur, reperire queamus.
Iam satis est: ne me Crispini scrinia Lippi
Compilasse putes, verbum non amplius addam.

SATYRA II.

Tigellij Hermogenis poëtæ liberalissimi in suos cõpotores meminit & Satyra tertia.

Ambubaiarum collegia, pharmacopolæ,
Mendici, mimæ, balatrones, hoc genus omne
Mœstum, ac sollicitum est cantoris morte Tigelli.
Quippe benignus erat. contrà hic, ne prodigus esse
Dicatur, metuens, inopi dare nolit amico,
Frigus quo, duramq; famem depellere possit.
Hunc si percunctere, aui cur, atq; parentis
Præclaram ingrata stringat malus ingluuierem,
Omnia conductis coëmens obsonia nummis:
Sordidus, atq; animi quòd parui nolit haberi,
Respondet. laudatur ab his, culpatur ab illis.

Fusidij cõtrarium cum superiore vitiũ.

Fusidius vappæ famam timet, ac nebulonis,
Dives agris, dives positis in fœnore nummis.
Quinas hic capiti mercedes exsecat, atq;
Quantò perditior quisq; est, tantò acrius vrget.
Nomina sectatur modo sumta veste virili,
Sub patribus duris tironum. maxime, quis non,
Iupiter, exclamet, simulatq; audiuit? at in se
Pro quæstu sumtum facit. heic vix credere possis,
Quàm sibi non sit amicus: ita vt pater ille, Terenti
Fabula quem miserum gnato vixisse fugato
Inducit, non se peius cruciauerit, atq; hic.

At ipse ἀντυποφορά. Pater ille. Menedemus in ἑαυτοντιμωρουμένῳ.

Si quis nunc quærat, quò res hæc pertinet illuc,
Dum vitant stulti vitia, in contraria currunt.
Malthinus tunicis demissis ambulat: est qui
Inguen ad obscenum subductis usq; facetus.
Pastillos Rufillus olet, Gorgonius hircum.
Nil medium est. sunt qui nolint tetigisse, nisi illas,
Quarum subsutæ talos tegat instita vestis:
Contra, alius nullam, nisi olenti in fornice stantem.
Quidam notus, homo cum exiret fornice, macte
Virtute esto, inquit sententia dia Catonis.
Namsimulac venas inflauit tetra libido,
Huc iuuenes æquum est descendere, non alienas
Permolere vxores. nolim laudarier, inquit,
Sic me, mirator cunni Cupiennius albi.
Audire est operæpretium, procedere rectè
Qui mœchis non vultis, vt omni parte laborent:
Vtq; illis multo corrupta dolore voluptas,
Atq; hæc rara, cadat dura inter sæpe pericla.
Hic se præcipitem tecto dedit: ille flagellis
Ad mortem cæsus: fugiens hic decidit acrem
Prædonum in turbam: dedit hic pro corpore nummos:
Hunc perminxerunt calones: quin etiam illud
Accidit, vt cuidam testeis, caudamq; salacem
Demeteret ferrum: iure omnes: Galba negabat.
Tutior at quanto merx est in classe secunda!
Libertinarum dico, Sallustius in quas
Non minus insanit, quàm qui mœchatur. at hic si,
Quæres, quà ratio suaderet, quáq; modestè
Munificum esse licet, vellet bonus, atq; benignus
Esse: daret quantum satis esset, nec sibi damno,
Dedecoriq; foret: verum hoc se amplectitur vno.

Malthinus. Non desunt qui heic Mæcenatem notari suspicentur, qui μαλακὸς & delicatus fuerit.

Ennianum distichon.

Mœchorum calamitas.

Sallustij in Libertinas infamis liberalitas.

Hoc amat, & laudat: matronam nullam ego tango.
Origo nobile scortum.
Vt quondam Marsæus amator Originis, ille
Qui patrium mimæ donat fundúmque, laremque:
Nil fuerit mî, inquit, cum vxoribus vmquam alienis.
Verùm est cum mimis, est cum meretricibus: vnde
Vitandũ quod turpe est, etiã quauis occasione.
Fama malũ grauius, quàm res, trahit. an tibi abunde
Personam satis est, non illud, quidquid vbique
Officit, euitare? BONAM deperdere famam,
Rem patris oblimare, malum est vbicũq;. quid inter-
-est, in matrona, ancilla, peccés ve togata?
Annius Milo Faustæ Sullæ filiæ maritus cæsus est à riuali Longareno, ne se in αὐτοφώρῳ deprehẽderet. Potentiorum affinitas nihilo felicior priuatorum conditione.
Vilius in Fausta Sullæ gener, hoc miser vno
Nomine deceptus, pœnas dedit vsque, supérque
Quam satis est, pugnis cæsus, ferróque petitus,
Exclusus fore, cum Longarenus foret intus.
Huic si mutonis verbis mala tanta videntis
Diceret hæc animus, quid vis tibi? numquid ego à te
Magno pronatum deposco consule cunnum,
Velatumque stola, mea cùm conferbuit ira?
Quid responderet? magno patre nata puella est.
At quanto meliora monet, pugnantiáque istis
Diues opis natura suæ, tu si modò rectè
Dispensare velis, ac non fugienda petendis
Immiscere: tuo vitio, rerúmne labores,
Nil referre putas? quare, ne pœniteat te,
Desine matronas sectarier: vnde laboris
Plus haurire mali est, quàm ex re decerpere fructum.
Nec magis huic inter niueos, viridésque lapillos,
Sit licet hoc Charinte tuũ, tenerũ est femur, aut crus
Rectius, atque etiam melius persæpe togatæ.
Simplex ac nõ fucata cõmendatio.
Adde huc, quòd mercem sine fucis gestat: apertè,
Quod venale habet, ostendit: nec, si quid honesti est,

Iactat,

Iactat, habétque palam: quærit quo turpia celet.
Regibus hic mos est, vbi equos mercantur, opertos
Inspiciunt: ne, si facies, vt sæpe, decora,
Molli fulta pede est, emtorem inducat hiantem,
Quòd pulcræ clunes, breue quòd caput, ardua ceruix.
Hoc illi rectè: ne corporis optima lynceis
Contemplere oculis, Hypsæa cæcior, illa,
Quæ mala sunt, spectes. ô crus, ô brachia! verùm
Depygis, nasuta, breui latere, ac pede longo est.
Matronæ, præter faciem, nil cernere possis,
Cetera, ni Catia est, demissa veste tegentis.
Si interdicta petes, vallo circumdata (nam te
Hoc facit insanum) multæ tibi tum officient res:
Custodes, lectica, ciniflones, parasitæ,
Ad talos stola demissa, & circumdata palla:
Plurima, quæ inuideant purè apparere tibi rem.
Altera nil obstat: Cois tibi pæne videre est,
Vt nudam: ne crure malo, ne sit pede turpi:
Metiri possis oculo latus. an tibi mauis
Insidias fieri, pretiúmque auellier, ante
Quam mercem ostendi? leporem venator vt altà
In nive sectetur, positum sic tangere nolit,
Cantat, & apponit: meus est amor huic similis: nam
Transuolat in medio posita, & fugientia captat.
Hiscé ne versiculis speras tibi posse dolores
Atque æstus, curásque graues è pectore pelli?
Nonne cupidinibus statuit natura modum, quem,
Quid latura, sibi quid sit dolitura negatum,
Quærere plus prodest, & inane abscindere soldo?
Num, tibi cùm fauces vrit sitis, aurea quæris
Pocula? num esuriens fastidis omnia, præter

In femina, vt equis, nõ tam forma quã integritas spectanda.

Noli cæcutire in his quę maximè ad rem faciunt.

Canticum amatoris.

Pauonem, rhombumq; ? tumẽt tibi cùm inguina, nũ, si
Ancilla, aut verna est præsto puer, impetus in quem
Continuo fiat, malis tentigine rumpi?
Non ego: namq; parabilem amo Venerem, facilemq;
Illam, post paullo: sed pluris: si exierit vir:
Philodemus Epicureus philosophus. *Gallis hanc, Philodemus ait: sibi, quæ neq; magno*
Stet pretio, neq; cunctetur, cùm est iussa, venire.
Candida, rectaq; sit: munda hactenus, vt neq; longa,
Nec magis alba velit, quàm det natura, videri.
Hæc vbi suppositit dextro corpus mihi læuum,
Ilia, & Egeria est: do nomen quodlibet illi.
Quanta adultero incommoda subeunda. *Nec vereor, ne, dum futuo, vir rure recurrat:*
Ianua frangatur: latret canis: vndiq; magno
Pulsa domus strepitu resonet: vel pallida lecto
Desiliat mulier: miseram se conscia clamet:
Cruribus hæc metuat, doti deprensa, egomet mi.
Discincta tunica fugiendum est, ac pede nudo:
Ne nummi pereant, aut pyga, aut deniq; fama.
Deprendi miserum est: Fabio vel iudice vincã.

SATYRA III.

Notat eos, qui cùm vitiis nõ obscuris scateant, in aliena tamen erratula sint nimiũ morosi. *Omnibus hoc vitium est cãtoribus, inter amicos*
Vt numquam inducant animum cãtare rogati:
Iniussi numquam desistant. Sardus habebat
Ille Tigellius hoc: Cæsar qui cogere posset,
Si peteret per amicitiam patris, atq; suam, non
Quicquam proficeret: si collibuisset, ab ouo
Vsq; ad mala citaret, iò Bacche, modò summa
Voce, modò hac, resonat quæ chordis quatuor ima.
Nil æquale homini fuit illi: sæpe velut qui
Currebat fugiens hostem: persæpe velut qui

Iuno

Tigellij mores verè poëtici, & à musicis nostris non multum abhorrentes.

Iunonis sacra ferret: habebat sæpe ducentos,
Sæpe decem seruos. modò reges, atq; tetrarchas,
Omnia magna loquens. modò, sit mihi mẽsa tripes, &
Concha salis puri, & toga, quæ defendere frigus,
Quamuis crassa, queat. decies centena dedisses
Huic parco paucis contento, quinq; diebus
Nil erat in loculis. noctes vigilabat ad ipsum
Mane: diem totum stertebat. nil fuit vmquam
Sic impar sibi. nunc aliquis dicat mihi, quid tu? (ra.
Nulla ne habes vitia? immo alia, haud fortasse mino-

Mænij poëtæ intolerabilis φιλαυτία.

Mænius absentem Nouium cum carperet: heus tu,
Quidam ait, ignoras te? an, vt ignotum, dare nobis
Verba putas? egomet mi ignosco, Mænius inquit.
Stultus, & improbus hic amor est, dignusq; notari.
Cum tua peruideas oculis mala lippus inunctis,
Cur in amicorum vitiis tam cernis acutum,
Quã aut aquila, aut serpẽs Epidaurius? at tibi contrà
Euenit, inquirant vitia vt tua rursus & illi.
Iracundior est paullò, minus aptus acutis

Cæsar, quem notari putãt, laxa toga & imperito consore vtebatur.

Naribus horum hominum rideri possit, eò quòd
Rusticius tonsò toga defluit, & male laxus
In pede calceus hæret. at est bonus, vt melior vir
Non alius quisquam: at tibi amicus: at ingeniũ ingẽs
Inculto latet hoc sub corpore. deniq; teipsum
Concute: numqua tibi vitiorum inseuerit olim
Natura, aut etiam consuetudo mala. NAM QVE

Vt amator nõ offenditur amicæ suæ vitiis: sic in amicitia leuiora sunt ferenda.

Neglectis vrenda filix innascitur agris.
Illuc præuertamur: amatorem quòd amicæ
Turpia decipiunt cæcum vitia, aut etiam ipsa hæc
Delectant: veluti Balbynum polypus Agnæ.
Vellem in amicitia sic erraremus: & isti

Errori nomen virtus posuisset honestum.
At, pater vt gnati, sic nos debemus amici,
Si quod sit vitium, non fastidire. Strabonem
Appellat pætum pater: & pullum, malè parvum
Abortiuus, M. Antonij filius miræ breuitatis. *Si cui filius est: vt abortiuus fuit olim*
Sisyphus. hunc varum, distortis cruribus, illum
Balbutit scaurum, prauis fultum malè talis.
Parcius hic viuit: frugi dicatur. ineptus,
Et iactantior hic paullò est: concinnus amicis
Postulat vt videatur. at est truculentior, atque
Quod amicitiæ vinculum. *Plus æquo liber: simplex, fortisque habeatur.*
Caldior est: acres inter numeretur. opinor,
Hæc res & iungit, iunctos & seruat amicos.
Nos malignè interdum & in peius interpretamur etiã virtutes ipsas. *At nos virtutes ipsas inuertimus, atque*
Sincerum cupimus vas incrustare. probus quis
Nobiscum viuit: multum demissus homo. illi
Tardo, cognomen pingui damus. hic fugit omneis
Insidias, nullique malo latus obdit apertum:
Cum genus hoc inter vitæ versetur, vbi acris
Inuidia, atque vigent vbi crimina: pro bene sano,
Ac non incauto, fictum, astutúmque vocamus.
Simplicem, bardum & stupidum vocamus. *Simplicior si quis, qualem me sæpe libenter*
Obtulerim tibi Mæcenas, vt forte legentem,
Aut tacitum impellat, quouis sermone molestus:
Communi sensu planè caret, inquimus. eheu,
Quàm temere in nosmet legem sancimus iniquam!
NAM vitiis nemo sine nascitur: optimus ille est,
Qui minimis vrgetur. amicus dulcis, vt æquum est,
Cùm mea compenset vitiis bona, pluribus hisce,
Si modò plura mihi bona sunt, inclinet, amari
Si volet: hac lege in trutina ponetur eadem.

Qui,

Qui, ne tuberibus propriis offendat amicum,
Postulat: ignoscat verrucis illius. ÆQVVM est,
Peccatis veniam poscentem, reddere rursus.
Denique, quatenus excidi penitus vitium iræ,
Cetera item nequeunt stultis hærentia: cur non
Ponderibus, modulisque suis ratio vtitur, ac res
Vt quæque est, ita suppliciis delicta coërcet?
Si quis eum seruum, patinam qui tollere iussus,
Semesos pisceis, tepidumque ligurrierit ius,
In cruce suffigat: Labeone insanior inter
Sanos dicatur. quanto hoc furiosius, atque
Maius peccatum est! paullum deliquit amicus:
Quod nisi concedas, habeare insuauis, acerbus:
Odisti, & fugis, vt Drusonem debitor æris:
Qui nisi, cum tristes misero venêre Kalendæ:
Mercedem, aut nummos vnde vnde extricat: amaras
Porrecto iugulo historias, captiuus vt, audit.
Comminxit lectum potus, mensáue catillum
Euandri manibus tritum deiecit: ob hanc rem,
Aut positum antè mea quia pullum in parte catini
Sustulit esuriens, minus hoc iucundus amicus
Sit mihi? quid faciam, si furtum fecerit, aut si
Prodiderit commissa fide, sponsúmue negarit?
Queis paria esse ferè placuit peccata, laborant,
Cum ventũ ad verũ est: sensus, morésque repugnant,
Atque ipsa vtilitas, iusti propè mater, & æqui.
Cum prorepserunt primis animalia terris,
Mutũ, & turpe pecus, glandẽ, atque cubilia propter,
Vnguibus, & pugnis, dein fustibus, atque ita porrò
Pugnabant armis, quæ pòst fabricauerat vsus,
Donec verba, quibus voces, sensúsque notarent,

Vitia amicis si penitus non possunt tolli, certè sunt excusanda.

Labeone Antistio, qui liberè in Augustũ inuectus est.

Druso fenerator debitores contumeliosissimis conuiciis incessebat.

Stoicos taxat, qui vitia esse paria volunt, cùm sibi non possint cõstare Probat iustitiam ab vtilitate exortam, non natura.

Nominaq; inuenere. dehinc absistere bello,
Oppida cœperunt munire, & ponere leges,
Ne quis fur esset, neu latro, neu quis adulter.
Multa bella gesta propter feminas, etiã si nobis ignota. Nam fuit ante Helenam cunnus teterrima belli
Caussa: sed ignotis perierunt mortibus illi,
Quos Venerem incertam rapientes more ferarum
Viribus editior cædebat, vt in grege taurus.
Iura inuenta metu iniusti fateare necesse est,
Tempora si fastosq; velis euoluere mundi.
Nec natura potest iusto secernere iniquum,
Dimidit vt bona diuersis, fugienda petendis:
Si peccata essent paria, & pœnæ pares infligi deberent: quod absurdum est. Nec vincet ratio hoc, tantundem vt peccet, idemq;
Qui teneros caulcis alieni fregerit horti,
Et qui nocturnus Diuûm sacra legerit. ADSIT
Regula, peccatis quæ pœnas irroget æquas,
Ne scutica dignum horribili sectêre flagello.
Nam, vt ferula cædas meritum maiora subire
Verbera, non vereor, cùm dicas esse pareis res
Furta latrociniis, & magnis parua mineris
Falce recisurum simili te, si tibi regnum
Si sapiens, vt ais, etiam si sutor sit, solus sit rex, cur regnum optas? Permittant homines. si diues, qui sapiens est,
Et sutor bonus, & solus formosus, & est rex,
Cur optas, quod habes? non nosti, quid pater, inquit,
Chrysippus dicat: sapiens crepidas sibi numquam,
Nec soleas fecit: sutor tamen est sapiens. quo?
Alfenus relicta tonstrina Romam profectus Sulpicio præceptore vsus ad consulatum eueãus est. Vt, quamuis tacet Hermogenes, cantor tamen, atq;
Optimus est modulator: vt Alfenus vafer, omni
Abiecto instrumento artis, clausaq; taberna,
Sutor erat: sapiens operis sic optimus omnis
Est opifex: sic rex solus, vellunt tibi barbam
Lasciui pueri: quos tu nisi fuste coërces,

Virg.

Vrgêris turba circum te ſtante, miſerâq;
Rumperis, & latras magnorum maxime regum.
Ne longum faciam: dum tu quadrante lauatum
Rex ibis, neq; te quiſquam ſtipator, ineptum
Prater Criſpinum, ſectabitur: & mihi dulces
Ignoſcent, ſi quid peccauero ſtultus, amici:
Inq; vicem illorum patiar delicta libenter,
Primatusq; magis vnum te rege beatus.

SATYRA IIII.

Respondet iis, qui se nimis mordacem dixerant: atque primam satyræ originem ostendit.

EVpolis, atq; Cratinus, Ariſtophanesq; poëtæ,
Atq; alij, quorum comœdia priſca virorum eſt:
Si quis erat dignus deſcribi, quod malus, aut fur,
Quòd mœchus foret, aut ſicarius, aut alioqui
Famoſus: multâ cum libertate notabant.
Hinc omnis pendet Lucilius, hoſce ſecutus,
Mutatis tantùm pedibus, numerisq; facetus,
Emunctæ naris, durus componere verſus.
Nam fuit hoc vitioſus: in hora ſæpe ducentos,
Vt magnum, verſus dictabat, ſtans pede in vno:
Cùm flueret lutulentus, erat quod tollere velles.
Garrulus, atq; piger ſcribendi ferre laborem,
Scribendi rectè: nam vt multum, nil moror. ecce
Criſpinus minimo me prouocat: accipe, ſi vis,
Accipe iam tabulas: detur nobis locus, hora,
Cuſtodes: videamus vter plus ſcribere poſſit.
Di bene fecerunt, inopis me, quodq; puſilli
Finxerunt animi, raro & perpauca loquentis.
At tu concluſas hircinis follibus auras
Vſq; laboranteis, dum ferrum molliat ignis,
Vt mauis imitare beatus Fannius, vltro

Quinctilianus Horatio hoc loco non aſſentit: nam eruditionem in Lucilio & ſalem mirat[ur]

Horatius de iecti animi & taciturnus.

Dela-

Satyras suas non placere vulgò ait ob libertatem, cũ bona pars vitio laboret quopiam.

Delatis capsis, & imagine, cùm mea nemo
Scripta legat, vulgò recitare timentis, ob hanc rem,
Quod sunt, quos genus hoc minimè iuuat: vt pote plu-
Culpari dignos. quemuis media erue turba: (reis
Aut ob auaritiam, aut misera ambitione laborat.
Hic nuptarum insanit amoribus, hic puerorum:
Hunc capit argenti splendor: stupet Albius ære:
Hic mutat merces surgente à Sole, ad eum, quò
Vespertina tepet regio: quin per mala praeceps
Fertur, vti puluis collectus turbine, ne quid
Summa deperdat metuens, aut ampliet vt rem.
Omnes hi metuunt versus: odere poëtas.

Verba eorum qui perstringi metuunt.

Fenvm habet in cornu, longè fuge. dũ modò risum
Excutiat sibi, non hic cuiquam parcet amico,
Et quodcumque semel chartis illeuerit, omneis
Gestiet à furno redeunteis scire, lacúque,
Et pueros, & anus. agedum pauca accipe contrà.

Cur se Horatius poëtam neget.

Primùm ego me illorum, dederim quibus esse poëtas,
Excerpam numero. neque enim concludere versum
Dixeris esse satis: neque, si quis scribat, vti nos,
Sermoni propiora, putes hunc esse poëtam.
Ingenium cui sit, cui mens diuinior, atque os
Magna sonaturum, des nominis huius honorem.

Controuersia de comœdia. Quamuis comœdia videatur aliquando assurgere, tamen idem faceret quiuis iratus pater quod in comœdia.

Iccirco quidam, comœdia, nécne poëma
Esset, quaesiuere: quòd acer spiritus, ac vis
Nec verbis, nec rebus inest: nisi quòd pede certo
Differt sermoni, sermo merus. at pater ardens
Sæuit, quòd meretrice nepos insanit amica
Filius, vxorem grandi cum dote recuset,
Ebrius &, magnum quod dedecus, ambulet ante
Noctem cum facibus. numquid Pomponius istis

Audi-

Audiret leuiora, pater si viueret? ergo
Non satis est puris versum perscribere verbis:
Quem si dissoluas, quiuis stomachetur eodem,
Quo personatus pacto pater. his, ego quæ nunc,
Olim quæ scripsit Lucilius, eripias si
Tempora certa, modosq3, & quod prius ordine verbũ est,
Posterius facias, præponens vltima primis:
Non, vt si soluas, post quàm discordia tetra
Belli ferratos posteis, portásque refregit,
Inuenias etiam disiecti membra poëtæ.
Hactenus hæc: aliàs iustum sit, nécne, poëma.
Nunc illud tantùm quæram: meritóne tibi sit
Suspectum genus hoc scribendi. Sulcius acer
Ambulat, & Caprius, rauci malè, cúmque libellis,
Magnus vterque timor latronibus: at bene si quis,
Et viuat puris manibus: contemnat vtrumque.
Vt sis tu similis Cæli, Byrrhique latronum,
Non ego sim Capri, neque Sulci: cur metuas me?
Nulla taberna meos habeat, neque pila libellos,
Queis manus insudet vulgi, Hermogenisque Tigelli?
Non recito cuiquam, nisi amicis, idq3 coactus:
Non vbiuis, corámue quibuslibet. in medio qui
Scripta foro recitent, sunt multi, quique lauantes,
Suauè locus voci resonat conclusus. inaneis
Hoc iuuat, haud illud quærenteis, num sine sensu,
Tempore num faciant alieno. lædere gaudes,
Inquis, & hoc studio prauus facis. vnde petitum
Hoc in me iacis? est auctor quis denique eorum,
Vixi cum quibus? absentem qui rodit amicum:
Qui non defendit alio culpante: solutos
Qui captat risus hominum, famámque dicacis:

Si dissoluas versus Lucilij & meos, planè erit sermo vulgaris.

Cur metuis me etiã si malus sis, cũ non sim delator, vt Caprius aut Sulcius. Verba aduersarij.

Quis conuictorum testatur me maledicum & virulentum?

Fin-

Fingere qui non visa potest: commissa tacere
Qui nequit: hic niger est, hunc tu Romane caueto.
Sæpe tribus lectis videas cenare quaternos:
E quibus vnus auet, quauis aduergere cunctos,
Præter eum, qui præbet aquam: post, hunc quoq; potus;
Condita cùm verax aperit præcordia Liber.
Hic tibi comis, & vrbanus, liberq; videtur
Infesto nigris. ego si risi quòd ineptus
Pastillos Rufillus olet, Gorgonius hircum:
Liuidus, & mordax videor tibi? mentio si qua
De Capitolini furtis iniecta Petilli
Te coram fuerit: defendas, vt tuus est mos.
Me Capitolinus conuictore vsus, amicoq;
A puero est, caussaq; mea permulta rogatus
Fecit, & incolumis lætor quòd viuit in vrbe.
Sed tamen admiror, quo pacto iudicium illud
Fugerit. hic nigræ succus loliginis, hæc est
Æruginomera. quod vitium procul abfore chartis,
Atq; animo prius, vt si quid promittere de me
Possum aliud, verè promitto. liberius si
Dixero quid, si forte iocosius: hoc mihi iuris
Cum venia dabis. insueuit pater optimus hoc me,
Vt fugerem, exemplis vitiorum quæq; notando,
Cùm me hortaretur, parcè, frugaliter, atq;
Viuerem vti contentus eo, quòd mi ipse parasset:
Nónne vides, Albi vt male viuat filius, vtq;
Barus inops? magnum documentum, ne patriam rem
Perdere quis velit. à turpi meretricis amore
Cum deterreret: Sectani dissimilis sis.
Ne sequerer mœchas, concessa cùm Venere vti
Possem: deprensi non bella est fama Treboni,

Niger est, qui quemuis fugillat, non ego qui vitia tantùm rideo.

Petillius cùm Capitolij iacere curam sublatæ coronæ caussam dixit, atque à Cæsare absolutus est.

Si paulò liberior sum, inquit, nõ malignè, sed sincerè id ago: qui nimirum sic à patre institutus flagitia non æquo animo possum ferre.

Aiebat. sapiens, vitatu, quidq3 petitu
Sit melius, causas reddet tibi: mî satis est, si
Traditum ab antiquis morem seruare, tuamq3,
Dum custodis eges, vitam. famamq3 tueri
Incolumem possim. simulac durauerit ætas
Membra, animumq3 tuum: nabis sine cortice. sic me
Formabat puerum dictis, & sine iubebat,
Vt facerem quid: habes auctorem, quo facias hoc,
Vnum ex iudicibus selectis obijciebat:
Sine vetabat: an hoc inhonestum, & inutile factu
Nec ne sit, addubites, flagret rumore malo cùm
Hic, atq3 ille? auidos vicinum funus vt ægros
Exanimat, mortisq3 metu sibi parcere cogit:
Sic teneros animos aliena opprobria sæpe
Absterrent vitiis. ex hoc ego sanus ab illis,
Perniciem quacumq3 ferunt, mediocribus, & quels
Ignoscas, vitiis teneor. fortassis & istinc
Largiter abstulerit longa ætas, liber amicus,
Consilium proprium. neq3 enim, cum lectulus, aut me
Porticus excepit, desum mihi. rectius hoc est:
Hoc faciens, viuam melius: sic dulcis amicis
Occurram, hoc quidam non belle. numquid ego illi
Imprudens olim faciam simile? hæc ego mecum
Compressis agito labris. vbi quid datur otî,
Illudo chartis. hoc est mediocribus illis
Ex vitiis vnum: cui si concedere nolis,
Multa poëtarum veniat manus, auxilio quæ
Sit mihi: nam multò plures sumus: ac veluti te
Iudæi cogemus in hanc concedere turbam.

Cùm ad iustã ætatem perueneris, per te sapies citra monitoris operam.

Vt mors vicini absterret ægrũ à noxiis cibis, sic infamia alienata teneram ætatem.

Ex persona sua docet qua ratione quis seipso melior euadat.

SATY-

SATYRA V.

Imitatur Lucilium, quià Roma ad fretum Siculum, ipse verò iter suum Brundisium vsq; describit, & comites suos.

EGressum magna, me excepit Aricia, Roma
Hospitio modico: rhetor comes Heliodorus
Græcorum longè doctissimus: inde forum Appi
Differtum nautis, cauponibus atque malignis.
Hoc iter ignaui diuisimus, altius ac nos
Præcinctis, vnum. minus est grauis Appia tardis.
Heic ego propter aquam, quòd erat deterrima, ventri
Indico bellum, cenanteis haud animo æquo
Exspectans comites. iam nox inducere terris
Vmbras, & cælo diffundere signa parabat.
Tum pueri nautis, pueris conuicia nautæ
Ingerere. huc appelle. trecentos inseris: ohe
Iam satis est. dum æs exigitur, dum mula ligatur,
Tota abit hora. mali culices, ranæq; palustres
Auertunt somnos, absentem cantat amicam
Multa prolutus vappa nauta, atque viator
Certatim. tandem fessus dormire viator
Incipit, ac missæ pastum retinacula mulæ
Nauta piger saxo religat, stertitque supinus.
Iamq; dies aderat, cùm nil procedere lintrem
Sentimus: donec cerebrosus prosilit vnus,
Ac mulæ, nautæq; caput, lumbósque saligno
Fuste dolat. quarta vix demum exponimur hora.
Ora, manúsque tua lauimus Feronia lympha.
Milia tum pransi tria repsimus, atque subimus
Impositum saxis latè candentibus Anxur.
Huc venturus erat Mæcenas optimus, atque
Cocceius, missi magnis de rebus vterque
Legati, auersos soliti componere amicos.
Hic oculis ego nigra meis collyria lippus
Illinere. interea Mæcenas aduenit, atque

Huc appelle. Verba seruorum, & mox nautæ dolentis quòd ingrediatur nauem plures quàm satis sit.

Feronia, eadẽ quę Iuno, Iouis Anxuris vxor, cuius meminit Virgil. Aeneid. 7.

Cocceius, Capitoq; simul Fonteius, ad vnguem
Factus homo, Antoni, non vt magis alter, amicus.
Fundos Ausidio Lusco prætore libenter
Linquimus, insani ridentes præmia scribæ,
Præextam, & latum clauum, prunæq; batillum.
In Mamurrarum lassi deinde vrbe manemus,
Murena præbente domum, Capitone culinam.
Postera lux oritur multo gratissima: namq;
Platius, & Varius Sinuessæ, Vergiliusq;
Occurrunt: animæ, quales neq; candidiores
Terra tulit, neq; queis me sit deuinctior alter.
O, qui complexus, & gaudia quanta fuerunt!
NIL ego contulerim iucundo sanus amico.
Proxima Campano ponti quæ villula, tectum
Præbuit, & parochi, quæ debent, ligna, salemq;:
Hinc muli Capuæ clitellas tempore ponunt.
Lusum it Mæcenas, dormitum ego, Vergiliusq;.
Namq; pila lippis inimicum, & ludere crudis.
Hinc nos Cocceij recipit plenissima villa,
Quæ supereſt Caudi cauponas. nunc mihi paucis
Sarmenti scurræ pugnam, Messiq; Cicerri
Musa velim memores, & quo patre natus vterq;
Contulerit lites. Messi clarum genus Osci,
Sarmenti domina extat. ab his maioribus orti
Ad pugnam venêre. prior Sarmentus, equi te
Esse feri similem dico. ridemus: & ipse
Messius, accipio: caput & mouet. ô, tua cornu,
Ni foret execto frons, inquit, quid faceres? cùm
Sic mutilus minitaris? at illi fœda cicatrix
Setosam læui frontem turpauerit oris.
Campanum in morbum, in faciem permulta iocatus,

Ausidius Fundis è scriba magistratum gerebat.

In Mamurrarum Formijs, vnde ea familia oriunda erat.

Parochi à παρέχειν magistratus, qui legatis salem & lingua suppeditabant.

Sarmenti serui meminit Iuuenalis, & Plutarchus in vita Antonij.

Vt ageret Polyphemum, nihil esse opus persona, cùm illi esset per omnia similis.

Pastorem saltaret vti Cyclopa, rogabat:
Nil illi larua, aut tragicis opus esse cothurnis.
Multa Cicerrus ad hæc. donasset iam'ne catenam
Ex voto Laribus, quærebat. scriba quòd esset,
Deterius nihilo dominæ ius esse. rogabat
Deniq;, cur nunquam fugisset: cui satis vna
Farris libra foret, gracili sic, tamq; pusillo.
Prorsus iucundè cœnam produximus illam.

Beneuentum vrbs Samnij.

Tendimus hinc recta Beneuentum, vbi sedulus hospes
Penè macros arsit dum turdos versat in igne.
Nam vaga per veterem dilapso flamma culinam
Vulcano, summum properabat lambere tectum.
Conuiuas auidos cœnam, seruosq; timentes
Tum rapere, atq; omnes restinguere velle videres.
Incipit ex illo montes Appulia notos

Atabulus ventus nomẽ ἀπὸ τοῦ τὴν ἄτην βάλλειν, ab eo quòd damnũ ferat.

Ostentare mihi, quos torret Atabulus, & quos
Nunquam erepsemus, nisi nos vicina Trivici
Villa recepisset lacrymoso non sine fumo,
Vdos cum folijs ramos vrente camino.
Hic ego mendacem stultissimus vsq; puellam
Ad mediam noctem expecto: somnus tamen aufert
Intentum Veneri. tum immundo somnia visu
Nocturnam vestem maculant, ventremq; supinum.
Quatuor hinc rapimur viginti & millia, rhedis,

Quod versu. Oppidũ Equotutium vocatur, quod hexametro versu non potest cõplere.

Mansuri oppidulo, quod versu dicere non est:
Signis perfacile est. venit vilissima rerum
Hic aqua: sed panis longè pulcherrimus, vltro
Callidus vt soleat humeris portare viator.
Nam Canusi lapidosus: aquæ non ditior vrna;
Qui locus, à forti Diomede est conditus olim.
Flentibus hinc Varius discedit mœstus amicis.

Inde Rubos fessi peruenimus, vtpote longum
Carpentes iter, & factum corruptius imbri.
Postera tempestas melior: via pèior, aduscq;
Barimœnia piscosi. dehinc Gnatia Lymphis
Iratis extructa dedit risusq3, iocosq3,
Dum flamma sine, tura liquescere limine sacro
Persuadere cupit. credat Iudæus apella,
Non ego. namq3 deos didici securum agere æuum:
Nec, si quid miri faciat natura, Deos id
Tristeis ex alto cœli demittere tecto.
Brundusium longæ finis chartæq3, viæq3.

Rubi oppidũ vnde Virgilius rubeã virgam deflexit.

Gnatiorũ superstitionẽ risimus, quibus persuasum est in ara ligna sua sponte incendi.

SATYRA VI.

NOn, quia, Mecœnas, Lydorum quicquid Hetruscos
Incoluit fineis, nemo generosior est te:
Nec, quòd auus tibi maternus fuit, atq3 paternus,
Olim qui magnis legionibus imperitarint:
Vt pleriq3 solent, naso suspendis adunco
Ignotos, vt me libertino patre natum:
Cum referre negas, quali sit quisq3 parente
Natus, dum ingenuus: persuades hoc tibi verè,
Ante potestatem Tulli, atq3 ignobile regnum,
Multos sæpe viros nullis maioribus ortos,
Et vixisse probos, amplis & honoribus auctos.
Contrà Leuinum Valeri genus, vnde Superbus
Tarquinius regno pulsus fuit, vnius assis
Non vnquam pretio pluris licuisse, notante
Iudice, quem nosti, populo: qui stultus honores
Sæpe dat indignis, & famæ seruit ineptus:
Qui stupet in titulis, & imaginibus, quid oportet
Nos facere à vulgo longe, lateq3 remotos?

Veram nobilitatem non generis et stemmatũ antiquitate, aut quauis alia re, sed sola virtute cõstare.

Si populus alioqui stolidus notauerit Læuinũ virũ nobilissimũ ob perditos mores, quid faciẽt ij qui nihil populare sapiũt?

Namq; esto, populus Leuino mallet honorem,
Quàm Decio mandare nouo, censorq; moueret
Appius, ingenuo si non essem patre natus:
Vel meritò, quoniam in propria non pelle quiessem.
Sed fulgente trahit constrictos gloria curru
Non minus ignotos generosis. quò tibi, Tulli,
Sumere depositum clauum, fieriq; tribunum?
Inuidia accreuit, priuato quæ minor esset.
Nam vt quisq; insanus nigris medium impedijt crus
Pellibus, & latum demisit pectore clauum:
Audit continuò. quis homo hic? aut quo patre natus?
Vt si qui ægrotet, quo morbo Barrus, haberi
Et cupiat formosus: eat quacumq;, puellis
Iniyciat curam quærendi singula, quali
Sit facie, sura quali, pede, dente, capillo:
Sic qui promittit, ciueis, vrbem sibi curæ,
Imperium fore, & Italiam, & delubra Deorum:
Quo patre sit natus, num ignota matre inhonestus,
Omneis mortaleis curare, & quærere cogit.
Túne Syri, Damæ, aut Dionysi filius, audes
Deijcere è saxo ciueis, aut tradere Cadmo?
At Nouius collega gradu post me sedet vno.
Namq; est ille, pater quod erat meus. hoc tibi Paulus,
Et Messala videris. at hic, si plaustra ducenta,
Concurrantq; foro tria funera, magna sonabit,
Cornua quòd, vincatq; tubas. saltem tenet hoc nos.
Nunc ad me redeo libertino patre natum,
Quem rodunt omnes libertino patre natum:
Nunc, quia Mæcenas tibi sim conuictor: at olim,
Quòd mihi parêret legio Romana tribuno.
Dissimile hoc illi est: quia non vt forsan honorem

Iure

Pelle quiesse. Tacitè alludit ad asinũ Cumanũ. Quémadmodumqui formosus videtur, omniũ in se cõuertit oculos: ita qui magistratum ambit, cogitet vt sciscitẽtur oẽs de vita & genere suorum.

Non eadẽ ratione possit mihi aliquis inuidere tribunatũ & amicitiam Mæcenatis, quæ non fortunæ fuit, sed virtutis cõmendatione.

Iure mihi inuideat quiuis, ita te quoq; amicum:
Præsertim cautum dignos assumere, prava
Ambitione procul. felicem dicere non hoc
Me possunt casu, quòd te sortitus amicum.
Nulla etenim mihi te Fors obtulit. optimus olim
Vergilius, post hunc Varius dixere quid essem.
Vt veni coràm, singultim pauca locutus:
Infans namq; pudor prohibebat plura profari:
Non ego me claro natum patre, non ego circum
Me Satureiano vectari rura caballo,
Sed, quod eram, narro. respondes, vt tuus est mos,
Pauca. abeo, & reuocas nono post mense, iubesq;
Esse in amicorum numero. magnum hoc ego duco,
Quòd placui tibi, qui turpi secernis honestum,
Non patre præclaro, sed vita, & pectore puro.
Atqui si vitijs mediocribus, ac mea paucis
Mendosa est natura, alioqui recta: velut si
Egregio inspersos reprendas corpore nævos:
Si neq; auaritiam, neq; sordes, ac mala lustra
Obiciet verè quisquam mihi: purus, & insons,
Vt me collaudem, si & vitro charus amicis,
Causa fuit pater his, qui macro pauper agello
Noluit in Flauii ludum me mittere: magni
Quò pueri magnis è centurionibus orti,
Læuo suspensi loculos, tabulamq; lacerto,
Ibant octonis referentes Idibus æra.
Sed puerum est ausus Romam portare, docendum
Artes, quas doceat quiuis eques, atq; senator
Semet prognatos. vestem, seruosq; sequenteis
In magno vt populo si quis vidisset: auita
Ex re præberi sumptus mihi crederet illos.

Satureiano equo ballo, pro optimo equo posuit: nam Satureiani sunt in Apulia fertilissimi agri.

Si qua est in me virtus, si qua integritas, id totum patri debetur, qui me à puero instituit.

Patris laus, qui cùm ob tenuitatē nō posset alere mihi pædagogum, ipse pædagogi munere fungebatur.

Ipse mihi custos incorruptissimus omneis
Circum doctores aderat. quid multa? PVDICVM
Qui primus virtutis honos, seruauit ab omni
Non solùm facto, verùm opprobrio quoq; turpi:
Nec timuit, sibi nè vitio quis verteret, olim

Nolo me defendere, vt quidā quibus obijcitur generis ob scuritas, quòd non vitio suo aut culpa factum sit, vtà talibus nascerentur. Causa cur priuatus esse maluit.

Si præco paruas, aut, vt fuit ipse, coactor
Mercedes sequerer: neq; ego essem questus. ob hoc nunc
Laus illi debetur, & à me gratia maior.
Nil me pœniteat sanum patris huius, eoq;
Non, vt magna dolo factum negat esse suo pars,
Quod non ingenuos habeat, clarosq; parentes,
Sic me defendam. longè mea discrepat istis
Et vox, & ratio. nam, si natura iuberet
A certis annis æuum remeare peractum,
Atq; alios legere ad fastum quoscunq; parenteis,
Optaret sibi quisq;: meis contentus, honestos
Fascibus, & sellis nolim mihi sumere: demens
Iudicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo: quòd
Nollem onus haud vnquam solitus portare molestum.
Nam mihi continuo maior quærenda foret res,
Atq; salutandi plures: ducendus & vnus,
Et comes alter, vti ne solus, rus'ue, peregréue,
Exirem: plures calones, atq; caballi
Pascendi: ducenda petorita. nunc mihi curto
Ire licet mulo, vel, si libet, vsq; Tarentum:
Mantica cui lumbos onere vlceret, atq; eques armos.

Potior mea cōditio quā Tullij, qui Senatoriam dignitatē affectarat, qua postea amotus est per Cæsarē.

Obijciet nemo sordeis mihi, quas tibi Tulli,
Cum Tyburte via prætorem quinq; sequuntur
Te pueri, lasanum portantes, œnophorumq;.
Hoc ego commodius, quàm tu præclare Senator:
Millibus atq; alijs viuo. quacunq; libido est,

Incedo

Incedo solus: percunctor quanti olus, ac far:
Fallacem circum, vespertinumq́ pererro
Sæpe forum: assisto diuinis: inde domum me
Ad porri, & ciceris refero, laganiq́ catinum.
Cœna ministratur pueris tribus, & lapis albus
Pocula cum cyatho duo sustinet: astat ecbinus
Vilis, cum patera guttus, Campana supellex.
Deinde eo dormitum, non sollicitus, mihi quòd cras
Surgendum sit mane: obeundus Marsia, qui se
Vultum ferre negat Nouiorum posse minoris.
Ad quartam iaceo: post hanc vagor, aut ego lecto,
Aut scripto, quod me tacitum iuuet. vngor oliuo,
Non quo fraudatis immundus Natta lucernis.
Ast, vbi me sesum Sol acrior ire lauatum
Admonuit, fugio rabiosi tempora signi.
Pransus non auidè, quantum interpellet inani
Ventre diem durare, domesticus otior. hæc est
Vita solutorum misera ambitione, grauiq́:
His me consolor, victurum suauius, ac si
Quæstor auus, pater atq́ meus, patruusq́ fuissent.

locatur in iuniore Nouiũ, quia ita impudenter fœnerabatur, vt eum statua Marsiæ, quæ manu erat erecta, nõ posse ferre videretur.

SATYRA VII.

Proscripti Regis Rupilî pus, atq́ venenum
Hybrida quo pacto sit Persius vltus, opinor
Omnibus & lippis notum, & tonsoribus esse.
Persius hic permagna negotia diues habebat
Clazomenis, etiam lites cum Rege molestas:
Durus homo, atq́ odio qui posset vincere Regem:
Confidens, tumidusq́: adeò sermonis amari,
Sisennas, Barros vt equis præcurreret albis.
Ad Regem redeo, postquam nihil inter vtrunq́

Describit ritã Rupilij Prœnestini, cũ Græculo quodam Persio. Nam quùm rex ille proscriptus esset ab Augusto, fugit ad Brutum, vbi Horatium cõtempsit propter ignobilitatẽ: quamobrem ab eo hac Satyra perstringitur.

Conuenit (hoc etenim sunt omnes iure molesti,
Quo fortes, quibus aduersum bellum incidit inter
Hectora Priamiden, animosum atq; inter Achillem
Ira fuit capitalis, vt vltima diuideret mors:
Non aliam ob causam, nisi quòd virtus in vtroq;
Summa fuit. duo si discordia vexat inertes,
Aut si disparibus bellum incidat, vt Diomedi
Cum Lycio Glauco: discedet pigrior, vltro
Muneribus missis) Bruto prætore tenente
Ditem Asiam, Rupilî, & Persi par pugnat, vti non
Compositus melius cum Bitho Bacchius. in ius
Acres procurrunt, magnum spectaculum vterq;.
Persius exponit causam, ridetur ab omni
Conuentu, laudat Brutum, laudatq; cohortem:
Solem Asiæ Brutum appellat, stellasq; salubreis
Appellat comites, excepto Rege: Canem illum,
Iuuisum agricolis sydus, veniße. ruebat,
Flumen vt hybernum, fertur quò rara securis.
Tum Prænestinus salso, multumq; fluenti
Expressa arbusto regerit conuicia, durus
Vindemiator, & inuictus, cui sæpe viator
Cessißet, magna compellans voce cucullum.
At Græcus, postquam est Italo profusus aceto,
Persius, exclamat. per magnos Brute Deos te
Oro, qui reges consueris tollere: cur non
Hunc Regē iugulas? operū hoc, mihi crede, tuorum est.

Inter summos cōtenditur, nō ignauos aut impares, vt Ilia. vi. Glaucus & Diomedes discedunt amici ob alterius ignauiam.

In Gratidiam veneficiā Neapolitanā, quā Canidiam vocat, non vno in loco inuehitur hac Satyra,

SATYRA VIII.

OLim truncus eram ficulnus, inutile lignum:
Cum faber incertus scamnū, facerétne Priapum,
Maluit esse Deum. Deus inde ego, furum, auiumq;

Maxi-

Maxima formido. nam fures dextra coercet,
Obscenoq; ruber porrectus ab inguine palus:
Aſt importunas volucres in vertice arundo
Terret fixa, vetatq; nouis considere in hortis.
Hucprius angustis eiecta cadauera cellis
Conseruus vili portanda locabat in arca.
Hoc miseræ plebi stabat commune sepulcrum,
Pantolabo scurræ, Nomentanoq; nepoti.
Mille pedes in fronte, trecentos cippus in agrum
Hic dabat, hæredes monimentum ne sequerentur.
Nunc licet Aesquilijs habitare salubribus, atq;
Aggere in aprico spatiari: quo modo tristes
Albis informem spectabant ossibus agrum.
Cum mihi non tantum fures q;, feræq; suëtæ
Hunc vexare locum, curæ sunt, atq; labori:
Quantum, carminibus quæ versant, atq; venenis
Humanos animos. has nullo perdere possum,
Nec prohibere modo, simulac vaga Luna decorum
Protulit os: quin ossa legant, herbasq; nocentes.
Vidi egomet nigra succinctam vadere palla
Canidiam pedibus nudis, passoq; capillo,
Cum Sagana maiore vlulantem. pallor vtraq;
Fecerat horrendas aspectu. scalpere terram
Vnguibus, & pullam diuellere mordicus agnam
Cœperunt. cruor in fossam confusus, vt inde
Manes elicerent, animas responsa daturas.
Lanea & effigies erat, altera cerea: maior
Lanea, quæ pœnis compesceret inferiorem.
Cerea suppliciter stabat, seruilibus, vtq;
Iam peritura, modis. Hecaten vocat altera, sæuam
Altera Tisiphonem. serpentes, atq; videres

in qua Priapũ inducit ab illa vexatum, & aliarum veneficijs.

Aesquilijs. Vbi erãt horti Mœcenatis, antè fuerat sepulcrum publicũ

Necromantiæ descriptio.

Infernas errare canes, Lunamq; rubentem,
Ne foret his testis, post magna latêre sepulcra.
Mentior at si quid, merdis caput inquiner albis
Coruorum, atq; in me veniat mictum, atq; cacatum
Iulius, & fragilis Pedatia, furq; Voranus.
Singula quid memorem: quo pacto alterna loquentes
Vmbræ cum Saganare sonarent triste, & acutum?
Vtq; lupi barbam variæ cum dente colubræ
Abdiderint furtim terris, & imagine cerea
Largior arserit ignis, & vt non testis inultus
Horruerim voces Furiarum, & facta duarum?
Nam, dissplosa sonat quantum vesica, pepedi
Diffisa nate ficus. at illæ currere in vrbem.
Canidiæ dentes, altum Saganæ caliendrum
Excidere, atq; herbas, atq; incantata lacertis
Vincula, cum magno risu q; iocoq; videres.

Pedatius eques Romanus notæ impudicitiæ.

Magarum vanitas, quæ véteris crepitu terreantur.

SATYRA IX.

Ibam forte via Sacra, sicut meus est mos,
Nescio quid meditans nugarum, totus in illis.
Occurrit quidam, notus mihi nomine tantum,
Arreptaq; manu, quid agis dulcissime rerum?
Suauiter, vt nunc est, inquam: & cupio omnia, quæ vis.
Cùm assectaretur: nunquid vis? occupo. at ille,
Noris nos, inquit: docti sumus. Hic ego, pluris
Hoc, inquam, mihi eris. misere discedere quærens,
Ire modò ocyus, interdum consistere, in aurem
Dicere nescio quid puero, cùm sudor ad imos
Manaret talos. ô te Bollane cerebri
Felicem, aiebam tacitus. cùm quidlibet ille
Garriret: vicos, vrbem laudaret, vt illi

Importunam garrulitatẽ & ineptias carpit suppresso nomine.

Bollanum felicẽ dicit, qui liberè in faciẽ quemuis obiurgaret, qui illi essetmolestus.

Nil

Nil respondebam: miserè cupis, inquit, abire,
Iamdudum video: sed nil agis: vsq; tenebo,
Persequar. hinc quò nunc iter est tibi? nil opus est te
Circumagi: quendam volo visere, non tibi notum:
Trans Tyberim longè cubat is, prope Cæsaris hortos.
Nil habeo, quod agam, & non sum piger: vsq; sequar te.
Demitto auriculas, vt iniquæ mentis asellus,
Cùm grauius dorso subijt onus. incipit ille.
Si bene me noui, non Viscum pluris amicum,
Non Varium facies. nam quis me scribere pluris,
Aut citius possit versus? quis membra mouere
Mollius? inuideat quod & Hermogenes, ego canto.
Interpellandi locus hic erat. est tibi mater?
Cognati, queis te saluo est opus? haud mihi quisquam:
Omnes compositi. felices. nunc ego resto:
Confice: nanq; instat fatum mihi triste, Sabella
Quod puero cecinit, diuina mota anus vrna.
Hunc neq; dira venena, nec hosticus auferet ensis,
Nec laterum dolor, aut tussis, nec tarda podagra:
Garrulus hunc quando consumet cunq;. loquaceis,
Si sapiat, vitet, simulac adoleuerit ætas.
Ventum erat ad Vestæ, quarta iam parte diei
Præterita, & casu tunc respondere vadato
Debebat: quod ni feciſſet: perdere litem.
Si me amas, inquit, paulum hic ades. inteream, si
Aut valeo stare, aut noui ciuilia iura:
Et propero, quò scis. dubius sum, quid faciam, inquit:
Tene relinquam, an rem. me sodes. non faciam, ille,
Et præcedere cœpit. ego, vt contendere durum est
Cum victore, sequor. Mecœnas quomodo tecum?
Hinc repetit. paucorum hominum, & mentis bene sanæ.

Viscus, Acel, vt alij legunt, Tuscus, et Varius Horatij amici.

Planè, inquit, fatũ meũ est, vt à tecõficiar: nã nutrix mea id erat de me vaticinata, cũ hoc carmẽ caneret: Hũc neque, &c.

Me sodes. Verba Horatij, qui dramatico charactere sermonem variauit.

Nemo

Nemo dexterius fortuna est vsus. Haberes
Magnum adiutorem, posset qui ferre secundas,
Hunc hominem si velles tradere. dispeream, ni
Summosses omneis. non isto viuimus illic,
Quo tu rere, modo. domus hac nec purior vlla est,
Nec magis his aliena malis. nil mî officit vnquam,
Ditior hic, aut est quia doctior. est locus vnicuiq; suus, magnum narras, vix credibile. atqui
Sic habet. accendis, quare cupiam magis illi
Proximus esse. velis tantummodo: quæ tua virtus,
Expugnabis: & est qui vinci possit: eoq;
Difficileis aditus primos habet. haud mihi deero:
Muneribus seruos corrumpam. non, hodie si
Exclusus fuero, desistam: tempora quæram:
Occurram in triuijs: deducam. NIL sine magno
Vita labore dedit mortalibus. Hæc dum agit: ecce:
Fuscus Aristius Grammaticus nobilis, Horatij amicus.
Fuscus Aristius occurrit mihi charus, & illum
Qui pulchrè nosset. consistimus. vnde venis, &
Quò tendis? rogat, & respondet. vellere cœpi,
Et prensare manu lentissima brachia, nutans,
Distorquens oculos, vt me eriperet. malè salsus
Ridens dissimulare: meum iecur vrere bilis.
Certè nescio quid secretò velle loqui te
Aiebas mecum. memini bene: sed meliori
Tricesima sabbata. Neomeniæ, quę tricesimo quoque die recurrunt, à Iudæis religiosissime obseruatæ.
Tempore dicam: hodie tricesima sabbata. vin' tu
Curtis Iudæis oppedere? nulla mihi, inquam,
Religio est. At mî sum paulò infirmior, vnus
Multorum: ignoscis: aliâs loquar. hunccine Solem
Tam nigrum surrexe mihi! fugit improbus, ac me
Sub cultro linquit. casu venit obuius illi
Aduersarius: &, quò tu turpissime? magna

Exclu-

Exclamat voce: &, licet antestari? ego verò
Oppono auriculam. rapit in ius. clamor vtrinq;
Vndiq; concursus. sic me seruauit Apollo.

SATYRA X.

In Satyra quarta, cuius initiũ est, Eupolis atq; Cratinus, scripserat Lucilium fuisse lutulentũ, ob quã rem malè audiebat: quare hic se purgat id vitij nõ Lucilio, sed seculo attributum.

NEmpe incomposito dixi pede currere versus
Lucilî. quis tam Lucili fautor inepte est,
Vt non hoc fateatur? at idem, quòd sale multo
Vrbem defricuit, charta laudatur eadem.
Nec tamen hoc tribuens, dederim quoq; cætera. nam sic
Et Laberi mimos, vt pulchra poëmata, mirer.
Ergo non satis est risu diducere rictum
Auditoris: & est quædam tamen hic quoq; virtus.
Est breuitate opus, vt currat sententia, neu se
Impediat verbis lassas onerantibus aures.
Et sermone opus est modò tristi, sæpe iocoso,
Defendente vicem modò rhetoris, atq; poëtæ,
Interdum vrbani parcentis viribus, atq;
Extenuantis eas consultò. ridiculum acri
Fortius, & melius magnas plerunq; secat res.
Illî scripta quibus Comœdia prisca viris est,
Hoc stabant, hoc sunt imitandi: quos neq; pulcher
Hermogenes vnquam legit, neq; Simius iste
Nil præter Caluum & doctus cantare Catullum.
At magnum fecit, quòd verbis Græca Latinis
Miscuit. ô seri studiorum, quídne putatis
Difficile, & mirum, Rhodio quod Pitholeonti
Contigit. at sermo lingua concinnus vtraq;
Suauior: vt Chio nota si commista Falerni est.
Cum versus facias, teipsum percontor: an & cum
Dura tibi peragenda rei sit causa Petilli,

Simius Demetrius quidã Lucilij admirator ob corporis deformitatẽ sic dictus.

Scili-

Scilicet oblitus patriæq; patrisq; Latini,
Pedius Publicola et Messala Coruinus oratores μισέλληνες adeò, vt noua vocabula Latina fingerent.
Cùm Pedius causas exudet Publicola, atq;
Coruinus, patriis intermiscere petita
Verba foris malis, Canusini more bilinguis?
Atq; ego cùm Græcos facerem, natus mare citra;
Quirinus, qui & Romulus, Latinæ linguæ & gētis autor.
Versiculos: vetuit me tali voce Quirinus
Post mediam noctem visus, cùm somnia vera:
In syluam non ligna feras insanius, ac si
Magnas Græcorum malis implere cateruas:
Cornelius Alpinus Memnonis fabulā putidè scribebat, vnde iugulare dicitur.
Turgidus Alpinus, iugulat dum Memnona, dumq;
Defingit Rheni luteum caput: hæc ego ludo,
Fūdani comœdiam, Pollionis tragœdiā, Varij epos, & Vergilij Bucolicon probat.
Quæ nec in æde sonent certantia, iudice Tarpa:
Nec redeant iterum, atq; iterum spectanda theatris.
Arguta meretrice potes, Dauoq; Chremeta
Eludente senem, comis garrire libellos
Vnus viuorum Fundani. Pollio regum
Facta canit, pede ter percusso. forte epos acer,
Vt nemo, Varius ducit. molle, atq; facetum
Vergilio annumerant gaudentes rure Camœnæ.
Hoc erat experto frustra Varrone Atacino,
Atq; quibusdam alijs, melius quod scribere posem,
Inuentore minor: neque ego illi detrahere ausim
Hærentem capiti multa cum laude coronam.
At dixi fluere hunc lutulentum, sæpe ferentem
Plura quidem tollenda relinquendis. age, quæso,
Tu nihil in magno doctus reprendis Homero?
Si Lucilio licuit emendare versus Accij, & Ennij: cur mihi idē non licebit in illius versibus, qui minus graues sunt?
Nil comis Tragici mutat Lucilius Accî?
Non ridet versus Enni grauitate minores,
Cùm de se loquitur, non vt maiore reprensis?
Quid vetat, & nosmet Lucilî scripta legentes
Quærere, num illius, num rerum dura negarit

Versi-

Versiculos natura magis factos, & eunteis
Mollius? at, si quis pedibus quid claudere senis
Hoc tantum contentus, amet scripsisse ducentos
Ante cibum versus, totidem cœnatus: Hetrusci
Quale fuit Cassi rapido feruentius amni
Ingenium: capsis quem fama est esse, librisq;
Ambactum propriis. fuerit Lucilius, inquam,
Comis, & vrbanus: fuerit limatior idem,
Quàm rudis, & Græcis intacti carminis autor.
Quamq; poëtarum seniorum turba: sed ille
Si foret hoc nostrum fato dilatus in æuum:
Detereret sibi multa, recideret omne, quod vltrà
Perfectum traheretur, & in versu faciendo
Sæpe caput scaberet, viuos & roderet vngueis.
Sæpe stylum vertas, iterum, quæ digna legi sint,
Scripturus: neq;, te vt miretur turba, labores,
Contentus paucis lectoribus. an tua demens
Vilibus in ludis dictari carmina malis?
Non ego. nam satis est equitem mihi plaudere, vt audax,
Contemptis alijs, explosa Arbuscula dixit.
Mén' moueat cimex Pantilius? aut crucier, quòd
Vellicet absentem Demetrius? aut quòd ineptus
Phannius Hermogenis lædat conuiua Tigelli?
Plotius, & Varius, Mecœnas, Vergiliusq;,
Valgius, & probet hæc Octauius optimus, atq;
Fuscus, & hæc vtinam Viscorum laudet vterq;
Ambitione relegata te dicere possum
Pollio, te Messala tuo cum fratre, simulq;
Vos Bibuli, & Serui, simul his te candide Furni:
Complureis alios, doctos ego quos, & amicos
Prudens prætereo: quibus hæc, sint qualiacunq;

Cassius Parmensis tragœdię scriptor ingenioſus, ſed ineptus.

Diligẽter cauenda quę ſcribẽs.

Arbuscula mima formoſiſſima, quæ vulgi cõtemnebat iudicium.

Viſcorum laudes. Fratres fuerũt, Virbij Viſci filij, qui intra equeſtrẽ ordinem manere cõtẽtus, filios ſenatores fecerat.

Arri-

Arridere velim: dolaturus, si placeant spe
Deterius nostra. Demetri, teq; Tigelli
Discipulorum inter iubeo plorare cathedras.
I puer, atq; meo citus hæc subscribe libello.

Q. HORATII FLACCI SERMONVM LIBER II.

SATYRA PRIMA.

Trebatio iure cõsulto' & poëte scribẽs, refutat eos, qui se nimiũ morda cem calũniabantur.

SVNT, *quibus in Satyra videar nimiũ*
acer, & vltra
Legem tendere opus: sine neruis altera, quicquid
Cõposui, pars esse putat. similesq; meorũ
Mille dies versus deduci posse. Trebati,
Quid faciam, præscribe. quiescas. ne faciam, inquis,
Omnino versus? aio, Peream malè, si non
Optimum erat: verùm nequeo dormire: Ter vncti
Transnanto Tyberim. somno quibus est opus alto,
Irriguum mero sub noctem corpus habento.
Aut, si tantus amor scribendi te rapit, aude
Cæsaris inuicti res dicere, multa laborum
Præmia laturus. cupidum pater optime vires
Deficiunt. neq; enim quiuis horrentia pilis
Agmina, nec fracta pereuntes cuspide Gallos,
Aut labentis equo describes vulnera Parthi.
Attamen & iustum poteras, & scribere fortem,
Scipiadam vt sapiens Lucilius. haud mihi deero,
Cùm res ipsa feret: nisi dextrò tempore, Flacci
Verba per attentam non ibunt Cæsaris aurem:

Poterat scribere Cæsaris priuatas res, sicut Lucilius, qui Scipionis priuatam vitam descripsit.

Cui,

Cui malè si palpere, recalcitrat undiq; tutus.
Quanto rectius hoc, quàm tristi lædere versu
Pantolabum scurram, Nomentanumq; nepotem:
Cum sibi quisq; timet, quàquam est intactus, & odit.
Quid faciam? saltat Milonius, vt semel ictò
Accessit feruor capiti, numerusq; lucernis,
Castor gaudet equis, ouo prognatus eodem,
Pugnis. quot capitum viuunt, totidem studiorum
Millia. me pedibus delectat claudere verba
Lucilî ritu, nostrûm melioris vtroq;.
Ille velut fidis arcana sodalibus olim
Credebat libris: neq; si male gesserat vsquam,
Decurrens aliò, neq; si bene. quo fit, vt omnis,
Votiua pateat veluti descripta tabella,
Vita senis. sequor hûc, Lucanus, an Appulus, anceps:
Nam Venusinus erat finem sub vtrumq; colonus:
Missus ad hoc, pulsis, vetus est vt fama, Sabellis,
Quo me per vacuum Romano incurreret hostis:
Siue quòd Appula gens, seu quòd Lucania bellum
Inuteret violenta. sed hic stylus haud petet vltro
Quenquam animantem, & me veluti custodiet ensis
Vagina tectus. quem cur destringere coner
Tutus ab infestis latronibus? ô pater, & rex
Iuppiter, vt pereat positum rubigine telum,
Nec quisquam noceat cupido mihi pacis. at ille,
Qui me commòrit (melius non tangere, clamo)
Flebit, & insignis tota cantabitur vrbe.
Ceruius iratus leges minitatur, & vrnam:
Canidia Albutî, quibus est inimica, venenum:
Grande malum Turius, si quis se iudice certet,
Vt, quo quisq; valet, suspectos terreat, vtq;

Terentiana sententia, quot homines, tot sententiæ.

Cuias fuerit Horatius.

Satyra mea vt gladius vagina tectus neminem lædet, nisi qui lacessit prior.

Turius iudex corruptus, prætura gessit, cùm à Cicerone accusaretur Verres.

Impe-

Imperet hoc natura potens, sic collige mecum.
Dente lupus, cornu taurus petit. unde, nisi intus
Monstratum? Scæuæ vivacem crede nepoti
Matrem: nil faciet sceleris pia dextera. mirum:
Vt neq; calce lupus quemquam, neq; dente petit bos.
Sed mala tollet anum vitiato melle cicuta.
Ne longum faciam, seu me tranquilla senectus
Exspectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alis:
Dives, inops, Romæ, seu fors ita iusserit, exsul,
Quisquis erit vitæ, scribam, color. ô puer, vt sis
Vitalis metuo, & maiorum ne quis amicus
Frigore te feriat. quid, cùm est Lucilius ausus
Primus in hunc operis componere carmina morem,
Detrahere & pellem, nitidus qua quisque per ora
Cederet, introrsum turpis? num Lælius, aut qui
Duxit ab oppressa meritum Carthagine nomen
Ingenio offensi, aut læso doluere Metello,
Famosisq; Lupo cooperto versibus? atqui
Primores populi arripuit, populumq; tributim,
Scilicet vni æquus virtuti, atq; eius amicis.
Quin vbi se a vulgo, & scena, in secreta remorant
Virtus Scipiadæ, & mitis sapientia Læli:
Nugari cum illo, & discincti ludere, donec
Decoqueretur olus, soliti. quidquid sum ego, quamuis
Infra Lucili censum, ingeniumq;, tamen me
Cum magnis vixisse invita fatebitur vsq;
Invidia, & fragili quærens illidere dentem,
Offendet solido. nisi quid tu docte Trebati
Dissentis. equidem nihil huic diffingere possum.
Sed tamen vt monitus caueas, ne forte negotî
Incutiat tibi quid sanctarum inscitia legum:

Scæua alioqui imbecillis, veneficijs se vlciscebatur, quibus & matrē suā extinxit.

O puer. Verba Trebatij ad Horatium.

Lucilij libertas mira.

Lucilij censu, qui dives & magno loco natus fuit, vtpote Pompeij auus.

Si mala condiderit in quem quis carmina, ius est,
Iudiciumq;. esto, si quis mala: sed bona si quis
Iudice condiderit laudatur Cæsare. si quis
Opprobrijs dignum latrauerit, integer ipse:*
Soluentur risu tabulæ: tu missus abibis.

Legis formula. Si quis famosa carmina in quempiam scripserit, in eum ius iudiciumque esto.

* lacerauerit,

SATYRA II.

Qvæ virtus, & quanta, bonis sit, viuere paruo:
(Nec meus hic sermo est: sed quē præcepit Ofellus
Rusticus, abnormis sapiens, crassaq; Minerua)
Discite non inter lances, mensasq; nitentes,
Cum stupet insanis acies fulgoribus, & cùm
Acclinis falsis animus, meliora recusat:
Verùm hic impransi mecum disquirite. cur hoc?
Dicam, si potero. MALE *verum examinat omnis*
Corruptus iudex. leporem sectatus, equóue
Lassus ab indomito, vel si Romana fatigat
Militia assuetum Græcari, seu pila velox,
Molliter austerum studio fallente laborem,
Seu te discus agit, pete cedentem aëra disco.
Cum labor extuderit fastidia, siccus, inanis
Sperne cibum vilem: nisi Hymettia mella Falerno
Ne biberis diluta. foris est promus, & atrum
Defendens pisces hiemat mare. cum sale panis
Latrantem stomachum bene leniet. vnde putas, aut
Qui partum? non in caro nidore voluptas
Summa, sed in te ipso est. tv pulmentaria quære
Sudando, pinguem vitijs, albumq;, nec ostrea,
Nec scarus, aut poterit peregrina iuuare lagois.
Vix tamen eripiam, posito pauone, velis quin
Hoc potius, quàm gallina, tergere palatum,

Frugalitatem commendat ex Stoicorum sententia, nã Ofellus poeta primus Stoicã disciplinam Latinitate donauit.

Si labore & exercitio quopiam exhaustus es, facilè quemuis cibũ bonum confules.

Stomachi fastidium nullo condimento efficacius iritatis quàm fame.

Corruptus vanis rerum: quia veneat auro
Rara auis, & picta pandat spectacula cauda,
Tamquã ad rem attineat quidquã. nũ vesceris ista,
Quam laudas, pluma? coctóue num adest honor idem?
Carne tamen quamuis distat nihil hac magis illa,
Imparibus formis deceptum te patet. esto.
Lupus, si Lucilio credimus, quem Catillonẽ vocat, optimus habebatur, qui inter duos pontes caperetur,
Vnde datum sentis, lupus hic Tiberinus, an alto
Captus hiet, ponteis ne inter iactatus, an amnis
Ostia sub Tusci? laudas insane trilibrem
Mullum: in singula quem minuas pulmẽta necesse est.
Ducit te species, video. quò pertinet ergo
Proceros odisse lupos? quia scilicet illis
Maiorem natura modum dedit, his breue pondus.
Ieiunus stomachus raro vulgaria temnit.
Porrectum magno magnum spectare catino
Vellem, ait Harpyiis gula digna rapacibus. at vos
Austri coquite hoc est, putrefacite eorũ cibos.
Præsentes Austri coquite horum opsonia: quamuis
Putet aper, rhombusq; recens: mala copia quando
Aegrum sollicitat stomachum: cùm rapula plenus,
Atq; acidas mauult inulas. nec dum omnis abacta
Pauperies epulis regum. nam vilibus ouis,
Nigrisq; est oleis hodie locus. haud ita pridem
Gallonis præconis erat acipensere mensa
Infamis. quid, tum rhombos minus æquora alebant?
Gallonius primus acipensẽrem conuiuis apposuit, & Acellius prætor ciconias.
Tutus erat rhombus, tutoq; ciconia nido:
Donec vos auctor docuit prætorius. ergo
Si quis nunc mergos suaueis edixerit assos,
Parebit praui docilis Romana iuuentus.
Sordidus à tenui victu distabit, Ofello
Auidienus, qui Canis ob sordes dictus est.
Iudice. NAM frustra vitium vitaueris illud,
Si te alio prauum detorseris. Auidienus,

Cui

Cui canis ex vero dictum cognomen adhæret,
Quinquenneis oleas est, & siluestria corna:
Ac, nisi mutatum, parcit diffundere vinum, &,
Cuius odorem olei nequeas perferre (licebit
Ille repotia, natalcis, aliós ve dierum
Festos albatus celebret) cornu ipse bilibri
Caulibus instillat, veteris non parcus aceti.
Qualí igitur victu sapiens vtetur, & horum
Virum imitabitur? hac vrget lupus, hac canis angit.
Mundus erit, qui non offendat sordibus, atq;
In neutram partem cultus miser. hic neq; seruis,
Albutí senis exemplo, dum munia dedit,
Seuus erit: nec sic, vt simplex Næuius, vnctam
Conuiuis præbebit aquam: vitium hoc quoq; magnũ.
Accipe nunc, victus tenuis quæ, quantaq; secum
Afferat. in primis valeas bene. nam, variæ res
Vt noceant homini, credas, memor illius escæ,
Quæ simplex olim tibi sederit. at simul assis
Miscueris elixa, simul conchylia turdis:
Dulcia se in bilem vertent, stomachoq; tumultum
Lenta feret pituita. vides, vt pallidus omnis
Cena desurgat dubia? QVIN corpus onustum
Hesternis vitijs animum quoq; prægrauat vnà,
Atq; affigit humo diuinæ particulam auræ.
Alter, vbi dicto citius curata sopori
Membra dedit, vegetus præscripta ad munia surgit.
Hic tamen ad melius poterit transcurrere quondam:
Siue diem festum rediens adduxerit annus,
Seu recreare volet tenuatum corpus: vbiq;
Accedent anni, & tractari mollius ætas
Imbecillæ volet. tibi quidnam accedet ad istam,

contrario eũ superioribus vitio laborabat, in alterã partẽ nimius.

Moderato victu sapienti vtendum.

Quæ cõmoda ex sobrietate, et cõtrà quæ incõmoda ex crapula capiuntur.

Ex temperantia vita valetudo & senectus vegetior.

Quam

(c) iii Horace fait longue la terminaison iis de la seconde personne du futur du subj. quoique elle soit brève de sa nature.

Quam puer, & validus præsumis, mollitiem, seu
Dura valetudo inciderit, seu tarda senectus?
Rancidum aprum antiqui laudabant: non, quia nasu
Illis nullus erat: sed, credo hac mente, quòd hospes
Tardius adueniens, vitiatum commodius, quam
Integrum edax dominus consumeret. hos vtinã inter
Heroas natum tellus me prima tulisset.
Das aliquid famæ, quæ carmine gratior aurem
Occupat humanam? grandes rhombi, patinæq;
Grande ferunt vnà cum damno dedecus. adde
Fratum patruum, vicinos, te tibi iniquum,
Et frustra mortis cupidum, cùm deerit egenti
Aes, laquei pretium. iure, inquis, Thrasius istis
Furgatur verbis. ego vectigalia magna,
Diuitiasq; habeo tribus amplas regibus. ergo
Quod superat, non est melius quo insumere possis?
Cur eget indignus quisquam te diuite? quare
Templa ruunt antiqua Deûm? cur improbe carę
Non aliquid patriæ tanto emetiris acerno?
Vnum nimirum tibi rectè semper erunt res?
O magnus posthac inimicis risus. vtérnam
Ad casus dubios fidet sibi certius? hic, qui
Pluribus assuerit mentem, corpusq; superbum:
An, qui contentus paruo, metuensq; futuri,
In pace, vt sapiens, aptarit idonea bello?
Quò magis his credas: puer hunc ego paruus Ofellum
Integris opibus noui non latius vsum,
Quam nunc accisis. videas metato in agello
Cum pecore, & gnatis fortem mercede colonum,
Non ego, narrantem, temerè edi luce profesta
Quidquam, præter olus fumosæ cum pede pernæ,

Prodigorum exitus infelix.

Diuitijs, si superfint, cõparandi amici, contra fortunæ aduersitates.

Ofellus cùm Bruti partes esset secutus, ab Augusto substantia sua priuatus est, quod ille ægrè non tulit, qui antè, parcè & moderate vitæ esolitus, erat.

Ag

Ac mihi non longum post tempus venerat hospes,
Sine operum vacuo gratus conuiua per imbrem
Vicinus: bene erat, non piscibus vrbe petitis,
Sed pullo atq; hædo: tum pensilis vua secundas,
Et nux ornabat mensas, cum duplice ficu.
Post hoc ludus erat culpa potare magistra:
Ac venerata Ceres, vt culmo surgeret alto,
Explicuit vino contractæ seria frontis.
Sumat, atq; nouos moueat fortuna tumultus:
Quantū hic imminuet? quāto aut ego parcius, aut vos
Opueri nituistis, vt huc nouus incola venit?
Nam propriæ telluris herum natura neq; illum,
Nec me, nec quemquam statuit. nos expulit ille:
Illum aut nequities, aut vafri inscitia iuris,
Postremum expellet certè viuacior hæres.
Nunc ager Vmbreni sub nomine, nuper Ofelli
Dictus, erit nulli proprius: sed cedet in vsum
Nunc mihi, nunc alij. quocirca viuite fortes,
Fortiaq; aduersis opponite pectora rebus.

Infractus Ofelli animus contra fortunæ aduersas impetus.

SATYRA III.

Si crarò scribis, vt toto non quater anno
Membranam poscas, scriptorum quaq; retexens,
Iratus tibi, quòd vini, somniq; benignus
Nil dignum sermone canas, quid fiet? ab ipsis
Saturnalibus huc fugisti. sobrius ergo
Dic aliquid dignum promissis: incipe. nil est.
Culpantur frustra calami, immeritusq; laborat
Iratis natus paries Dijs, atq; poëtis.
Atqui vultus erat multa, & præclara minantis,
Si vacuum tepido cepisset villula tecto.

Damasippus Stoicum induit secum expostulantem, quòd otiosus nihil scriberet, neque cōmentaretur.

Quorsum pertinuit stipare Platona Menandro?
Eupolin, Archilochum, comites educere tantos?
Inuidiam placare paras virtute relicta?
Contemnere miser. vitanda est improba Siren
Desidia: aut quidquid vita meliore parasti,
Ponendum æquo animo. Dij te Damasippe deæq;
Verum ob consilium donent tonsore. sed vnde
Tam bene me nosti? postquàm omnis res mea Ianum
Ad medium fracta est, aliena negotia curo,
Excussus propriis. olim nam quærere amabam,
Quo vafer ille pedes lauisset Sisyphus ære:
Quid scalptum infabrè, quid fusum durius esset:
Callidus huic signo ponebam millia centum:
Hortos, egregiasq; domos mercarier vnus
Cum lucro noram: vnde frequentia Mercuriale
Imposuere mihi cognomen compita. noui,
Et morbi miror purgatum te illius. atqui
Emouit veterem mirè nouus: vt solet, in cor
Traiecto lateris miseri, capitisq; dolore:
Vt lethargicus hic cùm sit pugil, & medicum vrget,
Dum ne quid simile huic, esto, vt libet. ô bone, ne te
Frustrere, insanis & tu, stultiq; propè omnes,
Si quid Stertinius veri crepat: vnde ego mira
Descripsi docilis præcepta hæc, tempore quo me
Solatus iussit sapientem pascere barbam,
Atq; à Fabricio non tristem ponte reuerti.
Nam male re gesta cùm vellem mittere operto
Me capite in flumen: dexter stetit, &, caue faxis
Te quidquam indignũ. pudor, inquit, te malus vrget,
Insanos qui inter vereare insanus haberi.
Primum nam inquirã, quid sit furere. hoc si erit in te

Inuidiã. Ideo non scribis, vt inuidiæ cedas?

Tonsore. Iocatur in barbam Damasippi, quæ sola illum philosophum faciebat.

Stertinius Stoicus, qui illum cùm ob rem infeliciter gestam se vellet è ponte Fabricio præcipitare, à proposito auertit

Solo

Solo: nil verbi, pereas quiv fortiter, addam.
Quem mala ſtultitia, & quæcumque inſcitia veri
Cæcum agit: inſanum Chryſippi porticus, & grex
Autumat. hæc populos, hæc magnos formula reges,
Excepto ſapiente, tenet. nunc accipe, quare
Deſipiant omnes, æquè ac tu, qui tibi nomen
Inſano poſuere. velut ſiluis, vbi paſſim
Palanteis error certo de tramite pellit:
Ille ſiniſtrorſum, hic dextrorſum abit: vnus vtriſq;
Error, ſed varijs illudit partibus. hoc te
Crede modo inſanum: nihilo vt ſapientior ille,
Quite deridet, caudam trahat. eſt genus vnum
Stultitiæ nihilum metuenda timentis. vt igneis,
Vtrupes, fluuioſq; in campo obſtare queratur.
Alterum & huic variũ, & nihilo ſapientius, ignis
Per medios, fluuioſq; ruentis. clamet amica
Mater, honeſta ſoror, cum cognatis, pater, vxor,
Hic foſſa eſt ingens, hic rupes maxima: ſerua:
Non magis audierit, quàm Fuſius ebrius olim,
Cum Ilionam edormit, Catienis mille ducentis,
Mater te appello, clamantibus. huic ego vulgum
Errori ſimilem cunctum inſanire docebo.
Inſanit veteres ſtatuas Damaſippus emendo.
Integer eſt mentis Damaſippi creditor? eſto.
Accipe, quod numquam reddas mihi, ſi tibi dicam:
Tunc inſanus eris, ſi acceperis? an magis excors
Reiecta præda, quàm præſens Mercurius fert?
Scribe decem Nerio, non eſt ſatis. adde Cicutæ
Nodoſi tabulas centum: mille adde catenas:
Effugiet tamen hæc ſceleratus vincula Proteus.
Cum rapies in iura malis ridentem alienis,

Omnes ſtultos inſanire, Stoicorũ paradoxon, ſolũ ſapientem ſapere.

Caudam trahat, hoc eſt, bellua aut mo rio ridiculus fiat.

Fuſſius tragœdiographus cùm in ſcena dormientem Ilionam ageret, fortè ebrius verè obdormiuit.

Proteum verſipellem debitorem vocat.

Fiet aper, modo auis, modò saxũ, &, cùm volet, arbor.
Si male rem gerere insani est: contra, bene, sani:
Putidius multò cerebrum est, mihi crede, Perilli
Dictantis, quod tu nunquam rescribere possis.
Audire, atq; togam iubeo componere, quisquis
Ambitione mala, aut argenti pallet amore:
Quisquis luxuria, tristiue superstitione,
Aut alio mentis morbo calet: huc propius me,
Cùm doceo insanire omneis, vos ordine adite.
DANDA *est ellebori multò pars maxima auaris:*
Nescio an Anticyram ratio illis destinet omnem.
Heredes Staberi summam incidêre sepulcro:
Ni sic fecissent, gladiatorum dare centum
Damnati populo paria, atq; epulum, arbitrio Arri,
Frumenti quantum metit Africa. siue ego prauè,
Seu rectè, hoc volui, ne sis patruus mihi. credo
Hoc Staberi prudentem animum vidisse. quid ergo
Sensit, cùm summam patrimonî insculpere saxo
Heredes voluit? quoad vixit, credidit ingens
Pauperiem vitium, & cauit nihil acrius: vt si
Fortè minus locuples vno quadrante periret,
Ipse videretur sibi nequior. OMNIS *enim res,*
Virtus, fama, decus, diuina, humanaq; pulcris
Diuitijs parent: quas qui construxerit, ille
Clarus erit, fortis, iustus, sapiens, etiam & rex,
Et quidquid volet. hoc, veluti virtute paratum,
Speraut magna laudi fore. quid simile isti
Græcus Aristippus? qui seruos proijcere aurum
In media iussit Libya: quia tardius irent
Propter onus segnes. vter est insanior horum?
Nil agit exemplum, litem quod lite resoluit.

Omnes teneri aliquo insaniæ genere, sed maximè auaros, ideo illis largiore pharmaco est opus

Staberius iussit heredes sepulcro suo incidere quantũ quisq; de portione accepisset, ea pœna, vt ni id fecissent, centum gladiatorum paria populo exhiberecogerentur.

Si

Si quis emat citharas, emtas comportet in vsum,
Nec studio citharæ, nec Musæ deditus vlli:
Si scalpra, & formas non sutor: nautica vela
Auersus mercaturis: delirus, & amens
Vndiq; dicatur meritò. quid discrepat istis,
Qui nummos, aurumq; recondit, nescius vti
Compositis, metuénsq; velut contingere sacrum?
Si quis ad ingentem frumenti semper aceruum,
Porrectus vigilet cum longo fuste: neq; illinc
Audeat esuriens dominus contingere granum,
Acpotius foliis parcus vescatur amaris:
Si positis intus Chij, veterisq; Falerni
Mille cadis, nihil est, tercentum millibus, acre
Potet acetum. age, si & stramentis incubet vnde-
Octoginta annos natus, cui stragula vestis,
Blattarum, ac tinearum epulæ, putrescat in arca:
Nimirum insanus paucis videatur, cò quòd
Maxima pars hominum morbo iactatur eodem.
Filius, aut etiam libertus vt ebibat heres,
Diis inimice senex custodis, ne tibi desit?
Quantulum enim summæ curabit quisq; dierum,
Vngere si cauleis oleo meliore, caputq;
Cœperis impexa fœdum porrigine? quare,
Si quidquis satis est, periuras, surripis, auferS
Vndiq;? tún sanus? populum si cædere saxis
Incipias, seruos'ne tuos, quos ære pararis:
Insanum te omnes pueri, clamentq; puellæ.
Cùm laqueo vxorem interimis, matrémq; veneno;
Incolumi capite es? quid enim? neq; tu hoc facis Argis,
Nec ferro, vt demens genitricem occidit Orestes.
An tu reris eum occisa insanisse parente?

Qui magno emit eaquæ sibi non sunt vsui, non est apud se: ita qui miserè vndeumq; accumulat, quibus non fruatur.

Cui parcis, nisi decoctori heredi? & cur etiam malis artibus rē auges, cùm satis habeas.

Insaniores Orestequi veneno necas matrem ob pecuniæ cupiditatē: illie aperte vt pater cæsus vlciscetur.

Ac non

Ac non antè malis dementem actum Furijs, quàm
In matris iugulo ferrum tepefecit acutum?
Quin ex quo est habitus male tutæ mentis Orestes,
Nil sanè fecit, quod tu reprehendere possis:
Non Pyladen ferro violare, aussus ve sororem
Electram: tantum maledicit vtriq3, vocando
Hanc Furiam, hunc aliud, iussit quod splendida bilis.
Pauper Opimius argenti positi intus, & auri,
Qui Veientanum festis potare diebus
Campana solitus trulla, vappamq3 profestis:
Quondam lethargo grandi est oppressus: vt hæres
Iam circum loculos, & claueis lætus, ouansq3
Curreret. hunc medicus multum celer, atq3 fidelis
Excitat hoc pacto. mensam poni iubet, atq3
Effundi saccos nummorum: accedere plureis
Ad numerandum. hominem sic erigit. addit & illud:
Ni tua custodis, auidus iam hoc auferet hæres.
Mén viuo? vt viuas igitur, vigila: hoc age. quid vis?
Deficient inopem venæ te, ni cibus, atq3
Ingens accedat stomacho fultura ruenti.
Tu cessas? agedum sume hoc ptisanarium oryzæ.
Quanti emptæ? paruo. quanti ergo? octussibus. eheu,
Quid refert, morbo, an furtis, pereámne rapinis?
Quisnam igitur sanus? qui non stultus. quid auarus?
Stultus, & insanus. quid, si quis non sit auarus:
Continuò sanus? minime. cur Stoice? dicam.
Non est cardiacus, Craterum dixisse putato,
Hic æger, rectè est igitur, surget q3? negabit:
Quòd latus, aut renes morbo tententur acuto.
Non est periurus, neq3 sordidus. immolet æquis
Hic porcum Laribus. verùm ambitiosus, & audax.

Pauper Opimius dixit, quem admodum suprà: Magnas inter opes inops, qui cùm illis non vteretur, perinde esset ac si non haberet.

Craterum medicũ nõ ignobilem sub Augusto, cuius meminit & Persius.

Nam

Nauiget Anticyrã, quid enim differt, Barathró ne
Dones quidquid habes, an numquam vtare paratis?
Seruius Oppidius Canusi duo prædia dines
Antiquo censu, natis diuisse duobus
Fertur, & hoc moriens pueris dixisse vocatis
Adlectum. postquam te talos Aule, nucesq; 5
Ferre sinu laxo, donare, & ludere vidi:
Te Tiberi numerare, canis abscondere tristem:
Extimui, ne vos ageret vesania discors:
Tu Nomentanum, tu ne sequerere Cicutam.
Quare per Diuos oratus vterq; Penateis,
Tu caue ne minuas: tu ne maius facias id,
Quod satis esse putat pater, & natura coërcet.
Præterea ne vos titillet gloria, iure
Iurando obstringam ambo: vter ædilis fuerit, vel
Vestrûm prætor: is intestabilis, & sacer esto.
Incicere, atq; faba, bona tu perdasq; lupinis,
Lætus vt in circo spatiere, aut æneus vt stes,
Nudus agris, nudus nummis insane paternis?
Scilicet vt plausus, quos fert Agrippa feras tu,
Astuta ingenuum vulpes imitata leonem?
Ne quis humasse velit Aiacem Atrida vetas cur?
Rex sum. nil vltrà quæro plebeius. & æquam
Rem imperito: ac, si cui videor non iustus, inulto
Dicere, quæ sentit, permitto. maxime regum,
Dij tibi dent capta classem deducere Troia.
Ergo consulere, & mox respondere licebit?
Consule. cur Aiax heros ab Achille secundus
Putrescit, toties seruatis clarus Achiuis,
Gaudeat vt populus Priami, Priamusq; inhumato,
Per quem tot iuuenes patrio caruere sepulcro?

Duorum fratrum exéplo probat prodigos & auaros eodem censeri crimine.

Incicere. Aediles olim legumina populo dono dabant: vt illum sibi conciliarent.

Dialogismus plebeij cũ rege Agamemnone.

Mille

Mille ouium insanus morti dedit, inclytum Vlyssem,
Et Menelaum vnà mecum se occidere clamans.

Tu cùm. Insanior es Aiace, qui Iphigeniã filiam mactare sustinebas, cùm ille pecudes tantũ iugularet, arbitratus esse Græcos.

Tu cùm pro vitula statuis dulcem Aulide gnatam
Ante aras, spargisq; mola caput improbe salsa,
Rectũ animi seruas? quorsùm? insanus quid enì Aiax
Fecit, cùm strauit ferro pecus? abstinuit vim
Vxore, & gnato, mala multa precatus Atridis:
Non ille aut Teucrum, aut ipsum violauit Vlyssem.

Non minus insanus es, qui ambitione ductus immolaris filiã, quàm Aiax ira agitatus fertur in Vlyssẽ.

Verùm ego, vt hærenteis aduersa littore naueis
Eriperem, prudens placaui sanguine Diuos.
Nempe tuo furiose: meo sed non furiosus.
Qui species alias veri, scelerisq; tumultu
Permistas capiet, commotus habebitur, atq;
Stultitiáne erret, nihilum distabit, an ira.
Aiax immeritos dum occidit, desipit, agnos?
Cùm prudens scelus ob titulos admittis inanes,
Stas aio? & purum est vitio tibi, cùm tumidũ est cor?
Si quis lectica nitidam gestare amet agnam,
Huic vestem, vt gnata, paret, ancillas, paret aurum:
**Rusam, aut pusillam appellet, fortiq; marito*
Destinet vxorem: interdicto huic omne adimat ius
Prætor, & ad sanos abeat tutela propinquos.
Quod si quis gnatam pro mutu deuouet agna,
Integer est animi? ne dixeris. ergo vbi parua
Stultitia, hic est summa insania. qui sceleratus,
Et furiosus erit. quem cepit vitrea fama,

* Rusam

Nepotes itidẽ ab ambitiosis insania nihil differre.

Hunc circumtonuit gaudens Bellona cruentis.
Nunc age luxuriam, & Nomentanũ arripe mecum.
Vincit enim stultos ratio insanire nepotes.
Hic simul accepit patrimoni mille talenta,
Edicit, piscator vti, pomarius, auceps,

Vnguen-

Vnguentarius, ac Tusci turba impia vici,
Cum scurris fartor, cum velabro omne macellum,
Mâne domum veniant. quid tum? venêre frequentes.
Verba facit leno: quidquid mihi, quidquid & horum
Cuiq; domi est, id crede tuũ, & vel nunc pete, vel cras.
Accipe, quid contrà iuuenis respondent æquus.
Innue Lucana dormis ocreatus, vt aprum
Cenem ego: tu pisceis hiberno ex æquore vellis:
Segnis ego, indignus qui tantum possideam. auser:
Sume tibi decies, tibi tantundem, tibi triplex,
Vnde vxor media currat de nocte vocata.
Filius Aesopi detractam ex aure Metellæ,
Scilicet vt decies solidum exsorberet, aceto
Diluit insignem baccam. quî sanior, ac si
Illud idem in rapidum flumen, iaceret'ne cloacam?
Quinti progenies Arri, par nobile fratrum,
Nequitia, & nugis, pranorum & amore gemellum,
Luscinias soliti impenso prandere coëmtas.
Quorsum abeant sani? creta, an carbone notandi?
Aedificare casas, plostello adiungere mures,
Ludere par impar, equitare in arundine longa,
Si quem delectat barbatum: amentia versęt.
Sic puerilius his ratio esse euincet amare:
Nec quidquam differre, vtrum'ne in puluere, trimus
Quale prius, ludas opus, an meretricis amore
Solicitus plores: quæro, faciás'ne, quod olim
Mutatus Polemon: ponas insignia morbi,
Fasciolas, cubital, focalia: potus vt ille
Dicitur ex collo furtim carpsisse coronas,
Postquàm est impransi correptus voce magistri.
Porrigis irato puero cùm poma, recusat.

Villus Aesopi tragœdi vnionem à Cęcilia Metella acceptum & aceto maceratũ absorbuit.

Polemon iuuenis extremi luxus, cùiu ingressus esset ebrius Xenocratis scholã de continẽtia disserentis, ita mutatus est, vt mox fieret vnus auditorum.

Sume

Sume Catelle: negat. si non des, optat. amator
Exclusus qui distat: ait vbi secum, eat, an non;
Quò rediturus erat non arcessitus, & hæret
Innuisis foribus? nec nunc, cùm me vocet vltro,
Accedam? an potius mediter finire dolores?
Exclusit: reuocat. redeam? non, si obsecret. ecce
Seruus non paulò sapientior. ô here, quæ res
Nec modum habet, neq; consilium, ratione, modoq;
Tractari non vult. in amore hæc sunt mala: bellum,
Pax rursum. hæc si quis tempestatis propèritu
Mobilia, & cæca fluitantia sorte, laboret
Reddere certa: sibi nihilo plus explicet, ac si
Insanire paret certa ratione, modoq;.
Quid, cùm Picenis excerpens semina pomis
Gaudes, si cameram percussti fortè, penes te es?
Quid, cùm balba feris annoso verba palato,
Aedificante casas quî sanior? adde cruorem
Stultitiæ, atq; ignem gladio scrutare, modò, inquam,
Hellade percussa Marius cùm præcipitat se,
Ceritus fuit: an commotæ crimine mentis
Absolues hominem, & sceleris damnabis eundem,
Ex more imponens cognatā vocabula rebus?
Libertinus erat, qui circum compita siccus
Lautis mâne senex manibus currebat, & vnum
Quoddam magnum addens, vnum me surpite morti!
Dîis etenim facile est, orabat: sanus vtrisq;
Auribus, atq; oculis: mentem, nisi litigiosus,
Exciperet dominus, cùm venderet. hoc quoq; vulgus
Chrysippus ponit fecunda in gente Menenî.
Iuppiter, ingenteis qui das, adimisq; dolores,
Mater ait pueri menseis iam quinq; cubantis,

Locus ex Eunucho Terentiana.

Marius cùm Helladē puellam prę zelotypia necasset, se ipsum præcipitauit.

Pecūda. Chrysippus superstitiosos in stultorum numero ponit.

Frigi-

Frigida si puerum quartana reliquerit: illo
Mane die, quo tu indicis ieiunia, nudus
In Tiberi stabit. casus, medicúsue leuarit
Aegrum ex præcipiti: mater delira necabit
Ingelida fixum ripa, febrimq; reducet.
Quóne malo mentem concussa? timore Deorum:
Hæc mihi Stertinius sapientum octauus amico
Arma dedit, posthac ne compellarer inultus.
Dixerit insanum qui me: totidem audiet, atq;
Respicere ignoto discet pendentia tergo.
Stoice, post damnum, sic vendas omnia pluris:
Qui me stultitia (quoniam non est genus vnum)
Insanire putas? ego non videor mihi sanus.
Quid, caput abscissum demens cùm portat Agaue
Gnati infelicis, sibi tum furiosa videtur?
Stultum me fateor (liceat concedere veris)
Atq; etiam insanum: tantum hoc edissere, quo mé
Aegrotare putes animi vitio. accipe: primum
Aedificas, hoc est, longos imitaris, ab imo
Ad summum totus moduli bipedalis, & idem
Corpore maiorem rides Turbonis in armis
Spiritum, & incessum: qui ridiculus minus illo?
An quodcumq; facit Mæcenas, te quoq; verum est,
Tanto dissimilem, & tanto certare minorem?
Absentis ranæ pullis vituli pede pressis,
Vnus vbi effugit, matri denarrat, vt ingens
Bellua cognatos eliserit. illa rogare,
Quantáne? num tandem, se inflans, sic magna fuisset.
Maior dimidio. num tanto? cùm magis, atq;
Se magis inflaret: non, si te ruperis, inquit,
Par eris. hæc à te non multum abludit imago.

Stoicũ Stertinium alloquitur.

Turbo gladiator pusilli corporis, sed magni animi.

Fabula Aesopica in eos, qui se volunt æquare eijs, quibus sunt longe inferiores.

Adde poëmata nunc: hoc est, oleum adde camino:
Quæ si quis sanus fecit, sanus facis & tu?
Non dico horrendam rabiem. iam desine. cultum
Maiorem censu. teneas Damasippe tuis te.
Mille puellarum, puerorum mille furores.
O maior tandem parcas insane minori.

SATYRA IIII.

Inducit Catiũ Epicureũ, qui quatuor libros de Natura scripsit, arroganter defecta sua differentem: quam hac Satyra ridet poëta, vtpote quæ in voluptate poneret summũ bonum.

VNde, & quò Catius? non est mihi tempus, aucti
Ponere signa nouis præceptis: qualia vincunt
Pythagoram, Anytiq; reum, doctumq; Platona.
Peccatum fateor, cum te sic tempore læuo
Interpellarim, sed des veniam bonus, oro.
Quòd si interciderit tibi nunc aliquid: repetes mox.
Siue est naturæ hoc, siue artis, mirus vtroq;.
Quin id erat curæ, quo pacto cuncta tenerem,
Vtpote res tenuis, tenui sermone peractas.
Ede hominis nomen: simul an Romanus, an hospes.
Ipsa memor præcepta canam, celabitur autor.
Longa quibus facies ouis erit, illa memento,
Vt succi melioris, & vt magis alba rotundis
Ponere. nanq; marem cohibent callosa vitellum.
Caule suburbano, qui siccis creuit in agris
Dulcior. irriguo nihil est elutius horto.
Si vespertinus subitò te oppresserit hospes,
Ne gallina malum responset dura palato,
Doctus eris viuam misto mersare Falerno:
Hoc teneram faciet. Pratensibus optima fungis
Natura est: alijs male creditur. ille salubreis
Aestates peraget, qui nigris prandia moris
Finiet, ante grauem quæ legerit arbore solem.

Aufi-

Auſidius forti miſcebat mella Falerno,
Mendoſe: quoniam vacuis committere venis
Nil, niſi lene, decet. leni præcordia mulſo
Prolueris melius. ſi dura morabitur aluus,
Mitulus, & viles pellent obſtantia conchæ,
Et lapathi breuis herba, ſed albo non ſine Coo.
Lubrica naſcentes implent conchylia lunæ.
Sed non omne mare eſt generoſæ fertile teſtæ.
Murice Baiano melior lucrina peloris:
Oſtrea Circëis, Miſeno oriuntur echini:
Pectinibus patulis iactat ſe molle Tarentum.
Nec ſibi cœnarum quiuis temerè arroget artem,
Ni prius exacta tenuit ratione ſaporum.
Nec ſatis eſt cara piſceis auertere menſa,
Ignarum quibus eſt ius aptius, & quibus aſſis
Languidus in cubitum iam ſe conuiua reponet.
Vmber, & iligna nutritus glande, rotundas
Curuet aper lanceis carnem vitantis inertem.
Nam Laurens malus eſt vluis, & arundine pinguis.
Vinea ſummittit capreas non ſemper eduleis.
Fœcundi leporis ſapiens ſectabitur armos.
Piſcibus, atq; auibus, quæ natura, & foret ætas,
Ante meum nulli patuit quæſita palatum.
Sunt, quorum ingenium noua tantùm cruſtula promit:
Nequaquam ſatis in re vna conſumere curam.
Vt ſi quis ſolùm hoc, mala ne ſint vina, laboret,
Quali perfundat piſces ſecurus oliuo.
Maſſica ſi cœlo ſupponas vina ſereno:
Nocturna, ſi quid craſſi eſt, tenuabitur aura,
Et decedet odor neruis inimicus: at illa
Integrum perdunt lino vitiata ſaporem.

Ieiuno ſtomacho mulſum vino auſtero ſalubrius.

Quo loco qui piſces optimi naſcantur.

Apri in Vmbria laudatiſſimi.

Capreæ, clauiculi quibus palmites ſe ſuſtinent.

Vina quomodo fiant & purgentur.

Surrentina vafer, qui miſcet fæce Falerna
Vina, columbino limum bene colligit ouo:
Quatenus ima petit, voluens aliena vitellus.
Quid ſtomachum irritet. *Toſtis marcentem ſquillis recreabis, & Afræ*
Potorem cochleæ: nam lactuca innatat acri
Poſt vinum ſtomacho: perna magis, ac magis illis
Flagitat in morſus refici: quin omnia malit,
Quæcum q3 immundis feruent allata popinis.
Iurium duo genera. *Eſt operæ pretium duplicis pernoſcere iuris*
Naturam, ſimplex è dulci conſtat oliuo,
Quod pingui miſcere mero, muriaq3 decebit,
Non alia, quàm quæ Byzantia putruit orca.
Hoc vbi confuſum ſectis inferbuit herbis,
Corycioq3 croco ſparſum ſtetit: inſuper addes
Preſſa Venafranæ quod bacca remiſit oliuæ.
Picenis cedunt pomis Tyburtia ſucco:
Nam facie præſtant. Venucula conuenit ollis.
Vuæ paſſæ. *Rectius Albanam fumo duraueris vuam.*
Hanc ego cum malis, ego fœcem primus, & alec,
Primus & inueni piper album, cum ſale nigro
Incretum, pueris circumpoſuiſſe catillis.
Immane eſt vitium, dare millia terna macello,
Angustoq3 vagos piſces vrgere catino.
Magna mouent ſtomacho faſtidia, ſeu puer vnctis
Qua mũditia & ſplendore ciborum habenda cura. *Tractauit calicem manibus, dum furta ligurit:*
Siue grauis veteri cratera limus adhæſit.
Vilibus in ſcopis, in mappis, in ſcobe, quantus
Conſiſtit ſumptus? neglectis, flagitium ingens.
Tén' lapides varios lutulenta radere palma,
Et Tyrias dare circum illota toralia veſteis:
Oblitum, quanto curam, ſumptumq3 minorem

Hæc

Hæc habeam, tantò reprendi iustius illis,
Quæ nisi diuitibus nequeunt contingere mensis?
Docte Cati, per amicitiam, Diuosq; rogatus,
Ducere me auditum, perges quocumq; memento.
Nam quamuis referas memori mihi pectore cuncta:
Non tamen interpres tantundem iuueris. adde
Vultum, habitumq; hominis: quem tu vidisse beatus
Non magni pendis, quia contigit: at mihi cura
Non mediocris inest, fonteis vt adire remotos,
Atq; haurire queam vitæ præcepta beatæ.

Per ironiã fingit se magno desiderio teneri videndi eius disciplinæ auctorem.

SATYRA V.

HOc quoq; Tiresia, præter narrata, petenti
Responde: quibus amissas reparare queam res
Artibus, atq; modis. quid rides? iámne doloso
Non satis est Ithacam reuehi, patriosq; Penateis
Aspicere? ô nulli quicquam mentite, vides, vt
Nudus, inópsque domum redeam te vate: neq; illic
Aut apotheca procis intacta est, aut pecus. ATQVI
Et genus, & virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est.
Quando pauperiem missis ambagibus horres:
Accipe, qua ratione queas ditescere. turdus,
Siue aliud priuum dabitur tibi, deuolet illuc,
Res vbi magna nitet domino sene: dulcia poma,
Et, quoscumq; feret cultus tibi fundus honores,
Ante larem gustet venerabilior lare diues.
Qui quamuis periurus erit, sine gente, cruentus
Sanguine fraterno, fugitiuus: ne tamen illi
Tu comes exterior, si postulet, ire recuses.
Vise tegam spurco Damæ latus? haud ita Troiæ
Me gessi, certans semper melioribus. ergo

Ingeniosè auaros carpit sub Vlyssis persona, quẽ apud inferos inducit sciscitantem qua arte posset ditescere.

Compẽdium ad diuitias, captatio senũ & testamẽtorũ.

Pauper eris. fortem hoc animum tolerare iubebo.
Et quondam maiora tuli. tu protinus, vnde
Diuitias, æriſq; ruam, dic augur, aceruos.
Dixi equidem, & dico. captes aſtutus vbiq;
Teſtamenta ſenum: neu, ſi vaſer vnus, & alter
Præroſo hamo, hoc eſt, accepta à te præda fraudetis ſperata hæreditate.
Inſidiatorem præroſo fugerit hamo,
Aut ſpem deponas, aut artem illuſus omittas.
Magna, minor'ue foro ſi res certabitur olim,
Viuet vter locuples ſine gnatis, improbus vltro
Qui meliorem audax vocet in ius, illius eſto
Defenſor. famæ ciuem, cauſaq; priorem
Sperne, domi ſi gnatus erit, ſecundáue coniux.
Verba captatoris.
Quincte puta, aut Publi (gaudent prænomine molles
Auriculæ) tibi me virtus tua fecit amicum.
Ius anceps noui: cauſas defendere poſſum.
Eripiet quiuis oculos citius mihi, quàm te
Contemptum caſſa nuce pauperet. hæc mea cura eſt,
Ne quid tu perdas, neu ſis iocus. ire domum, atq;
Pelliculam curare iube. ſis cognitor ipſe,
Præſta, atq; obdura: ſeu rubra Canicula findet
Furius. Verſus eſt Furij Bibaculi facetè detortus, paucis mutatis.
Infanteis ſtatuas: ſeu pingui tentus omaſo
Furius hybernas cana niue conſpuet Alpeis.
Non'ne vides, aliquis cubito ſtantem propè tangens
Inquiet, vt patiens, vt amicis aptus, vt acer?
Plures annabunt thunni, & cetaria crescent.
Non ſolùm cælibes captándi, ſed hi etiá, quibus eſt filius valetudinarius, ne ſiſſuſpecta officioſitas.
Si cui præterea validus male filius in re
Præclara ſublatus aletur: ne manifeſtum
Cœlibis obſequium nudet te: leniter in ſpem
Arripere officioſus, & vt ſcribare ſecundus
Hæres, & ſi quis caſus puerum egerit Orco,
In vacuum venias. perraro hæc alea fallit.

Qui

Qui testamentum tradet tibi cunq; legendum,
Abnuere, & tabulas à te remouere memento:
Sic tamen, vt limis rapias, quid prima secundo
Cera velit versu: solus, multis ne cohæres
Veloci percurre oculo. plerumq; recoctus
Scriba ex quinqueuiro coruum deludet hiantem,
Captatorq; dabit risus Nasica Corano.
Num furis: an prudens ludis me, obscura canendo?
O Laërtiade, quidquid dicam, aut erit, aut non.
Diuinare etenim magnus mihi donat Apollo.
Quid tamen ista velit sibi fabula, si licet, ede.
Tempore quo iuuenis Parthis horrendus, ab alto
Demissum genus Aenea, tellure, mariq;
Magnus erit: forti nubet procera Corano
Filia Nasicæ, metuentis reddere soldum.
Tum gener hoc faciet: tabulas socero dabit, atq;
Vt legat, orabit. multum Nasica negatas
Accipiet tandem, & tacitus leget, inueniet q;
Nil sibi legatum, præter plorare, suisq;.
Illud ad hæc iubeo: mulier si forte dolosa,
Libertus ue senem delirum temperet, illis
Accedas socius: laudes, lauderis vt absens.
Adiuuat hoc quoq;: sed vincit longe prius ipsum
Expugnare caput. scribet mala carmina vecors,
Laudato. scortator erit, caue te roget. vltro
Penelopen facilis potiori trade. putasne,
Perduci poterit, tam frugi, tamq; pudica,
Quam nequiere proci recto depellere cursu?
Venit enim magnum donandi parca iuuentus,
Nec tantum Veneris quantum studiosa culinæ.
Sic tibi Penelope frugi est: quæsi semel vno

Coruum hiãtem, à vulpe illusum, vt est in apologo.

Tempore. Quando sperabit Augustus, Coranus Nasicam socerum eludet, cuius hæreditatẽ captauerat.

Amicitia senis familiariũ conciliãda, sed in primis senex ipse.

De sene gustarit, tecum partita lucellum,
Vt canis, à corio nunquam absterrebitur vncto.
Me sene, quod dicam, factum est. anus improba Thebis
Ex testamento, sic est elata. cadauer
Vnctum oleo largo nudus humeris tulit hæres:
Scilicet elabi si posset mortua. credo,
Quod nimium institerat viuenti. cautus adito:
Ne desis operæ, néue immoderatus abundes.
Quid obseruã dũ in summa captatori. *Difficilem, & morosum offendet garrulus. vltro*
Non etiam sileas. Dauus sis comicus, atq;
Stes capite obstipo, multum similis metuenti.
Obsequio grassare: mone. si intrebuit aura,
Cautus vti velet charum caput: extrahe turba
Oppositus humeris: aurem substringe loquaci.
Importunus amat laudari? donec obe iam
Ad cœlum manibus sublatis dixerit, vrge, &
Crescentem tumidis infla sermonibus vtrem.
Cùm te seruitio longo, curaq; leuarit,
Et certùm vigilans, quartæ sit partis Vlysses,
Audieris hæres: ergo nunc Dama sodalis
Nusquam est? vnde mihi tam fortem, tamq; fidelem:
Sparge subinde, &, si paulum potes, illacrymare. est
Gaudia. Iuxta illud: Hæredis fletus sub persona risus est. *Gaudia prodentem vultum celare. sepulcrum*
Commissum arbitrio sine sordibus extrue. funus
Egregie factum laudet vicinia. si quis
Forte cohæredum senior malè tussiet: huic tu
Dic ex parte tua, seu fundi, siue domus sit
Emptor, gaudentem nummo te addicere. sed me
Imperiosa trahit Proserpina: viue, valeq;

SATYRA VI.

Hoc

Hoc erat in votis: modus agri non ita magnus,
Hortus vbi, & tecto vicinus iugis aquæ fons,
Et paulum siluæ super his foret. auctius, atq;
Dij melius fecere. bene est. nihil amplius oro
Maia nate, nisi vt propria hæc mihi munera faxis:
Si neq; maiorem feci ratione mala rem,
Nec sum facturus vitio, culpáue minorem:
Si veneror stultus nihil horum ô si angulus ille
Proximus accedat, qui nunc deformat agellum:
Oſi vrnam argenti fors qua mihi monſtret: vt illi,
Thesauro inuento, qui mercenarius agrum
Illum ipsum mercatus arauit, diues amico
Hercule: si quod adest, gratum iuuat: hac prece te oro,
Pingue pecus domino facias, & cætera, præter
Ingenium, vtq; soles, custos mihi maximus adsis.
Ergo vbi me in monteis, & in arcem ex vrbe remoui,
Quid prius illustrem Satyris, Musaq; pedestri?
Nec mala me ambitio perdit, nec plumbeus Auster,
Autumnusq; grauis, Libitinæ quæstus acerbæ.
Matutine pater, seu Iane libentius audis,
Vnde homines operum primos, vitæq; labores
Instituunt, sic dijs placitum, tu carminis esto
Principium. Romæ sponsorem, me rapis: eia,
Ne prior officio quisquam respondeat, vrge:
Siue Aquilo rapit terras, seu bruma niualem
Interiore diem gyro trahit, ire necesse est.
Pòst modò, quod mî obsit clare, certumq; locuto,
Luctandum in turba: faciendainiuria tardis.
Quid vis insane, & quas res agis? improbus vrget
Iratis precibus. tu pulses omne, quod obstat,
Ad Mæcenatem memori si mente recurras.

Vitæ rusticæ laus, quas se præcipue delectari ait, paucis interim contentum.

O si vrnam. Verba auaro rũ cùm deos precantur.

Horatij precatio.

Secessus commoditates.

Vrbis incommoda.

Quid vis. Verba sunt populi, qui inter se præ turba tumultuatur.

Hoc iuuat, & melli est: non mentiar. at simul atras
Ventum est Esquilias, aliena negotia centum
Per caput, & circa saliunt latus. ante secundam
Roscius orabat sibi adesses ad Puteal cras.
Negotia quibus sollicitetur.
De re communi scribæ magna, atq; noua te
Orabant hodie meminisses Quinctie reuerti.
Imprimat his cura Mæcenas signa tabellis.
Dixeris, experiar: si vis, potes, addit, & instat.
Excusat se nó tantum posse apud Mæcenatem, vt cuiuis præstet quod petat.
Septimus octauo propior iam fugerit annus,
Ex quo Mæcenas me cœpit habere suorum
In numero: duntaxat ad hoc, quem tollere rheda
Vellet, iter faciens, & cui concredere nugas
Hoc genus. hora quota est? Thrax est Gallina Syro par?
Matutina parum cautos iam frigora mordent,
Et, quæ rimosa bene deponuntur in aure.
Per totum hoc tempus subiectior in diem, & horam
Inuidiæ. noster ludos spectauerat vnà,
Luserat in campo, Fortunæ filius, omnes.
Filium Fortunæ vocat Męcenatẽ hominem felicissimum.
Frigidus à Rostris manat per compita rumor.
Quicunq; obuius est, me consulit. ô bone (nam te
Scire, Deos quoniam propius contingis, oportet)
Nunquid de Dacis audisti? nil equidem. vt tu
Semper eris derisor ad omnes. dij exagitent me,
An Cęsar militibus agros dabit in Sicilia, an Italia.
Si quicquam. quid? militibus promissa, Triquetra
Prædia Cæsar, an est Itala tellure daturus?
Iurantem me scire nihil, mirantur, vt vnum
Scilicet egregij mortalem, altiq; silenti.
Perditur hæc inter misero lux, non sine votis.
O rus, quando ego te aspiciam? quandoq; licebit
Nunc veterum libris, nunc somno, & inertibus horis
Ducere sollicitæ iucunda oblitia vitæ?

O quan-

O quando faba Pythagoræ cognata, simulq́3
Vncta satis pingui ponentur oluscula lardo?
O noctes, cœnæq́3 Deûm: quibus ipse, meiq́3,
Ante larem proprium vescor, vernasq́3 procaces
Pascuntur sapatis dapibus. prout cuiq3 libido est,
Siccat inæqualeis calices conuiua, solutus
Legibus insanis: seu quis capit acria fortis
Pocula, seu modicis humescit lætius. ergo
Sermo oritur, non de villis, domibusue alienis:
Nec male nec ne Lepos saltet: sed quòd magis ad nos
Pertinet, & nescire malum est, agitamus: VTRVMNE
Diuitijs homines, an sint virtute beati,
Quidue ad amicitias, vsus, rectumne trahat nos,
Et quæ sit natura boni, summumq́3 quid eius.
Seruius hæc inter vicinus garrit anileis
Ex re fabellas. nam si quis laudat Arellî
Sollicitas ignarus opes, sic incipit. olim
Rusticus vrbanum murem mus paupere fertur
Accepisse cauo, veterem vetus hospes amicum,
Asper, & attentus quæsitis, vt tamen arctum
Solueret hospitijs animum, quid multa? neq3 ille
Sepositi ciceris, nec longæ inuidit auenæ:
Aridum & ore ferens acinum, semesaq́3 lardi
Frusta dedit, cupiens varia fastidia cœna
Vincere tangentis malè singula dente superbo,
Cum pater ipse domus, palea porrectus in horna,
Esset ador, loliumq́3, dapis meliora relinquens.
Tandem vrbanus ad hunc, quid te iuuat, inquit, amice,
Prærupti nemoris patientem viuere dorso?
Vis tu homines, vrbemq́3 feris præponere syluis?
Carpe viam, mihi crede, comes: terrestria quando

Solutus legibus vt tãtum bibat, quantũ possit.

Lepos scurra & morio Augusti.

Apologo muris vrbani & rustici innuit liberã & otiosam paupertatem solicitis & affectatis diuitijs potiorem.

Morta-

Epicurea sententia: viuendum in voluptate dũ licet, quia post mortem nihil superest.

Mortaleis animas viuunt sortita, NEQVE vlla est
Aut magno, aut paruo lethi fuga. quò bone circa
Dum licet, in rebus iucundis viue beatus:
Viue memor, quàm sis æui breuis: hæc vbi dicta
Agrestem pepulere: domo leuis exilit. inde
Ambo propositum peragunt iter, vrbis auentes
Mœnia nocturni subrepere. iamq; tenebat
Nox medium cœli spatium, cùm ponit vterq;
In locuplete domo vestigia: rubro vbi cocco
Fercula, in quibus cibi seruntur, à feretra deflexa vox.
Tincta super lectos canderet vestis eburnos:
Multaq; de magna supereſſent fercula cœna,
Quæ procul extructis inerant externa canistris.
Ergo vbi purpurea porrectum in veste locauit
Agrestem: veluti succinctus cursitat hospes,
Vernaliter, dextrè & officioſe, vel delicatè & voraciter, vt vernæ solent.
Continuatq; dapes nec non vernaliter ipsis
Fungitur officijs, prælambens omne, quod affert.
Ille cubans gaudet mutata sorte, bonisq;
Rebus agit lætum conuiuam, cùm subitò ingens
Valuarum strepitus lectis excussit vtrunq;.
Currere per totum pauidi conclaue, magisq;
Exanimes trepidare, simul domus alta molossis
Personuit canibus. tum rusticus, Haud mihi vita
Est opus hac, ait: & valeas. me sylua, cauusq;
Tutus ac insidijs tenui solabitur eruo.

SATYRA VII.

Inducitur seruus, qui data per Saturnalia libertate stomacharur in herum, quòd ex re nata aliud dicat, aliud faciat.

IAm dudum auſculto, & cupiens tibi dicere ſeruus
Pauca, reformido, Dauus ne? ita Dauus, amicum
Mancipium domino, & frugi, quod ſit ſatis: hoc eſt,
Vt vitale putes. age, libertate Decembri,
Quando ita maiores voluerunt, vtere: narra.

Pars

Pars hominum vitijs gaudet constanter, & vrget
Propositum: pars multa notat, modò recta capessens,
Interdum prauis obnoxia. sæpe notatus
Cum tribus anellis, modo læua Priscus inani
Vixit inæqualis, clauum vt mutaret in horas: Vitæ inæqualitas.
Ædibus ex magnis subitò se conderet, vnde
Mundior exiret vix libertinus honestè.
Iam mœchus Romæ, iam mallet doctus Athenis
Viuere, Vertumnis, quotquot sunt, natus iniquis.
Scurra Volanerius, postquam illi iusta chiragra In vitijs pertinacia.
Contudit articulos, qui pro se tolleret, atq;
Mitteret in pyrgum talos, mercede diurna
Conductum pauit. quantò constantior idem
In vitijs, tantò leuius miser, ac prior ille,
Qui iam contento, iam laxo fune laborat.
Non dices hodie, quorsum hæc tam putida tendant, Oratio domini.
Furcifer? ad te, inquam. quo pacto pessime? laudas
Fortunam, & mores antiquæ plebis, & idem
Si quis ad illa Deus subitò te agat, vsque recuses:
Aut quia non sentis, quod clamas, rectius esse:
Aut quia non firmus rectum defendis, & hæres, Hæres. Sic Terentius, In luto hæsitas.
Nequicquam cœno cupiens euellere plantam.
Romæ rus optas: absentem rusticus vrbem
Tollis ad astra leuis. si nusquam es forte vocatus
Ad cœnam, laudas securum holus, ac, velut vsq;
Vinctus eas, ita te felicem dicis, amasq;,
Quòd nusquam tibi sit potandum. iusserit ad se
Mecœnas serum sub lumina prima venire
Conuiuam: nemón' oleum feret ocyus? ecquis
Audit? cum magno blateras clamore, fugisq;. Miluius pamfiti nomen.
Miluius, & scurræ tibi non referenda precati

Disce-

Discedunt. etenim fateor, me dixerit ille
Duci ventre leuem: nasum nidore supinor:
Imbecillus, iners, si quid vis, adde, popino.
Tu, cùm sis, quod ego, & fortassis nequior, vltro
Insectere, velut melior, verbisq; decoris
Obuoluas vitium? quid, si me stultior ipse
Quingentis empto drachmis deprenderis? auser
Me vultu terrere: manum, stomachumq; teneto,
Dum, quæ Crispini docuit me ianitor, edo.
Te coniux aliena capit, meretricula Dauum.
Peccat vter nostrum cruce dignius? acris vbi me
Natura incendit, sub clara nuda lucerna
Quæcunq; excepit turgentis verbera caudæ,
Clunibus, aut agitauit equum lasciua supinum:
Dimittit neq; famosum, neq; sollicitum, ne
Ditior, aut formæ melioris meiat eôdem.
Tu, cùm proiectis insignibus, annulo equestri,
Romanoq; habitu, prodis ex iudice Dama
Turpis, odoratum caput obscurante lacerna,
Non es quod simulas? metuens induceris, atq;
Altercante libidinibus tremis ossa pauore.
Quid refert, vri virgis, ferroq; necari?
Autoratus eas: an turpi clausus in arca,
Quò te dimisit peccati conscia herilis
Contractum, genibus tangas caput? est'ne marito
Matronæ peccantis in ambos iusta potestas?
In corruptorem vel iustior? illa tamen se
Non habitu, mutat'ue loco, peccat'ue supernè,
Cùm te formidet mulier, neq; credat amanti.
Ibis sub furcam prudens, dominoq; furenti
Committes rem omnem, & vitam, & cum corpore famã.

Si dominus es nequior me vili mãcipio, qua frõte audes me territa resupercilio & minis?

Dama quibus abiectus homuncio: vt Persius, Dama est non tressis agaso.

Euasti?

Euasti? credo metues, doctusq3 cauebis.
Quæres, quando iterum paueas, iterumq3 perire
Possis. ô toties seruus. quæ bellua ruptis,
Cùm semel effugit, reddit se praua catenis?
Non sum mœchus, ais. neq3 ego, hercule fur, vbi vasa — Non statim probus est qui periculi metu abstinet à flagitio.
Prætereo sapiens argentea. tolle periclum,
Iam vaga prosiliet frænis natura remotis.
Tùne mihi dominus, rerum imperijs, hominumq3
Tot, tantisq3 minor, quem ter vindicta, quaterq3
Imposita haud vnquam misera formidine priuet?
Adde suprà dictis, quod non leuius valeat. nam
Siue vicarius est, qui seruo paret, vti mos
Vester ait, seu conseruus: tibi quid sum ego? nempe
Tu, mihi qui imperitas, alijs seruis miser, atq;
Duceris, vt neruis alienis mobile lignum.
Quisnam igitur liber? sapiens, sibi qui imperiosus: — Solus sapiens liber ex Stoicorum disciplina.
Quem neq3 pauperies, neq3 mors, neq3 vincula terrent:
Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores
Fortis, & in seipso totus teres, atq3 rotundus,
Externi ne quid valeat per læue morari:
In quem manca ruit semper fortuna. potes ne
Ex his, vt proprium quid noscere? quinq3 talenta
Poscit te mulier, vexat, foribusq3 repulsum
Perfundit gelida: rursus vocat, eripe turpi
Colla iugo. liber, liber sum, dic age. non quis.
Vrget enim dominus mentem non lenis, & acreis — Pausia pictor insignis, cuius meminit Plinius, qui tabellam γεφανο-
Subiectat laso stimulos, versatq3 negantem.
Vel cum Pausiaca torpes insane tabella, πλάκα Glyceriæ amicæ suq mirè commendat, lib. xxi. cap. 12.
Quò peccas minus, atq3 ego, cùm Fuluî, Rutubæq3,
Aut Placideiani contento poplite miror
Prælia rubrica picta, aut carbone: velut si

Reuera

Reuera pugnent, feriant, vitentq; mouentes
Arma viri nequam, & ceſſator Dauus: at ipſe
Subtilis veterum iudex, & callidus audis.
Nil ego, ſi ducor libo fumante: tibi ingens
Virtus atq; animus cœnis reſponſat optimis.
Obſequium ventris mihi perniciosius eſt. cur?
Tergo plector enim. quî tù impunitior? illa,
Quæ paruo ſumi nequeunt, cùm obſonia captas?
Nempe inamare ſcunt epulæ ſine fine petitæ,
Illuſiq; pedes vitioſum ferre recuſant
Corpus. an hic peccat, ſub noctem qui puer uam
Furtiua mutat ſtrigili? qui prædia vendit,
Nil ſeruile gulæ parens habet? adde, quòd idem
Non horam tecum eſſe potes: non otia rectè
Ponere, teq; ipſam vitas fugitiuus, vt erro,
Iam vino quærens, iam ſomno fallere curam,
Fruſtra. nam comes atra premit, ſequiturq; fugacem.
Vnde mihi lapidem? quorſum eſt opus? vnde ſagittas?
Aut inſanit homo, aut verſus facit. ocyus hinc te
Ni rapis: accedes opera agro nona Sabino.

SATYRA VIII. AD FVNDANIVM.

Fundanium amicum alloquitur, qui Naſidieni Epicurei conuiua fuerat, ſectam ridens & importunum luxum: nâ honeſtos ac ſordidos eodẽ conuiuio accepetat.

VT Naſidieni iuuit te cœna beati?
Nam mihi quærenti conuiuam, dictus here illic
De medio potare die. Sic vt mihi nunquam
In vita fuerit melius. da, ſi graue non eſt,
Quæ prima iratum ventrem placauerit eſca.
In primis Lucanus aper leni fuit Auſtro
Captus, vt aiebat cœnæ pater. acria circum
Rapula, lactucæ, radices: qualia laſſum

Peruellunt stomachum, siser, alec, fæcula Coa.
His vbi sublatis, puer alte cinctus, acernam
Gausape purpureo mensam perterſit, & alter
Sublegit quodcunq; iacèret inutile, quod q;
Posset cœnantes offendere: vt Attica virgo
Cum sacris Cereris, procedit fuscus Hydaspes,
Cæcuba vina ferens: Alcon, Chium, maris expers.
Hic herus, Albanum, Mecœnas, siue Falernum
Te magis appositis delectat: habemus vtrunq;.
Diuitias miseras! sed quis cœnantibus vnà,
Fundani, pulchrè fuerit tibi, noſse laboro.
Summus ego, & prope me Viscus Turinus, & infra,
Si memini, Varius: cum Seruilio Balatrone
Vibidius: quos Mecœnas adduxerat vmbras.
Nomentanus erat super ipsum, Porcius infra,
Ridiculus totas simul absorbere placentas.
Nomentanus ad hoc, qui, si quid fortè lateret,
Indice monstraret digito. nam cætera turba,
Nos, inquam, cœnamus, aues, conchylia, pisces,
Longè dißimilem noto celantia succum.
Vt vel continuo patuit, cùm passeris, atq;
Ingustata mihi porrexerit ilia rhombi.
Post hoc me docuit melimela rubere, minorem
Ad lunam delecta. quid hoc interſit, ab ipso
Audieris melius. tum Vibidius Balatroni,
Nos, nisi damnosè bibimus, moriemur inulti,
Et calices poscunt maiores. vertere pallor
Tum parochi faciem nil sic metuentis, vt acres
Potores: vel quòd maledicunt liberius: vel
Feruida quòd subtile exsurdant vina palatum.
Inuertunt Aliphanis vinaria tota

Diuitias miseras. Exclamatio poëtæ in luxum, qui ad miseriã multos inducit.

Cæteri sunt fatuo palato, nos nouimus luxuriæ.

Parochus, qui sumptum præbet, & conuiuas pascit, hoc loco.

Vibidius, Balatroq; ſecutis omnibus imis:
Conuiuæ lecti nihilum nocuere lagenis.
Affertur ſquillas inter muræna natanteis
In patina porrecta. ſub hoc herus, hæc grauida, inquit,
Capta eſt, deterior poſt partum carne futura.
His miſtum ius eſt oleo, quod prima Venafri
Preſſit cella, garo de ſuccu piſcis Iberi,
Vino quinquennis, verum citra mare nato,
Dum coquitur: cocto Chium ſic conuenit, vt non
Hoc magis vllum aliud: pipere albo, non ſine aceto,
Quod Methymnæam vitio mutauerat vuam.
Erucas virideis, inulas ego primus amaras
Inula obamaritudinē ſtomacho inimica eſt, ſed temperata ſaluberrima, vt etiá ait Plinius.
Monſtraui incoquere, illutos Cotillus echinos,
Vt melius muria, quàm teſta marina remittat.
Interea ſuſpenſa graues aulæa ruinas
In patinam fecere, trahentia pulueris atri,
Quantum non Aquilo Campanis excitat agris.
Nos maius veriti, poſtquàm nihil eſſe periclī
Senſimus, erigimur. Ruſus poſito capite, vt ſi
Filius immaturus obiſſet, flere. quis eſſet
Finis, ni ſapiens ſic Nomentanus amicum
Tolleret? heu Fortuna, quis eſt crudelior in nos
Te Deus? vt ſemper gaudes illudere rebus
Humanis? Varius mappa compeſcere riſum
Suſpendés naſo, Qui vafrè ac ſcurriliter omnes irrideret.
Vix poterat. Balatro ſuſpendens omnia naſo,
Hæc eſt conditio viuendi, aiebat, eoq;
Reſponſura tuo numquam eſt par fama labori.
Tene, vt ego accipiar lautè, torquerier omni
Sollicitudine diſtrictum, ne panis aduſtus,
Ne malè conditum ius apponatur, vt omnes
Præcincti rectè pueri, comptiq; miniſtrent?

Adde

Adde hos præterea casus: aulæa ruent si,
Vt modo: si patinam pede lapsus frangat agaso.
Sed conuiuatoris, vti ducis, ingenium res
Aduersæ nudare solent, celare secundæ.
Nasidienus ad hæc. tibi Dij, quæcunq; preceris,
Commoda dent: ita vir bonus es, conuiuaq; comis.
Et soleas posci. tum in lecto quoq; videres
Stridere secreta diuisos aure susurros.
Nullos his mallem ludos spectasse: sed illa
Redde agè, quæ deinceps risisti. Vibidius dum
Quærit de pueris, num sit quoq; fracta lagena,
Quod sibi poscenti non dentur pocula, dumq;
Ridetur fictis rerum Balatrone secundo:
Nasidiene redis mutatæ frontis, vt arte
Emendaturus fortunam. deinde secuti
Mazonomo pueri magno discerpta ferentes
Membra gruis, sparsi sale multo, non sine farre,
Pinguibus & ficis pastum iecur anseris albi,
Et leporum auulsos, vt multò suauius, armos,
Quam si cum lumbis quis edat. tum pectore adusto
Vidimus & merulas poni, & sine clune palumbes,
Suaueis res, si non causas narraret earum, &
Naturas dominus: quem nos sic fugimus vlti,
Vt nihil omnino gustaremus: velut illis
Canidia afflasset, peior serpentibus Afris.

Agasonē per contemptum vocat ciborū ministrum.

Μαζονομεῖα, seu mazonoma, lances erant cauæ & prægrandes, ligneæ vt plurimum: autor Iulius Pollux.

SERM. LIB. II. FINIS.

Q. HORATII FLACCI EPISTOLARVM LIBER PRIMVS.

AD MAECENATEM. I.

Postulat Veianij exemplo consentaneâ ætati functionem.

PRIMA dicte mihi, summa dicende Camœna,
Spectatum satis, & donatum iam rude, quæris
Mecœnas iterum antiquo me includere ludo.
Non eadem est ætas, non mens. Veianius, armis
Herculis ad postem fixis, latet abditus agro,
Ne populum extrema toties exoret arena.
Est mihi purgatam crebrò qui personet aurem:
Solue senescentem maturè sanus equum, ne
Peccet ad extremum ridendus, & ilia ducat.
Nunc itaq; & versus, & cætera ludicra pono:
Quod vitæ institutũ sequi velit.
Quid verũ, atq; decẽs, curo, & rogo, & omnis in hoc sum:
Condo, & compono, quæ mox depromere possim.
Ac ne forte roges, quo me duce, quo lare tuter:
Nullius addictus iurare in verba magistri,
Quò me cunq; rapit tempestas, deferor hospes.
Nunc agilis fio, & mersor ciuilibus vndis,
Virtutis veræ custos, rigidusq; satelles:
Nunc in Aristippi furtim præcepta relabor,
Et mihi res, non me rebus, submittere conor.
Quanto desiderio percipiendę philosophię teneatur.
Vt nox longa, quibus mentitur amica, diesq;
Longa videtur opus debentibus: vt piger annus

Pupil-

Pupillis, quos dura premit custodia matrum:
Sic mihi tarda fluunt, ingrataq; tempora, quæ spem,
Consiliumq; morantur agendi gnauiter id, quod
Æque pauperibus prodest, locupletibus æquè:
Æque neglectum pueris, senibusq; nocebit.
Restat, vt his ego me ipse regam, solerq; elementis.
Prodesse & mediocrē philosophia cognitionem.
Non possis oculo quantum contendere Lynceus,
Non tamen idcirco contemnas lippus inungi:
Nec, quia desperes inuicti membra Glyconis,
Nodosa corpus nolis prohibere chiragra.
EST quōdam prodire tenus, si non datur vltrà.
Philosophiæ vis in animi morbos.
Feruet auaritia, miseraq; cupidine pectus?
Sunt verba, & voces, quibus hunc lenire dolorem
Possis, & magnam morbi deponere partem.
Laudn amore tumes? sunt certa piacula, quæ te
Ter purè lecto poterunt recreare libello.
Inuidus, iracundus, iners, vinosus, amator:
Nemo adeò ferus est, vt non mitescere possit,
Si modo culturæ patientem commodet aurem.
Principiū virtutis, vitioru fuga.
VIRTVS est, vitium fugere; & sapientia prima,
Stultitia caruisse. vides, quæ maxima credis
Esse mala, exiguum censum, turpemq; repulsam,
Quanto deuites animi, capitisq; labore.
Impiger extremos curris mercator ad Indos,
Per mare pauperiem fugiens, per saxa, per ignes:
Ne cures ea, quæ stultè miraris, & optas,
Discere, & audire, & meliori credere non vis?
Quis circum pagos, & circum compita pugnax,
Magna coronari contemnat Olympia, cui spes,
Cui sit conditio dulcis sine puluere palmæ?
Verba mercatorū, qui virtuti diuitias anteponunt.
VILIVS argentum est auro, virtutibus aurum.

O ciues, ciues, quærenda pecunia primum est,
Virtus post nummos. hæc Ianus summus ab imo
Perdocet: hæc recinunt iuuenes dictata, senesq;
Læuo suspensi loculos, tabulamq; lacerto.
Si quadringentis, sex septem millia desunt,
Est animus tibi, sunt mores, & lingua, fidesq; :
Plebs eris. at pueri ludentes, Rex eris, aiunt,
Si rectè facies. HIC murus aheneus esto:
Nil conscire sibi, nulla pallescere culpa.
Laudatior probitas ex puerorum cãtilena, quã Roscij superba ambitio
Roscia, dic sodes, melior lex, an puerorum
Nænia, quæ regnum rectè facientibus offert,
Et maribus Curijs, & decantata Camillis?
Isne tibi melius suadet, qui, vt rem facias, rem
Si possis rectè: si non, quocunq; modo rem:
Vt propius spectes lacrymosa poëmata Puppi:
An qui fortunæ te responsare superbæ
Liberum, & erectum præsens hortatur, & optat?
Quòd si me populus Romanus fortè roget, cur
Non, vt porticibus, sic iudicijs fruar isdem,
Non sequar, ac fugiam, quæ diligit ipse, velodit:
Olim quod vulpes ægroto cauta leoni
Respondit, referam: quia me vestigia terrent
Omnia te aduersum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
Bellua multorum es capitum. nã quid sequar, aut quem?
In auaros & captatores.
Pars hominum gestit conducere publica: sunt qui
Fructus, & pomis viduas venentur auaras,
Excipiant q; senes, quos in viuaria mittant.
Multis occulto crescit res fœnore. verùm
Esto alijs alios rebus, studijsq; teneri:
Inconstantia humani ingenij.
Idem eadem possunt horam durare probantes?
Nullus in orbe sinus Baijs prælucet amœnis,

Si

Si dixit diues: lacus, & mare sentit amorem
Festinantis heri. cui si vitiosa libido
Fecerit auspicium: cras ferramenta Theanum
Tolletis fabri. lectus genialis in aula est?
Nil ait esse prius, melius nil cœlibe vita.
Si non est, iurat bene solis esse maritis.
Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea nodo?
Quid pauper? ride, mutat cœnacula, lectos,
Balnea, tonsores: conducto nauigio æquè
Nauseat, ac locuples, quem ducit priua triremis.
Si curatus inæquali tonsore capillos
Occurri, rides: si fortè subucula pexæ
Trita subest tunicæ, vel si toga dissidet impar,
Rides. quid, mea cùm pugnat sententia secum?
Quod petijt, spernit: repetit, quod nuper omisit:
Aestuat, & vitæ disconuenit ordine toto:
Diruit, ædificat, mutat quadrata rotundis:
Insanire putas solennia me, neq; rides,
Nec medici credis, nec curatoris egere
A prætore dati, rerum tutela mearum
Cùm sis, & prauè sectum stomacheris ob vnguem
De te pendentis, te respicientis amici.
Ad summam, sapiens vno minor est Ioue, diues,
Liber, honoratus, pulcher, rex denique regum,
Præcipuè sanus, nisi cum pituita molesta est.

Et priuato, & pauperitiua est leuitas & mutabilitas.

Solennia vitia non animaduerti.

Paradoxa Stoicum de sapiente.

AD LOLLIVM. II.

Troiani belli scriptorem, maxime Lolli,
Dum tu declamas Romæ, Prænestè relegi:
Qui, quid sit pulchrum, quid turpe, quid vtile, quid non, complecti.
Plenius, ac melius Chrysippo, & Crantore dicit.

Homeri poësin philosophiæ arcana

Cur ita crediderim, nisi quid te detinet, audi.
Quid tota Iliade contineatur in summa
Fabula, qua Paridis propter narratur amorem
Græcia Barbariæ lento collisa duello,
Stultorum regum, & populorum continet æstus.
Antenor censet belli præcidere causam.
Quid Paris? vt saluus regnet, viuat q3 beatus,
Cogi posse negat. Nestor componere lites
Inter Peliden festinat, & inter Atriden:
Hunc amor, ira quidem communiter vrit vtrunq3.
QVICQVID delirant reges, plectuntur Achiui.
Seditione, dolis, scelere, atq3 libidine, & ira,
Iliacos intra muros peccatur, & extra.
Rursus quid virtus, & quid sapientia possit,
Odyssea Vlyssem viri sapientis exemplar proponit.
Vtile proposuit nobis exemplar Vlyssem:
Qui domitor Troiæ, multorum prouidus vrbes,
Et mores hominum inspexit, latumq3 per æquor,
Dum sibi, dum sociis reditum parat, aspera multa
Pertulit, aduersis rerum immersabilis vndis.
Sirenum voces, & Circes pocula nosti:
Quæ si cum sociis stultus, cupidusq3 bibisset,
Sub domina meretrice fuisset turpis, & excors:
Vixisset canis immundus, vel amica luto sus.
Indulgere voluptatibus fœdum.
Nos numerus sumus, & fruges consumere nati,
Sponsi Penelopes, nebulones, Alcinoiq3
In cute curanda plus æquo operata iuuentus:
Cui pulchrum fuit in medios dormire dies, &
Ad strepitum citharæ cessatum ducere curam.
Locus à cõtrario: si in re mala vigilatur: quantò magis in honesta vigilandum?
Vt iugulent homines, surgunt de nocte latrones:
Vt teipsum serues, non expergisceris? atqui
Si nolis sanus, cures hydropicus, &, ni
Posces ante diem librum cum lumine, si non

Intendes

Intendes animum studijs, & rebus honestis:
Inuidia, vel amore vigil torquebere. nam cur,
Quæ lædunt oculos, festinas demere: si quod
Est animum, differs curandi tempus in annum?
DIMIDIVM facti, qui cœpit, habet. sapere aude: Non procrastinandū vt melior fias;
Incipe. viuendi qui recte prorogat horam,
Rusticus expectat dum defluat amnis: at ille
Labitur, & labetur in omne volubilis æuum.
Quæritur argentum, puerisq; beata creandis
Vxor, & inculta pacantur vomere syluæ. Nō plura quærenda quàm opus sit.
Quod satis est, cui contingit, nihil amplius optet.
Non domus, & fundus, non æris aceruus, & auri
Aegroto domini deduxit corpore febres,
Non animo curas. valeat possessor oportet,
Si comportatis rebus bene cogitat vti.
Qui cupit, aut metuit, iuuat illum sic domus, aut res, Vt fruatur voluptate aliquis necesse est malis affectibus careat.
Vt lippum pictæ tabulæ, fomenta podagram,
Auriculas citharæ collecta sorde dolentes,
SINCERVM est nisi vas, quodcunq; infundis, acescit.
Sperne voluptates: nocet empta dolore voluptas.
SEMPER auarus eget: certum voto pete finem.
Inuidus alterius macrescit rebus opimis:
INVIDIA Siculi non inuenere tyranni
Maius tormentum. QVI non moderabitur iræ,
Infectum volet esse, dolor quod suaserit, & mens,
Dum pœnas odio per vim festinat inulto.
Ira furor breuis est. animum rege: qui nisi paret,
Imperat: hunc frænis, hunc tu compesce catena.
Fingit equum tenera docilem ceruice magister
Ire viam, quam monstrat eques. venaticus, ex quo
Tempore ceruinam pellem latrauit in aula,

Militat in ſyluis catulus. nunc adhibe puro
Pectore verba puer, nunc te melioribus offer.
Optimis quibuſq; à teneris aſſuefcendũ. *QVO ſemel eſt imbuta recens, ſeruabit odorem*
Teſta diu. quòd ſi ceſſas, aut ſtrenuus anteis:
Nec tardum opperior, nec præcedentibus inſto.

AD IVLIVM FLORVM. III.

Iulium auaritiæ latenter accuſat hac epiſtola. *IVli Flore, quibus terrarum militet oris*
Claudius Auguſti priuignus, ſcire laboro.
Thracá ne, vos, Hebruſq; niuali compede vinctus,
An freta vicinas inter currentia turreis,
An pingues Aſiæ campi, colleſq; morantur?
Quid ſtudioſa cohors operum ſtruit hæc quoq; curo.
Quis ſibi res geſtas Auguſti ſcribere ſumit?
Bella quis, & paces longum diffundit in ævum?
Titius poëta Pindari interpres. *Quid Titius, Romana breui venturus in ora,*
Pindarici fontis qui non expalluit hauſtus,
Faſtidire lacus, & riuos auſus apertos:
Vt valet? vt meminit noſtri? fidibuſ ne Latinis
Thebanos aptare modis ſtudet auſpice Muſa,
An tragica deſæuit, & ampullatur in arte?
Celſus plagiarius. *Quid mihi Celſus agit? monitus, multumq; monendus,*
Priuatas vt quærat opes, & tangere vitet
Scripta, Palatinus quæcunq; recepit Apollo:
Ne, ſi forte ſuas repetitum venerit olim
Grex auium plumas, moueat cornicula riſum,
Laudatur ab ingenio & eruditione Flori. *Furtiuis nudata coloribus. ipſe quid audes?*
Quæ circumuolitas agilis thyma? non tibi paruum
Ingenium, non incultum eſt, nec turpiter hirtum.
Seu linguam cauſis acuis, ſeu ciuica iura
Reſpondere paras, ſeu condis amabile carmen:

Prima

Prima feres hederæ victricis præmia. quod si
Frigida curarum fomenta relinquere posses:
Quò te cœlestis sapientia duceret, ires.
Hoc opus, hoc studium, parui properemus, & ampli,
Si patriæ volumus, si nobis viuere cari.
Debes hoc etiam rescribere, si tibi curæ,
Quantæ conueniat Numatius. an malè sartæ
Gratia nequicquam coit, & rescinditur? at vos
Seu calidus sanguis, seu rerum inscitia vexat,
Indomita ceruice feros. vbicunq; locorum
Vultis, indigni fraternum rumpere fœdus,
Pascitur in vestrum reditum votiua iuuenca.

Hortatur vt animũ ab immodicis curis abstrahat.

AD ALBIVM TIBVLLVM
Elegorum scriptorem. IV.

Albi, nostrorum sermonum candide iudex,
Quid nunc te dicam facere in regione Pedana?
Scribere quod Cassi Parmensis opuscula vincat,
An tacitum syluas interreptare salubreis,
Curantem quicquid dignum sapiente, bonoq; est?
Non tu corpus eras sine pectore. Dij tibi formam,
Dij tibi diuitias dederant, artemq; fruendi.
Quid voueat dulci nutricula maius alumno,
Quàm sapere, & fari vt possit, quæ sentiat, & cui
Gratia, fama, valetudo contingat abunde,
Et mundus victus, non deficiente crumena?
Inter spem, curamq; timores inter, & iras
Omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum.
GRATA superueniet, quæ non sperabitur, hora.
Me pinguem, & nitidum bene curata cute vises,
Cùm ridere voles Epicuri de grege porcum.

Cassi Parmensis, qui præter cætera tragœdias etiam scripsit.

Absoluta felicitas.

Reuocat Albium ad faciliorem vitam.

AD

AD TORQVATVM. V.

SI potes Archiacis conuiua recumbere lectis,
Nec modica cœnare times olus omne patella,
Supremo te sole domi Torquate manebo.

Tauro diffusa, Vina non admodùm vetusta, sed diluta.

Vina bibes iterum Tauro diffusa, palustreis
Inter Minturnas, Sinuessanumq́ Petrinum.
Sin melius quid habes, accerse, vel imperium fer.
Iandudùm splendet focus, & tibi munda supellex.

Inuitat ad hilariorẽ vitam Torquatum.

Mitte leueis spes, & certamina diuitiarum,
Et Moschi causam. cras nato Cæsare festus
Dat veniam, somnumq́ dies. impunè licebit
Aestiuam sermone benigno tendere noctem.
QVO mihi fortuna, si non conceditur vti?
Parcus ob hæredis curam, nimiumq́ seuerus
Assidet insano. potare, & spargere flores
Incipiam, patiarq́ vel inconsultus haberi.

Ebrietatẽ laudat, vt à sordida vita abducat.

Quid non ebrietas designat? operta recludit:
Spes iubet esse ratas: in prælia trudit inermem:
Sollicitis animis onus eximit: addocet artes.
FOECVNDI calices, quem non fecere disertum?
Contracta quem non in paupertate solutum?

Nõ appeto luxum in conuiuio, sed mũditiam.

Hæc ego procurare & idoneus imperor, & non
Inuitus: ne turpe toral, ne sordida mappa
Corruget nareis: ne non & cantharus, & lanx
Ostendat tibi te: ne fidos inter amicos
Sit, qui dicta foras eliminet: vt coëat par,

Vmbris, pro conuiuis, & Græcis in prouerbio est. vide Erasmũ in prouerb. Vmbra.

Iungaturq́ pari. Brutum tibi, Septitiumq́,
Et nisi cœna prior, potiorq́ puella Sabinum
Detinet, assumam. locus est & pluribus vmbris.
Sed nimiis arcta premunt olidæ conuiuia capræ.

Tu

Tu, quotus esse velis, rescribe, & rebus omissis,
Atria seruantem postico falle clientem.

AD NVMICIVM. VI.

Nil admirari, propè res est vna Numici,
Solâq́, quæ possit facere, & seruare beatum.
Nunc solem, & stellas, & decedentia certis
Tempora momentis, sunt qui formidine nulla
Imbuti spectent. quid censes munera terræ?
Quid maris extremos Arabas ditantis, & Indos?
Ludicra quid, plausus, & amici dona Quiritis?
Quo spectanda modo, quo sensu credis, & ore?
Qui timet his aduersa, fere miratur eodem,
Quo cupiens, pacto. pauor est vtriq; molestus:
Improuisa simul species exterret vtrumq;.
Gaudeat, an doleat: cupiat, metuatue, quid ad rem,
Si quicquid vidit melius, peiusue sua spe,
Defixis oculis, animoq; & corpore torpet?
Insani sapiens nomen ferat, æquus iniqui,
Vltrà, quàm satis est, virtutem si petat ipsam.
I nunc: argentum, & marmor vetus, æraq;, & artem
Suspice: cum gemmis Tyrios mirare colores:
Gaude, quòd spectant oculi te mille loquentem:
Gnauus mane forum, & vespertinus pete tectum:
Ne plus frumenti dotalibus emetat agris
Mutius: indignum, quòd sit peioribus ortus:
Hic tibi sit potius, quàm tu mirabilis illi.
Quicquid sub terra est, in apricum proferet ætas,
Defodiet, condetq; nitentia. cùm bene notum
Porticus Agrippæ, & via te conspexerit Appî:
Ire tamen restat, Numa quò deuênit, & Ancus.

Sapiens nihil cómouebitur rebus terrenis, sed nec cœlestibus quidem.

Animi perturbatio tam ob mali metum, quam boni cupiditatem.

Si virtus non suprà quàm satis est expetenda, quàto minus diuitiæ?

Nihil diuturnũ præter virtutem.

Si

Si latus, aut renes morbo tentantur acuto,
Quære fugam morbi. vis rectè viuere? quis non?
Virtus nó verbis conſtat, vt lucus lignis, ſed numinis religione. *Si virtus hæc vna poteſt dare: fortis omiſſis*
Hoc age deliciis. virtutem verba putas, vt
Lucum ligna? caue ne portus occupet alter,
Ne Cybiratica, ne Bithina negotia perdas.
Mille talenta rotundentur, totidem altera: porrò
Tertia ſuccedant, & quæ pars quadret aceruum.
SCILICET vxorem cum dote, fidemq́, & amicos,
Et genus, & formam regina pecunia donat:
Ac bene nummatum decorat Suadela, Venusq́.
Mancipijs locuples, eget æris Cappadocum rex.
Taxat ſuperuacaneas diuitias. *Ne fueris hic tu. chlamydes Lucullus, vt aiunt,*
Si poſſet centum ſcenæ præbere rogatus,
Qui poſſum tot? ait: tamen & quæram, & quot habebo
Mittam. pòſt paulò ſcribit, ſibi millia quinq;
Eſſe domi chlamydum: partem, vel tolleret omneis.
Si citra virtutẽ conſtet felicitas, age amplectatur qui volet. *Exilis domus eſt, vbi non & multa ſuperſunt,*
Et dominum fallunt, & proſunt furibus. ergo
Si res ſola poteſt facere, & ſeruare beatum:
Hoc primus repetas opus, hoc poſtremus omittas.
Si fortunatum ſpecies, & gratia præſtat,
Mercemur ſeruum, qui dictet nomina, ſæuum
Qui fodiat latus, & cogat trans pondera dextram
Porrigere. hic multum in Fabia valet, ille Velina:
Cuilibet hic faſceis dabit, eripietq́ curule,
Cui volet, importunus ebur. frater, pater, adde,
Si in voluptate ponimus ſummum bonum, iam palam inſanimus. *Vt cuiq; eſt ætas, ita quenq́ facetus adopta.*
Si bene qui cœnat, bene viuit: lucet: eamus,
Quò ducit gula: piſcemur: venemur: vt olim
Gargilius, qui mane plagas, venabula, ſeruos,

Differ-

Differtum transire forum, populumq́ iubebat,
Vnus vt è multis populo spectante referret
Emptum mulus aprum. crudi, tumidiq́ lauemur,
Quid deceat, quid non obliti, Cerite cera
Digni, remigium vitiosum Ithacensis Vlyssei,
Cui potior patria fuit interdicta voluptas.
Si, Mimnermus vti censet, sine amore, iocisq́
Nil est iucundum: viuas in amore, iocisq́.
Viue: vale. si quid nouisti rectius istis,
Candidus imperti: si non, his vtere mecum.

AD MAECENATEM. VII.

Quinq́ dies tibi pollicitus me rure futurum,
Sextilem totum mendax desideror. atqui
Si me viuere vis sanum, rectèq́ valentem:
Quam mihi das ægro, dabis ægrotare timenti
Mecœnas veniam: dum ficus prima, calorq́
Designatorem decorat lictoribus atris:
Dum pueris omnis pater, & matercula pallet,
Officiosaq́ sedulitas, & opella forensis
Adducit febreis, & testamenta resignat.
Quòd si bruma niueis Albanis illinet agris:
Ad mare descendet vates tuus, & sibi parcet,
Contractusq́ leget: te dulcis amice reuiset
Cum Zephyris, si concedes, & hirundine prima.
Non, quo more pyris vesci Calaber iubet hospes,
Tu me fecisti locupletem. vescere sodes.
Iam satis est. at tu quantum vis tolle. benignè.
Non inuisa feres pueris munuscula paruis.
Tam teneor dono, quàm si dimittar onustus.
Vt libet: hac porcis hodie comedenda relinques.

Ratione reddit, quare promissa nó præstiterit.

Intempestiua liberalitas ingrata est.

PRO-

PRODIGVS & ſtultus donat, quæ ſpernit, & odit.
Hæc ſeges ingratos tulit, & feret omnibus annis.
Boni viri eſſe, de bonis bene mereri, ſalua tamẽ libertate.
Vir bonus, & ſapiens dignis ait eſſe paratum:
Nec tamen ignorat, quid diſtent æra lupinis.
Dignum præſtabo me etiam pro laude merentis.
Quòd ſi me noles vſquam diſcedere: reddes
Forte latus, nigros anguſta fronte capillos:
Reddes dulce loqui: reddes ridere decorum,
Inter vina fugam, & Cynaræ mœrere paternæ.
Indicat apologoſe libertatẽ beneficijs nolle vendere.
Fortè per anguſtam tenuis vulpecula rimam
Repſerat in cumeram frumenti, paſtaq; rurſus
Ire foras pleno tendebat corpore fruſtra.
Cui muſtela procul, ſi vis, ait, effugere iſtinc:
Macra cauum repetes actum, quem macra ſubiſti.
Hac ego ſi compellar imagine, cuncta reſigno:
Nec ſomnum plebis laudo ſatur altilium: nec
Otia diuitijs Arabum liberrima muto.
Sæpe verecundum laudaſti: rexq;, paterq;,
Audiſti coram, nec verbo parcius abſens:
Inſpice, ſi poſſim donata reponere lætus.
Ait Telemachi exẽplo ſibi non cõuenire vitã militarẽ.
Haud male Telemachus proles patientis Vlyſſei:
Non eſt aptus equis Ithacæ locus: vt neq; planis
Porrectus ſpatijs, nec multa prodigus herba.
Atride, magis apta tibi tua dona relinquam.
PARVVM parua decent: mihi iam non regia Roma,
Sed vacuum Tybur placet, aut imbelle Tarentum.
Lepida fabula innuit honeſtum otiũ ambitioſo negotio præponendum.
Strenuus, & fortis, cauſisq; Philippus agendis
Clarus, ab officijs octauam circiter horam
Dum redit, atq; foro nimium diſtare carinas
Iam grandis natu queritur: conſpexit, vt aiunt,
Adraſum quendam vacua tonſoris in vmbra

Cultel-

Cultello proprio purgantem leniter vngues.
Demetri (puer hic non læuè iussa Philippi
Accipiebat) abi, quære, & refer: vnde domo, quis,
Cuius fortunæ, quo sit patre, quoue patrono.
Ille, redit, & narrat, Vulteium nomine Menam,
Præconem, tenui censu, sine crimine notum,
Et properare loco, & cessare, & quærere, & vti,
Gaudentem paruisq; sodalibus, & lare certo,
Et ludis, & (post decisa negotia) campo.
Scitari libet ex ipso, quodcunq; refers. dic
Ad cœnam veniat. non sane credere Mena:
Mirari secum tacitus. quid multa? benignè,
Respondet. negat ille mihi? negat improbus, & te -
Neglegit, aut horret. Vulteium mane Philippus
Villa vendentem tunicato scruta popello
Occupat, & saluere iubet prior. ille Philippo
Excusare laborem, & mercenaria vincla,
Quòd non mane domum venisset: deniq;, quòd non
Præuidisset eum. sic ignouisse putato
Me tibi, si cœnas hodie mecum. vt libet. ergo
Post nonam venies. nunc i: rem strennuus auge.
Vt ventum ad cœnam est: dicenda, tacenda locutus,
Tandem dormitum dimittitur. hîc vbi sæpe
Occultum visus decurrere piscis ad hamum,
Mane cliens, etiam certus conuiua: iubetur
Rura suburbana indictis comes ire Latinis.
Impositus mannis, aruum, cœlum q; Sabinum
Non cessat laudare. videt, ridetq; Philippus,
Et, sibi dum requiem, dum risus vndiq; quærit,
Dum septem donat sestertia, mutua septem
Promittit: persuadet vti mercetur agellum.

Hoc est, postquam splendidis conuiuijs inescatus est.

Indictis Latinis, hoc est, quibusaliquid agi prohibebatur, vt poetæ serijs.

Mercatur. ne te longis ambagibus vltrà,
Quàm satis est, morer: ex nitido fit rusticus, atq;
Sulcos, & vineta crepat mera: præparat vlmos,
Immoritur studijs, & amore senescit habendi.
Verùm vbi oues furto, morbo periere capellæ:
Spem mentita seges: bos est enectus arando:
Offensus damnis, media de nocte caballum
Arripit, iratusq; Philippi tendit ad ædes.
Quem simul aspexit scabrum, intonsumq; Philippus,
Durus, ait, Vultei nimis, attentusq; videris
Esse mihi. Pol, me miserum patrone vocares,
Suæ cuiq; vocationi, vt vocât, seruiendũ. *Si velles, inquit, verum mihi dicere nomen.*
Quod te per genium, dextramq;, deosq; penates
Obsecro, & obtestor, vitæ me redde priori.
Qui simul aspexit, quantum dimissa petitis
Præstent: maturè redeat, repetatq; relicta.
METIRI *se quenq; suo modulo, ac pede, verum est.*

AD CELSVM ALBINOVANVM. VIII.

Expressit Græcorum τὸ εὐπροάρτητον. Inconstantiâ & animi morbũ in Celso taxat sub persona sua.

CElso gaudere, & bene rem gerere Albinouano
Musa rogata refer, comiti, scribæq; Neronis.
Si quæret, quid agam: dic, multa, & pulchra minantem,
Viuere nec rectè, nec suauiter: haud quia grando
Contuderit viteis, oleamq; momorderit æstus:
Nec quia longimquis armentum ægrotet in aruis:
Sed quia mente minus validus, quàm corpore toto,
Nil audire velim, nil discere, quod leuet ægrum.
Fidis offendar medicis, irascar amicis,
Cur me funesto properent arcere veterno:
Quæ nocuere sequar: fugiam, quæ profore credam:

Roma.

Romæ Tybur amem ventosus, Tybure Romam.
Post hæc, vt valeat: quo pacto rem gerat, & se:
Vt placeat iuueni percontare, atq; cohorti.
Si dicet, recte: primum gaudere, subinde
Præceptum auriculis hoc instillare memento,
Vt tu fortunam, sic nos te Celse feremus.

q.d. Si in rebus lætis nō efferaris, facilè eris omnibus gratus.

AD CLAVDIVM NERONEM. IX.

Septimius Claudi nimirum intelligit vnus,
Quanti me facias. nam me rogat, & prece cogit
Scilicet, vt tibi se laudare, & tradere coner,
Dignum mente, domoq; legentis honesta Neronis,
Munere cùm fungi propioris censet amici,
Quid possim videt, ac nouit me valdius ipso.
Multa quidem dixi, cur excusatus abirem:
Sed timui, mea ne finxisse minora putarer,
Dissimulator opis propriæ: mihi commodus vni.
Sic ego maioris fugiens opprobria culpæ,
Frontis ad vrbanæ descendi præmia. quòd si
Depositum laudas ob amici iussa pudorem:
Scribe tui gregis hunc, & fortem crede, bonumq;.

Huius meminit & illic, Septimi Gades dicture mecū, quem hic Claudio Augusti priuigno commendat.

Quanto pudore amicum cōmendet, vt pote coactus necessitate.

AD FVSCVM ARISTIVM. X.

Vrbis amatorem Fuscum saluere iubemus
Ruris amatores: hac in re scilicet vna
Multum dissimiles, ad cætera pene gemelli.
Fraternis animis, quicquid negat alter, & alter,
Annuimus pariter vetuli, notiq; columbi.
Tu nidum seruas: ego laudo ruris amœni
Riuos, & muscо circumlita saxa, nemusq;.
Quid quæris? viuo, & regno, simul ista reliqui,

Varietas in genere vitæ etiā inter eiusdem studij homines.

Quæ vos ad cælum effertis rumore secundo.

Libertas cum paupertate iucundior splẽdida seruitute.

Vtq; sacerdotis fugitiuus, liba recuso:
Pane egeo, iam mellitis potiore placentis.
Viuere naturæ si conuenienter oportet,
Ponendæq; domo quærenda est area primùm,
Noui sine locum potiorem rure beato?

Vitę rusticanę locus & commoditas maior quàm vrbanæ.

Est vbi plus tepeant hyemes? vbi gratior aura
Leniat & rabiem Canis, & momenta Leonis,
Cùm semel accepit Solem furibundus acutum?
Est vbi diuellat somnos minus inuida cura?
Deterius Libycis olet, aut nitet herba lapillis?
Purior in vicis aqua tendit rumpere plumbum,
Quàm, quæ per pronum trepidat cum murmure riuum?

Et in ciuitate syluas imitamur victi impulsu naturæ.

Nempe inter varias nutritur silua columnas:
Laudatur q; domus, longos quæ prospicit agros.
NATVRAM expellas furca, tamen vsq; recurret,
Et mala perrumpet furtim fastidia victrix.

Certa est calamitas maiora affectare, quã quibus bene vti possis.

Non qui Sidonio contendere callidus ostro
Nescit Aquinatem potantia vellera fucum,
Certius accipiet damnum, propius ue medullis,
Quàm, qui non poterit vero distinguere falsum.
Quem res plus nimio delectauere secundæ,
Mutatæ quatient. si quid mirabere, pones
Inuitus. FVGE magna: licet sub paupere tecto
Reges, & regum vita præcurrere amicos.
Ceruus equum pugna melior communibus herbis
Pellebat, donec minor in certamine longo
Imploraui opes hominis. frænumq; recepit:
Sed postquàm victor violens discessit ab hoste,

Apologi interpretatio.

Non equitem dorso, non frænum depulit ore.
SIC qui pauperiem veritus, potiore metallis

Liber-

Libertate caret, dominum vehet improbus, atq;
Seruet aternùm: quia paruo nescit uti.
Cui non conuenient suares, vt calceus olim,
Si pede maior erit, subuertet: si minor, uret. Similis à pede in eadem sententiam.
LAETVS *sorte tua uiues sapienter Aristi:*
Nec me dimittes incastigatum, vbi plura
Cogere, quàm satis est, ac non cessare videbor.
IMPERAT, *aut seruit collecta pecunia cuiq;,*
Tortum digna sequi potius, quàm ducere funem. Vacuna dea apud Sabinos, quam Varro Victoriam, alij aliam putauerunt.
Hæc tibi dictabam post fanum putre Vacunæ,
Excepto, quòd non simul esses, cætera lætus.

AD BVLLATIVM. XI.

QVid tibi visa Chios Bullati, notaq; Lesbos? Taxat quæstus cupiditatè in Bullatio, cuius gratia nusquam non curabat.
Quid concinna Samos? quid Croesi regia Sardis?
Smyrna quid, & Colophon? maiora, minorane fama?
Cunctane præ campo, & Tyberino flumine sordent?
An venit in votum Attalicus ex vrbibus vna?
An Lebedum laudas odio maris, atq; viarum?
Scis, Lebedus quàm sit Gabijs desertior, atq;
Fidenis vicus: tamen illic viuere vellem,
Oblitusq; meorum, obliuiscendus & illis,
Neptunum procul è terra spectare furentem.
Sed neq;, qui Capua Romam petit imbre, lutoq; At illum non animi causa peregrinari, sed lucri.
Aspersus, volet in caupona viuere: nec, qui
Frigus collegit, furnos & balnea laudat,
Vt fortunatam plenè præstantia vitam.
Nec, si te validus iactauerit Auster in alto,
Idcirco nauem trans Aegæum mare vendas. Nil prodesse ciuis tũ amœnitatè ad beatam vitam.
Incolumi Rhodos, & Mitylene pulchra facit, quòd
Penula solstitio, campestre monalibus auris,

Per brumam Tyberis, sextili mense caminus.
Dum licet, & vultum servat fortuna benignum,
Romæ laudetur Samos, & Chios, & Rhodos absens.
Tu, quamcunq; Deus tibi fortunauerit horam,
Grata sume manu: nec dulcia differ in annum:
Vt, quocunq; loco fueris, vixisse libenter
Te dicas. nam si ratio, & prudentia curas,
Non locus effusi latè maris arbiter, aufert:
CAELVM, non animum mutant, qui trans mare currunt.
Strennua nos exercet inertia: nauibus, atq;
Quadrigis petimus bene viuere. quod petis, hic est:
Est Vlubris, animus si te non deficit æquus.

Vbiuis rectè viuitur, si animi perturbationibus caremus.

Vlubra, vicus obscurissimus vbi educatus est Augustus.

AD ICCIVM. XII.

FRuctibus Agrippæ Siculis, quos colligis, Icci
Si rectè frueris: non est, vt copia maior
Ab Ioue donari possit tibi. tolle querelas.
PAVPER enim non est, cui rerum suppetit vsus.
Si ventri bene, si lateri est, pedibusq; tuis, nil
Diuitiæ poterunt regales addere maius.
Si fortè in medio positorum abstemius herbis
Viuus, & vrtica: sic viues protinus, vt te
Confestim liquidus fortunæ riuus inauret:
Vel quia naturam mutare pecunia nescit,
Vel quia cuncta putas vna virtute minora.
Miramur, si Democriti pecus edit agellos,
Cultaq; dum peregre est animus sine corpore velox:
Cùm tu inter scabiem tantam, & contagia lucri
Nil paruum sapias, & adhuc sublimia cures:
Quæ mare compescant causæ: quid temperet annum:
Stellæ sponte sua, iussæne vagentur, & errent:

Icciũ Agrippæ procuratore fortunatũ dicit, si fortũ ita sua bene vtatur.

Si ita parcè viuas, facilè futurũ vt ditissimus euadas.

Tuo exemplo nihil mutũ si Democritus agrum ob philosophiæ studium neglexerit.

Quid

Quid premat obscurum Lunæ, quid proferat orbem:
Quid velit, & possit rerum concordia discors.
Empedocles, an Stertinij deliret acumen:
Verum seu pisces, seu porrum, & cæpe trucidas,
Vtere Pompeio Grospho, &, si quid petet, vltro
Defer. nil Grosphus, nisi verum, orabit, & æquum.
VILIS *amicorum est annona, bonus vbi quid deest.*
Ne tamen ignores, quo sit Romana locores:
Cantaber Agrippæ, Claudi virtute Neronis
Armenius cecidit. ius, imperiumq; Phraates
Cæsaris accepit genibus minor. aurea fruges
Italiæ pleno diffudit copia cornu.

Stertinius Stoicus, qui Latinè aduersus Empedoclem scripsit.

Paruo succurritur bonis viris, qui paruo sunt contenti.

AD VINNIVM ASELLAM. XIII.

VT proficiscentem docui te sæpe, diuq;,
Augusto reddes signata volumina Vinni,
Si validus, si lætus erit, si deniq; poscet,
Ne studio nostri pecces, odiumq; labellis
Sedulus importes, opera vehemente ministeri.
Si te fortè meæ grauis vret sarcina chartæ:
Abijcito potius, quàm quò proferre iuberis
Clitellas ferus impingas, Asinæq; paternum
Cognomen vertas in risum, & fabula fias.
Viribus vtêris per cliuos, flumina, lamas.
Victor propositi simulac peruenerís illuc,
Sic positum seruabis onus, ne fortè sub ala
Fasciculum portes librorum, vt rusticus agnum:
Vt vinosa globos furtiuæ Pyrrhia lanæ:
Vt cum pileolo soleas conuua tribulis.
Ne vulgo narres te sudauisse ferendo
Carmina, quæ possunt oculos, aureisq; morari

Quàm opportunè & prudèter munus offerendum.

Conuiua tribul, qui soleas & pileum sub alis ferat, cum domum redit ebrius.

Cæsaris. oratus multa prece nitere porrò.
Vade, vale, caue ne titubes, mandatáq; frangas.

AD VILLICVM SVVM. XIIII.

Qui quinque senatores aluerit, qui Bariæ Sabinorũ loco præessent.

VIllice siluarum, & mihi me reddentis agelli,
Quem tu fastidis, habitatum quinq; focis, &
Quinq; bonos solitum Variam dimittere patres,
Certemus, spinas animóne ego fortius, an tu
Euellas agro, & melior sit Horatius, an res.
Me quamuis Lamiæ pietas, & cura moratur
Fratrem mærentis, rapto de fratre dolentis
Insolabiliter: tamen ist huc mens, animusq;
Fert, & amat spatijs obstantia rumpere claustra.
Rure ego viuentem, tu dicis in vrbe beatum.
CVI placet alterius, sua nimirum est odio, sors.
Stultus vterq; locum immeritum causatur iniquè.
In culpa est animus, qui se non effugit vnquam.
Tu mediastinus tacita prece rura petebas:
Nunc vrbem, & ludos, & balnea villicus optas.
Me constare mihi scis, & discedere tristem,
Quandocunq; trahunt inuisa negotia Romam.

Quare tanto peredereſtetur villicus vitam ruſticam.

Non eadem miramur: eò disconuenit inter
Meá;, & te. nam quæ deserta, & inhospita Tesque
Credis, amœna vocat, mecum qui sentit, & odit,
Quæ tu pulchra vocas. fornix tibi, & vncta popina
Incutiunt vrbis desiderium, video, & quòd

Angulus, hoc eſt, quod nullum hic naſcatur vinum.

Angulus iste feret piper, & tus ocyus vua:
Nec vicina subest vinum præbere taberna
Quæ possit tibi: nec meretrix tibicina, cuius
Ad strepitum salias terræ grauis. & tamen vrges
Iam pridem non tacta ligonibus arua, bouemq;

Diſcum-

Disiunctum curas, & strictis frondibus exples.
Addit opus pigro riuus, si decidit imber,
Multa mole docendus aprico parcere prato.
Nunc, agè, quid nostrum concentum diuidat, audi.
Quem tenues docuere togæ, nitidiq; capilli:
Quem scis immunem Cynaræ placuisse rapaci:
Quem bibulum liquidi media de luce Falerni:
Cœna breuis iuuat, & prope riuum somnus in herba.
Nec lusisse pudet, sed non incidere ludum.
Non istic obliquo oculo mea commoda quisquam
Limat, non odio obscuro, morsuq; venenat.
Rident vicini, glebas, & saxa mouentem.
Cum seruis vrbana diaria rodere mauis:
Horum tu in numerum voto ruis. inuidet vsum
Lignorum, & pecoris tibi calo argutus, & horti.
Optat ephippia bos piger: optat arare caballus.
QVAM scit vterq; libens, censebo, exerceat artem.

Alia ætate alios mores sibi curæ esse.

Mauis in ciuitate furire, quàm ruri splendidè viuere. Nemo est sua sorte cótentus

AD VALLAM. XV.

QVæ sit hyems Veliæ, quod cœlum Valla Salerni,
Quorũ hominũ regio, & qualis via (nam mihi Baias
Musa superuacuas Antonius, & tamen illis
Me facit inuisum, gelida cùm perluor vnda
Per medium frigus. sanè myrteta relinqui,
Dictaq; cessantem neruis elidere morbum
Sulfura contemni, vicus gemit, inuidus ægris,
Qui caput, & stomachum supponere fontibus audent
Clusinis, Gabiosq; petunt, & frigida rura.
Mutandus locus est, & diuersoria nota
Præteragendus equus. quò tendis? non mihi Cumas
Est iter, aut Baias, læua stomachosus habena

Consulit Vallam de salubri tate regionis Lucaniæ

Myrteta, quas hodie vulgus thermas vocat

Dices

Allegoria, quę innuit nos magis voluptatę quęrere, quàm salubritatem loci.

Dicet eques. sed equi frænato est auris in ore)
Maior vtrum populum frumenti copia pascat,
Collectos ne bibant imbreis, puteos ne perenneis
Iugis aquæ. nam vina nihil moror illius oræ.
Rure meo possum quidus perferre, patiq;:
Ad mare cùm veni, generosum, & lene requiro:
Quod curas abigat: quod cum spe diuite manet
In venas, animumq; meum: quod verba ministret:
Quod me Lucanæ iuuenem commendet amicæ.
Tractus vter plureis lepores, vter educet apros:
Vtra magis pisces, & echinos æquora celent:

Phæax. Ex Homero, qui Phęaces nitidos et lauros facit. Alijcodicesshic fecant epistolam. Menius, qui Patolabus dictus ob insignem rapacitatem.

Pinguis vt inde domum possim, Phæaxq; reuerti:
Scribere te nobis, tibi nos accredere par est.
Menius, vt rebus maternis, atq; paternis
Fortiter absumptis, vrbanus cœpit haberi,
Scurra vagus, non qui certum præsepe teneret:
Impransus non qui ciuem dignosceret hoste:
Quælibet in quemuis opprobria fingere sæuus:
Pernicies, & tempestas, barathrumq; macelli,
Quicquid quæsierat, ventri donabat auaro.
Hic, vbi nequitiæ fautoribus, & timidis nil,
Aut paulum abstulerat, patinas cœnabat omasi
Vilis & agnini, tribus vrsis quod satis esset:
Scilicet vt ventres lamina candente nepotum
Diceret vrendos correctus. Menius idem

Menij sententia quum esuriret.

Quicquid erat nactus prædæ maioris, vbi omne
Verterat in fumum, & cinerem: non Hercule miror,
Aiebat, si qui comedunt bona, cùm sit obeso
Nil melius turdo, nil vulua pulchrius ampla.

Fabulam in se trãsfert poëta, & interpretatur.

Nimirum hic ego sum. nam tuta, & parvula laudo,
Cùm res deficiunt, satis inter vilia fortis.

Verùm

Verùm, vbi quid melius contingit, & vnctius, idem
Vos sapere, & solos aio bene viuere, quorum
Conspicitur nitidis fundata pecunia villis.

AD QVINTIVM. XVI.

NE perconteris, fundus meus, optime Quinti,
Aruo pascat herum, an baccis opulentet oliua:
Pomis'ne, & pratis, an amicta vitibus vlmo:
Scribetur tibi forma loquaciter, & situs agri.
Continui montes, nisi dissocientur opaca
Valle: sed vt veniens dextrum latus aspiciat Sol:
Læuum discedens curru fugiente vaporet.
Temperiem laudes. quid, si rubicunda benignè
Corna vepres, & pruna ferant: & quercus, & ilex,
Multa fruge pecus, multa dominum iuuet vmbra?
Dicas adductum propius frondere Tarentum.
Fons etiam riuo dare nomen idoneus. vt nec
Frigidior Thracam, nec purior ambiat Hebrus:
Infirmo capiti fluit vtilis, vtilis aluo.
Hæ latebræ dulces, etiam, si credis, amœnæ
Incolumem tibi me præstant Septembribus horis.
Tu rectè viuis, si curas esse, quod audis.
Iactamus iam pridem omnis te Roma beatum:
Sed vereor ne cui de te plus, quàm tibi credas,
Néue putes alium sapiente, bonoq; beatum:
Neu, si te populus sanum, rectè eq; valentem
Dictitet, occultam febrem sub tempus edendi
Dissimules, donec manibus tremor incidat vnctis.
STVLTORVM incurata pudor malus vlcera celat.
Si quis bella tibi terra pugnata, mariq;

Dicat,

Insinuatione vtitur, occasione captata ex agri sui descriptione.

Idoneꝰ, quod Græcis ἱκανὸς. id est, sufficiés.

Monet ne nimiũ de se adulatoribus pergat credere.

Dicat, & his verbis vacuas permulceat aures:
Téne magis saluum populus velit, an populum tu:
Seruet in ambiguo, qui consulit, & tibi, & vrbi,
Iuppiter: Augusti Laudes agnoscere posſis?
Cum pateris sapiens, emendatusq; vocari,
Respondes ne tuo, dic sodes, nomine? nempe
Vir bonus, & prudens dici delector ego, ac tu.
Qui dedit hoc hodie, cras, si volet, auferet, vt si
Detulerit fasceis indigno, detrahet idem.
Pone, meum est, inquit: pono, tristisq; recedo.
Idem si clamet furem, neget esse pudicum,
Contendat laqueo collum preſsisse paternum:
Mordear opprobrijs falsis, mutemq; colores?
Falsus honor iuuat, & mendax infamia terret.
Quem, nisi mendosum, & mendacem? vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges, iuraq; seruat:
Quo multæ, magnæq; secantur iudice lites:
Quo responsore, & quo causæ teste tenentur.
Sed videt hunc omnis domus, & vicinia tota
Introrsum turpem, speciosum pelle decora.
Nec furtum feci, nec fugi, si mihi dicat
Seruus: habes pretium, loris non vreris, aio.
Non hominem occidi. non paſces in cruce corvos.
Sum bonus, & frugi. renuit, negat atq; Sabellus.
Cautus enim metuit foueam lupus, accipiterq;
Suspectos laqueos, & opertum miluius hamum.
ODERVNT peccare boni virtutis amore.
Tu nihil admittes in te, formidine pœnæ.
Sit spes fallendi: miscebis sacra profanis.
Nam de mille fabæ modijs, cùm surripu vnum:
Damnum est, non facinus mihi pacto lenius isto.

Téne magis. Hi duo versus sunt ex Varo poëta de Augusto.

Dialogismus Quinctij & poëtæ.

Bonus vir neq; falsis laudibus gaudet, neq; falsis calūniis doiet.

Bonus nō est, niſs qui sua sponte & honesti amore non peccat.

Ex Stoicorum paradoxis, qui

Vir bonus, omne forum quem spectat, & omne tribunal, aiebant vitia esse paria.
Quandocunq; deos vel porco, vel boue placat,
Iane pater, clare, clare cum dixit, Apollo:
Labra mouet, metuens audiri: pulchra Lauerna Hypocritarũ oratio.
Da mihi fallere: da iustum, sanctumq; videri:
Noctem peccatis, & fraudibus obiice nubem.
Quò melior seruo, quò liberior sit auarus, Syllogismo colligit quemuis auarũ seruum esse.
In triuijs fixum cùm se demittit ob assem,
Non video. nam qui cupiet, metuet quoq; porrò:
QVI *metuens viuit, liber mihi non erit vnquam.*
Perdidit arma, locum virtutis deseruit, qui
Semper in augenda festinat, & obruitur re.
Vendere cùm possis captiuum, occidere noli. Verba auari de seruo seruãdo in suam vtilitatem.
Seruiet vtiliter. sine pascat durus, aretq;:
Nauiget, ac medijs hyemet mercator in vndis:
Annonæ prosit: portet frumenta, penusq;. Locus ex Bacchis tragœdia. Sentit autẽ sapientem nullo metu mortis seruitutẽ.
Vir bonus, & sapiens audebit dicere, Pentheu
Rector Thebarum, quid me perferre, patiq;
Indignum coges? adimam bona. nempe pecus, rem,
Lectos, argentum. tollas licet. in manicis, &
Compedibus sæuo te sub custode tenebo.
Ipse Deus, simulatq; volam, me soluet. opinor,
Hoc sentit, moriar. MORS *vltima linea rerum est.*

AD SAEVAM. XVII.

QVamuis Sæua satis per te tibi consulis, & scis, Hæc epistola est utilem facilitatem seueræ austeritati præfert.
Quo tandem pacto deceat maioribus vti:
Disce docendus adhuc, quæ censet amiculus: vt si
Cæcus iter monstrare velit: tamen aspice, si quid
Et nos, quod cures proprium fecisse, loquamur.
Si te grata quies, & primam somnus in horam

Dele-

Delectat: si te puluis, strepitusq; rotarum,
Si lædit caupona: Ferentinum ire iubebo.
Nam neq; diuitibus contingunt gaudia solis:
Sententia Epicuri λάθε βιώσας. *Nec vixit malè, qui natus moriensq; fefellit.*
Si prodesse tuis, pauloq; benignius ipsum
Te tractare voles: accedes siccus ad vnctum.
Dictum Diogenis ad Aristippum. *Si pranderet olus patienter, regibus vti*
Nollet Aristippus. si sciret regibus vti,
Fastidiret olus, qui me notat. vtrius horum
Verba probes, & facta, doce: vel iunior audi,
Cur sit Aristippi potior sententia. nanq;
Mordacem Cynicum sic eludebat, vt aiunt,
Scurror ego ipse mihi, populo tu. rectius hoc, &
Splendidius multò est, equus vt me portet, alat rex.
Officium facio. tu poscis vilia: verùm es
Dante minor: quamuis fers te nullius egentem.
Sententia Platonis de Aristippo, quem naufragio eiectum diploide tectũ inuenit. *Omnis Aristippum decuit color, & status, & res,*
Tentantem maiora, ferè præsentibus æquum.
Contrà, quem duplici panno patientia velat,
Mirabor, vitæ via si conuersa decebit.
Alter purpureum non expectabit amictum,
Quidlibet indutus celeberrima per loca vadet,
Diogenes frigere malebat, quàm purpuream vestem induere. *Personamq; feret non inconcinnus vtranq;.*
Alter Milet: textam, cane peius, & angui
Vitabit chlamydem: morietur frigore, si non
Rettuleris pannum. refer, & sine viuat ineptus.
Fortis & excelsi animi est periclitari fortuna. *Res gerere, & captos ostendere ciuibus hostes:*
Attingit solium Iouis, & cœlestia tentat.
PRINCIPIBVS *placuisse viris, non vltima laus est.*
NON *cuiuis homini contingit adire Corinthum.*
Sedit, qui timuit, ne non succederet. esto.

Quid

Quid, qui peruenit, fecit'ne viriliter? atqui
Hic est, aut nusquam, quod quærimus. hic onus horret,
Vt paruis animis, & paruo corpore maius:
Hic subit, & perfert. aut virtus nomen inane est
Aut decus, & pretium rectè petit experiens vir.
Coram rege suo de paupertate tacentes,
Plus poscente ferent. dissat, sumas'ne pudenter,
An rapias. atqui rerum caput hoc erat, hic fons.
Indotata mihi soror est, paupercula mater,
Et fundus nec vendibilis, nec pascere firmus,
Qui dicit: clamat, victum date. succinit alter,
Et mihi diuiduo findetur munere quadra.
Sed tacitus pasci si posset coruus: haberet
Plus dapis, & rixæ multò minus, inuidiæq3.
Brundusium comes, aut Surrentum ductus amœnum,
Qui queritur salebras, & acerbum frigus, & imbreis,
Aut ciſtam effractam, & subducta viatica plorat:
Nota refert meretricis acumina, sæpe catellam,
Sæpe periscelidem raptam sibi flentis, vti mox
Nulla fides damnis, verisq3 doloribus adsit.
Nec semel irrisus triuijs attollere curat
Fracto crure planum: licet illi plurima manet
Lacryma: per sanctum iuratus dicat Osirim,
Credite: non ludo: crudeles tollite claudum.
Quære peregrinum: vicinia rauca reclamat.

Verba poscentium aliquid.

Locus ex Plauti Truculento de meretricũ astutia.

Planũ scurrã vocat et impostorem, vt Cicero: ille planus improbissimus.

AD LOLLIVM. XVIII.

SI bene te noui, metues liberrime Lolli,
Scurrantis speciem præbere, professus amicum.
Vt matrona meretrici dispar erit, atque
Discolor, infido scurræ distabit amicus.

Taxat Lollij importunam libertatem & nimis odiosã.

Est

Est huic diuersum vitio vitium prope maius,
Asperitas agrestis, & inconcinna, grauisq́,
Quæ se commendat tonsa cute, dentibus atris,
Dum vult libertas mera dici, veraq́ Virtus.
VIRTVS *est medium vitiorum, & vtrinq́ reductum.*

Adulatorum mores.

Alter in obsequium plus æquo pronus, & imi
Derisor lecti, sic nutum diuitis horret,
Sic iterat voces, & verba cadentia tollit,
Vt puerum sæuo credas dictata magistro

Descriptio diuitis acsseueri.

Reddere, vel partes mimum tractare secundas.
Alter rixatur de lana sæpe caprina:
Propugnat nugis armatus: scilicet, vt non
Sit mihi prima fides, &, verè quod placet, vt non
Acriter elatrem, pretium ætas altera sordet.

Castor & Docilis par gladiatorum.

Ambigitur quid enim? Castor sciat, an Docilis plus:
Brundisium Numicî melius via ducat, an Appî.
Quem damnosa Venus, quem præceps alea nudat:
Gloria quem supra vireis & vestit, & vngit:
Quem tenet argenti sitis importuna, famesq́:

Arrogans diuitis censura in pauperé amicum.

Quem paupertatis pudor, & fuga: diues amicus,
Sæpe decem vitijs instructior, odit, & horret:
Aut, si non odit, regit, ac, veluti pia mater,
Plus, quàm se, sapere, & virtutibus esse priorem

Verba diuitis ad pauperem.

Vult, & ait prope vera. MEÆ, *contendere noli,*
Stultitiam patiuntur opes. tibi parvula res est.
Arcta decet sanum comitem toga. desine mecum
Certare. Eutrapelus, cuicunq́ nocere volebat,
Vestimenta dabat pretiosa. beatus enim iam
Cum pulchrus tunicis sumet noua consilia, & spes:
Dormiet in lucem: scorto post ponet honestum
Officium: nummos alienos pascet: ad imum

Thrax

Thrax erit, aut olitoris aget mercede caballum.
ARCANVM neq; tu scrutaberis vllius vnquàm,
Commissumq; teges, & vino tortus, & ira.
Nec tua laudabis studia, aut aliena reprendes:
Nec, cùm venari volet ille, poëmata panges.
Gratia sic fratrum geminorum Amphionis, atq;
Zethi dißiluit: donec suspecta seuero
Conticuit lyra. fraternis cessisse putatur
Moribus Amphion. tu cede potentis amici
Lenibus imperijs, quoties educet in agros
Aetolis onerata plagis iumenta, canesq;,
Surge, & inhumanæ senium depone camœnæ,
Cœnes vt pariter pulmenta laboribus empta.
Romanis solenne viris opus, vtile famæ,
Vitaq;, & membris: præsertim cùm valeas, &
Vel cursu superare canem, vel viribus aprum
Possis. adde, virilia quòd speciosius arma
Non est qui tractet. scis quo clamore coronæ
Prælia sustineas campestria. deniq; sauam
Militiam puer, & Cantabrica bella tulisti
Sub duce, qui templis Parthorum signa refixit,
Et nunc, si quid abest, Italis adiudicat armis.
Ac ne te retrahas, & inexcusabilis absis:
Quamuis nil extra numerum feciße, modumq;
Curas, interdum nugaris rure paterno.
Partitur lintres exercitus: Actia pugna
Te duce per pueros hostili more refertur.
Aduersarius est frater, lacus, Adria: donec
Alterutum velox victoria fronde coronet.
Consentire suis studijs qui crediderit te,
Fautor vtroq; tuum laudabit pollice ludum.

Quomodo amicis conuiuendum.

Amphion musica, Zethus venatione delectabatur.

Aetolis plagis, Calydonijs Meleagri venatione nobilitatis.

Sub duce. Augustum intellexit, qui signa cum Crasso captarecepit.

Imaginem pugnæ Actiacæ per ludum repræsentat.

Protinus vt moneam (si quid monitoris eges tu)
Quid de quoq; viro, & cui dicas, sæpe videto.
Salubrrima præcepta & sententiæ nõnullæ. Percontatorem fugito. nam garrulus idem est:
Nec retinent patulæ commissa fideliter aures,
ET semel emissum volat irreuocabile verbum.
Ne quẽquam ames ex familia amici. Non ancillatuum iecur vlceret vlla, puérue,
Intra marmoreum venerandi limen amici:
Ne dominus pueri pulchri, charáue puellæ
Munere te paruo beet, aut incommodus angat.
Non temerè quemuis commendes. Qualem commendes, etiam, atq; etiam aspice: ne mox
Incutiant aliena tibi peccata pudorem.
Fallimur, & quondam non dignum tradimus. ergo
Quem sua culpa premet, deceptus omitte tueri:
Si amico per calumniã detrahitur, tuere eius famam, si potes. Vt penitus notum, si tentent crimina, serues,
Tuterisq; tuo fidentem præsidio: qui
Dente Theonino cum circumroditur, ecquid
Ad tè pòst paulò ventura pericula sentis?
NAM tua res agitur, paries cùm proximus ardet,
Et neglecta solent incendia sumere vires.
Periculosa principũ amicitia. Dulcis inexpertis cultura potentis amici:
Expertus metuit. tu, dum tua nauis in alto est,
Hoc age, ne mutata retrorsum te ferat aura.
Similitudo morũ in amicitia necessaria. Oderunt hilarem tristes, tristemq; iocosi:
Sedatum celeres, agilem, gnauumq; remissi.
Potores bibuli media de nocte Falerni
Oderunt porrecta negantem pocula: quamuis
Nocturnos iures te formidare vapores.
Deme supercilio nubem. plerunq; modestus
Occupat obscuri speciem, taciturnus acerbi.
Ratio, qua quis feliciter possit viuere. Inter cuncta leges, & percontabere doctos:
Qua ratione queas traducere leniter ævum:

Ne

Ne te semper inops agitet, vexetq́ cupido:
Ne pauor, & rerum mediocriter vtilium spes.
Virtutem doctrina paret, naturáne donet:
Quid minuat curas: quid te tibi reddat amicum:
Quid purè tranquillet: honos, an dulce lucellum,
An secretum iter, & fallentis semita vitæ.
Me quoties reficit gelidus Digentia riuus,
Quem Mandela bibit, rugosus frigore pagus,
Quid sentire putas? quid credis amice precari?
Sit mihi, quod nunc est, etiam minus: vt mihi viuam
Quod superest æui, si quid superesse volunt dij:
Sit bona librorum, & prouisæ frugis in annum
Copia: neu fluitem dubiæ spe pendulus horæ.
Sed satis est orare Iouem, qui donat, & auſert:
Det vitam, det opes: æquum mi animum ipse parabo.

Rugosus frigore. Hoc est, qui præ frigore coʒ trahat in rugas hominum corpora.

AD MAECENATEM. XIX.

Prisco si credis Mecœnas docte Cratino,
Nulla placere diu, nec viuere carmina possunt,
Quæ scribuntur aquæ potoribus: vt malè sanos
Adscripsit Liber Satyris, Faunisq́ poëtas.
Vina ferè dulces oluerunt mane Camœnæ:
Laudibus arguitur vini vinosus Homerus.
Ennius ipse pater nunquam, nisi potus, ad arma
Prosiluit dicenda. forum, putealq́ Libonis
Mandabo siccis: adimam cantare seueris.
Hoc simile edixit: non cessauere poëtæ
Nocturno certare mero, putere diurno.
Quid, si quis vultu toruo ferus, & pede nudo,
Exiguæq́ togæ simulet textore Catonem,
Virtutem ne repræsentet, moresq́ Catonis?

In eos, qui magnorũ vitorũ vitia imitantur, quum virtutem assequi non possunt.

Putealq́; Libonis. Hoc est, sedem prætoris, quòd Libo primus ibi tribunal posuerit.

Hyarbita Maurus dum vult æquare Timagenē dicēdo, rupit seipsum.

Rupit Hyarbitam Timagenis æmula lingua:
Dum studet vrbanus, tenditq; disertus haberi.
Decipit exemplar vitijs imitabile. quòd si
Pallerem casu: biberent exangue cuminum.
O imitatores seruum pecus, vt mihi sæpe
Bilem, sæpe iocum vestri mouere tumultus!
Libera per vacuum posui vestigia princeps:
Non aliena meo pressi pede. qui sibi fidit
Dux, regit examen. Parios ego primus Iambos
Ostendi Latio, numeros, animosq; secutus

Quàm dextrè Horatius Archilochū imitetur. Tempero Sapphus & Alcæi suauitate, Archilochi acerbitatem.

Archilochi, non res, & agentia verba Lycamben.
At ne me foliis ideo breuioribus ornes,
Quòd timui mutare modos, & carminis artem:
Temperat Archilochi Musam pede mascula Sapphò:
Temperat Alcæus: sed rebus, & ordine dispar,
Nec socerum quærit, quem versibus oblinat atris,
Nec sponsæ laqueum famoso carmine nectit.
Hunc ego non alio dictum prius ore, Latinis
Volgaui fidicen. iuuat immemorata ferentem
Ingenijs, oculisq; legi, manibusq; teneri.

Causa quare multis inuisus fuerit Horat.

Scire velis, mea cur ingratus opuscula lector
Laudet, ametq; domi: premat extra limen iniquus.
Non ego ventosæ plebis suffragia venor
Impensis cœnarum, & tritæ munere vestis.
Non ego nobilium scriptorum auditor, & vltor,
Grammaticas ambire tribus, & pulpita dignor.
Hinc illæ lacrymæ. spissis indigna theatris
Scripta pudet recitare, & nugis addere pondus.
Si dixi: rides, ait, & Iouis auribus ista
Seruas. fidis enim manare poëtica mella
Te solum, tibi pulcher. ad hæc ego naribus vti

Formi-

Formido, luctantis acuto ne secer vngui,
Displicet iste locus, clamo, & diludia posco.
Ludus enim genuit trepidum certamen, & iram:
Iratruces inimicitias, & funebre bellum.

Diludia, ludorum intermissionem.

AD LIBRVM SVVM. XX.

VErtumnum, Ianumq; liber spectare videris:
Scilicet vt prostes Sosiorum pumice mundus.
Odisti clausis, & grata sigilla pudico:
Paucis ostendi gemis, & communia laudas,
Non ita nutritus. fuge, quo discedere gestis.
Non erit emisso reditus tibi. quid miser egi?
Quid volui? dices, vbi quis te laeserit. & scis
In breue te cogi, cùm plenus languet amator.
Quòd si non odio peccantis desipit augur:
Charus erit Romae, donec te deserat aetas.
Contrectatus vbi manibus sordescere vulgi
Coeperis: aut tineas pasces taciturnus inertes:
Aut fugies Vticam: aut vnctus mitteris Ilerdam.
Ridebit monitor non exauditus: vt ille,
Qui malè parentem in rupeis detrusit asellum
Iratus. QVIS enim inuitum seruare laboret?
Hoc quoque te manet, vt pueros elementa docentem
Occupet extremis in vicis balba senectus.
Cùm tibi Sol tepidus plures admouerit aures,
Me libertino natum patre, & in tenui re
Maiores pennas nido extendisse loquêris,
Vt quantum generi demas, virtutibus addas.
Me primus vrbis belli placuisse, domiq;,
Corporis exigui, praecanum, Solibus aptum,
Irascì celerem, tamen vt placabilis essem.

Vertumnum, Ianumq; spectare, hoc est, prostare: ante quorum têpla exât bibliopolæ.

Aut tu putrescs, aut extorsient literæ opistographæ.

Horatij humilis genealogia & successus, præterea tempus & ætas, quæ hæc scripsit, nimirum annos natus xliiij.

Fortè meum si quis te percontabitur ætatem;
Me quater vndenos sciat implesse Decembres,
Collegam Lepidum quo duxit Lollius anno.

Q. HORATII FLACCI EPISTOLARVM LIBER II.

AD AVGVSTVM. I.

Tacitè commendat se & poëtas Augusto, rationem reddita quòd minus sæpe eum interpellauit literis suis.

CVM TOT *sustineas, & tanta negotia solus:*
Res Italas armis tuteris: moribus ornes:
Legibus emendes: in publica commoda peccem, (*Cæsar.*
Si longo sermone morer tua tempora
Romulus, & Liber pater, & cum Castore Pollux,
Post ingentia facta, Deorum in templa recepti,
Boni & prudentis principis typus & officium.
Dum terras, hominumq; colunt genus: aspera bella
Componunt: agros assignant, oppida condunt:
Plorauere suis non respondere fauorem
Speratum meritis. diram qui contudit Hydram,
Notaq; fatali portenta labore subegit:
Comperit invidiam supremo fine domari.
VRIT *enim fulgore suo, qui prægrauat artes*
Infra se positas: extinctus amabitur idem.
Præsenti tibi maturos largimur honores,
Iurandasq; tuum per nomen ponimus aras,
Nil oriturum aliâs, nil ortum tale fatentes.
Sed tuus hic populus sapiens, & iustus in vno,
Te nostris ducibus, te Graïs anteferendo,
Cætera nequaquam simili ratione, modoq;

Aesti-

Aestimat, & nisi quæ terris semota, suisq;
Temporibus defuncta videt, fastidit, & odit.
Sic fautor veterum, vt tabulas peccare vetanteis,
Quas bis quinq; viri sanxerunt: fœdera regum
Vel Gabijs, vel cum rigidis æquata Sabinis,
Pontificum libros, annosa volumina vatum,
Dictitet Albano Musas in monte locutas.
Si, quia Græcorum sunt antiquissima quæq;
Scripta, vel optima, Romani pensantur eadem
Scriptores trutina: non est quòd multa loquamur.
Nil intra est oleam, nil extra est in nuce duri.
Venimus ad summum fortunæ. pingimus, atq;
Psallimus, & luctamur Achiuis doctius vnctis.
Si meliora dies, vt vina, poëmata reddit:
Scire velim, pretium chartis quotus arroget annus.
Scriptor abhinc annos centum qui decidit, inter
Perfectos, veteresq; referri debet, an inter
Viles, atq; nouos? excludat iurgia finis.
Est vetus, atq; probus, centum qui perficit annos.
Quid, qui deperijt minor vno mense, vel anno,
Inter quos referendus erit? veteres ne poëtas?
An quos & præsens, & postera respuet ætas?
Iste quidem veteres inter ponetur honestè,
Qui vel mense breui, vel toto est iunior anno.
Vtor permisso, caudæq; pilos vt equinæ
Paulatim vello, & demo vnum: demo etiam vnum,
Dum cadat elusus ratione ruentis acerui,
Qui redit ad fastos, & virtutem æstimat annis,
Miraturq; nihil, nisi quod Libitina sacrauit.
Ennius & sapiens, & fortis, & alter Homerus,
Vt Critici dicunt, leuiter curare videtur,

Romani antiquitatis admiratores.

Si Latinos optimos, quia antiquissimos iudicamus, iã sensu communi caremus.

Poëma vetustate, vt vinum nõ æstimatur.

Caudæq; pilos. Alludit ad historiam Sertorij ducis, cuius meminit Plutarchus in eius vita.

Ennius non propterea statim absolutissimus, quia vetustissimus.

Quò promissa cadant, & somnia Pythagorea.
Næuius in manibus non est, & mentibus hæret
Penè recens. adeò sanctum est vetus omne poëma.
Ambigitur quoties vter vtro sit prior: aufert
Pacuuius docti famam senis: Accius alti.

Afranius comœdiam Latinâ scripsit, quę togata est.

Dicitur Afrani toga conuenisse Menandro:
Plautus ad exemplar Siculi properare Epicharmi:
Vincere Cæcilius grauitate, Terentius arte.
Hos ediscit, & hos arcto stipata Theatro
Spectat Roma potens: habet hos, numeratq; poëtas,

Liuius Andronicus primus Latinè fabulas scripsit.

Ad nostrum tempus Liuî scriptoris ab æuo.
Interdum vulgus rectum videt: est vbi peccat.
Si veteres ita miratur, laudatq; poëtas,
Vt nihil anteferat, nihil illis comparet: errat.
Si quædam nimis antiquè, si pleraq; durè
Dicere credat eos, ignaue multa fatetur:
Et sapit, & mecum facit, & Ioue iudicat æquo.
Non equidem insector, delendaq; carmina Liui

Seruius Orbilius Horatij præceptor.

Esse reor, memini quæ plagosum mihi paruo
Orbilium dictare: sed emendata videri,
Pulchraq;, & exactis minimum distantia, miror.
Inter quæ verbum emicuit si fortè decorum, &
Si versus paulò concinnior vnus, & alter:
Iniustè totum ducit, venditq; poëma.
Indignor quidquam reprehendi: non quia crasse
Compositum, illepidéue putetur: sed quia nuper:
Nec veniam antiquis, sed honorem, & præmia posci.

Attæ, qui in fabula Matertera omnium florum genera vsque ad fastidium recitet.

Rectè, nec ne crocum, floresq; perambulet Attæ
Fabula, si dubitem: clament perüsse pudorem
Cuncti penè patres, ea cùm reprehendere coner,
Quæ grauis Aesopus, quæ doctus Roscius egit:

Vel

Vel quia nil rectum, nisi quod placuit sibi, ducunt:
Vel quia turpe putant parere minoribus, & quæ
Imberbes didicere, senes perdenda fateri.
Iam Saliare Numæ carmen qui laudat, & illud,
Quod mecum ignorat, solus vult scire videri:
Ingenijs non ille fauet, plauditq; sepultis:
Nostra sed impugnat: nos, nostraq; liuidus odit.
Quòd si tam Græcis nouitas inuisa fuisset,
Quàm nobis: quid nunc esset vetus, aut quid haberet, Græciæ exercitia & poeticæ initium.
Quod legeret, tereretq; viritim publicus vsus?
Vt primum positis nugari Græcia bellis
Cœpit, & in vitium fortuna labier æqua:
Nunc athletarum studijs, nunc arsit equorum:
Marmoris, aut eboris fabros, aut æris amauit:
Suspendit picta vultum, mentemq; tabella:
Nunc tibicinibus, nunc est gauisa tragœdis:
Sub nutrice puella velut si luderet infans:
Quod cupidè petijt, maturè plena reliquit.
Quid placet, aut odio est, quod non mutabile credas?
Hoc pueres habuere bonæ, ventiq; secundi.
Romæ dulce diu fuit, & solenne, reclusa
Mane domo vigilare: clienti promere iura:
Cautos nominibus certis expendere nummos:
Maiores audire: minori dicere, per quæ
Crescere res posset, minui damnosa libido.
Mutauit mentem populus leuis, & calet vno
Scribendi studio. pueri, patresq; seueri
Fronde comas vincti cœnant, & carmina dictant.
Ipse ego, qui nullos me affirmo scribere versus, Et Romam translatũ poeticæ studium.
Inuenior Parthis mendacior, & prius orto
Sole, vigil calamum, & chartas, & scrinia posco.

Nauem agere ignarus nauis timet: abrotanum ægro
Non audet, nisi qui didicit, dare. QVOD *medicorum est,*
Promittunt medici. tractant fabrilia fabri.
Scribimus indocti, doctiq; poëmata passim.
Multos à vitijs remoraturpoëtica. *Hic error tamen, & leuis hæc insania, quantas*
Virtutes habeat, sic collige. vatis auarus
Non temerè est animus: versus amat: hoc studet vnum:
Detrimenta, fugas seruorum, incendia ridet:
Non fraudem socio, puero non cogitat vllam
Pupillo: viuit siliquis, & pane secundo:
Reipubl. vtilè esse poëticen. *Militiæ quanquam piger & malus, vtilis vrbi.*
Si das hoc, paruis quoq; rebus magna iuuari:
Os tenerum pueri, balbumq; poëta figurat:
Torquet ab obscœnis iam nunc sermonibus aurem:
Mox etiam pectus præceptis format amicis,
Asperitatis, & inuidiæ corrector, & iræ.
Rectè facta refert: orientia tempora notis
Instruit exemplis: inopem solatur, & ægrum.
Castis cum pueris ignara puella mariti
Disceret vnde preces, vatem ni Musa dedisset?
Poscit opem chorus, & præsentia Numina sentit:
Cœlestes implorat aquas, docta prece blandus:
Auertit morbos: metuenda pericula pellit:
Impetrat & pacem, & locupletem frugibus annum.
Carmine Dij superi placantur, carmine Manes.
Et rustica ingenia carmine delectari. *Agricolæ prisci, fortes, paruoq; beati,*
Condita post frumenta, leuantes tempore festo
Corpus, & ipsum animum spe finis dura ferentem,
Cum sociis operum, & pueris, & coniuge fida
Tellurem porco, Syluanum lacte piabant,
Floribus, & vino Genium memorem breuis æui.

Fesce-

Fescenina per hunc inuenta licentia morem — Vnde nati ludi Fescenini.
Versibus alternis opprobria rustica fudit,
Libertasq3 recurrentes accepta per annos
Lusit amabiliter, donec iam scœuus apertam
In rabiem verti cœpit iocus, & per honestas
Ire domos impunè minax. doluere cruento
Dente lacessiti. fuit intactis quoq3 cura
Conditione super communi. quin etiam lex,
Pœnaq3 lata, malo quæ nollet carmine quenquam
Describi. vertere modum, formidine fustis
Ad bene dicendum, delectandumq3 redacti.
Græcia capta ferum victorem cepit, & artes — Græci armis victi Romanos humanioribus disciplinis vicerunt.
Intulit agresti Latio. sic horridus ille
Defluxit numerus Saturnius, & graue virus
Munditiæ pepulere. sed in longum tamen æuum
Manserunt, hodieq3 manent vestigia ruris.
Serus enim Græcis admouit acumina chartis, — Quando imitari cœperint Latini Græcos.
Et post Punica bella quietus, quærere cœpit,
Quid Sophocles, & Thespis, & Aeschylus vtile ferrent.
Tentauit quoq3, rem si dignè vertere posset,
Et placuit sibi, natura sublimis, & acer.
Nam spirat tragicum satis, & feliciter audet:
Sed turpem putat in scriptis, metuitq3 lituram.
Creditur, ex medio quia res accessit, habere
Sudoris minimum: sed habet Comœdia tantò — Comœdia de medio è vita cõmuni sumpta est.
Plus oneris, quantò veniæ minus. aspice, Plautus
Quo pacto partes tutetur amantis ephebi,
Vt patris attenti, lenonis vt insidiosi:
Quantus sit Dorsennus edacibus in parasitis:
Quàm non adstricto percurrat pulpita socco.
Gestit enim nummum in loculos dimittere, post hac

Secu-

Gloriosus ex spectatorum vultibus pendet.

Securus, cadat, an recto stet fabula talo.
Quem tulit ad cœnam ventoso gloria curru,
Exanimat lentus spectator, sedulus inflat.
Sic leue, sic paruum est, animum quod laudis auarum
Subruit, aut reficit. valeat res ludicra, si me
Palma negata macrum, donata reducit opimum.
Quid alienet mulcos à scribendo.
Sæpe etiam audacem fugat hoc, terretq; poëtam:
Quòd numero plures, virtute, & honore minores,
Indocti, stolidiq;, & depugnare parati,
Si discordet eques, media inter carmina poscunt
Aut vrsum, aut pugiles. his nam plebecula gaudet.
Verùm equitis quoq; iam migrauit ab aure voluptas
Omnis ad incertos oculos, & gaudia vana.
Quattuor, aut plures aulæa premuntur in horas,
Dum fugiunt equitum turmæ, peditumq; catervæ.
Ludi quibus exhibebatur bellum actriũ phus.
Mox trahitur manibus regum fortuna retortis.
Esseda festinant, pilenta, petorita, naues:
Captiuum portatur ebur, captiua Corinthus.
Democritus populum non posset non ridere, qui ob belluam ita tu multuaretur, vt nihil possit exaudiri de fabula.
Si foret in terris, rideret Democritus, seu
Diuersum confusa genus panthera camelo,
Siue elephas albus vulgi conuerteret ora:
Spectaret populum ludis attentius ipsis,
Vt sibi præbentem mimo spectacula plura.
Scriptores autem narrare putaret asello
Fabellam surdo. nam quæ peruincere voces
Eualuere sonum, referunt quem nostra theatra?
Garganum mugire putes nemus, aut mare Thuscum:
Tanto cum strepitu ludi spectantur, & artes,
Accuratius spectari vestes, quàm ipsam actionem.
Diuitiæq; peregrinæ. quibus oblitus actor
Cum stetit in scenâ, concurrit dextera lævæ.
Dixit adhuc aliquid? nil sanè. quid placet ergo?

Lana

Lana Tarentino violas imitata veneno.
Ac ne fortè putes me, quæ facere ipse recusem,
Cùm rectè tractent alij, laudare malignè:
Ille per extentum funem mihi posse videtur
Ire poëta, meum qui pectus inaniter angit,
Irritat, mulcet, falsis terroribus implet,
Vt magus, & modò me Thebis, modò ponit Athenis.
Verùm agè, & his, qui se lectori credere malunt,
Quàm spectatoris fastidia ferre superbi,
Curam redde breuem, si munus Apolline dignum
Vis complere libris, & vatibus addere calcar,
Vt studio maiore petant Helicona virentem.
Multa quidem nobis facimus mala sæpe poëtæ;
Vt vineta egomet cædam mea: cùm tibi librum
Sollicito damus, aut fessо: cùm lædimur, vnum
Si quis amicorum est ausus reprendere versum:
Cùm loca iam recitata reuoluimus irreuocati:
Cùm lamentamur, non apparere labores
Nostros, & tenui deducta poëmata filo:
Cùm speramus eò rem venturam, vt simul atq;
Carmina rescieris nos fingere, commodus vltro
Accersas, & egere vetes, & scribere cogas.
Sed tamen est operæ pretium cognoscere, quales
Aedituos habeat belli spectata, domiq;
Virtus, indigno non committenda poëtæ.
Gratus Alexandro regi magno fuit ille
Chœrilus, incultis qui versibus, & malè natis
Rettulit acceptos, regale numisma, Philippos.
Sed veluti tractata notam, labemq; remittunt
Atramenta, ferè scriptores carmine fœdo
Splendida facta linunt. idem rex ille, poëma

Magnus sit oportet, quiuis ludicra sic me posse facere.

Hortatur Augustum, vt bibliothecam libris instruat, & poëtas colat ornetq;.

Poëtis insignibus fauendū.

Qui

Qui tam ridiculum, tam carè prodigus emit,
Edicto vetuit, ne quis se, præter Apellem,
Alexandri tã ridicula censu ra in poëtica, quàm grauis in pictura & sculptura.
Pingeret, aut alius Lysippo duceret æra
Fortis Alexandri vultum simulantia. quòd si
Iudicium subtile videndis artibus illud
Ad libros, & ad hæc Musarum dona vocares;
Bœotum in crasso iurares aëre natum.
Laus Augusti & Poëtarum Virgilij & Varij.
At neq; dedecorant tua de se iudicia, atq;
Munera. quæ multa dantis cum laude tulerunt,
Dilecti tibi Virgilius, Variusq; poeta:
Nec magis expressi vultus per ahenea signa,
Quàm per vatis opus mores, animiq; virorum
Clarorum apparent. nec sermones ego mallem
Repentes per humum, quàm res componere gestas,
Terrarumq; situs, & flumina dicere, & arces
Montibus impositas, & Barbara regna, tuisq;
Auspicijs totum confecta duella per orbem,
Claustraq; custodem pacis cohibentia Ianum,
Et formidatam Parthis te principe Romam:
Si, quantum cuperem, possem quoq; sed neq; paruum
Carmen maiestas recipit tua: nec meus audet
Verecundè ingenij sui tarditatem fatetur, vnde non maiora viribus tẽ tauerit.
Rem tentare pudor, quam vires ferre recusent.
Sedulitas autem, stultè quem diligit, vrget:
Præcipuè cùm se numeris commendat, & arte.
DISCIT *enim citius, meminitq; libentius illud,*
Quod quis deridet, quàm quod probat, & veneratur.
Nil moror officium, quod me grauat. ac neq; ficto
In peius vultu proponi cereus vsquam,
Nec prauè factis decorari versibus opto:
Ne rubeam pingui donatus munere, & vnà
Cum scriptore meo, capsa porrectus aperta,

Dest-

Deferat in vicum vendentem tus & odores,
Et piper, & quicquid chartis amicitur ineptis.

AD IVLIVM FLORVM. II.

FLore, bono, claroq; fidelis amice Neroni,
Si quis forte velit puerum tibi vendere natum
Tybure, vel Gabijs, & tecum sic agat: hic &
Candidus, & talos à vertice pulcher ad imos,
Fiet, eritq; tuus, nummorum millibus octo,
Verna ministerijs ad nutus aptus heriles,
Litterulis Græcis imbutus, idoneus arti
Cuilibet: ARGILLA quiduis imitabitur vda.
Quinetiam canet indoctum, sed dulce bibenti.
MVLTA fidem promissa leuant, vbi plenius æquo
Laudat venales, qui vult extrudere merces.
Res vrget me nulla: meo sum pauper in ære.
Nemo hoc mangonum faceret tibi. non temere à mè
Quiuis ferret idem. semel hic cessauit, &, vt sit,
In scalis latuit metuens pendentis habenæ.
Des nummos, excepta nihil te si fuga lædat.
Ille ferat pretium, pœnæ securus, opinor.
Prudens emisti vitiosum: dicta tibi est lex.
Insequeris tamen hunc, & lite moraris iniqua.
Dixi me pigrum proficiscenti tibi: dixi
Talibus officijs prope mancum, ne mea sæuus
Iurgares ad te quòd epistola nulla veniret.
Quid tum profeci, mecum facientia iura
Si tamen attentas? quereris super hoc etiam, quòd
Expectata tibi non mittam carmina mendax.
Luculli miles collecta viatica multis
Aerumnis, lassus dum noctu stertit, ad assem

Dicit se non magis teneri vt præstet quæ non promisit, quàm mango aliquis, qui seruum fugitiuũ vendidit, non dissimulato vitio, legibus obnoxius est.

Luculli exercãtus bello contra Mithridatem cũm inedia laboraret, quiduis attentabat, saturnõ item.

Perdi-

Perdiderat: post hoc vehemens lupus, & sibi, & hosti
Iratus pariter ieiunis dentibus acer,
Præsidium regale loco deiecit, vt aiunt,
Summè munito, & multarum diuite rerum.
Clarus ob id factum, donis ornatur honestis,
Accipit & bis dena super sestertia nummûm.
Fortè sub hoc tempus castellum euertere prætor
Nescio quod cupiens, hortari cœpit eundem
Verbis, quæ timido quoq; possent addere mentem.
I bone, quò virtus tua te vocat: i pede fausto,
Grandia laturus meritorum præmia. quid stas?
Post hæc ille catus, quantumuis rusticus, ibit:
Ibit eò, quò vis, qui zonam perdidit, inquit.

Romæ Iliada didicit Horatius.

Romæ nutriri mihi contigit, atq; doceri,
Iratus Graijs quantum nocuisset Achilles.
Adiecere bonæ paulò plus artis Athenæ:
Scilicet vt possem curuo dignoscere rectum,
Atq; inter syluas Academi quærere verum.
Dura sed amouere loco me tempora grato,
Ciuilisq; rudem belli tulit æstus in arma,
Cæsaris Augusti non responsura lacertis.

Ipnuit se inopiatei familiaris coactũ scribere versus, quod facere nolit, postquàm nactus est vnde viuat.

Vnde simul primum me dimisere Philippi,
Decisis humilem pennis, inopemq; paterni
Et laris, & fundi: paupertas impulit audax,
Vt versus facerem. sed, quod non desit, habentem,
Quæ poterunt vnquam satis expurgare cicutæ,
Ni melius dormire putem, quàm scribere versus?
Singula de nobis anni prædantur euntes:
Eripuere iocos, Venerem, conuiuia, ludum:
Tendunt extorquere poëmata. quid faciam vis?
DENIQVE non omnes eadem mirantur, amantq;.

Carmi-

Carmine tu gaudes: hic delectatur Iambis:
Ille Bionëis sermonibus, & sale nigro.
Tres mihi conuiuæ propè dissentire videntur,
Poscentes vario multum diuersa palato.
Quid dem? quid non dem? renuis tu, quod iubet alter.
Quod petis, id sanè est inuisum, acidumq; duobus.
Præter cætera, Romæ mêne poëmata censes
Scribere posse, inter tot curas, totq; labores?
Hic sponsum vocat, hic auditum scripta, relictis
Omnibus officijs. cubat hic in colle Quirini,
Hic extremo in Auentino: visendus vterq;.
Interualla vides humanè commoda. verum
Plures sunt plateæ, nihil vt meditantibus obstet.
Festinat calidus mulis, gerulisq; redemptor:
Torquet nunc lapidem, nunc ingens machina tignum:
Tristia robustis luctantur funera plaustris:
Hâc rabiosa fugit canis: hâc lutulenta ruit sus.
I nunc, & versus tecum meditare canoros.
Scriptorum chorus omnis amat nemus, & fugit vrbes
Rite cliens Bacchi somno gaudentis, & vmbra.
Tu me inter strepitus nocturnos, atq; diurnos
Vis canere, & contracta sequi vestigia vatum?
Ingenium, sibi quod vacuas desumpsit Athenas,
Et studijs annos septem dedit, insenuitq;
Libris, & curis: statua taciturnius exit
Plerunq;, & risu populum quatit. hic ego rerum,
Fluctibus in medijs, & tempestatibus vrbis
Verba lyræ motura sonum connectere digner?
Frater erat Romæ consulti rhetor: vt alter
Alterius sermone meros audiret honores:
Gracchus vt hic illi foret, hic vt Mutius illi.

Bionëis sermonibus, satyra & mordacitate, cuiusmodi fuit Bio, qui poëtas atrocissimè insectatus est, vt ne Homero quidem ipsi pepercerit.

Si Athenis septem totis annis quidâ parum proficiût, quid Romę futurum censes?

Cùm deest laudator, poëtæ se mutuo laudant, vt hi duo fratres.

Quî minus argutos vexat furor iſte poëtas?
Carmina compono: hic Eleges, mirabile viſu,
Celatumq; nouem Muſis opus. aſpice primum,
Quanto cum faſtu, quanto molimine circum
Spectemus vacuam Romanis vatibus ædem.
Mox etiam, ſi forte vacas, ſequere, & procul audi,
Quid ferat, & quare ſibi nectat vtrq; coronam.
Cædimur, & totidem plagis conſumimus hoſtem,
Lento Samnites ad lumina prima duello.
Hic Lyricum Alcæũ me vocat, vtyiciſsim Callimachus audiat elegiæ princeps.
Diſcedo Alcæus puncto illius: ille meo quis?
Quis, niſi Callimachus? ſi plus adpoſcere viſus:
Fit Mimnermus, & optiuo cognomine creſcit.
Multa fero, vt placem genus irritabile vatum,
Cùm ſcribo, & ſupplex populi ſuffragia capto.
Idem, finitimis ſtudijs, & mente recepta,
Obturem patulas impune legentibus aures.
Poëtarum phi lautia.
Ridentur, mala qui componunt carmina: verùm
Gaudent ſcribentes, & ſe venerantur, & vltro,
Si taceas, laudant, quicquid ſcripſere beati.
Quid bonum poëtam facere conueniat.
At qui legitimum cupiet feciſſe poëma:
Cùm tabulis animum cenſoris ſumet honeſti.
Audebit quæcunq; parum ſplendoris habebunt,
Et ſine pondere erunt, & honore indigna ferentur:
Verba mouere loco: quamuis inuita recedant,
Penetralia Veſtę, hoceſt, fixa penitiſsimo animo.
Et verſentur adhuc intra penetralia Veſtæ.
Obſcurata diu populo, bonus eruet, atq;
Proferet in lucem ſpecioſa vocabula rerum:
Quæ priſcis memorata Catonibus, atq; Cethegis,
Nunc ſitus informis premit, & deſerta vetuſtas.
Adſciſcet noua, quæ genitor produxerit vſus
Vehemens, & liquidus, puroq; ſimillimus amni,

Fundet

Fundet opes, Latiumq; beabit diuite lingua.
Luxuriantia compescet: nimis aspera sano
Lœuabit cultu: virtute carentia tollet:
Ludentis speciem dabit, & torquebitur: vt, qui
Nunc Satyrum, nunc agrestem Cyclopa mouetur.
Prætulerim scriptor delirus, inersq; videri,
Dum mea delectent mala me, vel deniq; fallant,
Quàm sapere, & ringi. Fuit haud ignobilis Argis,
Qui se credebat miros audire tragœdos,
In vacuo lætus sessor, plausorq; Theatro:
Cætera qui vitæ seruaret munia recto
More, bonus sanè vicinus, amabilis hospes,
Comis in vxorem, posset qui ignoscere seruis,
Et signo læso non insanire lagenæ.
Posset qui rupem, & puteum vitare patentem.
Hic vbi cognatorum opibus, curisq; refectus,
Expulit helleboro morbum, bilemq; meraco,
Et redit ad sese: Pol me occidistis amici,
Non seruastis, ait, cui sic extorta voluptas,
Et deptus per vim mentis gratissimus error.
Nimirum sapere est abiectis vtile nugis,
Et tempestiuum pueris concedere ludum,
Ac non verba sequi fidibus modulanda Latinis:
Sed verè numerosq;, modosq; ediscere vitæ.
Quocirca mecum loquor hæc, tacitusq; recordor:
Si tibi nulla sitim finiret copia lymphæ,
Narrares medicis. quòd, quanto plura parasti,
Tanto plura cupis, nullíne faterier audes?
Si vulnus tibi, monstrata radice, vel herba,
Non fieret leuius: fugeres radice, vel herba,
Proficiente nihil curarier. audieras, cui

Ludentis speciē. Suū cuiq; affingit pro personæ decoro.

Fabula subindicat non esse sanos, qui nolint agnoscere errores suos, & illos castigare, etiā si alioqui sint non mali.

Optimū, quæ vitę integritatem præstant, ea maximè sequi.

Quorsū opus diuitijs, quæ neque satiant neque sapientiorem reddāt quenquam.

Rem Dij donarent, illi decedere paruam
Stultitiam, &, cùm sis nihilo sapientior, ex quo
Plenior es, tamen vtêris monitoribus isdem?
At si diuitiæ prudentem reddere possent,
Si cupidum, timidumq; minus te: nempe ruberes,
Viueret in terris te si quis auarior vno.
Si proprium est, quòd quis libra mercatur, & ære:
Quadam, si credis consultis, mancipat vsus:
Qui te pascit ager, tuus est, & villicus Orbi
Cùm segetes occat, tibi mox frumenta daturus,
Te dominum sentit. das nummos: accipis vuam,
Pullos, oua, cadum temeti. nempe modo isto
Paulatim mercaris agrum, fortasse trecentis,
Aut etiam supra nummorum milibus emptum.
Quid refert, viuas numerato nuper, an olim?
Emptor Aricini quondam, Veientis & arui,
Emptum cœnat olus, quamuis aliter putat: emptis
Sub noctem gelidam lignis calefactat ahenum.
Sed vocat vsq; suum, qua populus adsita certis
Limitibus vicina refugit iurgia. tanquam
Sit proprium cuiquam, puncto quod mobilis hora,
Nunc prece, nunc pretio, nunc vi, nunc sorte suprema
Permutet dominos, & cedat in altera iura.
SIC quia perpetuus nulli datur vsus, & hæres
Hæredem alterius, velut vnda superuenit vndam:
Quid vici prosunt, aut horrea? quid uè Calabris
Saltibus adiecti Lucani, si metit Orcus
Grandia cum paruis, non exorabilis auro?
Gemmas, marmor, ebur, Tyrrhena sigilla, tabellas,
Argentum, vestes Getulo murice tinctas,
Sunt qui non habeant: est qui non curat habere.

Non refert an victum tibi ex agro petas, an in diem compares, quando semel in summa pretiũ dederis.

Nihil proprium quod nõ perpetuum: sed cùm nihil perpetuũ esse possit, stultum est magna velle possidere.

Cur

Incertum quę sit ingeniorũ varietatis causa.

Cur alter fratrum cessare, & ludere, & vngi
Præferat Herodis palmetis pinguibus: alter
Diues, & importunus, ad vmbram lucis ab ortu,
Syluestrem flammis, & ferro mitiget agrum:
Scit Genius, natale comes qui temperat astrum,
Naturæ Deus humanæ, mortalis in vnum-
Quodq; caput, vultu mutabilis, albus, & ater.
Vtar, & ex modico, quantum res poscet, aceruo
Tollam: nec metuam, quid de me iudicet hæres,

Quo genere vlte ad felicitatẽ quis vtatur.

Quòd non plura datis inuenerit. & tamen idem
Scire volam, quantum simplex, hilarisq; nepoti
Discrepet, & quantum discordet parcus auaro.
Distat enim, spargas tua prodigus, an neq; sumptum
Inuitus facias, neq; plura parare labores.

Vt puer per feriãs dumlicet, non cessat ludere, sicdũ viuis, suauiter fac viuas.

Ac potius, puer vt festis Quinquatribus, olim
Exiguo, gratoq; fruaris tempore raptim.
Pauperies immunda domus procul absit. ego, vtrum
Naue ferar magna, an parua, ferar vnus, & idem.

In rebus mediocritas optima.

Non agimur tumidis velis Aquilone secundo:
Non tamen aduersis ætatem ducimus Austris.
Viribus, ingenio, specie, virtute, loco, re,
Extremi primorum, extremis vsque priores.

Nõ satis fuvno aut altero vitio careas: inculpatus fis nõ tesse est, aut meliori cedas

Non es auarus: abi. quid? cætera num simul isto
Cum vitio fugere? caret tibi pectus inani
Ambitione? caret mortis formidine, & ira?
Somnia, terrores magicos, miracula, sagas,
Nocturnos lemures, portentaq; Thessala rides?
Natales grate numeras? ignoscis amicis?
Lenior & melior fis accedente senecta?
Quid te exempta iuuat spinis de pluribus vna?
Viuere si recte nescis, decede peritis.

Lusisti satis: edisti satis, atq; bibisti:
Tempus abire tibi est: ne potum largius æquo
Rideat, & pulset lasciua decentius ætas.

QVINTI HORATII FLACCI
POEMATVM
FINIS.

IN QVINTI

HORATII

FLACCI VENVSINI,

POETÆ LYRICI,

POEMATA

OMNIA,

RERVM AC VERBORVM

LOCVPLETISSIMVS

Index,

Studio & labore THOMÆ TRETERI *Posnanienſis collectus, & ad communem ſtudioſorum vtilitatem, nunc primùm, editus.*



ANTVERPIÆ,
Ex officina Chriſtophori Plantini,
Architypographi Regij.
cIↃ. IↃ. LXXV.



ILLVSTRISSIMO AC REVERENDISSIMO DOMINO, D. STANISLAO HOSIO, S. RE. CARDINALI, MAIORI POENITENTIARIO, ET EPISCOPO VARMIENSI,

Thomas Treterus S. D.

DVo iam anni sunt, HOSI CARDINALIS Amplissime, cùm à Stanizlao Drozinio, iuuene optimarum artium meiq; studiosissimo, non mediocriter adiutus, magna diligentia, multa opera & labore, in omnia Q. Horatij Flacci Poëmata Indicem locupletissimum collegi; non alio sanè consilio, quà vt quo Poëta, propter miram verborum & sententiarum elegantiam, tunc potissimum delectabar, eum mihi familiarem, quàm maximè fieri posset, efficerem. An autem labore hoc meo, id quod in animo habebam, sim cõsecutus, equidem nescio; illud affirmare possum, me laborem exantlasse vtilem studiosis, mihi ipsi (postea quam in studio Diuinarum litterarum versari cœpi) fortasse minus necessarium: qui tamen viris quibusdam, qui litteras, vt vocant, humanitatis scrutantur, adeò non displicuit, vt me non solùm monere, verùm & flagitare non

desisterent, ne Rempub. litterariam huius operæ meæ fructu priuare vellem: quorum auctoritas cùm apud me, vt solet & debet, plurimũ valeret, adduci me sum passus, vt ad communem studiosorum vtilitatem, Index hic in publicũ, licet tale nihil initio cogitassem, prodiret. idque, vt operis tenuitas dignitatis tuæ maiestate magis commendaretur, sub felici tui nominis auspicio, faciendum mihi putaui. Cui enim rectius dicarem quàm tibi, qui ad omnẽ rationem humanitatis ita natus es, vt etiã modica spernere nequaquam possis; & me præterea tantis beneficiis affecisti, quantis à tui similibus, nescio, an æqualium meorum aliquis ornatus vmquam fuerit? Et insignis ergò tua in me benignitas, & perpetua mea, qua te mortalium vnum maximè colo, obseruantia, suo quodam iure, à me exigebat, vt quicquid esset laborum meorum, id omne tibi, cui me totum iampridem deuoui, summa cum animi alacritate deferrem. Etsi autem venit mihi in mẽtem subuereri, ne parùm considerate videar agere, quòd tibi Episcopo Cardinaliq; laudatissimo, qui in Diuinis tantùm litteris, magno cum totius Reipub. Christianæ fructu, operam tuam ponere consueueris, Indicem eius auctoris, cui cum sacrosancta religione nostra nihil est commune, dicare sum ausus: tamen cùm mecum

illud

illud cogito, AMANTEM quid cupiat scire, quid sapiat, non semper videre; facilè adducor vt credam, factum hoc meum, in eam potius partem interpretatum iri, vt non quantum saperem, sed quantum gratus pro magnis tuis in me beneficiis, erga te videri cuperem, omnibus me planum facere voluisse, homines intelligant. Sed nec illud negari potest, litteras has, quas politioris humanitatis appellare solemus, cum sacris disciplinis quoddam commune vinculum habere, & illas quasi cognatione quadam inter se contineri: ita tamen vt hæ dominatum teneant, illæ ancillarum munere fungantur; hæ res ipsas ad salutem nostram pertinentes, illæ autem verba, sine quibus res intelligi non possunt, ad instruendos & permouendos multorum animos accommodata, conquirant suppeditentque. Ex quo euenit, vt quæ de rebus diuinis purè & eleganter scribuntur, ea magis quodammodo mentes hominum afficiant; & eos qui legunt, in magnam sui admirationem & amorem traducant: quod vel in diuinis illis tuis, toties iam in lucem editis, lucubrationibus videre licet, quæ nudâ & apertam Christianæ fidei veritatem ita legentium oculis subiiciunt, vt ego non dubitem, singulari Dei prouidentia in hac propè deposita Christianæ Reipub. parte factum id esse, quòd

talem vitam cum tanta dicendi facultate coniunctam tibi dederit, ne aut rectè viuendi exemplum, aut eloquendi studium sęculo nostro deesset. Sententiæ præterea è profanis scriptoribus depromptæ, & ad Theologorum rationes accommodatæ, præterquàm quòd sua venustate non carent, ad excitandos homines maximè conducunt; dum quod ab Ethnicis vel laudatur vel reprehenditur, id in iis quæ religioni non aduersantur, aut sequi aut fugere tanto magis deceat eos qui CHRISTO nomina dederunt, quanto Ethnica superstitione, pura & Sancta Christianorum religio potior & præstantior est. Fecerunt hoc multi ex priscis illis patribus, quorum grauissima semper in Ecclesia DEI viuet auctoritas, vt ex antiquorum Poëtarum libris plures interim versus & rerum & verborum grauitate refertos suis scriptis insererent: quò maiore spe sum, te quoque minus molestè laturum, quòd Indicem hunc, qui ad eiusmodi flosculos ex amœnissimis Horatij Flacci hortis decerpendos, cum primis expeditum iter ostendit, clarissimo tuo nomini dedicauerim; quem à similibus auctoribus olim euoluendis, non omninò abhorruisse, & complures Psalmi Dauidici à te pulcherrimo carmine redditi, & reliqua itidem tua scripta, nõ obscurè testãtur. Hunc igitur qualemcumque laborem

laborem meum, HOSII Illustrissime, hilari, vt soles, vultu suscipito; & exiguam hanc grati animi mei, pro maximis tuis in me beneficiis, significationem ita me tibi detulisse existimato; vt quantum ad referendam gratiam mihi facultatis deest, tantum ad prædicandam & habendam voluntatis semper mihi superesse scias. Quod reliquum est, à te etiam atq; etiam maiorem in modum peto; vt me, quẽ in fidem clientelamque tuam semel recepisti, deinceps etiam in gratia patrocinioque tuo retineas. CHRISTVS IESVS te, in vinea sua laborantem, nobis & Ecclesiæ suæ diu felicem & incolumem conseruet. ROMÆ ex ædibus tuis, CALEN. IAN. CIↃ. IↃ. LXXV.

THOMAS TRETERVS CANDIDO LECTORI S.

ETSI dubium mihi nõ sit, amice Lector, te facilè considerare posse, quid vtilitatis Index hic studiosis omnibus adferat: quò facilius tamen, quid ex hoc labore nostro tibi sperandum sit, scire queas, breuibus, quantum à nobis in hoc genere præstitum sit, indicandum existimaui. Ac primũ illud tibi polliceri potes, non solùm verborum, sed & rerum variarum cognitionem, si quid soluta ligatáue oratione volueris elaborare, tibi hunc Indicem abundè suppeditaturum. Nã sententias magis insignes, quibus auctor noster plurimùm abundat, propemodum integras Indici inseruimus; vt ad exemplar ipsum recurrere, non semper sit necesse. Modos loquendi elegantiores ita excerpsimus, vt eos ad propositum suũ quiuis non difficulter possit accõmodare. Vocabula quantitate syllabarum distincta, productionis aut correptionis notis itidem distinximus. Verba diuersas significationes habentia, ne confusio in errorem aliquem induceret, paragrapho, vt vocant, nouo, propria cuique dictioni significatione apposita, discerni curauimus. Idem & de illis quæ vel Orationis Partibus, vel Genere, Numero, Tempore, Modo, &c. inter se differunt, diligenter præstitimus. Epitheta suis quæque verbis attribuimus. Dictiones quæ quasi capita quædam aliarum sunt, Maiusculis

culis characteribus, vt in quærendo minus negotij faceſſerent, annotauimus. Singula Horatij verba ea fide diligentiaq; in ordinem Indicis redegimus; vt ſi quæ vocabula in eo non repereris, ijs auctorē hunc non eſſe vſum, certo credere poßis. In annotandis denique Numeris, vt ſuis paginis & lineis rectè per omnia reſponderent, quantā maximam potuimus diligētiam adhibuimus: quæ ſi in imprimendo quoq; (quod nobis de optimo viro Chriſtophoro Plantino, cuius ſolertia & diligētia in edendis optimis quibusq; auctoribus, orbi planè vniuerſo innotuit, haud dubiè pollicemur) adhibita eſt; bona ſpe ſum quòd de vtriuſque noſtrum LABORE ET CONSTANTIA, tam noſtra in colligendo, quàm typographi in excudendo Indice hoc, iuſtè conqueri non poteris. Illud quoq; animaduertere debes, nos in conficiendo Indice, Lugdunenſe exemplar, in octauo, vt vocant, apud Seb. Gryphium Anno 1545. impreſſum, (cui etiam reſpondet illud quod ab eodē Typographo Anno 1554. fuit editum) ſecutos fuiße, & numerorum rationem prorſus ad illud accommodaſſe. Quamobrem ſi quæ diuerſitas, quod ad variā lectionem attinet, in Indice & ei recens adiuncto exemplari inciderit, tuo, prudēs lector, iudicio permiſſum eſto, vtrā lectionem retinere mālis. Nec enim Horatij ad veterum codicum fidem reſtituendi prouinciam vnquam ſuſcepi; illis qui magis ea in re verſati ſunt, præcipuè cū ad Diuinarum litterarum ſtudium iam acceſſerim, totū id reſeruās:

Indicem tantùm hunc, iuxta exemplar quod tum ad manum habebam, ante biennium collegi, nihil minus futurum cogitans, quàm vt in lucem aliquando ederetur. Quoniam tamen id nonnullis à me flagitare visum est, non difficulter adduci sum passus, vt in studiosorum gratiam, qualiscunque labor hic noster, in quo ingenij & eruditionis nihil, diligentiæ permultum est positum, in publicum prodiret: quo felix fruere; &, si quid ad te redundauerit ex eo vtilitatis, id totum non nobis, sed ipsi DEO *bonorum omnium auctori, ferre acceptum memineris.* VALE.

Numerorum rationem ita collocatam in hoc indice obseruabis, vt prior Numerus, quem semper colon subsequitur, paginam; posterior verò lineam demõstret, si vnicus fuerit: sin plures cõmate distincti sequentur; in pluribus eiusdem paginæ versibus easdem illas dictiones reperiri scies: vt PVER, 137:7, 27. Quærendam dictionem designat, pagina 137: linea 7, & 27 eiusdem paginæ &c. Vbi autem plurium paginarum numeri concurrũt, tali nota (/) pagina vna ab alia distinguitur.

IN Q.

IN Q. HORATII FLACCI VENVSINI POEMATA OMNIA, THOMÆ TRETERI POSNANIEN.

INDEX.

A.28.29/78:5/91:14/116:3/153:11/176:16/180:16/188:8,16/190:14,28/194:30/195:31/198:8,14/210:21/212:29/216:26/225:31/231:2/232:2/234:19/247:20/287:8,17.

A B,17:5/35:11/41:27/43:3,6/47:9,27/63:5/72:30/74:17/88:21/90:17/92:5,9,15/93:19/95:8/101:23/102:1/103:17/113:13/114:21/120:20/121:2/129:30/137:18/141:12/144:11/162:13/163:1,2/170:22/178:20,bis/182:27/191:5,16/193:24/198:3/200:13/201:2/209:23/210:16/211:17/215:25/221:28/225:19/231:12/236:24/241:24/246:2/256:28/260:29/262:17/280:11/282:14/284:12.

A B A C t a,137:24/212:20.

A B D I derint,202:9.

Abdidit,75:7.

Abdita,159:28.

Abditæ,90:18.

Abdito,46:6.

Abditus,244:15.

A B E A N T,223:19.

Abeas,92:30.

Abeant,164:25/222:22.

Abeo,197:22.

Abes,115:24.

Abest,16:31/40:28/91:19/99:28/170:8/273:22.

Abeunte,80:8.

A B F O R E,190:18.

A B H inc,279:16.

A B I,108:18/257:3/293:23.

Abibis,211:5.

Abiecteis,291:21.

Abiecto,186:28.

Abigat,266:7.

Abigunt,99:4.

Abij,177:25.

Abiicito,263:21.

Abire,145:22/203:1/294:2.

Abirem,259:15.

Abit,192:15/217:9/

Abito,89:10.

A B L udit,225:32.

A B N egat,40:30.

Abnuere,231:2.

A B O minatus,150:14.

Abortiuus,184:5.

A B R otanum,281:1.

Abrumpere,119:27.

A B S cidit,9:28.

Abſcindere,151:10/181:29.

Abſciſſum,225:14.

Abſcondere,221:8.

A B S E N S,103:16/231:22/256:19.

Abſenteis,132:3/

Abſentem,183:11/189:29/192:16/207:22/237:23.

Abſentis,225:25.

A B S I N T,67:28.

Abſis,273:23.

Abſiſtere,186:1.

Abſit,293:17.

A B S O L ues,214.21.

Abſona,161:29.

Abſorbere placentas,241:16.

A B S T emius,262:21.

Abſterrebitur,232:2.

Abſterrent,191:15.

A B S T inens,81:8/122:18.

Abſtinet,163:25/170:17.

Abſtineto,103:28.

Abſtinuit Venere & vino,171:21. Vim vxore & gnato,222:6.

Abſtulerat,266:21/

Abſtulerit,191:18.

Abſtulit,61:12/138:30.

Abſumet,60:9.

Abſumptis,266:15.

A B V ndè,180:6/251:25.

Abundes,238:8.

Ac,10:31/19:9/22:1/35:1/67:30/82:27/100:14/104:17/132:1/146:19/161:7/163:4,25/166:7/173:17/175:14/176,13,15,31/177:21/178:12,21/180:22/181:9/182:17/184:21/185:6/188:25/191:28/192:6,19,23/197:16,19/204:29/206:8/212:5/213:3/215:17/217:6/219:11,16/220:1/221:24/223:1,14/224:12/228:6/237:14,25/244:23/246:29/247:10,31/254:11/258:17/259:14/261:7/269:15/272:22/273:23/285:3/286:27/291:23/293:15.

Ac, pro ſicut,268:7. Simul Ac,179:11/191:5/201:18/203:21/263:25.

A C A demi Syluas,288:18.

A C C E dam,224:5.

Accedas,231:22.

Accedat,220:20/235:9.

Accedens,240:26.

Accedent,213:30.

Accedente,293:29.

Accedere,220:15.

Accedes,270:6.

Accedet,111:10/213:31.

Accedit,166:5.

Accendis,204:9.

Accendit,148:23.

Acceperis,217:26.

Accepiſſe,235:19.

Accepit,260:9/263:11/222:30.

Accepta,167:14/283:3.

Acceptos,285:28.

Acceptus,157:14.

Accerſas,285:22.

Accerſe,252:8.

Accerſit,283:24.

Acceſſit,165:4/209:6.

A C C I,166 20/266 27.

Accidit,138:25/176:21.

Accipe,187:24,25/188:17/213:15/217:5,25/223:6/225:18/229:22.

Accipiar,242:28.

Accipias,175:27.

Accipiebat,257:3.

Accipiet,231:18,260:20.

Accipio,193:27.

Accipis,292:11.

Accipit,288:6.

Accipiter,43:7/268:25.

Accipiunt,166:12.

Acciſis,214:28.

Accius,280:5.

A C C Liuis,211:13.

A C C R edere,266:13.

Accreſcere,166:14.

Accreuit,196:8.

Acru-

Accubat, 125:24.
ACER, 208:12/230:24/283:21/288:2. Acer vultus, 8:14. Deiphobus 122:3. Druſus, 127:30. Hoſtis, 140:24. Canis, 146:11. Spartacus, 150:11. Achilles, 162:7. Aufidus, 176:6. Spiritus, 188:25. Sulcius, 189:13. Epos, 206:17.
Acerba fata, 141:17.
Acerbæ, 233:19.
Acerbi, 274:29.
Acerbum frigus, 271:16.
Acerbus, 185:13. Recitator acerbus, 173:19.
Acernam menſam, 241:2.
ACERRA thuris, 82:2.
Acerui, 279:27.
Aceruo, 175:13. 30/214:19/293:8.
Aceruos, 46:28/230:3.
Aceruum, 219:8/254:8.
Aceruus, 175:23/249:12.
ACESCit, 249:19.
ACETI, 213:7.
Aceto, 200:23/223:13/242:10.
Acetum, 219:14.
ACHAico, 112:4.
Achaicus, 23:27.
Achæmenes, 57:14.
Achæmenia, 147:21.
Achæmenium, 69:24.
Acheronta, 10:12/71:30.
Acherontiæ, 74:14.
Achille, 221:28.
Achillei, 23:26/153:1.
Achillem, 48:15/62:12/162:6/200:3.
Achilles, 117:11/288:15.
Achiui, 248:10.
Achiuis, 117:25/221:29/279:13.
Achiuos, 372:10.
ACIdas, 212:20.
Acidum, 289:6.
Acies, 74:26/211:12.
Acinaces, 33:17.
Acinum, 235:23.
Acipenſere, 212:23.
ACQVirere, 160:3.
ACRE, 219:13.
Acreis, 184:12/200:12. Apros, 133:23. Lupos, 146:30. Stimulos, 239:26. Potores, 241:28.
Acrem, 35:29/179:20.
ACRI, 18:27/70:7/205:19/288:5.
Acria, 235:7/240:30.
Acrior, 39:8/77:18/141:13/199:14.
Acris, 10:29/184:19/238:11.
Acriſium, 90:18.
Acriter, 272:14.
Acrium, 13:16.
Acrius, 178:24/218:20.
Acroceraunia, 9:27.
ACTA, 164:3.
Actæ, 41:31.
Acti, 163:28.
Actia, 273:26.
Actor, 170:7/284:29.
Actu, 164:13.
Actum, 220:1.
Actuspro Appulſus, 80:26/142:25.
Actus pro partibus fabularum, 165:15/164:18.
ACVENS, 53:3.
Acuis, 250:30
Acuiſſe, 7:27.
Acuit, 95:2
Acumen, 170:2/263:3.
Acumina, 271:18/283:17.
Acuta æra, 24:11. Saxa 103:20. Bella, 115:13. Tela, 152:28. Voce 74:3.
Acutas, 65:31.
Acutis, 183:19.
Acutum ferrum, 168:4/220:2. Sonũ 169:18. Solem, 260:9.
Acutum cernis, 183:16. Reſonarent acutum, 202:7.
AD 5:23/6:9/25:24/38:4/40:23 bis/57:18/76:13/80:4.26/106:31/107:24/114:24.27/116:21.22/121:5.14/122:19/125:27/129:29/131:29/134:13/136:14/139:8/142:19/143:4/144:16/145:23/146:26/148:17.21/151:24/153:1/161:25.26.27/162:12/163:3.15/166:16.17/167:25/168:30/170:5,17/171:26.27/172:3/175:22/177:14/179:4,20/181:15/182:28/183:7/185:25/188:8/193:1.25/194:3,21/196:27/198:15/199:4.11,31/202:28/203:22/209:17/212:3/213:26,27,31/214:22/216:9/219:8/220:16/221:6/222:22/225:16/233:31/234:4,11,23/235:10,13,28/237:17,19,24,26,27/241:17,24/243:5/244:15,29/245:24/247:23/248:27/253:16/255:23/257:11,12,24/258:8/259:19,26/260:1/264:30/266:6/270:6/271:31/274:16/275:24/276:31/279:12,28/280:7,11/283:11/284:2,13/286:6 bis/287:8,10,26,31/290:9/291:18/293:3.
ADAmantina, 13:11.
Adamantinos, 97:31.
ADDAM 178:7/217:1.
Addant, 107:3.
Addas, 277:28.
ADDE, 53:5/176:22/180:30/214:10/217:28,29/224:17/226:1. bis/229:6.238:3/239:11/240:13/243:1/254:27/273:17.
Addens, 224:25.
Addere, 24:17/262:20/276:28/285:11/288:9.
Addes, 228:10.
ADDicere, 232:28.
Addictum, 152:29.
Addictus, 144:24.
Addidit, 71:4/165:7.
Addis, 96:4.
Addit, 175:13/220:16/254:8/265:2.
Additis, 77:19.
Additum, 54:11/142:3.
Additus, 76:15.
ADDOCET, 252:20.
ADDvbites, 191:11.
Adducere, 148:17.
Adducit, 255:21.
Adductum, 267:17.
Adduxerat, 241:14.
Adduxere, 125:19.
Adduxerit, 213:28.
ADEMPTA, 153:31.
Ademptum, 63:31/160:2.
Ademptus, 48:31.
Adeò, 174:22/199:19/245:18/280:3.
Aderat, 103:25/192:21/198:2.
Aderit, 96:7.
ADES, 203:25.
Adeſos, 106:9.
Adeſſe, 164:28.
Adeſſes, 234:4.
Adeſſet, 146:23.
Adeſt, 23:1/106:5/212:4/233:13.
Adeite, 138:17.
ADhærens, 149:6.
Adhæret, 213:1.
Adhæſit, 228:26.
Adhibe, 104:15/250:1.

Adhibebitur, 165:20
Adhibet, 116:23.
Adhuc, 81: 12/85: 11/100: 10/121:22/123:9/160:26/162:1/262:29/269:28/284:31/290:25.
ADIECERE, 288:16.
Adiecisse, 79: 6.
Adiecti, 292:27.
Adiectis, 76:27.
Adiiciant, 119:17.
Adimam, 269:19/275:26.
Adimat, 222:21.
Adimis, 96:19/224:30.
Adimunt, 81:28/163:31.
Adire, 229:9/270: 30.
Adite, 218:9.
Adito, 232:7.
Aditum, 66:9.
Aditure, 50:15.
Aditus, 204: 12.
Adytis, 24:9.
Adiudicat, 273: 22.
Adiunctis, 164:2.
Adiungere, 223:20
Adiutorem, 204:2.
Adiuuat, 231: 23.
ADMIrari, 253:5.
Admiror, 190: 6.
Admissi, 158:15.
Admittes, 268:28.
Admittis, 222:16.
ADMONuit, 199: 15.
Admouerit, 277: 25.
Admoues, 95:30.
Admouit, 283: 17.
ADoleuerit, 203:21.
Adopta, 254:28.
Ador, 235:27.
Adorea, 114:9.
ADPOScere, 290:11.
ADRAsum, 256:31.
Adria, 55:25/83:25 273: 28.
Adriæ, 9:22/39:8/59:29/71: 19/102:9.
Adriano, 14:8.
ADSciscet, 290:30.
Adscribi, 72:18.
Adscripsit, 275:21.
Adsis, 233:15.
Adsit, 132:6/186:14/271:20.
Adsita, 292:19.
Adstricto, 283:30.
Adstrictum, 82:10.
Adsunt, 161:18.
ADVenam, 133:27.
Aduenientes, 214: 18.
Aduenit, 192:32
Aduentum, 134:5.
Aduentus, 30:14
ADVERSA, 253:13.
Aduersæ, 243:4
Aduersam, 48:30.
Aduersari⁹, 204:31/273:28.
Aduersis frontibus, 177:20. Rebus, 215: 19. Vndis, 248:18. Austris, 293:20.
Aduerso, 222:9.
Aduersum, 140:12/200:2/246:23.
ADVLTA, 70:13/132: 1.
Adulter, 186:3.
Adulteræ, 72:8.
Adulteretur, 151:7.
Adulteri, 121:25.
Adulteris, 90:17.
Adultero, 39:2/42:11/98:15.
Adulteros, 23:11/79:20.
Adulterum, 138:21.
ADVNGO, 195:18.
ADVOceris, 124:5.
ADVRgens, 43: 7.
Aduri, 137:19.
Adurit, 33: 27.
ADVSque, 177:14/195:3.
Aduſto, 241: 20.
Aduſtus, 242: 29.
AEACI, 93: 21.
Aeacum, 58:20/120:27.
AEDE, 206:12.
Aedem, 36:23/63:31/290:5.
Aedes, 78:29/258:8.
Aedibus, 237: 6.
Aedificante, 224:17.
Aedificare, 223:20.
Aedificas, 225:19.
Aedificat, 247:17.
Aedilis, 221, 15.
Aedituos, 285:24.
AEGAEO, 61: 16.
Aegæos, 107:5.
Aegæum, 261:29.
Aegei, 220:28.
Aegerea, 182: 11.
AEGIDA, 23:3/75:26.
AEGRI, 158:17.
Aegrimonia, 154:31.
Aegrimoniæ, 147:31.
Aegris, 265:26.
AEGRO, 225:16/282: 1.
Aegros, 191:12.
Aegrotare, 225:18 255:16.
Aegrotet, 196:12/258:26.
Aegroto, 246:21/249:13.
Aegrum, 212:19 225:4 258: 28/282:18.
AELI, 92: 5.
AEMILIVM, 159:11.
AEMVLA, 150:11/164:27/276: 1.
Aemulari, 109:28.
Aemuli, 108: 29.
Aemulos, 90:27.
AENEA, 231:15.
Aeneæ, 117:30.
Aeneas, 119:15/156:26.
Aeneus, 221:18.
AEOLIAE, 121:24.
Aeolides, 60:4.
Aeolis, 58: 22.
Aeolio, 112:21.
Aeolium, 107:24.
AEQVA, 62:12/68:25/158: 20
Aequale, 182: 30.
Aequaleis, 15:17/146:26.
Aequali, 98:11.
AEQVAM, 47: 7/159: 17/221:23.
Aequare, 49:15.
Aequas, 186:15.
Aequata, 279: 5.
AEQVE, 24:11/63:7/81:16, 17/217: 6/245: 4 bis. 5/247:9.
AEQVI, 185: 26.
Aequis, 166:12/220:30.
AEQVO pede, 11: 10. Ioue, 35:10/280: 17. Imperio. 75:17. Animo, 192:9/216:6. Plus æquo, 184:11/248:25/272:6. Plenius æquo, 287: 14. Largius æquo, 294:2.
Aequor, 79:29. Ingens 14: 32. Imperiosius 22:4. Atlânticum 37:18. Tyrrhenum, 129: 17. Latum, 248:16.
Aequora, 22:15/69: 13/116: 1/212:24/266: 11. Aspera, 13:7 Horrida 99:5. Salsa, 151:9.
Aequore, 7:18/ 16: 24/ 144: 9/223: 8.
Aequoribus, 114:22/121:3.
Aequoris, 40:14/102:13.
AEQVVM, 179: 12 184:28/185:2 263:6/270: 18/275: 15.
Aequus, 20:21/92:31/106:6/157:17/210: 20/223:6/253: 19 262:12.
AERA, 197:26/253:21. Acuta, 24: 12. Grata, 120:4. Meret æra liber, 169:14. Distent æra lupinis, 256: 4. Aera fortis Alexandri vultum simulâtia, 286:3.
AERA, vacuum. 10:19. Cedentem

dentẽ aëra discо, 211:26.
AErata, 69: 19.
AEratas, 62: 4.
AERE, 107: 12 / 152: 8, 9/ 158:31/159: 12/188:7/216: 11/219:26/287:16/292:7.
AERE denso, 51:29. Crasso, 286:7.
AERIAS domos, 34:18.
AERIS, 230:3/281:14. Prodigusæris, 163:19. Debitor, 185:14. Aceruus, 249: 12. Egetæris, 254:12.
AERVGO, 168:30 190:18.
AErumnis, 287:31.
AES, 9:16/192:14/214:13.
AEschilus, 167:20/283: 19.
AEsculo, 84:21.
AESOPI, 223:12.
AEsopus, 280:31.
AESQuilias, 234:2.
AEsquiliis, 201:11.
AESTAS, 119: 9.
AEstatem, 25:12.
AEstates, 226:30.
AEstrimat, 279, 1,28.
AEstiua, 29:25.
AEstiuam, 252:13.
AESTVAT, 50:18/247: 16.
AEstum, 49:19.
AEstuosa, 152:6.
AEstuosæ, 37: 9.
AEstuosas, 29:12.
AEstuosis, 51:31.
AEstuosius, 135:23.
AESTVS, Caniculę, 25:27. Feruidus, 175:17. Regum & populorũ, 248:4. Momorderit oleam, 258:25. Ciuilis belli, 288:20. Aestus curasque graues è pectore pelli, 181: 26.
AETAS, 49:3/80:9/121: 22/129:18/150:7/163:21/191: 5/203:21/227: 22/244:14/253: 28/254: 28/272: 24/277: 16. Inuida, 18: 19. Dura, 41:12. Ferox, 49:26. Impia, 150:15. Verborũ, 160:9. Longa, 191:18. Imbecilla, 213: 30. Postera, 279:22. Lasciua, 294:3.
AEtatem, 293:20.
AEtatis, 163:11.
AETernæ, 77:4.
AEternet, 127:22.
AEternis, 56:3.
AEternos, 45:3.
AEternũ, 48:2/ 100:8/ 125: 13/261:2.
AETneta liquidum, 67:9.
AEtheria, 10:5.
AEthiops, 79:9.
AETNA, 155:20.
AEtnam, 76:14/173: 10.
AETOLIS, 273: 11.
AEVI, 55:28/236:4/275: 11/ 282:31.
AEVO, 20:9/46:9/54: 3, 61: 31/164:2/280:11.
AEVVM, 278: 1. Longum, 169: 15/ 250: 15/283: 15. Securũ agere, 195:8. AEuum temeare peractũ, 198:14. Traducere leniter, 274:31. In æuum, 77: 9/86:4/127:20/157:20/207: 11/249:8.
AFER, 114:20.
AFFATVS, 14:24.
AFFER, 143: 20.
Afferat, 213:16.
Afferet, 59:19.
Affert, 236:16.
Affertur, 242:5.
AFFIGIT, 213:24.
AFFIRMO, 281:29.
AFFIXA, 77:12.
Affixit, 176: 29.
AFFLASSET, 243:25.
Affluenteis, 124:11.
AFRA, 134:14/228: 4.
AFRANI, 280: 6.
AFRICA, 64: 16/120: 20/ 218:15.
Africæ, 91: 13.
Africano, 143:12.
AFRICIS, 106: 30.
Africo, 21: 31.
AFRICVM luctantẽ Icareis fluctibus, 6:2. Præcipitem, 9: 19. Pestilentem, 97:5.
Africus, 150:28.
Afris, 45:14/243:25.
AFRO, 62: 18/72:30.
AFFVIT, 137: 1.
Affulsit, 215:29.
AGAM, 82: 1/139: 22/ 140: 17/203:6/258:23.
Agamemnona, 122:6.
AGASO, 243:2.
AGAT, 70 : 10/ 237 : 19/ 287:7.
AGAVE, 225:14.
AGE, 33:29/38:3/56:14/74: 1/103:21/ 124: 23/ 206:25/ 219:14/220:18/222:28/236: 30/239:25/243: 10/ 254:4/ 265:4/274:21/285:8,
AGEDVM, 188:17/ 220:12.
AGELLI, 162:3/264:5.
AGELLO, 297: 22/ 214:22.
AGELLOS, 262:26.
Agellum, 233:9/257:31.
AGENDAE, 124:6.
Agendi, 245:3.
Agendis, 160: 30/ 256:27.
Agens, 80:8.
Agente, 62:6.
Agentia, 276: 11.
AGER, 215:16/292: 9.
Agere, 195:8 282:1.
Agerent, 167:8.
Ageret, 221:9.
AGET, 46:11/273:1.
AGGERE, 201:12.
AGILEM, 274:23.
Agilis, 244:26/250:28.
AGIMVR, 293:19.
AGIS, 21: 18/202: 22/ 205: 2/233:29.
AGIT, 80:29/204:16/ 211: 20/217:3/218: 31/ 236:18/ 250:22.
Agitamus, 235:11.
Agitant, 169:10/173: 1.
Agitantur, 8:26.
Agitare, 59:7.
Agitaret, 149:9.
Agitat, 146:18.
Agitata, 69:4.
Agitato, 87:14.
Agitatur, 54:31.
Agitatus, 19:24.
Agitauit, 238:24.
Agitet, 275:1.
Agito, 191: 24.
Agitur, 164:3/274:17.
AGMEN, 82:18.
AGMINA, 128:19/151:27/ 208: 26.
Agminum, 70:14.
AGNA, 11:9/134:20/141: 22/146:31/222: 23.
Agnæ, 183:30.
Agnam, 63:32/201:24/212: 18.
AGNI, 158:23.
Agnini, 266:25.
Agnis, 136: 3.
AGNO, 123:31.
Agnos, 93:9/222:15.
Agnoscere, 266:4.
AGNVM, 263: 27.
AGOR, 100:5.
AGRESTEIS, 93:10/163: 14.
Agrestem, 236:5, 14.
AGRESTI, 283:13.
Agrestis,

Agrestis, 272: 2.
Agrestium, 69: 1/107: 22.
AGRESTVM, 291: 5.
AGRI, 65: 4/233: 1/267: 10.
AGRIcolæ, 282: 26.
Agricolam, 174: 18.
Agricolis, 200: 17.
AGRIPPA, 13: 3/221: 20.
Agrippæ, 253: 30/262: 15/263: 9.
AGRIS cultis, 128: 14. Neglectis, 183: 27. Siccis, 226: 23. Campanis, 242: 17. Dotalibus, 253: 25. Albanis, 255: 22. Nudus agris, 221: 19. Dies agris, 171: 28/178: 22. Fruges rettulit, 129. 19.
AGRO, 58: 8. Lanuuino, 201: 23. Sabino, 240: 20. Latet abditus agro, 244: 15. Euellas Spinas agro, 264: 9.
AGROS patrios findere, 5: 29. Hispidos, 53: 23. Venafranos, 78: 17. Torrentia syder, 69: 11. Extremos Numidarum, 86: 15.
Apris reliquit, 150: 25.
Amœnos, 158: 27. Extédere cœpit, 165: 1. Lógos domus prosperit, 260: 15.
Assignant agros, 278: 19. Educet in agros, 273: 10.
Agrum, 201: 9. Informem albis ossibus, 201: 13. Arauit, 233: 11. Mercatis, 292: 13. Sylueſtrem flammis & ferro mitiget, 293: 4.
AGVNT, 141: 17.
Agunto, 161: 17.
AGYIEV, 118: 4.
AH, 33: 30/139: 4, bis.
Ahena, 40: 27.
Ahenea, 39: 4/90: 14/286: 11.
Aheneo, 83: 20.
Aheneus, 73: 17/146: 8.
Ahenum, 292: 18.
AIACEM, 23: 11/48: 16/221: 22.
Aiacis, 144: 12.
AIAX, 221: 28/222: 5, 15.
AIEBAM, 202: 30.
Aiebas, 204: 24.
Aiebat, 172: 15/191: 1/240: 30/241: 26/266: 28.
AIO, 208: 18/267: 2/268: 22.
AIS, 239: 5.
AIT, 174: 14/182: 6/183: 12/212: 16/224: 2, 31/236: 23/239: 13/247: 5/254: 15/256: 3, 13/258: 16/272: 24/276: 29/291: 19.
AIVNT, 175: 11/246: 7/254: 13/256: 30/270: 12/288: 3.
ALA, 263: 26.
Alas, 63: 25.
Alat, 168: 7/270: 14.
ALBA, 182: 9/266: 14: Alba ſtella, 19: 22. Populus, 47: 15.
Albanam, 288: 18.
Albanas, 157: 6.
Albani, 123: 25.
Albanis, 97: 11/255: 22.
Albano, 279: 30.
Albanos, 108: 30.
Albanum, 241: 8.
Albatus, 213: 6.
ALBESCens, 89: 11.
ALBI, 179: 14/243: 18.
Albi, propr. 38: 25/190: 26/251: 16.
Albicant, 11: 1.
Albini, 168: 27.
Albinouano, 258: 21.
Albis, 157: 1/199: 30/201: 13/202: 3.
Albius, 188: 7.
ALBO panno, 40: 29.
Albo corpore, 46: 19. humero, 49: 30. Coo, 227: 6. Pipere, 242: 10.
ALBVM, 211: 28. Alitê, 67: 17. Caprum, 82: 6. Piper, 228: 20.
ALBVNEÆ, 14: 12.
ALBVS Notus, 14: 15. Lapix, 102: 9. Pallor, 141: 15. Capillus, 153: 10. Lapis, 199: 5. Elephas, 284: 21. Albus & ater, 293: 7.
ALBVTI, 209: 29/213: 12.
ALCAEE, 58: 25.
Alcæi, 121: 18.
Alcæus, 276: 15/290: 10.
ALCiden, 19: 20.
Alcinoi, 248: 24.
ALCON, 241: 7.
ALEA, 230: 31. legibus vetita, 99: 22. Præceps, 272: 17.
Aleæ periculosæ plenum opus, 44: 25.
Alebant, 212: 24
ALEC, 228: 19/241: 1
Ales, 8: 17/76: 15/87: 7/108: 21. Canorus, 67: 23. Pegasus, 124: 18.
ALetur, 230: 27.
ALEXANDRIA, 128: 21.
Alexandri, 286: 4.
Alexandro, 285: 26.
ALFenus, 186: 27.
Alga mutili, 92: 14. Vilior, 229: 20.
ALGIDO, 28: 21/97: 9/114: 26.
Algidum, 157: 21.
ALIA, 33: 25/124: 25/283: 10/228: 12.
Aliam, 83: 7/200: 5.
Alias, 222: 12.
Aliâs, 78: 8/189: 11/204: 28/278: 28.
ALIENA, 277: 27/298: 14/204: 6/216: 9/228: 3/234: 2/238: 10/273: 4/274: 11/276: 8.
Alienas, 179: 12.
Alieni, 186: 13.
Alienis, 180: 4/217: 31/233: 9/239: 15.
Alieno, 189: 26.
Alienos, 272: 31.
ALII, sing. 215: 18/106: 25.
ALII, Plur. 14: 1/187: 11/285: 3.
Aliis, 9: 11/198: 31/206: 21/207: 20/226: 29/239: 14/246: 29/
ALIO, 41: 31/100: 11/189: 30/218: 8/276: 18.
Aliô, 149: 23/209: 13/212: 31/
ALIoqui, 187: 14/197: 17.
Alios, 34: 30/62: 1/198: 15/207: 30/213: 5/246: 29.
ALiquid, 214: 8, 19/215: 27/226: 14/284: 31
Aliquis, 183: 9/230: 23.
ALIS, Nom. Plurale, 146: 10/210: 8.
ALIT, 29: 21/260: 14.
Alite, 12: 31/73: 13/117: 31/135: 19/143: 30/150: 30.
Alitem, 67: 17/112: 31/
Aliter, 26: 15/78: 12/148: 28/292: 17.
Alites, 140: 2.
ALITI, 154: 25.
Alitibus, 152: 30.
Aliud, 190: 20/220: 7/228: 23/242: 10.
Alium, 267: 26.
Aliunde, 58: 14.
Alius, 81: 15/145: 29/155: 25/168: 3

268: 3/176: 29/ 179: 8/183: 23/286: 3.
ALLAborandum, 142: 13.
Allabores, 44: 4.
Allapſus, 132: 5.
Allata 228: 8.
ALLinet, 172: 22.
Allium, 135: 8.
ALLobrox, 150: 12.
Alloquiis, 147: 31.
ALMA, 114: 9. 116: 9.
Almæ, 8: 17/75: 11/130: 14
Alme ſol, 155: 24.
Almum, 119: 7.
ALpeis, 250: 22.
ALphius, 134: 28.
Alpibus, 113: 16/ 127: 29.
ALpinus, 206: 10.
Alpium, 131: 27.
ALſit, 171: 20.
ALTA niue, 16: 15/ 181: 21. Platano: 56, 5. Propugnacula, 131: 7. Domo, 142: 21. Domus 236: 21. Humus, 151: 27.
Altæ Troiæ victor, 117: 10.
Altas, 133: 2/ 140: 17.
ALTE, 241: 2.
ALter, 158: 25/ 175: 19/ 193: 2, 11/ 198: 22/ 213: 25/ 230: 5/ 241: 3/ 254: 5/ 259: 27 bis/ 270: 21, 24/ 271: 11/ 272: 6, 11/ 279: 30/ 280: 23/ 289: 5, 29/ 293: 1, 2.
ALtera, 23: 21/ 63, 6/ 150: 7/ 171: 18/ 181: 17/ 201: 27, 30, 31/ 208: 13/ 254, 7/ 272: 14/ 292: 23.
Alteram, 55: 5.
Altercante, 238: 21.
Alteris, 116: 22.
Alterius, 98: 17/ 171: 17/ 249: 22/ 264: 15/ 290: 30/ 292: 25.
Alterna, 202: 6.
Alternis, 160: 29/ 282: 2.
Alterno, 111: 4
Altero, 77: 27.
Alterum, 123: 14 / 157: 19/ 217: 15.
Alterutrum, 273: 29.
ALTI, 234: 27/ 280: 5.
Altilium, 256: 16.
Altior, 78: 2.
Altis, 24: 22/ 133: 17/ 144: 5/ 151: 22/ 154: 28.
Altius, 107: 13/ 192: 6.
ALTO fruticeto, 87: 15. Vultu, 121: 23. Salo, 154: 23. Tecto, 195: 10. Somno, 208: 20. Culmo, 215: 7. Aenea, 231: 12.
ALTO. i. mari, 222: 7/ 261: 28/ 274: 21.
Altos, 7: 13/ 110: 21.
Altricis, 74: 10.
ALtum, 47: 25/ 69: 14/ 75: 16/ 202: 14.
Altum. i. mare 54: 23.
ALveo, 81: 18/ 106: 7.
Aluere, 110: 2.
ALvmni, 97: 7/ 166: 1.
Alumnis, 92: 31.
Alumno, 147: 24/ 251: 23.
ALvo, 117: 17/ 169: 9/ 267: 20.
ALvvs, 227: 4.
ALyphanis, 241: 31.
AMABAM, 216: 10.
Amabile, 88: 2/ 250: 31.
Amabileis, 112: 13.
Amabilem, 12: 10/ 54: 3.
Amabilis, 74: 5/ 291: 12
Amabiliter, 283: 4.
Amabitur, 278: 25.
Amabo, 29: 30/ 165: 28.
AMANDA, 124: 26.
Amando, 15: 13.
Amandus, 168: 13.
AMANT, 47: 16/ 142: 9/ 288: 31.
Amantem, 145: 11.
Amanti, 238: 29.
Amantis, 134: 18/ 283: 27.
Amantium, 84: 18.
AMara, 62: 9/ 125: 25
Amaras, 186: 16/ 242: 12.
Amare, 223: 23.
Amares, 172: 20.
Amari ſermonis, 199: 29.
Amari, 184: 30.
Amaris foliis, 219: 11.
AMAS, 203: 25/ 237: 26.
AMAT, 31: 28/ 90: 23/ 170: 1/ 180: 1/ 232: 15/ 264: 13/ 282: 7/ 289: 19.
Amata, 153: 7/ 163: 20.
Amati, 103: 6.
Amator, 92: 28/ 180: 2/ 224: 1/ 245: 17/ 277: 14.
Amatorem, 76: 16/ 183: 28/ 259: 24.
Amatores, 259: 25.
AMAVIT, 281: 14.
AMAZONIA, 113: 19.
AMBAGIBꝰ, 229: 21/ 258: 1.
Ambas, 174: 29.
AMBIAT, 267: 19.
Ambigitur, 272: 15/ 280: 4.
Ambiguam, 14: 29.
Ambigui, 172: 25.
Ambiguo, 50: 15/ 268: 5.
Ambire, 267: 27.
AMBIT, 40: 13.
Ambitione, 188: 5/ 197: 3/ 199: 18/ 207: 27/ 218: 6/ 293: 25.
Ambitioſa, 233: 18.
Ambitioſior, 42: 12.
Ambitioſus, 220: 31.
Ambitus, 158: 27.
Ambo, 236: 6. Ambo. iureiurando obſtringâ, 221: 15. Animaduertere debes, amice lector, auctorem noſtrum pro Ambos, hoc loco Ambo poſuiſſe: vt Accuſatiuũ ſimilẽ Nominatiuo proferret. Quod ipſum in dictione quoque Duo, cum apud Vergiliũ 11. Aeneid. Si duo præterea tales Idæa tuliſſet; tum apud Horatium ipſum reperire licet, Serm. li. 1. Satyra 7. Duo ſi diſcordia vexet inertes, 200: 6.
Ambos, 238: 26.
AMBVBAIarum, 178: 10.
Ambulat, 139: 4 / 179: 3/ 189: 14.
Ambules, 136: 7.
Ambulet, 142: 7/ 188: 30.
Ambuſtum, 207: 7.
Ambuſtus, 124: 27.
AMEM, 83: 26/ 259: 11.
AMENS, 219: 4.
Amentia, 223: 22.
Ames, 8: 25
Amet, 15: 1: 9/ 159: 24/ 164: 21/ 207: 3/ 222: 18/ 276: 22.
AMICA, 24: 31/ 85: 6/ 140: 16/ 188: 28/ 217: 16/ 244: 30/ 248: 22.
Amicæ, 183: 28/ 266: 9.
Amicam, 192: 16.
Amicas, 157: 23.
AMICE, 53: 26/ 59: 21/ 131: 8/ 235: 28/ 255: 24/ 275: 9/ 287: 5.
Amicè, 171: 18.
AMICI Singul. 51: 7/ 82: 13/ 184: 12/ 253: 11/ 259: 13, 20/ 273: 9/ 274: 7, 20.
Amici, Plur. 41: 4/ 70: 6/ 147: 16/ 158: 15/ 187: 6/ 247: 22/ 291: 18.
Amicior, 45: 13.
Amicis, 123: 1/ 164: 20/ 168: 12/ 172: 5/ 184: 9/ 189: 21/ 191:

191:21/194:31/197:21/201
20/230:24/258: 29/282:15/
293:28.
Amicitia, 172:12/183:31
Amicitiam, 182:26/229:3.
Amicitias, 44:23/ 163: 22/
235:13.
Amicitur, 287:2.
AMICO, 52:12/119:19/178:
14/188:14/ 190: 13/225:7/
233:12/193:13.
Amicorum 145:27/183:16/
197:13/263:7/285:16.
Amicos 14:24/28:9/145:23/
177:6/182:22/184: 13/192:
30/207:30/ 252: 26/254:9/
260:25/
AMICTA, 153:9/267:9.
Amictum, 270:21.
Amictus, 8:6.
AMICVLVS, 269:28.
Amicum, 63:2/64:23/74:25/
80:7/118:17/ 144:7/ 172:1,
26/185:1/189:29/197:1, 4/
203:9/240:14/235: 19/236:
28/242:21/271:29/275:4.
Amicus. 142:28/185:12/193:
2/210:11. Amicus Musis.
32:24. Sibi. 278: 29. Tibi.
183:23. Aulon. 51:1. Grex.
151: 25. Dulcis, 184: 28.
Minus iucundus, 185:21.
Liber. 192: 18. Discolor,
271:11. Diues, 272:20.
Amissas, 229:14.
Amissos, 77:30.
Amistide, 42:6.
AMITE, 133:25.
AMITTIT 176:8.
AMNE, 118:2.
Amneis, 66:13/106:14.
Amnem, 75:5.
Amni 207:5/ 290:31.
Amnis 110:1/160:15/212.8.
Vxorius. 7. 26. Taciturnus: 37: 12. Volubilis,
249: 7.
AMO, 182:4.
AMOENA 264:24.
Amœnæ rosæ, 471 20. Aquæ & auræ 74:7. Latebræ, 267: 21.
Amœni, 259:29.
Amœnis Baiis, 246: 31.
Amœnos agros 158: 27.
Amœnum Lucretilem, 251
10/Surrentum, 271:15.
Amor, 21:18/18: 30/48:12/
89:30/113:11/121:22/ 133:
29/145:26/181:23/208: 22/
248: 9/ Cœcus, 26:25. Flagrans. 32:7. Lentus 94:15.
Mirus 151: 6. Stultus &
improbus 183: 14.
AMORE, 168: 13/223: 17,
25/224:9/255:7, 8/Amore
Ingenuo 33:29/ Graui
145: 4, 5. Turpi: 190:28
Amore flagres 139: 14.
Amore argenti pallet,
218:6. Amore laudis tumes, 245:15 amore torqueri 249: 2. Amore senescit habendi, 258. 4.
Amore virtutis oderūt
peccare boni, 268:27.
AMOREM 149: 10/248:2/
Amorem fleuit cauta testudine, 148: 20. Am. famosæ mortis ponit 173:
14 Præstet Amorē 177:
4. Am. Sentit, 247:1.
AMores dulces, 16:29 Lasciuos, 55:30. Incestos.
79:18. Insanos 95:20. Amores translatos merebis, 149:23. Am. decedunt
54:1. Am. spirabat, 126:
30.
AMORI dare Judū 87:4.
AMoribus finitis animū
reddere, 271: 6: Amorib.
mutuis fidū pectus, 57:
9. Amorib. nuptarū insanit, 188:6.
AMoris poculum. 138:2.
Amorum finis, 138:2.
AMOTAS. 171:23. Amoto
175: 6.
AMouere, 288: 19. Amouit, 129:25.
AMphion mouit lapides canendo. 85:2. AMPH.
dictus. saxa mouere sono testudinis, 171: 1.
Am. fraternis cessisse putatur Moribus; 273:9.
Amphionis, 273:6.
AMphora, 158: 31. Lestrygonia Bacchus in Amphora, 91: 16.
Amphoræ, 42:3/82:11.
Amphoram 104: 19.
Amphoris, 133. 7.
AMPLA, 266: 29.
Amplas, 214:15.
Amplecti, 165:2.
Ampectitur, 179: 31.
Ampli, 25:1:4.
Amplior, 188:11.
Amplis, 195:24.
Amplius, 21: 15/ 153: 17/
176:2/ 178: 7/233: 4/249:
11.
Amplum 59:22.
Ampullas, 161:14.
Ampullatur, 250:21.
AMputans, 133 5.
AMyntas, 146: 23.
AN, 19:28, 29, 30/47: 28/48:
24/ 74: 5/ 94: 31/ 102: 29/
103:2/119:17/131:25/135:
12/140:25/141:13. 14/146:
10/150:29/155:3/ 161:31/
162:1, 2 bis, 4 bis/165: 30/
166:1. 27/171: 15/ 172: 12/
173:7. 16/ 175: 29/ 176: 24/
180:6/181:10/ 183:12/191:
10/203:28/205:30/ 207: 17/
209: 15/ 212: 7. 8/214: 24/
217:26/218:11/219:3/220:
23/221: 2/ 222: 14/ 223:19,
25/224:2. 5, 20/225:23/226:
18 bis/231: 8/ 234:25/235:
12/238:23/240: 11/246 10,
16/250: 11. 12. 21/ 251:7,
19/253:16/261:18, 19/263:
3/264:8, 9/267:8. 9/268: 2/
271:8/272:15/16/275: 5. 6/
279:17. 22/284:1/292: 15/
293:13. 18.
ANACREON. 121:21.
Anacreonta, 148:19.
ANCEPS. 209:15/230:15.
ANCHISAE, 157:2.
Anchisen 130:14.
ANCILIorum 77:1.
ANcilla, 180: 10/ 182: 2/
274:6.
Ancillæ, 48: 12.
Ancillas, 222:19
ANCVS. 119:15/253:31.
ANDROmedes, 105:21.
ANellis, 237:4.
ANcat, 274:9.
Angiportu. 32:4.
Angit, 161: 27/213:9/285:5.
ANguem, 164:11.
Angues, 59:3/85:18.
Angui, 270:24.
Anguibus. 84:22.
ANGVLO. 171 5.
Angulus, 50:28/233: 8/264:
27.
ANgusta. 256:7.
Angustam, 70:6/256: 10.
Angustis, 55:12/201:5.
Angusto, 228:23.
ANHELITV, 23:23.
ANileis 235:15.

ANIMAE, Sing. Gen. 9: 15/20:1/63:5/83:14.
Animæ, Plural. Nomin. 193:10.
Animæ Thraciæ, 125:8. Non inusitatū est Poëtis, Animas, flatus ventorum, quandoque dicere: Sic hoc loco Horatius vsus est. Vergilius quoque Aeneid. lib. 8. Quantum ignes animæque valent.
Animalia, 185:27.
Animantem, 209:21.
Animas, 17:30/201:26/236:1.
ANIMI, Sing. 46:10/109:10/159:6/161:28/178:19/187:28/222:5.24/225:18/245:23.
Animi, Plur. 286:12. An. Dociles, 169:5. An. Subvulpe latentes, 172:13.
Animis, 123:16/166:12/170:15/211:13/252:20/259:27/271:3.
ANIMO, 119:20/172:8/190:19/192:9/216:6/264:8: Animo percurrisse polum, 34:18. An. nefas omne mouentes, 76:6. Animo stas, 222:17. Animo deduxit curas, 249:14. An. Torpet, 253:18.
Animos, 191:14/201:17/276:10. Animos sub iuga mittere, 39.4. Anim. lenit, 89:11. Anim. Irritat, 164:4. Anim. Aerugo & cura peculi, Cùm semel imbuerit, 168:30. Anim. in Martia bella, Versibus exacuit, 171:9.
Animosum 27:13/200:3.
Animosus, 55:12/75:20.
ANIMVM, 84:22/110:18/114:28/161:17/191:6/218:17/262:9/266:8/275:15/282:28/290:21. Animum reddere, 25:1/27:6. An. Atrocem, 45:12. An. Cōsiliis fatigas, 56.4. An. metu expedies, 98:2. An. Inducant cantare, 182:23. An. prægrauat, 213:23. An. fortem hoc tolerare iubebo, 230:1. An. solueret hospitiis, 235:21. An. intendes studiis & rebus honestis, 249:1. An. est pro, Rodit, 249:4. An. rege, 249:27. An. laudis auarum, 284:4.
ANIMUS, 49:17/180:16/240:5/246:6/264:12/17. Animus latus, 62.8. Paternus, 113:27. Deliciarum egens, 120:12. Prudens, rectus, vindex fraudis, abstinens pecuniæ, &c. 122.15. Virilis, 163:21. Aequus, 262:12. Velox, 27. Auarus, 282:7.
ANIO præceps, 14:13.
ANNABVNT, 230:25.
Anni, Genit. Sing. 122.20.
Anni, Nomin. Plural. 213:30 Anni fugaces, 59:17. Venientes, 163:30. Euntes, 288:28.
Annibal perfidus, 114:17. Parentibus abominatus, 150:14.
Annibalem dirum, 56:26/79:31.
Annibalis, 120:18.
ANNIS, 174:13/256:2/279:28. Volubilibus, 163:12. Certis, 198:14.
Anno, 37:18/215:22/278:3/279:20,24. Anno redeūte, 82:9. Pleno, 93:1. Pomifero, 97:8.
Annona, 263:7.
Annonæ, 269:16.
Annorum, 107:16.
Annos, 49:27/54:5/127:3/156:5/219:15/279:16, 19/289.24. Exactos, 96:22. Affluēteis, 124:12. Tonos, 160:8. Recurrētes, 283:3.
Annosa cornix, 92:17. Volumina vatū, 279.6.
Annoso palato, 224:16.
Annua cultura, 98:9.
Annuimus, 259:28.
Annuisset, 117:29.
Annum, 38:2/123:24/170:26/249:4/262:5, 30/275:12. Inuersum, 175.15. Locupletem frugibus annum, 282:14.
Annumerant, 206:19.
Annuo spatio, 116:2.
Annulo, 238:17.
Annus, 119:7/234:9/279:15. Hybernus, 133:26. Rediens, 213:28. Piger, 244:31.
Anormis, 211:19.
Anseris albi, 243:18.
ANTE, 35:30/84:7/101:30/103:12/105:6/121:15/122:6/128:27/132:11/139:16/175:16/181:20/185:20/186:4/188:30/195:22/207:4/220:1/222:4/226:31/227:23/229:26/234:3/235:4/248:31.
ANTEA, 145:3.
Antecedentem, 71:5.
Anteferat, 280:14.
Anteferendo, 278:30.
Antehac, 42:26.
Anteis, 250:4.
Anteit, 40:25.
Antennæ, 22:1.
Antenor, 248:5.
Antestari, 205:2.
ANTICYRAM, 218:11/221:1.
Anticyris, 167:31.
ANtilochum, 54:4.
ANTIO, 2:3
Antiochum, 79:31.
Antiphatem, 162:31.
Antiqua ilice, 133:15. Antiqua templa, 214:18.
Antiquæ, 237:18.
Antiquè, 280:15.
Antiqui, 214:3.
Antiquis, 191:3/280:25.
Antiquissima, 279:8.
Antiquo, 221:4/244:12.
ANTIVM, 40:9.
ANTONI, 110:22/193:2.
Antonius, 265:22.
ANTRIS, 100:7.
ANTROgrato, 12:3. Dionæo, 45:27. Pierio, 75:9.
ANVM, 210:6.
Anus, Sing. Nomin. 32:3/126:13/203:17. Prudens, 154:3. Improba, 232:3.
Anus, Plur. 154:18/188:18. Obscœnæ, 139:31.
Anxiis, 96:3.
Anxur, 192:27.
Anyti, 226:11.
Apella, 195:7.
Apellem, 286:2.
Apenninus, 151:4.
Aper, 137:23/212:18/218:1/227:18. Marsus aper, 15. Lucanus, 240:29.
Aperire, 155:28.

Aperit, 190:8.
Apertam, 283:4.
Apertè, 180:30.
Apertis, 164:23.
Apertos, 150:18.
Apertum, 87:13/184:18.
Apes Calabræ, 91:15.
APICEM, 93:31.
Apices, 96:6.
Apiovdo, 52:8.
Apis, 110:23.
APIVM, 123: 26. Viuax, 41:8.
APOLLINARI, 110:5.
Apolline, 14:3/285:10.
Apollinem, 37:5.
Apollinis, 28:25/149:9.
APOLLO, 17: 25/55: 11/205:3/269:3. Apollo Augur, 8:7. Certus, 14: 28. Delius & Patareus, 75:2. Mitis placidusque telo, 156:18. Cantor, 171: 14. Magnus, 231: 10. Palatinus, 250:24.
Apotheca, 229:19.
APPARE, 55:13.
Appareat, 144:7.
Apparent, 286:13.
Apparere, 181:16/285:18.
Apparet, Penultima longa, 157:11/166:21/173:15.
Apparet, penultima brevi, 134:9.
APPELLAT, 184:4/200: 15:
Appelle, 192:13. [16.
Appellet, 222:20.
Appello, 217:21.
APPI, 192:4/253:30/272:16.
Appia, 192:7.
Appiam, 136:16.
Appingit, 159:9.
Appius, 196:3.
Applicet, 85:8/157:24.
Applorans, 145:14.
Apponatur, 242:30.
APPONE, 16:29.
Apponet, 49:27.
Apponit, 181:23.
Appositis, 241:9.
Appositisse, 24:20.
Apprecati, 130:11.
Appula, 209:19.
Appuli, 128:12/134:3.
Appulis, 38:31.
Appulo, 74:9.
Appulus, 77:2/91:8/209:15.
APRICA, 92:29.
Aprici campi, 163:17.
Aprico, 201:12/265:3.
Apricos, 32:30.
Apricum, 15:14/255:28.
Aprilem, 124:8.
Apris, 150:26.
APROS, 133:24/266:10.
APRVM, 87:15/159: 9/214: 3/223:7/255:3/273:16.
Apta, 62: 18/ 160: 13/256: 24.
Aptantur, 141:2.
Aptare, 250:20.
Aptari, 56:28.
Aptârit, 214:25.
APTE, 164:19.
Aptior, 66:21.
Aptis, 164:2.
Aptius, 227:15.
APTO, 20:7.
APTVM, 14: 9/160: 29/277: 30.
APTVS, 183:19/230:24/256: 22/287:10.
APVD, 105:9.
APVLIA, 194:15.
Apuliæ, 74:10/135:21.
AQVA quieta, 37: 12. Vilissima rerum, 194: 27. Purior, 260: 12.
AQVAE, 107:22/112:9/133: 17/137.30/194:29/275:20. Aquę Sacrę, 6:9. Amœnæ, 74:8. Salubres, 156: 25. Aquæ cælestis patiès latus, 84: 23. Aquæ augur annosa cornix, 92: 16. Aquæ puræ riuus, 91:11. Aquæ properátis ambitus, 158:27. Aquæ iugis fons, 233:2. Aquæ iugis puteus, 266:4.
AQVAM, 93:24/176: 8/190: 5/192:8/213:14.
Aquarius, 175:15.
Aquas, 69: 10/ 109:20/ 137: 21/282:22.
AQVILA, 183:27.
Aquilæ feroces, 113:31.
Aquilo, 144:5/242:17. Impotens, 107: 14. Terras radit, 233:25.
Aquilone, 147:16/295:19.
Aquilonibus, 9:20/ 53: 27/ 84:8/160:12.
AQVINAtem, 260:19.
Aquosa Ida, 95:7.
Aquosus languor, 46:19. Aquosus Eurus, 151:29.
ARA vetus, 93:3.
Ara castis vincta verbenis, 123:29. Ara Dianæ, 158:26.
Arabas, 41:17/253:10.
Arabum, 35:28/57:17/97: 28/256:17.
ARA canum, 96:1.
Aram, 97:17.
Arando, 258:6.
ARare, 265:16.
Aras, Nom. 222:4/278:27.
ARAT, 91:8/136:15/209:16.
Arator, 10.31.
Aratra, 132:10.
Aratro, 60:18/275:7.
Aratrum, 24:25/160:14.
Arauit, 233:12.
ARbiter Adriæ, 9:22. Arb. pugnæ, 95:3. Arb. locus effusi latè maris, 262, 8.
Arbitræ infideles rebus meis, 138:14.
Arbitria, 119:22.
ARbitrium, 80:4/160:20.
Arbitrum, 52:9.
ARBOR, 20:9/19:25/146: 25/218:1.
Arbore, 69:10/226:31.
Arborem, 26:12/151:21.
Arbores, 118:21.
Arboribus, 31:11/119:2.
Arboris, 82:8.
Arborum, 60:6/134:17.
ARBOS, 58:1/74:27.
Arbuscula, 207:20.
Arbusta, 68:21.
Arbusto, 200:20.
ARBVTO, 6:8.
Arbutos, 25:14.
ARCA, 176:15/201:6/219:16/ 238:23.
Arcadiæ, 125:18.
Arcana Sacra, 138:16. Pythagoræ, 149:21. Arcana promôrat, 145:16. Credebat, 209:11.
Arcanæ, 71:1.
Arcani, 26:27.
Arcanis, 34:22.
Arcanum, 273:2.
ARCEM, 233:16.
Arceo, 68:12.
Arcere, 258:30.
ARCES Sacras, 7: 9. Igneas, 71:24. Alpibus impositas, 127: 28. Montibus impositas, 286:15. Superbas, 141:6. Palatinas, 157:17. Arces beatæ, 51:5.
Arcessitus, 224:3.
Arcet, 160:12.

ARCHIACT 8, 252:3.
Archilochi, 176:11:14.
Archilochũ, 160:27/216:2.
Archita, 34:15.
ARCIS, 171:1.
ARCTA conuiuia, 252:31. Toga, 272:26. Vite, 44:6.
Arctius, 149:5.
Arcto, 32:26/280:9.
Arcton, 61:2.
Arctum, 162:20/235:20/256:14.
Arcturi, 69:7.
ARCV, 29.9/36:6/82:23/103:27/118:10/121:30/157:13.
Arcum, 55:10/75:29.
ARCVS, Sing. Iunius, 158:28. Nec semper feriet, quodcunque minabitur Arcus, 169:19.
Arcus minaces appositis foribus, 101:7.
ARDENS, 115/188:27.
Ardenteis, 53:3.
Ardentem, 156:25/173:10.
Ardentis, 56:11.
ARDEO, 153:17.
Ardet, 274:17.
ARDOR, 71:16/145:29.
ARDVA, 181:5.
Arduæ, 99:8.
Arduis, 36:6/47:7/105:14.
Arduos, 74:21.
Arduum, 10:13/66:17.
AREA, 175:24/260:5.
Areæ, 17:1.
Areis, 5:27.
ARELLI, 235:16.
ARENA, 244:16.
Arenæ, 34:14/35:5.
Arenas, 74:31.
ARENTE, 148:13.
Arenteis, 74:31
ARET, 175:30/269:14.
ARGENtea, 239:6.
Argẽti, 220:8. Argen. pondus, 175:20. Splendor, 288:7. Vrna, 233:10. Argenti pallet amore, 218:6. Arg. sitis importuna famesque, 272:19.
Argento, 46:5/123:29/177:3.
ARGENTum, 249:9/253:21/269:20/292:30. Argentũ vilius auro, 245:31.
ARGEO, 50:19.
ARGILLA, 287:12.
Argis, 162:4/219:29/291:8.
Argiui, 90:25.
Argiuis, 73:19.
ARGONautas, 135:14.
ARGOO, 152:1.
Argos, 74:9.
ARGVENS, 21:5.
Arguet, 172:25.
Arguit, 145:12.
Arguitur, 275:23.
ARGVTA, 206:14.
Argutæ, 89:7/118:1.
Argutos, 209:1.
Argutum, 170:2.
Argutus, 255:15.
ARICini, 292:16.
ARIDA, 29:23/55/29.
Aridas, 126:20/141:29.
Aridis, 32:13.
Aridũ, 92:17/138,1/235:23.
Aridus, 153:21.
ARIMInensem, 138:6.
ARIS, 41:15.
Aristarchus, 172:26.
ARISTI, 261:5.
Aristippi, 244:28/270:21.
Aristippum, 270:17.
Aristippus, 218:28/270:8.
Aristius, 204:17.
Aristophanes, 187:11.
ARITIA, 192:2.
ARMA tractas, 44.23. Inter arma, 38:6. Ad arma cessantes ad arma concitet, 40:23. Direpta, 77:12. Militũ, 96:6. Hic paries habebit, 101:3. Explicuit sua victor arma, 122:25. Fert, 142:31. Hæc mihi dedit, 225:8. Vitentque mouẽtes arma viri, 240:2. Perdidit, 269:11. Vitilia speciosius arma non est qui tractet, 273:27. Potus ad arma prosiluit dicenda, 275:24. Rudem belli tulit æstus in arma, 288:20.
Armatus, 272:12.
Armauit, 160:27.
ARMENIIS, 53:25.
Armenius, 263:10.
Armenta, 37:10/151:8.
Armentum, 72:24/258:26.
ARMIS liuida gestat brachia, 15:21. Tangat hunc, 73:6. Cõsenuit in armis, 77.1. Luctuosis sibi dissidet, 82:20. Compositis, 128.7. Nihil non arroget armis, 162:8. Claris, 167:20. Campestribus abstinet, 170:17. Pugnabat, 185:30. Corpore maiorem rides in armis Spiritum, 225:21. Ad postem fixis, 244:14. Italis adiudicat, 273:22. Res Italas armis tuteris, 278:12.
ARMOS, 198:26/227:21/243:19.
Armorum, 45:7.
Arrepta, 202:22.
ARRI, 218:14/225:16.
ARRIDent, 161:18.
Arridere, 208:1.
ARRIPE, 222:28.
Arripere, 230:29.
Arripit, 258:8.
Arripuit, 173:20/210:19.
ARROgantem, 101:12.
Arrogantes, 32:3.
Arrogauit, 128:26.
Arroget, 162:8/227:12/278:15.
ARSERit, 202:10.
ARSISSE, 148:18.
Arsisti, 83:8.
ARSIT, 48:18/121:25/194:10/281:13.
ARTE, 71:23/168:20/171:15/280:8/286:24. Arte materna, 19:4. Salutari, 157:15. Misera, 167:26. Tragica, 250:21. Caret, 159:10. Arte emendaturus fortunam, 243:14.
ARTEIS non antè vulgatas, 121:15. Veteres renouauit, 139:26. Docẽdum puerum, 197:28. Addocet, 252:20. Suspice, 253:21. Prægrauat, 278:24. Intulit agresti Latio, 283:11. Ludi spectantur & artes, 284:28.
ARTEM carminis, 118:5/276:13. Cœnarum sibi arroget, 227:12. Illusus omittas, 230:7. Fruendi tibi dederant Dij, 251:22. Exerceat quam scit, 265:17.
ARTI, 165:7/287:11.
Artibus, 229,15/286:5.

Articulos

Articulos, 237:11.
Artis, 155:8/166:24/186:28/226:15/288:16.
Artium, 108: 26/120: 8/127:1.
ARTVBVS, 79:17.
Artus, 157:16.
ARVA, 151:16, 17. Aquoſus Eurus arua radat imbribus, ibid. ver. 19. Arua rigat Nilus, 72: 31. Arua marte populata, 77: 16. Arua non tacta ligonibus, 264:31.
ARVI, 292:16.
Aruis, 133: 10/258:26.
ARVNdine, 223:21/227:19.
Arundo, 201:3.
ARVO, 267:8.
ARVVM, 257:27. Pingue, 74:15. Decliue, 105:11.
ASELLO, 284:24.
Aſellum, 177:7/277:21.
Aſellus iniquæ mentis, 203:7.
ASIAE, 200:15/250:12.
Aſiam, 200.10.
Asinæ, 263:22.
ASPECtu, 201:23.
ASPER, 40:17/163:18/165:14/235:20.
Aſpera, 248:17/291:2. Aſpera æquora, 12:6. Tigris, 30:17. Bella, 278:18.
Aſperæ, 67:16.
Aſperam, 38:30.
Aſperas ſerpentes, 43:16/84:6.
Aſpergere, 190:4.
Aſperioribus, 99:17.
Aſperis, 137:22/138:31.
Aſperitas agreſtis, & incócinna grauisque, &c. 272:2.
Aſperitatis, 282:16.
Aſperrimus, 140:21.
Aſperſus, 261:25.
Aſperum, 70.15.
Aſpexit, 258:9.15
ASPICE, 269: 29/274: 10/283:26: 290:3.
Aſpicere, 229:17.
ASPICI, 27:10.
Aſpiciam, 234:29.
Aſpiciat, 267:12.
Aſpicit, 63:17/143:3.
Aſpirare, 164:28.
ASSARACI, 147:26.
ASSECtaretur, 202:24.
Aſſem, 168: 25/ 175: 22/ 269:8/287:31.
Aſſentatores, 171:27.
ASSIDEAT, 176:30.
Aſſidens, 132:4/139:28.
Aſſidet, 252.16
Aſſiduas, 149:13.
ASSIGnant, 278:19.
ASSIS miſcueris elixa, 213:18.
Aſſis, 195:26/227:15.
Aſſiſto, 199:3.
ASSOS, 212:27.
Assverit, 214:23.
Assvetum, 211:18.
Aſſuitur, 158:26.
Aſſumam, 252.30.
Aſſumere, 197:2.
ASSYRIA nardo, 56:8.
Assyrij, 75:1.
Aſſyrius, 162:4.
AST, 149:24/199:14/201:3.
ASTAT, 199:6.
ASTERIE, 80:22.
ASTRA, 102:21. Aſtra fugat Phœbus, 96: 10. Deducit in aſtra, 110: 19. Perambulabis aſtra, 153:28. Vrbem tollis ad aſtra, 237:24.
Aſtri, 152:5.
Aſtringitur, 149:5.
Aſtrum, 63:22/293:5.
ASTVTA, 221:21.
Aſtutum, 184:21.
Aſtutus, 230:4.
AT, 26:18/35:5/37:22/41:2/54: 3/ 64: 20/ 81: 12/ 135: 24/ 136: 27/ 137: 20/ 149: 17/167:1/175: 23, 30/176: 7,9,14,28/ 177: 5, 16, 27/ 179:25, 27/ 180: 20/ 183: 17, 22, 23 bis/ 184: 2, 10, 14/ 187: 29/ 188: 27/ 189: 15/ 193: 29/ 196.22,24,29/ 200:23/202:3,13,24/ 204: 27/205: 8,25,28/ 206: 24/ 207:2/209:25/212:16/213: 18/227: 30/ 229: 8/ 234: 1/ 240:2/246:7/249:7/251:8/ 255:28/276:12/286.8/290: 20/292:4.
ATABulus, 149:16.
ATACINO, 206:20.
ATAVIS, 5:15.
ATER, 293:7. Ater Cocytus, 60: 1. Sinus Adriæ, 102:8. Dens, 141:27.
ATHENAE, 288:16.
Athenas, 289:23.
Athenis, 176: 12/ 237: 8/ 285:7.
ATHLetarum, 281:13.
ATLANteus, 39:28.
Atlanticum, 37:18.
Atlantis, 17:14.
ATQVE, 7:7/8:25/15:15/16.20/20:13/26:21/28:30/32:12/34:26/39:4,21/55:12/65:17,20/66:7/85:18, 25/113:11/122:21/134:1/136: 21/ 137: 16/ 138: 18/ 141: 3/ 142: 4/ 149: 17/ 150: 25/ 152: 22, 30/ 153: 5/158:19/163:6/ 164: 28/ 167: 24/ 171: 7/173:7/ 175:13/177:2,29/ 178:16, 19,23,27, 31/ 179: 18, 29/ 180: 29/ 181: 26/ 182: 26/ 183:2/184:10.14,20/ 185: 11,26.28,29/ 186:26/ 187: 11, 12,21/188.21/ 190: 19, 24/ 191:12/ 192:15,17,26, 28,32/ 194:14/ 195:16:22/ 197: 28/ 198:15,21,23,26, 31/ 199: 20, 23,28/ 200:3/ 201: 11, 15, 16, 31/ 202: 4, 15 bis, 205: 17, 18/ 206:2, 5,13, 18,21/207:25/208:4/ 210:20/212:20/213:10,24/ 215:4,9,29/216:26/218:5, 14/220, 13, 14, 19/221: 17, 222:13/224: 18, 27/225:9/ 17,29/ 227: 22/ 229: 10, 15, 230: 18,20/231:16/232. 10/ 233:3/234:5/237:11/238: 26/239:14,29/240:5/241: 21/244:21/248:11/256:29/ 258:2/259:3/261:1, 19, 20/ 262: 10/ 266: 14/ 268: 24/ 271: 30/ 273: 6/ 274: 10/ 279:12,18 19/285:20/286: 8/288:14, 18/ 289:21/ 290: 26,28/294:1.
ATQVI, 30:17/78: 11/80: 30/138 31/174:28/197:16/ 204:8/210:18/215:30/216: 17/229:19/248:29/255:14/ 271:1,8.
ATRA fila trium ſororum, 47:22. Nubes, 61:16. Nube, 106:16. Nocte, 144: 7. Cura, 69:22. Comes, 240:17.
Atræ, 34:26/114:27.
Atramenta, 285:30.
Atras, 59:1/88:30/234:2.
ATREIdas, 17:26.
Atreides, 48:18.
Atreus, 164:10.
ATRI, 242:16.

Atria, 253:2.
Attrida, 221:22.
Atride, 256:24.
Atriden, 248:8.
Atridis, 222:7.
ATRIS viperis, 74: 17. Ignibus, 139, 15. Litibus, 171:30. Alis, 210: 8. Lictoribus, 255: 18.
Dentibus, 272: 3. Verſibus, 276:16.
Atrium, 69:26.
ATRO, 140:25/153:18.
Atrocem, 45:12.
Atrox, 23:19/68:1.
ATRVM, 47: 17/158: 12/172:22/211:23.
ATTAE, 280:28.
Attagen, 134:15.
Attali, 64:16.
Attalicis, 5:29/261:18.
Attamen, 208:28.
ATTENTAM, 208:31.
Attentas, 287:28.
Attenti, 283:28.
Attentius, 284:22.
Attentus, 235:20/258:10.
Attenuat, 39:30.
ATTERENS, 66:26.
ATTICA, 241:5.
Atticis, 9:13.
ATTIGIT, 71:14.
ATTINEAT, 212:3.
Attinent, 27:14.
Attinet, 97.13/136:19.
Attingit, 270:28.
Attollens, 26:26.
Attollere, 271:21.
Attonitus, 94:1.
AVARAE, 122:18.
Auaras, 124:17/146:26.
AVArior, 292:6.
Auaris, 46: 5/168: 24/218: 10.
Auaritia, 245:12.
Auaritiam, 188:5/197:19.
Auaro, 107:3/266:20/293: 12.
Auarum, 177:20/284:4.
AVARVS, 65:6/132:18/ 177: 25/220:24,25/269:7/282: 6/293: 23. Semper auarus eget, 249:21.
AVCEPS, 173:3/222:32.
AVCTIVS, 233:3.
Auctos, 105:24.
AVDACEIS, 93: 9/110: 6/175:9.
Audacem, 284:7.
Audax, 10:1,3/19:16/75:25/102: 18/165: 30/207: 19/220:31/230:10/288:24.
AVDE, 208:22/249:5.
Audeat, 98:23/219:10.
Audebit, 269:17/290:22.
Audendi, 158:20.
Audent, 265:27.
Audes, 162:11/196:20/250: 27/291:28.
Audet, 119:5/157:11/170: 20/282:2/283:22/286:21.
AVDI, 156: 18, 19/163:8/ 174:23/248: 1/265:4/ 270: 10/290:6.
Audiar, 100:7.
Audias, 21:11.
Audiat, 85:25/94:9.
Audiendum, 111:9.
Audientem, 8:2.
Audieras, 291:31.
Audieris, 232:20/241:25.
Audierit, 217:19.
Audiet, 7:27,29/225:9.
Audire, 45:9/74:6/ 109:15/ 218:5/245:27/258:28/281: 24/291:9.
Audiret, 189:1/289:30.
Audiri, 269:4.
Audis, 31:31/ 84:9/ 96: 19/ 103:10/233:20/240:3/267: 23.
Audisti, 234:22/256:19.
AVDIT, 65:20/81:12/129: 5/155:17/196:11/237:30.
Audita, 68:14.
Auditam, 31:11.
Auditis, 74:5.
Auditor, 276:25.
Auditorem, 163:4.
Auditoris, 161:17/205:13.
Auditum, 45: 19/ 229: 4/ 289:9.
Audiuêre, 126:12,13.
Audiuit, 178:27.
AVEBAS, 177:11.
AVEIS, 113: 1/ 133: 18/ 241:19.
Auellier, 181:20.
Auem, 164:11.
Auenæ, 235:22.
Auentes, 236:6.
Auenti, 226:9.
Auentino, 289:11.
Auentinum, 157:21.
AVernaleis, 137:21.
Auerſos, 97:19/192:30.
Auerſum, 144:16.
Auerſus, 219:4.
Auertere, 227:14.
Auertit, 282:23.
Auertunt, 191:16.
AVET, 123:30/190:4.
AVFER, 223:9/238:7.
Auferam, 139:29.
Auferet, 203: 18/ 220: 17/ 268:8.
Aufers, 219:24.
Aufert, 61: 30/ 87:9/ 194: 21/262:8/275:14/280:4.
AVFIDO, 193:3.
Aufidius, 227:1.
Aufidum, 121:14.
Aufidus violens, 107:21. Tauriformis, 128: 11. Acer, 176:6.
AVGE, 257:21.
Augenda, 269:12.
AVGVR, 230: 3/ 277: 15. Augur Apollo, 8: 7. Phœbus, 157:13. Anneſa cornix, 92:16.
Auguris, 90:24/93:28.
AVGVSTE, 127:20.
Auguſti, 54:9/111:7/113:26/ 250:9, 14/268:4/288:21.
Auguſto, 263:16.
Auguſtus, 21:25/76:27.
AVI, 22:28/178/16.
Auibus, 158:23/227:22.
Auida, 97:4.
Auidas, 119:19.
Auidè, 199:16.
Auidi, 26:22.
Auidienus, 212:31.
Auidis, 34:31.
Auidos, 191:12/194:13.
Auidum, 46:13.
Auidus, 75:27/163:27/220: 17.
AVIIS, 30:10.
AVIS, 212:2/212:1. Diuina, 101:31. Infelix, 125: 12. Aſſidens implumibus pullis, 132:4. Afra, 134:14.
AVIS prior, parentum ætas, 80:9.
AVITA, 197:30.
Auitæ, 73:11.
Auitis, 42:27.
Auitus, 20:7.
AVIVM, 68: 31/ 200: 31/ 250:26.
AVLA, 36:3/54:30/65:11/ 247:4/249:31.
AVLAE, 85:16.
AVLAEA, 163: 9/242: 15/ 243:1/284:14.
Aulæis, 105:9.
Aulam, 117:23/128:22.

AVLE, 221:6.
Aulide, 222:3.
Aulon, 51:1.
Aulus, 170:9.
AVRA, 53:12/107:6/110:21/149:9/232:12/274:22. Aura æstiua, 29:25. Nocturna, 227:29. Ocyor, 8:23. Gratior, 260:7.
Auræ, 12:11/70:25/74:8/86:17/156:16/213:24.
Aurarum. 30:12.
Auras, 34:21/187:29.
AVRE, 140.17/167:5/223:12/243:2/284:12. Aure bibit, i.audit auide, 58:30. Rimosa bene deponuntur in aure, 234:15.
Aurea, 12:9/18:1/181:30/263:11.
Aureæ, 112:16.
Auream, 54:27.
Aureis, 37:14.
Aureo, 58:24/66:25.
Aureos, 110:19/143:8.
Aurem votis prębeat, 175:1. per Aurem demissa, 164:4. in Aurem dicere, 202:27. per Aurem attentam non ibunt verba, 208:31. Aurem occupat carmine, 214:18.
Aurem substringe loquaci, 232:14.
Aurem curuatâ personet, 244:17.
Aurem patientem commodet culturæ, 245:19.
Aurem torquet ab obscœnis sermonibus, 282:14.
AVRES demittit. 59:2. aures acutas, 65:30.
Aures applicet obstinatas, 85:8. Amicas, 157:24. Veniret ad Aures, 166:17.
Aures lassas impediat verbis onerantibus, 205:15. Aures morari, 263:31.
Aures patulæ retinent commissa fideliter, 274:4. Aures patulas obturem, 290:16.
Aures perstringis murmure, 45:6.
in Aures descendat iudicis, 170:25.
AVREVM, 64:12/152:8/253:28/268:1/277:25.
AVRI, 220:8. Auri pondus, 175:20. Aceruus, 249:12.
AVRIBVS, 224:27/276:29. Auribus tutis depone, 33:30. Auribus obseratis fundis preces, 154:11.
AVRICVLAE, 230:14.
Auriculam, 205:2.
Auriculas, 203:7/249:18.
Auriculis, 259:5.
AVRIGA, 23:18/178:1.
AVRIS equi est in ore frænato, 266:1.
Auris niualibus, 261:31.
AVRO, 61:22/65:16/77:18/165:21/212:1/245:31/292:28.
AVRVM, 37:10/73:1/90:22/99:12/111:3/218:28/219:6/222:19/245:31/. Auru vestibus illitum, 121:26.
AVSA, 43:15.
Ausculto, 236.27.
AVSI, 167:18.
Ausim, 206:22.
Avsonias, 114:24.
AVSPEX prouidus, 101:29.
AVSPICATOS, 79:5.
Auspice, 14:27/250:20.
Auspiciis, 60:29/128:2/286:17.
Auspicium, 247:3.
AVSTER, 128:7/144:2. Dux inquietus turbidi Adriæ, 71:18. Plumbeus, 233:18. Validus, 261:28.
Austera, 169:11.
Austerum, 211:19.
AVSTRI, 102:12/212:17.
Austris, 174:15/293:20.
Austro, 240:29.
Austrum, 59:31.
AVSVS, a, um, 166:4/197:27/210:12/220:5/250:18/285/16.
AVT, 10:31/11:6,7/15:1,12,13/14:1,2,4/17:7/18:27,31/19:1,13/26:16/28:21,22,23/30:29/37:10/43:8/45:21/53:23,27/64:6/57:15,17,19/59:7/61:29/69:8/70:24/75:23/78:18/84:23/87:5/93:29/95:7 bis/97:7,11/98:19,21/100:20/101:23/107:15/117:17/120:8 bis, 13/123:2/130:1/132:18,19/133:1,3,7,8,21,23,25/134:2,11,18/136:29/137:4 23/138:13/140:15 bis, 24/141:1,7/143:16,17,19,21/145:6,29,30/150:10,21,29/151:22/153:23/158:28 bis/159:21/161:22 bis,26,27/162:5 bis,21/164:3 bis,10,11/165:23/166:8,9,20,23,24/169:2 bis,3,21,22/172:29,30/174:17 bis/176:20,29/177:18/180:28/182,2,18 bis/183:17 bis,26,29/184:24/185:16,20,22/187:13,14 bis/188:5 bis,11/191:19/194:2/196:11,20,21/199:11,12/200:7/203:11,19,26 bis/204:7/207:21,22/208:22,27/210:15,17/211:25,29/215:10 bis,13 bis/216:5/218:6,8/219:19/220:29/221:18/222:8 bis,20/229:19 bis/230:7 bis,13/231:9 bis/236:2 bis/237:20,21/238:14,16/239:30,31/240:19 bis/246:24/249:16 bis/250:4/254:1/256:26/257:14/260:11/261:8/265:31/266:22/271:2,4,5,15,17/272:22/273:1,4/274:9/277:18.19 bis/282:9,14 bis,19/284:5,11 bis,14,27/285:15/286:3/292:14/25.
AVTEM, 160:1/284:24/286:23.
AVTOR, 8:11/34:27/78:8/159:24/160:25/189:28/207:9/212:26/226:19.
Autoratus, 238:23.
Autore, 73:18/92:9.
Autorem, 191:8.
Autoris, 164:17.
AVTVMAT, 217:4.
Autumnos, 59:30.
Avtumnus purpureo varius colore, 49:23. Pomifer, 119:11. Aut. decorum mitibus pomis caput aruis extulit, 333:10. Autum grauis Libitinæ quæstus acerbæ, 233:19.
AVVLSOS, 176:6/243:19.
AVVS, 195.16/199:20.
AVXILI, 132:6.
Auxilio, 191:27.

BAbylonios, 18:13.
BACCA, 228:15.
Baccam, 223:14.
BACCHA, 50:21.
Bacchabor, 52:11.
Bacchante, 32:5.
Baccharum, 100:18.
BACCHE, 100:4/ 182:28. Bacche pater, 26: 17/ 71:27.
BACCHI, 66:2/289:20.
Bacchius, 200:11.
BACCHO, 14:3/51:2.
Bacchum, 33:15/65:28.
Bacchus, 91:16.
BACCIS, 142:7/267:8.
BACTRA, 106:1.
BAIAE liquidæ, 74:24.
Baiano, 227:9.
Baias, 265:21, 31
BAIIS, 64: 31. Baiis amœnis nullus in orbe sinus prælucet, 246:31.
BALAnus, 105:8.
BALATRO, 242:1, 25.
Balatrone, 241:13/243:13.
Balatrones, 178:11.
Balatroni, 241:25.
BALBA, 224:16/277:24.
Balbinum, 183:30.
Balbum, 282:13.
Balburit, 184:7.
BALNEA, 167:29/247:9/261:26/264:19.
BARATRO, 221:2.
Baratrum, 266:19.
BARBAM, 167:29/ 186:30/202:8/216:25.
Barbara, 36:2/ 76:29/ 286:16.
Barbaræ, 48: 20/ 103: 25/ 138:25.
Barbaras, 50:17/125:13.
Barbarè, 21:12.
Barbariæ, 248:3.
Barbaro, 100:14.
Barbarorũ, 40:19/128:15.
Barbarum, 33: 14/ 66: 13/ 142:24
Barbarus, 78:11/150:17.
Barbatum, 223 22.
BARBITE, 38:4.
Barbiton Lesboum, 6:21. Defunctũ bello, 101:4.
BARI, mœnia piscosi, 195:4.
Bariam, 264:7.
Barine, 52:21.
BARRIS, 146:6.
Barros, 199:30.
Barrus, 190:27/196:12.
BASSAREV, 26:22.
Bassum, 42:6.
BATILLO, 148:18.
Batillum, 191:5.
BATINOS, 74:15.
BEABIT, 291:1.
BEARIS, 47:13.
BEAT, 120:31.
BEATA, 142:4/ 151:16/ 157: 11/249:9
Beatæ, 51:4/66:9/105:15/ 229:10.
Beate Mæcenas, 142:22.
Beati, 48:24/72:22/ 122:28/ 235: 12/240: 24/ 282 : 26/ 290:19.
Beatior, 83:6/91:14.
Beatis, 35:28/174:28.
Beato, 260:6.
Beatorum, 46:22.
Beatum, 62:11/80:24/101: 9/ 122:27/ 178:3/ 253:6/ 254:20/264:14/ 267:24,26.
Beatus, 33: 23/ 64: 25/ 132: 24/172:1/187:2, 31/229:7/ 236:3/248:6/272:28.
BEET, 274:9.
BELLA fama, 190:31.
BELLA, 56:25/93:22/108: 13/113:16/ 250:15. Bella matribus detestata, 6: 11. Acuta, 115: 13. Tristia, 160 : 21. Martia, 171: 9. Aspera, 278: 18. Punica, 283:18. Cantabrica, 272:20. Terra pugnata marique, 267:31.
Bellante, 157:3.
Bellantis, 70:10.
BELLE, 191:22.
Bellerophonte, 82:10.
Bellerophontem, 124:20.
Bellerophonti, 81.5.
BELLI, 44: 21/ 45: 22/ 58: 26/ 66: 24/ 128: 24/ 186:4/ 189:9/247:28/ 248:5/277: 29/285:24/288:20.
Bellica res, 112:5.
Bellicosis, 73:9.
Bellicosus, 55:24.
Bellis, 150:7/281:11.
BELLO, 20:6/38:6/61:19/ 101:3/143:11/ 186:1/214: 25.
Bellona, 222:27.
BELLVA centiceps, 59:1. Petita ferro, 137:5. Ingés, 225: 27. Praua, 239: 3. Multorum capitum, 246:24.
Belluis, 102:17. Sæuis, 19: 18.
Belluosus, 129:2.
BELLVM, 51:30/ 116: 19/ 168: 15/ 192: 9/ 200: 2, 7/ 224:9. Bellum Lachrymosum, 28:28. Nobile, 162:23. Troianum, 163: 2. Funebre, 277:4. Bellum resîdit, 72:13. Bellum hoclibenter militabitur in tuæ spem gratiæ, 132: 8. Bellum indico ventri, 192: 9. Bellum incuteret Lucania, 209:19.
BENE, 51:25/ 55:5/ 57:8/ 61:27/91:25/ 99: 14/ 103: 18/ 104: 2/ 114:4/ 120:23/ 172:4/184:20/187:27/189: 15/203:9, 31/204:24/ 209: 13/211:25/213: 16/215: 3/ 216:8/218:2/228:2/ 233:4/ 234:15/247:6/249. 15/251: 30/253:20/ 254:11, 29 bis/ 258:21/262: 11, 19/ 267:2/ 271:28/283:11.
Beneuentum, 194:9.
BENIGNA, 64: 21/ 106: 25/148:20.
Benignæ, 154:24.
Benignè, 255: 28/ 257:12/ 267:14.
Benignis, 111:16.
Benignitas, 132:16.
Benignius, 16:20/270:5.
Benigno, 25: 24/ 115: 11/ 252:13.
Benignum, 262:2.
Benignus, 178:13/ 179: 29/ 215:24.
BERECYNTHIAE, 94: 5/109:3.
Berecynthio, 26:24.
BIBAM, 33:25/142:22.
Bibant, 266:3.
Bibendi, 52:10.
Bibendum, 42:23.
Bibentem, 44:7.
Bibenti, 287:13.
Bibere, 82:11.
Biberent, 276:4.
Biberes, 84:5.
Biberis, 211:23.
Bibes, 28:4/252:6.
BIBIMUS, 241:26.
Bibis, 126:15.
Bibisset, 248:20.
Bibisti, 294:1.

Bibit, 58:30/71:26/275:8.
BIBVLI, 104:19/207:29/274:24.
Bibulum, 265:7.
Bibunt, 130:4.
BICORnis, 156:19.
BIDental, 173:16.
Bidentium, 97:14.
BIFORmis, 67:9.
BILE, 21:2.
Bilem, 168:2/213:20/276:6/291:17.
Bilibri, 213:6.
Bilinguis, 206:4.
Bilis, 204:22. Bilis libera inæstuat præcordiis, 145:18. Splēdida, 220:7.
BIMaris, 14:2.
Bimestri, 92:19.
Bimi, 27:17.
BIONeis, 289:2.
BIPEdalis, 225:20.
Bipennibus, 114:15.
BIREmis, 107:4.
Birrhi, 189:17.
Bis, 62:18/79:4/83:17/109:5/136:10/137:28/143:4/169:27/172:16/279:4/288:6.
Biſtonidum, 66:16.
BITHO, 200:11.
Bithyna, 40:15/254:6.
BITVmen, 139:15.
BLANDA, 171:2.
Blandæ, 108:19.
Blandi, 175:4.
Blandienti, 85:15.
Blandior, 97:18.
Blandius, 31:10.
Blandus, 282:22.
Blandiſiæ, 87:24.
BLATeras, 237:30.
Blattarum, 219:16.
BOBVS fatigatis iuga demeret, 80:7. Bobus ſuis paterna rura exercet, 132:26. Bobus albis veneratur, 157:1.
BOEtum, 286:7.
Bollane, 202:29.
BONA, 111:10/156:11/167:28/176:9/184:29,30/186:11/211:2/275:12.
Bona, i. facultates, 221:17/266:28/269:19.
Bonæ, 108:14/281:20/288:16.
Bonam, 157:26/180:8.
BONE, 115:27/116:28/216:31/234:20/236:2/288:10.
BONI, 111:2/235:14/268:27.
Bonis, 47:8/113:28/115:23/120:16/164:20/211:8/236:17/263:7.
Bono, 251:20/267:26/287:5.
Bonorum, 176:27.
Bonos, 121:15/264:7.
Bonum, 169:27/259:21.
BONVS, 122:21/169:28/172:21/179:29/183:22/186:22/226:13/243:6/256:3/268:7, 15, 24/269:1, 17/290:26/291:12.
BOReæ, 99:2.
BOS, 210:5. Bos tutus rura perambulat, 116:8. Bos eſt enectus arādo, 258:6. Bos piger optat ephippia, 265:16.
Boſphori, 67:21.
Boſphorum, 58:12/74:30.
BOVE, 93:8/269:2.
Bouem, 264:31.
Boues, 17:22/134:24/143:9.
Bouis, 141:30.
BRACHIA, 49:1/83:4/181:8. Brachia geſtat armis liuida, 15:22. Brachia cerea Telephi laudas, 21:1. Brachia dare ludentem virginibus, 57:11. Brachia tergo retorta, 77:15. Brachia lētiſſima prenſare manu, 204:20.
Brachiis, 75:19/149:6.
BRENNOS, 127:28.
BREVE, 42:8/181:5/277:14.
Breueis, 47:19/127:2.
Breuem, 60:8/126:2/285:10.
Breui, 18:17/61:31/166:13/181:9/250:16/274:24.
Breuibus, 137:10.
Breuioribus, 276:12.
Breuis, 11:12/60:30/159:4/164:22/169:4/227:6/236:4/249:27/265:8/282:31.
Breuitate, 205:14.
BRIseis, 48:14.
BRITANNIS, 76:27/129:3.
Britānos, 28:30/41:7/75:2.
Britannus, 141:7.
BRVMA recurrit iners, 119:12. Trahit interiore gyro niualem diē, 233:25. Niues illinet agris, 255:22.
Brumam, 262:1.
Brumas, 51:1.
BRVNduſium, 195:11/278:15/272:16.
BRVTA, 39:26.
Brute, 200:24.
Bruto, 51:17/200:9.
Brutū, 200:14, 15/252:28.
BVBALO, 140:24.
Buccas, 174:30.
Bullati, 261:14.
BVSTO, 72:23.
Byzantia, 228:12.

CABALLI, 198:23. Caballo, 197:10.
Caballum, 258:7/273:1.
Caballus, 265:16.
CACAtum, 202:4.
Cachiunū tollēt, 161:30.
Cacumina, 151:3.
CADANT, 160:1/280:1.
Cadat, 179:18/279:37/284:1.
Cadauer, 232:4.
Cadauera, 201:5.
CADENT, 160:18.
Cadentia, 272:8.
Cadentis, 69:7.
CADI, 90:4/
Cadis, nom. 219:13. Cadis ſiccatis cum fæce diffugiunt amici, 41:3. Nec parce Cadis tibi deſtinatis, 52:4
Cadit, 93:1/109:16/144:8.
CADMO, 196:21.
Cadmus, 164:11.
CADO, Nom. 105:6.
CADVCO, 75:13.
Caducum, 58:9.
Cadum, 89:4/93:23/125:23/292:12.
Cadunt, 160:9.
Cadus, 123:25.
CAEAE, 46:26/121:19.
CAECA, 58:14/224:14.
CAEcilio, 160:2.
Cæcilius, 280:8.
Cæcior, 181:7.
Cæcos, 102:11.
Cæcuba, 60:9/241:7.
Cæcubam, 28:3.
Cæcubum, 42:26/104:14/142:19/143:23.
Cæcum, 183:29/217:3.
Cæcus, 26:25/141:13/269:29.

CAEDAM, 285:14.
Cædas, 186:17.
Cæde, 77:13/97:14/129:6.
Cædebat, 186:7.
Cædeis, 45:23/70:17/98:21//114:27.
Cædem, 15:17.
Cædere saxis populum, 219:25.
Cædibus, 170:30.
Cædimur, 290:8.
Cælatumque nouē Musis opus, 290:3.
Cæmenta, 69:15.
Cæmentis, 97:29.
CAEPE, 263:4.
CAErula, 147:29.
Cærulea, 150:13.
CAESA, 134:20.
CAEsar, 8:27/43:6/88:20/129:18/182:25/234:25/278:15.
Cæsare, 20:16/28:29/89:2/111:12/116:18/129:31/142:20/211:3/252:11.
Cæsarem, 41:6/75:6/110:30/116:7/143:5.
Cæsariem, 23:6.
Cæsaris, 8:19/13:9/20:15/54:10/57:3/100:7/131:9/143:24/203:5/208:23,31/263:11/264:1/288:21.
Cæspitem, 61:3.
Cæsus, 179:20/180:13.
CAETERA, 16:21/106:6/111:24/147:20/174:22/181:11/185:5/205:10/233:14/241:18/244:20/259:26/261:11/278:31/289:7/291:11/293:23.
Cæteris, 117:12.
CALABER, 255:26.
CAlabræ, 91:15/120:32.
Calabriæ, 37:9
Calabris, 132:11/292:26.
Calabros, 39:9.
CALAIS, 83:16.
CALAMI, 23:9/215:28.
Calamo, 172:23.
Calamum, 281:31.
CALCANDA, 34:29.
Calcar, 285:11.
Calce, 210:5.
Calceus, 183:22/261:3.
CALDIOR, 184:12.
Calebo, 124:25.
Calefactat, 292:18.
Calendæ, 185:15.
Calendis, 82:1/134:31.
Calentem, 52:5.
Calentes, 62:1.
Calentis, 145:15.
Cales, 153:22.
Calet, 11:16. Calet mentis morbo, 218:8. Scribendi studio, 281:26.
CALIBVS, 125:20.
Calicem, 228:25.
Calices, 241:17. Calices siccat, 235:6. Calices fœcundi quem non fecêre disertum, 252:21.
Calidæ, 103:29.
Calidus, 89:13/251:9.
Caliendrum, 202:14.
Caliginosa, 106:3.
CALLEmus, 167:5.
Callet, 112:30.
CALLIDA, 85:4/159:26.
Callidi, 99:4.
Callidum, 17:20/65:15.
Callimachus, 290:11.
Calliope, 74:2.
CALO argutus, 265:15.
Calœna, 37:13.
Calœno, 28:3.
Calones, 198:23.
Calor, 255:17.
Calores, 121:23.
Caloribus, 99:1.
CALviſſe, 95:29.
Caluum, 205:24.
CAMELO, 284:20.
Cameram, 224:15.
CAMillis, 246.12.
Camillo, 20:6.
Camino, 194:19/226:1.
Caminus, 262:1.
CAMOENA, 20:3/244:9.
Camœnæ, 74:21. Camœnæ Graiæ, 62:21. Dauniæ, 118:3. Graues, 121:20. Tragicæ, 167:6. Gaudentes rure, 206:19. Inhumanæ, 273:12. Dulces, 275:22.
Camœnis, 157:14.
CAMPANA supellex, 199:7. Trulla, 220:19.
Campanis, 242:17.
Campano, 193:14.
Campanum, 193:31.
CAMPestre, 261:31.
Campestres, 98:4.
Campestria, 273:19.
Campestribus, 170:17.
CAMPI pingues Asiæ, 250.12.
Campi, Genit. 109:20/163:17.
Campis, 29:24/43:9/54:14/82 24/85:9/91:24/119:1/141:3.
CAMPO, 93:5/217:14/234:18/257:9/261:17.
Campos, 49:18/67:23.
Căpũ, 15:15/65:22/177:8.
Campus, 14:11/27:1/45:18.
CANA niue conſpuet Alpes, 230:22.
Canam, Verb. 111:11/226:17, 18, 19.
Canas, Verb. 215 25.
CANDENS, 132:14.
Candente, 266:24.
Candenteis, 8:6.
Candentibus, 192:27.
Canderet, 236:10.
CANDIDA, 182:8.
Candidæ, 83:4/145:29.
Candidam, 100:11.
Candide, 26:22/148:14/207:29/251:16.
Candidi, 80:22.
Candidiores, 193:10.
Candidis, 89:25.
CANdido, 209:7.
Candidos, 21:7.
Candidum, 16:15/135:14/145:13.
Candidus, 255:10/287:8.
CANE multa trudit a proe in obstantes plagas, 133. 23. Cane peius & angui, 276:24.
Canebat, 28:10.
Canem, 200:16/273:16.
Canemus, 130:15.
Canendo, 85:2/231:8.
Canentes, 118:13.
Canere, 289:22.
Canerent, 167:8.
Caneret, 22:27.
Canes, 273:11. Suburranę, 138:12. Infernæ, 202:1.
Canet, 287:13.
CANIBVS, 152:30/163:17/236:22.
Canicula rubra, 210:20.
Caniculæ æstus vitabis, 25:26. Caniculæ flagrãtis atrox hora, 88:1.
Canidia, 135:13/137:10/138:21/152:24/209:29/243:25.
Canidiæ, 202:14.
Canidiam, 201:21.
CANIS pro Sidere, 160:8.
Canis, propr. viri, 213:1.

Canis pro animali domestico, 182:13/213:9/232:2. Prægnãs, 101:23. Ieiuna, 137:18. Rabiosa, 289:17. Ignauus, 140.11. Acer, 146:11. Immũd⁹, 248:22.
Canistris, 216:12.
Canit, 110:9/206:17.
Canitie, 55:31.
Canities morosa, 16:31.
CANORAE, 168:22.
Canoris, 19:6.
Canoros, 289:18.
Canorus, 67:22.
Canos capillos, 56:7.
CANTAber, 82:22/128:27/263:9. Bellicosus, 55:24.
Cantabimus, 104:20.
Cantabitur, 209:27.
Cantabo, 161:23.
Cantabrica, 273:20.
Cantabrum, 50:16.
Cantamus, 13:17.
Cantare, 205:24/275:16. Cantare riuos, 66: 7. Cant. inducant animũ, 181:23.
Cantat, 171:21/181:23/191:16.
Cantemus, 54:9.
CANTHaris, 27:22.
Canthatus, 252:25.
CANTO, 29:17/68:15/203:12.
Cantor, 163:10/171:14/186:26.
Cantoribus, 182:22.
Cantoris, 178:12.
CANTV, 81:20. Cantu tremulo Cupidinem sollicitat, 126:6. Cantu leuato omne malum, 147:30.
Cantum, 174:19.
Cantus, 30:31/57:7/68:31/156:6.
CANVM vigilum excubię, 90:15.
CAnusi, 194:29/221:3.
Canusini, 206:4.
Capacibus, 52:6.
Capaciores, 143:20.
CAPAX, 68:27.
CAPE, 82:27.
Capella, 177:27.
Capellæ, 151:24/258:8.
Capellis, 25:12.
Caper, 144:21.
Capessens, 237:2.
CAPIET, 169:31/175:25/222:12.
Capilli nitidi, 265:5.
Capillis, 59:2/105:8. Incõptis, 20:5. Vnctis, 36:3. Odoratis, 95:6. Asperis, 137:22.
Capillo, 196:15. Nigro, 159:16. Passo, 201:21.
Capillos, 247:11. Nitẽtes, coronatus Malobathro Syrio, 51:23. Canos, 56:7. Intõsos, 149:9. Molles, 159:12. Nigros, 256:7.
Capillus albescens, 89:11. Albus, 153:10.
CAPIT, 188:7/235:7/238:10.
Capitalis, 200:4.
CAPITE, Nom. 216:28/219:29/232:11/242:19.
CAPITI, 35:6/158:7/178:23/206:23/209:6/267:20.
Capitis, 30:30/78:4/126:23/216:19/245:23.
CAPITO, 193:1.
Capitolini, 190:11.
Capitolinus, 190:13.
Capitolio, 42:27/112:8.
Capitolium, 72:25/99:9/107:19.
Capitone, 193:7.
Capitum, 209:8/246:24.
CAPPADOCVM rex, 254:12.
CAPRAE insana fidera, 80:27. Olidæ conuinia Capræ, 252:32.
Caprea lætis pascuis intenta, 113:12.
Capreæ, 37:1/146:31. Lasciuæ, 89:31.
Capreas, 227:20.
Capri, 189:18.
Capricornus. 63:20.
Caprificos, 137:12.
Caprina, 272.11.
Capripedum, 65:31.
Caprius, 189:14.
Caprum, 82:7.
Capsa, 286:31.
CAPSIS, 188:1/207:6.
CAPTA, 73:20/221:26/242:5/283:12.
Captæ, 162:27.
Captas obsonia, 240:8.
Captat, 133:28/176:16/181:24/189:31.
Captator, 231:7.
Captes, 230:4.
Captet, 165:23.
CAPTIS, 117:24.
Captiua, 77:11/284:18.
Captiuæ, 48:17.
Captiuum, 269:13/284:18.
Captiuus, 185:17.
Capto populi suffragia, 290:14.
Captos, 270:27.
Captum, 109:18.
Captus, 165:16/212:8/240:30.
CAPVA, 161:24.
Capuæ, 150:11/193:16.
CAPVT, 58:10/153:16/158:18/181:5/193:27/202:3/207:14/219:22/222:4/225:14/231:24/238:25/265:27/293:7. ad caput lene aquæ stratus, 6:9. Caput impedire myrto, 11:6. Cap. nullum Proserpina fugit, 38:2. Cap. votis obligasti perfidũ, 52:25. Cap. laqueis mortis expedies, 98:3. Cap. lumbosque fuste dolat, 192:13. Aliena negotia Centũ per Caput & circa saliunt latus, 234:3. Caput rerũ hocerat, hic fons, 271:8. Caput furiale, 85:18. Decorum, 133:9. Incomptum, 37:11. Insanabile tribus Anticyris, 167:31. Luteum Rheni caput, 206:11. Charum, 232:13. Odoratum, 238:19.
CARA, 227:14.
Caræ, 214:18/274:8.
CARBO, 82:3.
Carbone, 223:19/239:31.
CARCeribus, 177:31.
CARDIacus, 210:27.
Cardines, 31:31.
CARE Męcenas, 27:30.
Carè emit, 286:1.
Caream, 93:26.
Careat, 42:2.
Carebimus, 59:28.
Carent, 122:9.
Carentem, 37:24/101:10/102:29.
Carentes, 52:31.
Carentia, 291:3.
Carentibus, 98:12.
Carentis, 34:14/166:23.
Carere, 150:22.
Caret, 45:24/54:28,29/105:27/159:10/169:24/184.25/261:1/293:24,25.
CARI, 30:30/251:5.

Carina,

Carina pelagus laceſſit, 40:16.
Carinæ, 22:2.
Carinam, 144:18.
Carinas, 10:30/256:29.
Caris, 41:28/123:1/176:31.
CARMEN, 118:19/166:2/167:23. Dic Latinum barbite Carmen, 38:4. Carmen Aeolium, 107:24. Miſtum tibiis, 142:23. Laudabile, 171:15. Amabile, 250:31. Saliare, 281:4. Paruũ, 286:21. Carmen ad vmbilicum adducere, 148:16. Dicere, 155:23. Carmẽ deducis in actus, 162:15.
Carmina, 8:3/65:28/120:13/263:31/280:18/284:10/287:29. Carmina grata fœminis diuides imbelli cithara, 23:7. Carm. non prius audita canto, 68:13. Carm. operoſa fingo, 110:28. Fingere, 285:21. Carm. dicunt fiſtula paſtores, 225:16. Carm. Sabella increpare, 153:15. Car. linenda cedro, Seruanda cupreſſo, fingi poſſe, 168:31. Dictæ per carmina ſortes, 171:10. Carm. condes, 172:12. Condiderit, 211:1. Car. dictari malis, 207:18. Dictant, 281:28. Carmina componere, 210:13. Compono, 290:2. Componunt, ibid. ver. 17. Scribet mala Carmina vecors, 231:24. Placere diu, nec viuere carmina poſſunt, 275:19.
Carmine, 214:8/283:9. Carm. perpetuo celebrare, 14:6. Carmine grato puellas mulces, 85:24. Summo recines, 104:24. Carm. fingent nobilem, 112:11. Curæ minuentur atræ, 124:28. Carm. remiſto tibiis canemus, 130:13. Car. ſolutus veneficæ, 139.5. Carm. certauit ob hircum, 165:13. Nitent in carmine, 169:20. Carm. famoſo nectit laqueũ ſponſæ, 276:17. Carm. dijſuperi placantur carmine manes, 282:25. Carm. fœdo ſplendida facta linũt, 285:30. Car. gaudens, 289:1
Carminibus, 58:31/109:4/120:13/161:8/171:8/201:6.
Carminis, 12:31/118:6/159:24/207:9/223:22/276:13.
Carminum, 152:22.
CARNE, 212:5/242:5.
Carnem, 227:18.
CARO, 119:27/211:26.
CARPATHII, 116:1.
Carpathium pelagus, 40:16.
CARPE, 18:19/235:31.
Carpentes, 195:2.
Carpentis, 110:25.
Carpere, 63:12/103:3,23/122/14.
Carperet, 183:11.
Carpſiſſe, 223:29.
CARTHAGINE, 210:16.
Carthaginem, 143:12.
Carthagini, 115:6.
Carthaginis, 120:19/141:5.
Carthago, 78:1.
CARVere, 221:31.
Caruiſſe, 245:21.
Carum, 232:13.
Carus, 37:17/63:7/197:21/204:17/277:16.
CASAS, 223:20/224:17.
Caſpium, 53:23.
CASSA nuce, 230:17.
Caſſelius, 170:9.
CASSI, 207:5/251:18.
CASTA, 116:12.
Caſtæ, 72:6.
Caſtaliæ, 75:30.
Caſtellum, 288:7.
CASTIgator, 163:29.
Caſtigauit, 167:25.
Caſtis, 20:23/123:29/282/19.
Caſtitas, 98:18.
CASTO, 81:5.
Caſtor, 153:29/209:7/272:15.
Caſtore, 278:16.
Caſtoris, 116:26/153:30.
Caſtos, 155:21.
CASTRA, 6:10/91:5. Fulgentia ſignis, 14:29. Iniqua, 17:29.
Caſtus, 156:26/164:31.
CASV, 55:1/197:4/203:23/204:30/276:4.
CASVS, 176:29/225:3/230:30.
Caſus, Plur. 214:22/243:1.
CATELLam, 271:18.
Catelle, 224:1.
Catena domitus, 82:22. Hunc tu compeſce catena, 249:28.
Catenæ, 76:17.
Catenam, 194:3.
Catenas, 58:16/217:28. Nectis catenas, 36:1.
Catenatus, 141:8.
Catenis daret monſtrum, 43:10. Oneret me catenis, 86:13. Reddit ſe praua catenis,, 239:4.
CAteruæ, 113:22/284:15.
Cateruas, 15:27/73:15/94:28/122:24/206:9.
Cathedras, 208:3.
CATI, 229:3.
Catia, 18:11.
Catienis, 217:20.
Caryli, 26:13.
Catillis, 228:21.
Catillum, 185:18.
Catino, 212:15/228:23.
Catinum, 199:4.
Catius, 226:9.
CATonem, 275:30.
Catonibus, 290:28.
Catonis, 19:30/45:12/60:28/95:28/160:4/179:14/275:30.
CATVLIS, 6:14.
Catulos, 72:24/94:25.
Catulus, 250:1.
Catullum, 205:24.
CATVS, Adiect. 17:14/87:13/288:12.
CAVA teſtudine, 148:20. Ilice, 151:22.
Caucaſum inhoſpitalem, 29:14/131:28.
CAVDAE, 238:13/279:25.
Caudam, 66:27/179:31/217:12.
Caudi, 193:20.
Caue, 22:11/81:14/140:31 bis/216:28/221:12/231:25/254:5/264:2.
Caueæ, 173:18.
Caueant, 166:6.
Caueas, 210:30.

Cauebis, 239:1.
Cauentes, 143:3.
Caueræt, 77:6.
Cauere, 82:26.
Cauet, 163:23.
Caueto, 190:2.
Cauis, 221:8. Cauis truncis, 66:8. Saxis, 88:6.
Cauit, 169:22/218:20.
CAVLE, 226:23.
Cauleis, 186:13/219:22.
Caulibus, 213:8.
CAVO, 235:19.
CAVPO, 175:8.
Caupona, 261:25/270:2.
Cauponas, 193:20.
Cauponibus, 192:5.
CAVSA, 46:18/169:7/186:5/190:14/197:22/205:31/230:11.
Cauſæ, 24:23/174:29/262:30/268:18.
Cauſam, 200:5, 13/248:5/252:11.
Cauſarum, 170:8.
Cauſas, 44:21/191:2/206:2/230:15/243:22.
Cauſatur, 264:16.
Cauſis, 250:30/256:27.
CAVTA, 246:21.
Cautius, 14:21.
Cautos, 234:18/281:23.
Cautum, 58:12/197:2.
Cautus, 54:25/159:25/166:29/232:7, 13/268:25.
CAVVM, 256:14.
Cauus, 236:23.
CECIDERE, 48:20/110:10/160:18.
Cecidit, penult. longa, 79:30.
Cecidit, penul. breui, 110/11/263:10.
Ceciniſſe, 156:9.
Cecinit, 147:24/203:17.
Cecropiæ, 125:12.
Cecropio, 44:31.
CEDAT, 94:30/178:5/292:23.
Cede, 273:9.
Cedentem, 211:20.
Cedere, 13:14/82:24.
Cederet, 166:20/210:15.
Cedes, 47:23, 25.
Cedet, 149:15/155:2/215:17.
Cedit, 41:8.
CEDRO, 169:1.
Cedunt, 228:16.
CELAbitur, 226:19.
Celantia, 241:20.
Celare, 232:23/243:4.
Celas, 155:25.
Celat, 73:2/128:31/267:30.
Celata, 122:11.
CELeberrima, 270:22.
Celebrare, 14:6/18:28/167:18.
Celebret, 213:6.
Celebris, 57/13.
Celene, 72:25/266:12.
CELER, 51:18/76:14/87:15/210:13.
Celerem, 23:1°/51:24/58:15/118:15/277:31.
Celeres, 19:15/22:26/24:28/85:14/95:1/106:26/119:13/120:17/274:23.
Celeri, 21:31.
Celeris, 104:23/166/23.
Celet, 181:1.
Celi, propr. 189:17.
CELLA, 242:7.
Cellis, 42:27/201:5.
CELSAE, 55:1/74:14.
Celſe, 259:6.
Celſi, 169:11.
Celſo, propr. 258:21.
Celſus Apenninus, 151:4.
Celſus, propr. 250:22.
CENSEBO, 265:17.
Cenſes, 253:9/289:7.
Cenſet, 248:5/255:7/259:13/269:28.
CENSOR, 163:29/196:2.
Cenſorine, 120:4.
Cenſoris, 290:21.
Cenſu, 221:4/226:4/257:6.
Cenſum, 210:25/245:22.
Cenſus, 60:30/170:22.
CENTAVREA, 26:19.
Centauri, 110/11.
Centaurus, 147:14.
Centena, 183:5.
Centiceps bellua, 59:1.
Centimanus gigas, 63:14/76:7.
CENTVM, 60:10/62:16/82:14/85:17/102:13/108:26/110:15/143:16/153:26/168:26/175:24, 29/216:13/217:29/218:13/219:13/234:2/254:14/279:16, 19.
Centuriæ, 169:10.
Centurionibus, 197:24.
CEPERE, 160:28.
Cepiſſet, 215:31
Cepit, 222:26/283:12.
CERA, 231:4/255:4.
Ceratis, 109:29.
Cerberus inſons, 66:25. Immanis ianitor aulæ, 85:17.
CEREA, 20:31/201:27, 29. Et imagine Cerea, 202:9. Verſus hic Hypermeter eſt, per Synizeſim ad Spódaicam, in ſexta verſus Hexametri regione, dimenſionem redactus. Quod idem apud Virgilium Aeneid. 7. quoq; videre eſt: Præferimus manibus vittas & verba precantia, &c.
Cereas, 155:3.
Cerebrite felicem, 202:29.
Cerebro truncus illapſus, 63:27.
Cerebroſus, 192:22.
Cerebrum, 218:3.
CEReream iugera ferunt, 98:8. Cererem tellus reddit inarata, 151:18. Cererem ſpicea donet corona, 156:14.
Cereris arcanæ ſacrum, 70:31. Cereris ſacris, 241:6.
Ceres nutrit rura, 116:9. Venerata Ceres, vt culmo ſurgeret alto, 215:7.
Cereus, 286:28. Cereus in vitium flecti, 163:18.
Cerite cera, 255:4.
Ceritus, 224:20.
Cernere, 181:10.
Cernis, 183:16.
CERTA, 19:18/21:4/61:17/91:12/189:6/224:12, 13/245:15.
Certabitur, 230:8.
CERTAM, 157:26.
Certamen grande, 94:30. Trepidum, 277:3.
Certamina diuitiarum, 252:10.
in Certamine Martio ſpectandus, 128:3. Equum certamine primũ, 161:1. Minor in certamine longo, 260:27.
Certans, 229:31.
Certant, 160:16.
Certantem, 133:12.
Certantia, 206:12.
CERTARE, 225:24. Certare deſine mecũ, 272:27. Certare ioco, 57:11.

Mero

Mero, 109:11/275:28. Imparibus, 145:20.
Certas hyemes, 23:27.
Certat, 5:25/50:29.
Certatim, 192:18.
Certauit, 165:13.
CERTE, 48:26/173:17/204:23/215:15.
Certemus, 264:8.
Certet, 209:30.
CERTI, 177:23.
Certior, 65:9.
Certis rebus, 170:6. Annis, 198:14. Momentis, 253:7. Nominibus, 281:23. Limitibus, 292:19.
Certius, 214:22/260:20.
CERTO fœdere, 98:18. Subtegmine, 147:28. Pede, 163:13/188:26. Tramite, 217:8. Late, 257:8.
CERTVM finem, 249:21. Præsepe, 266:16.
Certùm, 232:19/233:27.
Certus Apollo, 14:28. Dolor, 149:16. Orbis, 156:5. Conuiua, 257:25.
CERVA, 6:14/77:25.
CERVI luporum præda rapacium, 114:18.
Ceruice subacta ferre iugum, 49:14. Impia, 68:29. Tenera, 249:29. Indomita, 251:10. Ceru. tinget secures, 97:13.
Ceruicem, 20:31. Torquet ad oscula, 57:19. Fregisse ceru. 58:4. Humano capiti Ceruicem equinam iungere, 158:7.
Ceruici brachia dabat, 83:5.
Ceruinam pellem, 249:31.
Ceruisocyot, 62:6. Ceruis subsidere tigres, 151.6.
Ceruius, 209:28/235:15.
Ceruix ardua, 181:5.
CERVOS fugientes iaculari, 87:14. Cer. fugaceis cohibẽtis arcu, 118:10.
CERVVS, 23:21/260:26.
CESPITE viuo, 82:4.
Cespitem viuum, 27:15.
CESSANT, 94:6.
Cessanteis, 40:23.
Cessantem, 104:19/265:25.
Cessare, 257:7/261:7/293:1.
Cessas, 103:17/220:21/250:4.
Cessat, 33:25/169:26/257:28.
Cessator, 240:1.
Cessatum, 248:27.
Cessauere, 275:27.
Cessauit, 287:18.
CESSERAT, 45:14.
Cessisse, 273.8.
Cessisset, 200:22.
Cessit, 85:15.
CETARIA, 230:25.
CETHEGIS, 159:29/290:28.
CEV, 114:11.
CHAERINTE, 180:28.
in CHARYBDI laboras, 53:31.
CHarybdim, 162:31.
CHARTA, 205:9.
Chartæ, Genit. Sing. 195:11/263:20.
Chartæ, Pl. No. 120:23.
Chartás, 281:31.
Chartis, 122:12/188:15/190:18/191:25/279:15/283:17/287:2.
CHERILVS, 169:26/285:27.
CHIA, 143:21.
Chiæ, 126:18.
Chij, 219:12.
CHImæra, 34:5.
Chimæræ, 63:13/110:12.
Chio, 205:29.
Chios, 261:14/262:3.
Chiragra iusta contudit articulos, 237:10. Nodosa, 245:10.
Chium, 93:23/241:7/242:9.
CHLAMYDEM, 270:25.
Chlamydes, 254:13.
Chlamydum, 254:17.
CHLOE, 30:9/83:11, 21/94:14.
Chloën, 80:31/83:8/101:11
Chlori, 89:27.
Chloris, 49:30.
CHORDA sonum reddit, 169:17. Semper oberrat eadem, ibid. 25.
Chordis, 182:29. Verba loquor sociandа chordis, 121:16.
Choreas, 16:30.
Choreis, 66:21/117:22.
Chori leues, 6:18.
Choris, 74:25/164:28. Nec ferre pedem dedecuit Choris, 57:10.
Choro puellarum inssereres, 50:2. Pleiadũ choro scindẽte nubes, 128:7.
Choros ducere, 119:6. Inter choros amabiles vatum ponere, 112:14.
CHORUS, 157:27/164:17/167:14/282:21/289:19.
CHREMES, 132:18/161:11.
Chremeta, 206:14.
CHRYSIPPI, 217:3.
Chrysippo, 247:31.
Chrysippus, 186:24/214:29.
CIBARIA, 175:11.
Cibo, 138:3.
Ciboria lquia Massico exple, 52:6.
Cibum proiectum odoraris, 140:20.
Cibus, 220:19.
CICATRICVM, 41:10.
Cicatrix fœda, 193:29.
Cicere, 221:17.
Ciceris, 166:11/199:4/238:22.
Cicerri, 193:21.
Cicerrus, 194:3.
Ciconia, 212:25.
Cicorea, 37:20.
CICVTA, 210:6.
Cicutæ, 288:26.
Cicutæ, propr. 217:28.
Cicutam, propr. 221:10.
Cicutis allium nocẽtius, 135:8.
CIMEX, 207:21.
CINCTVS, 241:2.
Cinctutis, 159:29.
CINEREM, 266:27.
Cineres, 52:28/127:8/150:17/173:16.
Cineri, 44:27.
CINGE, 107:27.
Cingentem, 100:23.
Ciniflones, 181:14.
Cinis, 153:20.
CIPPVS, 201:9.
CIRCA, 9:15/26:13/32:9/49:17/108:17/110:26/159:11/162:18/234:3/236:20.
Circæa, 132:15.
Circæis, 227:10.
CIRCE, 153:4.
Circen, 25:29.
Circes, 248:19.
Circiter, 256:28.

Circo,

Circo, 322:18.
CIRCVM, 8:9/61:25/62:16/134:27/187:1/197:9/198:2/199:2/220:12/224:23/228:30/240:30/245:28 bis/290:4.
Circumagi, 203:4.
Circumdata, 181:12, 15.
Circumgemit, 151:26.
Circumlita, 259:30.
Circumpositi esse, 228:28.
Circumroditur, 274:15.
Circumtonuit, 222:27.
Circumuagus, 151:16.
Circumueniunt, 163:24.
Circumuolat, 210:8.
Circumuolitas, 250:28.
CISTAM effractã plorat, 271:17.
CITA classe, 43:14 Cita mors, 62:12/174:17.
Citæ, 143:7.
Citaret, 182:28.
CITHARA, 31:1/37:24/55:9/74:4. Imbelli cithara carmina diuides, 23:7.
Citharæ, 249:18. Citharæ modis aptari, 56:28. Cithãtus, 68:11. Cith. sciẽs, 83:12. Cith te nõ decẽt, 90:2. Cith studio deditus, 219:2. Ad cith. strepitum cessantem ducere curam, 248:27.
Citharas, 219:1.
Citharœdus, 169:24.
CITIVS, 21:18/20::11/208:4/223:25/230:16/286:25.
Citò, 169:4
Citra, 177:24/206:5/242:8.
Citum, 152:25.
Citus, 43:8/81:17/166:14.
CIVEM, 230:11/266:17.
Ciues, 7:27/173:5/196:16, 21/246:16.
Ciui, 38:5.
Ciuibus, 270:27.
Ciuica iura, 250:30.
Ciuicam rabiem, 98:21.
Ciuicum motum, 44:10.
Ciuileis, 82:17.
Ciuilia, 203:26.
Ciuilibus, 150:9/244:26.
Ciuilis, 130:1/288:20.
Ciuitas, 111:15/150:24/151:11.
Ciuitatem, 105:29.
Ciuium, 71:26/77:14/231:30.
CLADE tristi fortuna iterabitur, 73:14. Stranit humi sine clade victor, 128:18.
Clades hoc fonte deriuata in patriam populũque fluxit, 79:14.
CLAMABIT, 172:4.
Clamantibus, 217:21.
Clamas, 237:10
Clamat, 174:21/222:2/271:11.
Clament, 219:27/280:29.
Clamet, 173:5/182:15/217:16/268:11.
Clamo, 209:26/277:2.
Clamor, 8:13/82:16/99:10/205:2.
Clamore montiũ, 106:2. Clam. magno blateras, 237:30. Clam. coronæ prælia sustineas, 273:18.
Clamorem lenite sodales, 33:19. Clam. compesce, 67:30.
CLARA, 238:13.
Clarabit, 111:3.
Claram, 14:1.
Clarè, 233:27/269:3 bis.
Clari, 68:18/82:24/126:25
Clarior, 69:22/83:10.
Claris, 118:7/167:20/172:24.
Clarius, 120:21.
CLARO, 156:7/197:9/287:5
Clarorum, 286:13.
Claros, 198:11.
Clarum, 121:2/193:21.
Clarus, 98:25/105:21/157:2/218:25/221:29/256:28/288:5.
CLASSE, 179:25/86:16. Classe cita reparauit oras, 43:14. Classe formidatus, 79:10.
Classeis Aquilonibus arcet, 160:12.
Classem capta deducere Troia, 221:26
Classico truci, 132:28.
Classis, 23:26.
CLATROS, 173:18.
CLAVDE domum, 81:19.
Claudens, 134:6.
Claudere, 49:4/207:2/209:9.
Claudi, propr. 259:9/263:9.
Claudiæ, 115:10
Claudius, 128:15/250:9.
Claudo pede, 71:6.
Claudum, 271:24.
CLAVEIS, 220:12/277:9.
Clauibus, 60:10.
Clauos trabaleis, 40:28. Adamantinos, 98:2.
CLAVSA, 186:18.
Clausas, 77:16.
Clausit, 119:23.
Claustra, 86:12/264:13/286:18.
Clausus, 238:25.
CLAVUM latum, 193:5/196:10. Depositum sumere, 196:7. Mutaret in horas, 257:5
CLAZOMENIS, 199:27.
CLEMENS, 86:14.
CLIENS, 125:21/257:25/289:20.
Clientem, 253:2.
Clientes, 64:19.
Clienti, 281:22.
Clientium, 65:5/68:24.
Clientum, 28:15.
CLIO, 18:28.
Clitellas, 193:16/263:22.
Cliuos, 263:24.
Cliuum, 110:31.
CLOACAM, 223:15.
CLVNE, 243:21.
Clunes, 181:5.
Clunibus, 238:14.
CLVSINIS, 265:28.
Clypeo, 34:24.
CNIDON, 104:14.
¶ COA, 241:1.
Coactor, 198:6.
Coactus, 24:18/189:21.
Coæ, 126:24.
COCCEII, 193:19.
Cocceius, 192:29/193:8.
Cocco, 236:9.
Cochlea, 218:5.
Cocto, 212:4/242:9.
Cocythia, 154:14.
Cocytus ater, 60:2.
CODRVS, 91:20.
COFANI, 158:21.
Coëat, 252:27.
COELEBS, 60:21/82:1.
Cœlestes, 283:22/110:14.
Cœlestia, 119:13/270:28.
Cœlestis, 84:24/251:3.
Cœli decus lucidum, 155:17. Ex alto cœli demittere tecto, 195:10. Tenebat nox mediũ cœli spatium, 236:8.
Cœlibe, 247:5.

Cœlibis,

Cœlibis, 230:28.
Cœlitum, 151:31.
Coelo, 51:19/52:30/74:1/76:25/97:1/136:27. Cœlo obſcuro detergit nubila Notus, 14:15. Cœlo Muſa beat, 120:31. Cœlo Lunam deripit, 138:10. Cœlo refixa deuocare ſydera, 152:23. Cœlo fulgebat Luna ſereno, 149:1. Cœlo ſupponas vina ſereno, 227:28. Cœlo nox diffundere ſigna parabat, 192:12.
Coelvm, 232:16/257:27/265:20. In cœlum ſerus redeas, 8:10. Cœl. petim⁹ ſtultitia, 10:14. Cœlum recludens virtus, 70:27. Cœl. fidet inferius mari, 139:12. Cœl. cõtraxit tempeſtas, 147:24. Ad Cœlum effertis rumore ſecundo, 160:1. Cœl. non animũ mutant, 262:9.
Coemens, 178:18.
Coëmptas, 223:18.
Coëmptis, 47:23.
Coëmptos, 36:9.
Coena, 161:8/170:14/199:5/213:23/235:24/236:11/240:24/252:29/265:8.
Cœnabat, 266:22.
Cœnacula, 247:8.
Cœnæ, 105:9/235:3/240:30.
Cœnam, 194:13/237:25/257:11,22/284:2. Cœnã iucundè produximus illam, 194:8.
Cœnamus, 241:19.
Cœnant, 281:28.
Cœnantes, 192:9/241:5.
Cœnantibus, 241:10.
Cœnare, 190:3/252:4.
Cœnarum, 227:22/276:24.
Cœnas, Verb. 257:20.
Cœnat, 254:29/292:17.
Cœnatus, 207:4.
Cœnem, 223:8.
Cœnes, 273:13.
Cœnis, 60:11/240:5. Cœno cupiens euellere plantam, 237:22.
Coeperis, 219:23/277:28.
Cœperunt, 186:2/201:25.
Cœpi, 204:19.
Cœpit, 158:32/165:1/203:29/234:10/249:5/266:15/281:22/283:5,18/288:8.
Coërceat, 145:22.
Coërces, 17:31/66:15/186:31.
Coërcet, 65:18/185:7/201:1/221:13.
Coërcuit, 167:24.
Cœtus, 70:28.
Cogas, 285:22.
Cogat, 254:24.
Cogemus, 191:29.
Cogere, 73:3/182:25/261:7.
Coges, 269:19.
Coget, 172:24.
Cogi, 248:7/277:14.
Cogimur, 47/31.
Cogit, 83:20/89:30/191:13/196:19/259:10.
Cogit, pro colligit in vnum, 171:26
Cogitat, 162:30/249:15/282:9.
Cogitet, 55:25.
Cognata, 224:22/235:1.
Cognati, 203:14.
Cognatis, 217:17.
Cognatorum, 291:16.
Cognatos, 177:5/225:27.
Cognitor, 230:19.
Cognomen, 184:17/213:1/216:16/263:23.
Cognomine, 290:12.
Cognoſcere, 285:23.
Cogor, 39:22.
Cohaeredvm, 232:26.
Cohæres, 231:4.
Cohibebor, 67:15.
Cohibent, 34:15/76:17/226:22.
Cohibentia, 286:18.
Cohibentis, 118:10.
Cohibere, 89:8.
Cohibet, 6:20.
Cohors febrium, 10:7. Gigantum, 66:18. Cohors laboriosa Vlyſſei, 152:4. Co. operum ſtudioſa, 250:13.
Cohorteis feſſas abdidit oppidis, 75:7.
Cohortem, 200:14.
Cohorti, 259:3.
Cohortis, 67:25.
Coiebat, 164:31.
Cois, 181:17.
Coit, 251:8.
Colchi, 114:31.
Colchica, 58:6.
Colchicis, 137:19/153:18.
Colchis, 152:2.
Colchos, 137:16.
Colchus, 67:24/162:4.
Colendi, 155:17.
Coli, 77:17.
Colis, 60:6.
Colit, 40:29.
Colla, 57:5. eripe turpi Colla iugo, 239:25.
Collata, 74:19.
Collatis, 158:11.
Collaudem, 197:21.
Colle, 289:10.
Collecta, 249:18/261:8/287:30.
Collectos, 266:3.
Collectus, 188.10.
Collega, 196:22.
Collegam, 278:3.
Collegia, 178:10.
Collegiſſe, 5:2.
Collegit, 261:26.
Colles, 28:6/125:18/155:22/250.22.
Colliebvisset 182:27.
Collibus, 116:20/146:25.
Collige, 210:1/282:6.
Colligis, 262 15.
Colligit, 163:15/228:2.
Collines, 23:12.
Colliſa, 248:3.
Collo indocili iugum trahentes, 71:29. Col. languido vomeré trahentes, 134:25. Ex collo furtim carpſiſſe corollas, 223:29.
Collocare, 154:26.
Colludere, 163:14.
Collvm pendulũ zona lædere, 103:19. Collum poſuit puluere, 117:18. Collum contendat laqueo preſſiſſe, 268:12.
Collyria, 192:31.
Colones, 179:22.
Coloni, 59:27.
Colono, 50:19.
Colonum, 214:29.
Colonus, 40:14/209:16.
Colophon, 261:16.
Color, 21:3/46:5/113:22/126:28/146:15/153:8/210:10/270:17.
Colore, 48:14/40:24.
Colores, 77:20/161:3/255:22/

82/168:14.
Colori, 165:19.
Coloribus, 120:9/250:27.
COLVBRAE, 202:8.
Colubros viridis, 25:17.
Columba, 151:7.
Columbam, 113:31.
Columbas, 43:8.
Columbi, 259:18.
Columbino, 228:2.
Columbis, 7:16.
Columen, 63:4.
Columnæ, 170:11.
Columnam, 40:22.
Columnas, 64:15/160:14.
COLVNT, 278:18.
COMA ſpiſſa, 94:12.
Comæ, 119: 2/ 123: 11. Spiſſæ nemorũ comæ, 112:10.
Comam flauam, 12: 4. Comam nemorum, 28: 20. Com. religata nodum, 56: 16. Comam lauro cinge, 107:17. Comam longam renodãtis, 145:30.
Comas virides Nereidũ, 104:21. Comas vinctus fronde, 281:18.
COMBIberet, 43 18.
COMEPenda, 255:11.
Comediunt, 266:28.
Comes, 35:3/116: 15/ 132: 2/ 192:3/198:22/220:29/ 235:31/ 240: 17/ 257:26/ 271:15/293:5.
COMESSabere, 108:22.
COMICA, 161:6.
Comicus, 232:10.
Comis, priore longa, 36: 26/190:7/206:15,27/207: 8/243:6/291:13.
Comitem, 40:30/272:26.
Comites, 14:16/63:12/85: 13/121:28/125:7/ 192:10/ 200:16/210:2.
Comiti, 258:22.
COMMendare, 165:18.
Commendat, 272: 3/ 286: 24.
Commendes, 274:10.
Commendet, 266:9.
Comminuas, 175:22.
Comminxit, 185:18.
Commiſerit, 168:1.
Commiſiſſe, 162:23.
Commiſit, 9:18/128:1.
Commiſſa, 164:24/185:23/ 190:1/274:4.
Commiſſi, 121:23.
Commiſſum, 102:29/232: 24/273:2.
Commiſta, 205:29.
Committenda, 285:25.
Committere, 35:13/227:2.
Committes, 238:31.
Committis, 162:11.
Commoda, 163: 30/ 243: 8/265:10/278:13/ 289:12.
Commodet, 245:19.
Commodis, 93:30/ 120:3.
Cõmodius, 198:30/214:5.
Commodus, 166: 19/ 259: 17/285:21.
Commõrit, 209:26.
Commotæ, 214:20.
Commotus, 222:13.
Commune, 60:31/201:7.
Communi, 184 25/ 234:5/ 283:8.
Communia, 162: 14/ 277: 10.
Communibus, 260: 16.
Cõmuniter, 150:21/248:9.
COMOEDIA, 161: 10: 167:12/ 182:12/ 188:24/ 205 21/285 25.
COMPARAT, 133:22.
Comparet, penult. lõga, 177:29.
Comparet, penult. breui, 280:14.
Comparis, 49:14.
Compede, 39:7/ 124: 16/ 136:6.
Compedibus, 269:21.
Compellans, 200:22.
Compellar, 256:15.
Compellãrer, 225:8.
Comperit, 278:23.
Compeſcant, 262:30.
Compeſce, 24:26/67: 30/ 249:28.
Compeſcere, 242:24.
Compeſceret, 201:28.
Compeſcet, 184:29/ 291:2.
Compeſcit, 59:24.
COMPILASSE, 178:7.
Compilent, 176:26.
Compita, 216: 16/ 224: 23/ 234:19/ 245:28.
COMPLECTI, 140:19.
Complere, 164:29/ 285:11.
Complexus, 193:12.
Complureis, 267:30.
COMPONE, 92:18.
Componere, 106: 6/ 159: 14/ 177: 20/ 187: 18/ 192: 30/ 210:13/ 218: 5/ 248:7/ 286:14.
Compono, 244:22/290:2.
Componunt, 278:19/ 290: 17.
Comportatis, 249:15.
Comportet, 219,1.
Compos, 160:24.
Compoſita, 17:3.
Compoſitis, 129:7/219:7.
Compoſitum, 280:26.
Compoſitus, 200:11.
Compoſui, 203:15/208:18.
COMPReſſis, 191:24.
COMPTI, 242:31.
Comptos, 121:25.
COMPVlerit, 31:15.
CONAMVR, 13:7.
CONCAnum, 75:3.
Concedis, 185:13.
Concedere, 191:26,28/ 225:16/291:22.
Concedes, 255:25.
Concedi, 170:7.
Conceditur, 252:14.
Concentum, 265:4.
Conceſſa, 190:30.
Conceſſerat, 34:26.
Conceſſere, 170:11.
CONCHA, 183:4.
Conchæ, 227:5.
Conchis, 52:7.
Conchylia, 134:10/213:18/ 227:7/241:19.
CONCIDIT, 90:24.
Concidunt, 19:25.
CONCIlietur, 164:20.
Concilio, Nom. 100:8/ 115:26.
CONCINES, 110:29/111:5.
Concinna, 261:15.
Concinnior, 280:23.
Concinnus, 184:9/205:28.
Concipitur, 58:7.
Concita, 89:29.
Concitet, 40:24.
CONCLAue, 236:20.
Concludere, 188:19.
Concluſas, 187:29.
Concluſus, 189:24.
Concordia, 263:2
CONCRedere, 234:12.
CONCVBIT V, 171:5.
Concupieris, 135:24.
Concurrant, 196:25.
Concurrit, 284:30.
Concutritur, 174:16.
Concurſus, 205:3.
Concuſſa, 225:6.
Concute, 183:25.
CONCutitur, 39:29.

CONDERE, 17:21.
Conderet, 237:6.
Condes, 172:12.
Condet, 253:29.
Condiderit, 211:1,3.
Condidit, 5:26/61:17/143:13.
Condis, 250:32.
Condiscat, 70:8.
Condisce, 124:26.
Condit, 116:20/132:7.
Conditæ, 126:26/ 190:6/ 282:27.
Conditi, 141:2.
Conditio, 242:16/245:30.
Conditione, 283:8.
Conditionibus, 5:29/77:7.
Conditor, 156:17/171:1.
Conditum, penult. longa, 242:30.
Conditú, penul. br. 27:28.
Conditus, 194:30.
CONDO, 244:22.
Condoluit, 176:28.
CONDVCat, 164:19.
Conducere, 246:25.
Conducti, 272:7.
Conductis, 178:18.
Conducto, 247:9.
Conductum, 237:23.
Conduntur, 278:19.
CONFER. 259:11/280:30.
CONFECta, 286:17.
Conferbuit, 180:18.
Confestim, 262:23.
Confice, 205:6.
Confidens, 199:29.
Confundet, 26:2.
Confusa, 284.20.
Confusum, 228:13.
Confusus, 165:6/201:25.
CONGEris, 176:20.
Congesta, 175:11.
Congestis, 176:18.
CONIVGE, 73:16/76:29/282:29.
Coniugibus, 115:5/122:5.
Coniugis, 6:13/66:9/78:3.
Coniurat, 271:18.
Coniurata, 22:30.
Coniux, 98:15/ 230:12/ 238:10
CONNectere, 289:28.
CONOpeum, 143:3.
CONOR, 209:22/244:29.
CONScia, 181:15/238:24.
Conscientia, 137:14.
Conscio, 79:24.
Conscire, 246:9.
Conscripti, 168:14.
Consecrat, 110:29.
Consentiere, 273:30.
Consentir, 63:22.
Consenuit, 77:1.
Conseruus, 201:6/239:13.
Considere, 201:4.
Consili expers, 76:5.
Consilia libera, 145:28. Noua, 272:29.
Consiliantibus, 71:31.
Consiliis æternis animũ fatigas, 56:4. Cons. iuuenis reuinctæ cateruæ, 113:23. Cõsiliis stultitiam misce, 126:2.
Consilio firmharet patres, 78:7.
Consilium, 128:19/191:19/216:7/224:8/245:3. Cõs. lene datis, 75:10. Cons. arcanum retegis, 96:2.
Consistere, 177:24/202:27.
Consistimus, 204:18.
Consistit, 228:28.
Consociare, 47:16.
Consolor, 199:19.
Consortem, 99:24.
Conspectus, 165:21.
Conspexerit, 253:30.
Conspexit, 256:30.
Conspicitur, 81:16/267:3.
Conspicuum, 91:1.
Conspuet, 230:22.
Constanter, 237:1.
Constanti, 80:25.
Constantia, 149:25.
Constantior, 146:24/237:13.
Constare, 264:20.
Constat, 228:19.
Consuet, 162:13.
Constitetint, 16:18.
Contrictos, 196:5.
Constructus, 175:23.
Construxerit, 218:24.
Consueris, 200:25.
Consuetudo, 183:26.
Consul, 122:20.
Consularis, 61:23.
Consule, Nom. 44:20/82:12/89:14/95:18/147:19/180:17.
Consule, Verb. 221:28.
Consulenti, 45:2.
Consulere, 221:27.
Consulis, Nom. 104:19.
Consulis, Verb. 269:26.
Consulit, 234:20/268:3.
Consulta, 268:16.
Consulti, 289:28.
Consultis, 292:8.
Consultò, 205:19.
Consultor, 274:19.
Consultus, 39:20/ 170:7/ 174:26.
Consumere, 217:25/248:25
Consumeret, 214:6.
Consumet, 203:20.
Consumimus, 290:8.
CONTAGIA nocent pecori, 152:5. Cont. lucri, 262:28.
Contaminato, 42:30.
CONTEMNas. 245:8.
Contemnat, 189:16/245:19
Contemnere miser, 216:4 Contemnere voces populi, 176:13. Cont. honores. 239:18.
Contemni, 265:26.
Contemplere, 181:7.
Contempleris, 105:11.
Contemplor, 176:15.
Contemptæ, 91:7.
Contemptis, 207:20.
Contempto, 136:18.
Contemptum, 230:17.
Contendat, 68:24/245:28/268:12.
Contendere, 203:29/245:7/260:18/271:24.
Contendit, 152:1.
Contenta, 148:25.
Contento fune, 237:15. Contento paucis, 183:8
Contento poplite, 219:3.
Contentus, 174:11/178:4/190:25/ 198:16/ 207:17/ 214:24.
CONTIGVIT, 273:8.
Contigit, 205:28/229:8.
Continente, 65:2.
Continet, 248.4.
Contingat, 251:25.
Contingere, 171:19/219:7, 10/229:2.
Continget, 159:30.
Contingis Deos propius, 234:21.
Contingit, 249:11/267:1/270:30/288:14.
Contingunt, 270:3.
Continuat, 236:15.
Continuem, 91:24.
Continui montes, 267:11 Continuit, 41:14.
Continuo, 182:3/196:11/198:20/220:26/241:21.
CONTRA, 75:26/ 131:22/ 136:18/ 145:13/ 174:15/ 178:13/

178:13/ 179:8/ 183:17/ 188:17/195:25/218:2/223: 6/270:19.
Contracta, 69:13/252:23/ 289:22.
Contracte, 215:2.
Contracto, 91:21.
Contractum, 238:25.
Contractus, 275:24.
Contrahes, 55:14.
Contraria, 179:2.
Contraxit, 147:14.
Contrectatus, 277:17.
Contremuit, 57:1.
Contristat, 175:15.
CONTVDERIT, 112:7/ 258:25.
Contudit, 79: 5/ 237:11/ 278:21.
Contulerim, 193:13.
Contulerit, 193:23.
Contumeliæ, 145:26.
Contundet, 139:31.
CONVENIAT, 251:7.
Conuenienter naturæ viuere, 260:4.
Conuenientia, 162:5/168: 16.
Conueniet, 73:21/ 165:19/ 261:3.
Conueniſſe, 280:6.
Conuenit, 260:1/ 228:17/ 242:9.
Conuentu, 200:14.
Conuerſa, 151:2/270:20.
Conuerſis, 163:21.
Conuerſo, 90:21.
Conuertere, 139:21.
Conuerteret, 284:21.
CONVICTA ingerere, 192:11 Cõuicia regerit, 206:10.
Conuictor, 196:29.
Conuictore, 190:13.
Conuiua, 34: 20/ 146:28/ 178:5/207:23/ 215:2/227: 16/235:6/ 243:6/ 252:3/ 257:25/263:29.
Conuiuæ, 242:2/289:3.
Conuiuam, 236: 18/ 237: 29/240:25.
Conuiuas, 194:13.
Conuiuatoris, 243:3.
Conuiuia, 13:15/288:29. Arcta, 252:31.
Conuiuis, 213:14.
Conuiuiorum, 147:10.
Coo, 227:6.
Cooperto, 210:18.
COPIA, 25:23/ 60:23/ 157: 22/ 176:3/ 212:18/ 262:16/ 263:12/266:2/275:13/291: 26.
Copiam, 105:13.
Copias, 128:19.
Copula irrupta tenet, 21:
COQVAT, 164:10. [16.
Coquite, 212:17.
Coquitur, 242:9.
COR, 161:15/216:18/222:17.
Coram, 79:24/ 164:9/ 189: 22/190:12/ 197:7/ 256:19/ 271:6.
Corano, 231:7, 14.
Corde tremit, 30:16.
Cordi eſt Muſa, 25:23.
Corinthii, 14:2.
Corinthum, 270:30.
Corinthus, 284:18.
Corio, 232:2.
CORNA, 213:2/267:15.
Cornibus, 87:27.
Cornicis, 127:5.
Cornicula, 250:26.
Cornix, 102:6.
Cornu, 25:25/ 66:26/ 157: 12/ 188:13/ 193:27/210:2/ 213:6/263:12.
Cornua, 96:4/ 103: 7, 31/ 140:22/152:3/196:26.
Cornuum, 45:5.
Corona, 186:12. Corona populea vinciſſe tempora, 14:23. Corona ſpicea Cererẽ donet, 156:14.
Coronæ nexæ philyra, 44:1. Coronæ opifex, 102:20. Coronæ ſpiſſæ riſum tollant, 170:19. Clamore Coronę prœlia ſuſtineas, 273:18.
Coronam hærentem crinibus, 26:6. Hærentẽ capiti, 206:23. Coronam necte, 32:31. Nectat, 290:7.
Coronantem, 97:15.
Coronari, 245:29.
Coronas, 52:8/89:3/123:19
Coronatus, 51:22.
Coronet, 273:29.
Coronis, 123:26.
Corpora, 137:31.
Corpore, 225:21/ 238:31/ 258:27/262:27. Corpore albo, 46:10. Tuto, 74:17. Secto, 114:19. Inculto, 183:24. Egregio, 197:18. Aegroto, 249:13. Pleno, 256:12. Paruo, 271:3. Corpore cõiberet venenum, 43:18. Dedit pro corpore nũmos, 179:21. Corpore torpet, 253:18.
Corpori ſalubres maluæ, 144:19.
Corporibus, 59:31.
Corporis, 157: 16/ 181: 6/ 277:30.
Corpus, 245:10/251:21/282: 28. Corpus mortale, 40: 11. Impube, 137:8. Tentatũ frigore, 176:28. Læuum, 182:10. Irriguum mero, 208:21. Oniſtum, 213:22. Tenuatum, 213:29. Superbum, 214:21. Vitioſum, 240:11.
CORRECtor, 282:16.
Correctus, 266:25.
Correptus, 223:30.
Corrige, 172:18.
Corrigere, 31:17.
Corripuit, 10:9.
Corruger, 252:25.
Corruptam, 204:13.
Corrupta, 179:17.
Corruptius, 195:2.
Corruptorem, 238:27.
Corruptus, 211:16/212:2.
CORRICE, 83:24/191:6.
Corticem, 82:10.
CORVINO, 95:24.
Coruinus, 206:3.
Coruorum, 202:4.
Coruos paſces in cruce, 268:23.
Coruſco igni, 58:23.
Coruum oſcinem, 202:2. Coruum deludet hiãtem, 231:6.
Coruus, 271:13.
CORYbantes, 24:12.
Corytio croco, 228:14.
COSTVM Achæmenium, 69:24.
COTE cruenta, 53:4.
COTHVRni, 160:28.
Cothurnis, 194:2.
Cothurno, 44:31/167:11.
Cotillus, alias Cutillus, 242:13.
Cotis, 168:4.
Cotiſonis, 82:18.

Covs Amyntas, 146:23.
¶ CRANTORE, 247:31.
CRAS, 14:32/16:27/82:26/92:13, 18/166:16/199:8/223:5/234:4/247:3/252/11/268:8.
Crassa, 183:5/211:10.
Crassè, 280:25.
Crassi, Adiect. 227:29.
Crassi, propr. 76:29.
Crasso, 286:7.
Crassum, 170:13.
Crateræ, 93:3/228:26.
Craterum dixisse putato, 220:27.
Cratibus, 134:6.
Cratino, 275:18.
Cratinus, 187:11.
CREandis, 249:9.
Creantur, 113:28.
Crebris, 31:27.
Crebrò, 244:17.
Credam, 258:31.
Credas, 121:13/213:17/214:26/267:25/272:9.
Credat, 195:7/238:29/280:16/281:19.
Crede, 48:28/103:22/200:26/216:3/257:11/218:3/223:5/235:31/251:28/259:21.
Credebat, 209:12/291:9.
Credere, 178:28/245:27/257:11/285:8.
Crederem, 52:24.
Credi, 169:8.
Credibile, 204:8.
Credibilem, 58:3/248:1.
Crediderit, 273:30.
Credidimus, 76:25.
Credidit, 77:26/102:16/138:7/218:19.
Credis, 245:21/247:19/253:12/264:24/267:21/275:9, 18/292:8.
Credit, 167:27.
Credite, 65:29/158:16/271:24.
Creditur, 217:24/226:29/283:24.
Creditum, 9:12/31:8.
Credo, 214:4/218:16/232:6/239:1.
Credula, 18:19/209:10/151:8.
Credulum, 81:3.
Credulus, 12:9.
Cremato, 114:21.
Crematos, 155:6.
Creontis, 138:28.
Crepante, 151:23.
Crepat, 216:23/258:3.
Crepent, 166:9.
Crepidas, 186:14.
Crepuit, 63:26.
Crescam, 107:19.
Crescent, 230:25.
Crescentem, 90:30:118:14/232:17.
Crescere, 281:25.
Crescit, 20:9/46:17/53:5,6/97:11/146:13/246:28/290:12.
Crescunt, 91:18/99:27.
Cressa, 42:2.
Creta, 146:25/223:19.
Cretam, 143:16.
Creten, 102:24.
Creticum, 32:25.
Creuere, 129:28/165:9.
Creuit, 114:14, 30/226:23.
CRIMINA, 184:20/274:13.
Crimine, 166:24/244:20/257:6.
Criminibus, 81:4.
Criminosis, 24:6.
CRINE, 57:16. Nigro crine decorum, 38:12.
Crinem Mitrheum nodo cohibere, 89:8.
Crines, 23:12/75:31/118:2. Crines nodo coërces, 66:16. Crines comptos, 121:26. Crines religata fulges, 123:28. Crines implicata breuibus viperis, 137:11.
Crinibus, 26:7/50:5.
Crispe, 46:7.
Crispini, 178:6/238:9.
Crispinum, 187:5.
Crispinus, 187:14.
Critici, 279:31.
Croco, 228:14.
Crocodili, 146:16.
Crocum, 280:28.
CROESI, 261:25.
CRVCE, 238:11. In cruce suffigat, 185:10. Pasces in cruce coruos, 268:23.
Cruciauerit, 178:31.
Crucier, 207:21.
Cruda, 85:12.
Crudæ, 141:30.
Crudeles, 271:24.
Crudelior, 242:22.
Crudelis, 123:9.
Crudi, 255:3.
Crudis, 193:18.
Cruenta, 53:4/70:16.
Cruentis, 221:19.
Cruento Marte, 59:28. Cr. Dete lacessiti, 283:6.
Cruentum, 8:14.
Cruentus, 229:27.
Crumena, 251:26.
Cruor, 201:25. Cruor Viperinus, 135:11. Sacer, 141:20.
Cruore, 45:24/58:5/153:29/154:7.
Cruorem, 224:17.
Cruoribus, 44:24.
Cruoris, 173:21.
Crura, 66:28/136:6.
Crure, 271:22.
Cruribus, 67:16/182:16/184:6.
Crus, 180:28/181:8/196:9.
Crustula, 175:4/227:24.
¶ CVBANS, 236:17.
Cubantis, 25:20/224:31.
Cubat, 203:5/289:10.
Cubet, 135:27/146:10.
Cubili, 129:30.
Cubilia, 185:28. Tenta, 146:17. Inominata, 151:13.
Cubilibus vnctis indormit, 139:2.
Cubitale, 223:28.
Cubito remanente presso, 33:20. Cubito tangens, 230:23.
in Cubitum se conuiua reponet, 227:16.
Cucullum, 200:22.
CVI, 8:4/12:4/30:31/31:3/39:3/45:3/61:27/68:28/79:22/87:27/91:25/101:28/106:15/113:1/125:17/141:12/146:27/156:25/159:19/172:2/184:5/188:22 bis/191:26/194:6/198:30/200:21/209:1/213:1/219:15/221:24/230:26/234:12/245:29, 30/247:2/248:1, 26/249:11/251:24/254:27/255:6/256:13/261:3/262:18/264:15/267:25/274:2/291:19, 31.
Cuicunque, 272:27.
Cuilibet, 254:26/287:12.
Cuiquam, 188:14/189:21/292:21.
Cuique, 168:16/204:8/215:5/235:5/254:28/261:8.
Cuius, 270:30.
Cvius, 18:29/49:3/146:24/158:17:213:4/257:4/264:29.
Cuiusque,

Cuiusque, 163: 11.
Cvlices mali, 192: 15.
Culinæ ſtudioſa, 231: 30.
Culinam, 193: 7/194: 11.
Culmo ſurgeret alto Ceres, 215: 7.
Culpa, 14: 11/233: 7. Culpa ingeni deterrere, 13: 10.
Culpa ſupplicio reciditur, 98: 29.
Culpa potare magiſtra, 215: 6.
Culpa palleſcere nulla, 246: 9.
in Culpa eſt animus, 264: 17.
quê ſua culpa premat, 274: 13.
Culpabit, 172: 22.
Culpæ fœcunda ſeçula, 79: 13. Culpæ virginum lausvna mors eſt, 102: 28. Culpæ dedecorant bene natæ, 114: 4. Culpæ fuga in vitium ducit, ſi caret arte, 159: 10. Culpæ fugiens opprobria, 259: 18.
Culpam pœna premit comes, 116: 15. Vitaui denique culpam, 166 29.
Culpante, 69: 11/189: 30.
Culpantur, 215: 28.
Culpari, 116: 11/188: 4.
Culpas manent ſub orco, 85: 19. Culpas amouit, 129: 25.
Culpatur, 178: 20.
Culta, 262: 27.
Cultello, 257: 11.
Culti, 155: 18.
Cultis, 128: 13.
Cultor, 39: 18/162: 3.
Cultro, 204: 30.
Cultu, 291: 3.
Cultum, 226: 3.
Cultura annua, 98: 9. Cultura potentis amici, 274: 20.
Culturæ patientem commodet aurem, 245: 19.
Cultus virilis, 15: 27. Recti, 114: 2. Regales, 121: 27. Feros, 17: 15. Cultus fundus, 229: 25. Cultus miſer, 213: 11.
Cululli, 37: 15/172: 10.
Cvm, Aduerb. 7: 13/14: 22/30: 30/22: 24/26: 21/27: 29/32: 7/36: 9/39: 6/51: 26/63: 25/66: 17/73: 2/77: 22/93: 6/94: 28/99: 23/101: 30/106: 13/116: 32/119: 21/123: 10/128: 13/133: 9, 21/137: 30/138: 3, 16, 29/140: 19/141: 27/142: 25/144: 11, 17/145: 13, 18, 23/149: 3/158: 26/160: 4/161: 11/166: 15/168: 31/175: 11, 17/176: 6/177: 3, 9, 21, 31/179: 9/180: 14, 18/181: 30/182: 1, 7/183: 11, 15/184: 19, 20/185: 15, 25, 27/186: 18/187: 21/188: 1/190: 6, 24, 29, 30/191: 11, 19/192: 21/193: 28/193: 20/198: 28/200: 30/201: 14/202: 24, 28, 30/203: 8/205: 30 bis/206: 2, 5, 7, 29/208: 30/210: 12/211: 12 bis, 21/212: 19/214: 12/216: 20, 27/217: 20, 31/218: 1, 9, 18/219: 28/222: 3, 6, 16, 17/223: 31/224: 4, 14, 16, 19, 28/226: 14, 29/226: 12/232: 18/235: 26/236: 8, 18/237: 30/238: 4, 17, 19/239: 4, 28, 29/240: 8/241: 6, 21/247: 14, 21, 25/251: 31/253: 19/259: 13/260: 9/261: 28/265: 23/266: 6, 18, 31/268: 5, 30/269: 3, 8, 13/273: 5, 15/274: 15, 17/277: 24, 25/278: 10/280: 30/284: 30/285: 3, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20/286: 24/290: 14/292: 2, 19. Quidã particulas Cum ita diſtinguendas exiſtimarunt, vt cum copulatiua Præpoſitio fuerit, per ſimplex C. cùm verò Aduerbium vel Coniunctio, per Q. ſcriberetur, Quom videlicet pro Cũ. Quod quamuis antiquitus vſurpatum fuiſſe ex veteſtis monumentis appareat; quoniam tamẽ vſus recentiorum obtinuit, vt Cùm accentu graui tantùm à Præpoſitione diſcerneretur, conſuetudinem receptam ſequi maluimus, litem hanc doctiorum iudicio dirimẽdam relinquentes.
Cvm, copulatiua, 6: 18/20: 8/26: 2, 19/27: 17/31: 1/37: 23/39: 5/40: 1/41: 4/42: 30/49: 20/51: 21/52: 30/56: 14/69: 16/72: 7/92: 20/93: 8/94: 7/105: 7, 25/106: 8/107: 20/109: 6/112: 14/119: 5/125: 27/130: 10/136: 10/152: 24/162: 32/166: 22/169: 27/170: 13/180: 4, 5 bis/187: 15/188: 29, 31/189: 14, 29/190: 22/194: 19/199, 6, 7, 27/200: 8, 11/201: 22/202: 7, 8, 16/203: 30/206: 23/207: 28/210: 23, 26/211: 24/214: 10, 29, 31/215: 5/216: 15/217: 17/219: 9/223: 2 bis/228: 19, 20/229: 20/237: 4/238: 11/241: 13/243: 20/248: 20, 31/251: 22/254: 9/255: 25/260: 13/263: 29/265: 13/266: 7/272: 19/278: 16/279: 5/282: 19, 29/284: 28/286: 9, 31/290: 4, 21/292: 28/293: 24.
Cumas, 265: 30.
Cumeram, 256: 11.
Cumeris, 176: 1.
Cuminum, 276: 4.
CVNCTA, 45: 11/68: 19/119: 19/121: 19/124: 1/226: 16/229: 5/256: 15/261: 17/262: 25/274: 39.
Cunctantem, 116: 2.
Cunctetur, 182: 7.
Cuncti, 280: 30.
Cunctos, 157: 25/190: 4.
Cunctum, 217: 22.
Cuneos, 40: 26.
Cunni, 279: 14.
Cunnum, 180: 17.
Cunnus teterrima belli cauſa, 186: 4.
Cunque, pro Quandocũque, 38: 16.
Cupennius, 179: 14.
Cuperem, 286: 20.
Cupiam, 204: 9.
Cupiat, 196: 13/253: 16.
Cupidè, 281: 18.
Cupidine contracto, 91: 21. Falſo, 176: 9. Cupidine miſera feruet pectus, 245: 12.
Cupidinem immitis vuę tolle, 49: 21. Cupid. lentum ſollicitas, 116: 16.
Cupidinibus ſtatuit natura modum, 181: 27. Reſpõſare cupidinibus, 239: 18.

Cupidinis, 154:15. Cupidinis praui eradenda sunt elementa, 99:15.
Cupidinum mater sæua, 27:3/108:16.
Cvpido, penult. longa, 8:9. Cupido fetus, 53:2. Sordidus, 61:29. Inops, 275:1.
Cupido, penult. breui, 209:25.
Cupidos, 89:12.
Cupidum, 208:24/214:12/291:5.
Cupidus, 163:20/248:20.
Cupiens, 235:24/236:27/237:22/255:14/288:8.
Cupientium, 91:4.
Cupiet, 269:9/290:20.
Cupimus, 184:15.
Cupio, 202:23.
Cupis, 203:1/291:28.
Cupit, 159:8/173:10/195:7/249:16.
Cvpressi, 16:25.
Cupresso leui, 169:1.
Cupressos inuisas, 60:7. Funebres, 137:13.
Cupressum, 158:29.
Cupressus, 117:17.
Cvr, 15:13, 14, 16, 19 bis/24:23/38:27/56:5/63:1/69:25,27/94:5,7/109:13 bis, 15/123:15, 16/138:25/141:1/146:7/148:10/159:8/160:3/161:4,5/172:26/173:15/176:1/178:16/183:16/185:5/186:23/189:18/194:6/200:25/209:22/211:14,17,18/220:26/221:22,28/240:6/246:18/249:2/259:15/270:11/276:21/293:1.
Cvra, Nom. 20:14/90:30/127:18/166:23/230:17/264:10/283:7. Cura non leuis, 22:13. Publica, 52:27. Vitiosa, 62:5. Atra, 69:20. Non mediocris, 220:8. Inuida, 260:10. Cura peculi, 168:30. te cura leuarit, 232:18.
Cura, Verb. 234:7.
Curabis, 92:19/162:19.
Curæ, 196:16/201:15/226:16/251:6. Curæ Sagaces, 115:12. Atræ, 124:28.
Curam, 251:27/252:15. Curam Lyæo soluere, 143:24. Consumere, 227:25. Fallere somno, 240:16. Ducere cessatu, 248:27. Curam iniiciat quærendi, 196:14. Curam sumptumque minore hæc habeant, 228:31. Curam redde breuem, 285:10.
Curanda, 248:25.
Curandi, 249:4.
Curantem, 251:20.
Curare oderit quod vltrà est, 62:9.
Cur. cogit, 196:19.
Cur. pelliculam, 22:19.
Curate leuiter videtur, 279:31.
Curarier, 291:31.
Curarum amata eluere, 125:26. Cur. fomenta frigida relinquere, 251:2.
Curas pellite vino, 14:31, Curas edaces dissipat Euhyus, 56:10. Curas volãtes summouet, 61:25. Cur. Ciuiles mitte, 82:17. Cur. atras eximet, 88:31. Cur. sapientum retegis Lyæo, 96:1.
Curas amor habet, 133:29.
Curas iuuenum retorre, 161:2.
Curas graues è pectore tolli, 181:26.
Curas animo non deducit, 249:14.
Cur. prudentia non locus aufert, 262:7.
Cur. abigat, 266:7. Minuat, 275:4. Scribere tot inter curas, 289:8.
Curas, Verb. Curas ciuitatem, 105:30.
Curas bouem, 265:1.
Curas esse quod audis, 267:23.
Curas nil extra numerum fecisse modúque, 273:25.
Cvrat, 52:9/59:6/77:23/161:15/167:28/271:21/292:31.
Curata, 213:25/251:39.
Curatoris, 247:19.
Curem, 159:14.
Cures, 245:26/248:30/269:30. Cures sublimia, 262:29.
Curet, 116:19/151:23/173:5,6.
Curia, 76:31.
Curiæ, 45:2.
Curiis, prop. 246:12.
Curiosus, 155:4.
Curis expeditus, 29:18. Curis & libris insenuit, 289:25. Curis refectus, 291:16.
Curium, propr. 20:5.
Curo, 44:5/216:9/244:21/250:13.
Curras, 35:18.
Currat, 205:14/223:15.
Currebat, 182:31/224:24.
Currens, 137:23.
Currente, 84:14/159:1.
Currentia, 250:11.
Currere, 177:8/202:13/205:6/236:20.
Curreret, 220:13.
Curriculo, 5:19.
Currit, 49:25/245:14.
Curru graui quatiens Olympum, 20:32.
Curru solis, 29:28. Curru abeunte, 80:8. Fulgente, 196:5. Fugiente, 267:13. Ventoso, 284:2. Achaico, 112:4. Nitido, 155:24.
Currum volucrem egit, 39:25.
Currunt, 175:9/179:3/262:9.
Currus, 23:4/143:9/177:31.
Cursitant, 124:2.
Cursitat, 236:14.
Cursu cõtingere metam, 171:19. Cursu recto depellere, 231:38. Cursu superare Canem, 273:16. Cursu sospite, 156:24.
Cursum, 169:15.
Cursus, 13:5. Cursus istos rare, 30:21.
Curtabit, 219:11.
Curtæ, 99:28.
Curtatus, 247:11.
Curtis, 204:26.
Curto, 198:24.
Curua lyra, 104:28.
Curuæ lyræ, 17:19.
Curuantis, 39:9.
Curuat, 84:20.
Curuatos ignes, 111:25.
Curuet, 227:18.

Curuis

Curuis vnguibus, 139:26.
Curuo littore, 116:5/144:20. Curuo dignoscere rectum, 288:17.
Curule, 254:26.
Cuspide tremēda pugnax, 117:15. Fracta, 208:26.
Custode Tarenti, 35:11. Cust. rerum Cæsare, 129:31. Cust. remoto, 163:16. Sub Custode tenebo, 269:21.
Custodem pauidum virginis abditæ, 90:19.
Cust. pacis cohibētia Ianum, claustra, 286:18.
Custodes, 181:14/187:26. Custodes Deos, 41:26. Ouium, 125:16.
Custodia, 245:1.
Custodiet, 209:21.
Custodis eges, 191:4.
Custodis, Verb. 219:22/220:17.
Custodit, 101:6.
Custos, 198:1. Custos gētis humanæ, 20:13.
Custos virorum Mercurialium, 63:30. Nequitiæ, 76:16. Montium, 96:17. Gentis Romulę, 115:24. Dei, 166:1. Virtutis veræ, 244:27. Custos mihi maximus adsis, 233:15.
in Cute curanda plus æquò operata iuuentus, 248:25. Cute bene curata, 251:30. Cute tonsa, 272:3.
Cutem morti concesserat, 34:26. Non missura cutem, nisi plena cruoris hirudo, 173:21.
¶ Cyathis miscentur pocula, 93:30.
Cyatho, 176:3/199:6.
Cyathos, 82:13/94:1.
Cyathum, 36:4.
Cybiratica, 254:6.
Cycladas nitentes, 22:15. Fulgentes, 104:25.
Cyclicus, 162:22.
Cyclopa, 194:1. Agrestum Cyclopa, 291:5.
Cyclope, 162:31.
Cyclopum, 11:4.
Cydonio, 121:29.
Cygni, 112:19.
Cygnum, 110:21.
Cyllenea fide, 147:22.
Cymbæ, 42:3.
Cynaræ, 108:15/127:2/256:9/265:6.
Cynaram, 127:1.
Cynicum, 270:12.
Cynthiæ celeris spicula, 104:23.
Cynthium intonsum, 28:17.
Cypri, 9:8.
Cypria trabe, 5:30/108:31.
Cypriæ merces, 107:2.
Cypron, 36:21.
Cyprum, 27:12.
Cyri, 38:30/46:21.
Cyro, 105:31.
Cyrum, 26:4/101:9.
Cyrus, 38:30.
Cytherea choros ducit Venus, 11:2.
Cythereæ puer ales, 87:7.

DA, 93:27, 28 bis/240:27/269:5.
Dabat, 83:5/201:10/272:28.
Dabimus, 111:15.
Dabis, 190:22/255:16.
Dabit, 8:4/16:23/160:2/231:7, 16/254:26/291:4.
Dabitur, 159:30/229:23.
Dabunt, 111:3.
Daci, 82:16.
Dacis, 234:22.
Dacus, 40:17/67:25/79:9.
Dædalei, 109:29.
Dædaleo, 67:20.
Dædalus, 10:10.
Dalmatico, 45:4.
Damasodalis, 232:30. Iudice Dama, 238:18.
Damæ pauidæ, 7:18.
Damæ, propr. 196:20/229:30.
Damalim, 42:9.
Damalis, 42:5, 10.
Damalippe, 216:6/228:4.
Damalippi, 217:24.
Damalippus, 217:23.
Damna, 114:27. Damna reparant, 119:13.
Damnabis, 224:21.
Damnati, 218:14.
Damnatum, 72:6.
Damnatus, 60:3.
Damnis offensus, 258:7. Damnis nulla fides adsit, 271:20.
Damno sibi foret, 279:30. Vnà cum damno, dedecus grande ferūt, 214:10.
Damnosa Venus, 272:17. Libido, 281:25.
Damnosè bibimus, 241:26.
Damnum, 268:31. Damnum additis flagitio, 77:20. Post Damnum vendas omnia pluris, 225:11. Damnū certius accipiet, 260:20.
Damus, 158:23/184:17/285:15.
Danaën, 90:14.
Danai genus infame, 60:2. Danai puellas carmine mulces, 85:23.
Danda, 218:10.
Dandus, 163:12.
Dant, 34:30/175:4.
Dante, 270:16.
Dantis, 286:9.
Danubium profundum, 130:4.
Dapem obligatam redde Ioui, 52:1.
Dapes Siculæ, 68:29. Dapes inemptas apparet, 134:9. Dap. malas tractauit, 135:13. Dap. festas, 142:19. Dap. mēsæ breuis, 164:22. Dap. continuat, 236:15.
Dapibus grata testudo, 38:13. Dapib. saliaribus ornare puluinar Deorum, 42:25. Dapibus libatis pasco, 235:5.
Dapis amor, 113:11. Dapis muratæ inemori spectaculo, 137:28. Dapis benignæ egens Tantalus, 154:24. Dapis meliora relinquens, 235:27. Dapis plus habetet coruus tacitus, 171:14.
Dardanæ genti, 23:2.
Dardanas turres quateret, 117:14.
Dare, 91:20/178:14/218:13/228:30/254:3/282:3.

Dare particulam inhumato capiti, 35:7.
Dare vela retrorsum, 89:21.
Dare brachia virginibus, 57:11.
Dare iura Medis, 72:27.
Maritis, 171:5.
Dare ludũ amori, 87:4.
Dare noctes potiori, 149:13.
Dare lintea conuersa domum, 151:2.
Dare lucem ex fumo, 162:29.
Dare lucem parum claris, 172:24.
Dare verba, 183:12.
Dare millia terna macello, 228:22.
Dare uno nomen, 267:18.
Darem, 129:18.
Daret, 43:10/179:30.
DAS, 214:8/224:30, 255:16/282:12/292:11.
DAT, 177:6/195:29/252:12.
Data, 20:15/166:26.
Date, 141:14/155:18/156:31/271:11.
Dati, 247:20.
Datis, 10:11/75:10/174:30/293:10.
Dato, 75:10/78:8/158:31.
Datum, 81:7/212:7.
Datur, 152:10/191:24/245:11/292:24.
Daturas, 201:26.
Daturos, 80:10.
Daturus, 109:30/156:27/234:25/292:10.
Datus, 27:28.
DAVNI, 128:12.
Daunia, 29:21.
Dauniæ, 45:22/118:3.
Daunius, 107:22.
Dauo, 206:14.
Dauum, 238:10.
Dauus, 161:31/165:30/232:10/236:28 bis/240:2.
¶ DE, 5:27/6:7/37:6/40:10/47:29/48:28/52:7/58:23/79:19/86:1/119:21/134:16/147:17/166:5,19/168:27/169:6/174:22/176:3,17/190:11,19/192:29/206:29/217:8/223:11/232:1/234:5,22/235:9/236:11/240:26/242:7/243:11/247:22/248:28/251:31/258:7/264:11/265:7/267:25/268:30/271:6/272:11/274:2,24/286:8/288:28/293:9,30.
DEA nate puer, 147:25.
DEAE, 118:9/216:6.
Debacchentur, 73:7.
Debeat, 114:5/168:12.
Debebat, 203:24.
Debellata, 26:20.
Debemur, 160:11.
Debemus, 184:2.
Debent, 193:15.
Debentia, 159:22.
Debentibus, 244:31.
Debes, 9:13/22:11/251:6.
Debet, 279:17.
Debetur, 198:8.
Debilitat, 18:16.
Debita, 35:14/51:6.
Debitæ, 102:20.
Debito, 41:25.
Debitor æris, 185:14.
DEcantata, 246:12.
Decantes, 38:27.
DEcet, 105:29/168:8/255:4/269:27.
Decebit, 228:11/270:30.
Decede, 293:31.
Decedentia, 253:7.
Decedere, 292:1.
Decedet, 227:30.
Decedunt, 50:29/54:1.
Decem, 168:17/111:17/183:2/217:28/272:21.
December, 145:7.
Decembres, 93:6/278:2.
Decembri, 236:30.
Decempedis, 60:31.
Decens, 26:17/108:24/126:28/244:21.
Decent, 90:2/161:23/256:25.
Decenter, 161:9.
Decentes, 11:3/103:12.
Decentius, 294:3.
Decepta, 176:9.
Deceptum, 212:6.
Deceptus, 182:12/274:13.
Decerpens, 133:11.
Decerpere, 180:26.
Decerptæ, 14:7.
Decertantem, 9:30.
Decet, 11:6,8/33:4/89:27/131:25/147:18/227:3/272:26.
Deciderint, 123:11.
Decidimus, 119:14.
Decidit, 69:19/173:3/179:20/265:2/279:16.
Decidunt, 55:2.
Decies, 156:5/167:25/179:3/183:5/223:10,13.
Decio, 196:2.
Decipimur, 159:4.
Decipit, 276:3.
Decipitur, 59:5.
Decipiunt, 183:29.
Decisa, 257:9.
Decisis, 288:23.
Declamas, 247:29.
Decliue, 105:11.
Declinat, 28:31.
Decoloraueré, 45:23.
Decoqueretur, 210:24.
Decor, 55:29/163:12.
Decora, 181:3/268:30.
Decoræ, 17:16/88:24.
Decoram, 36:22.
Decorare, 61:6.
Decorari, 286:29.
Decorat, 254:11/255:18.
Decorent, 48:25.
Decori, 61:20.
Decoris, 238:5.
Decoro, 109:15.
Decorum, 38:12/66:16/78:18/133:9/201:18/256:3/280:22.
Decorus, 110:31/157:13.
Decrescentia, 119:3.
Decreta, 156:2.
Decuit, 270:17.
Decurrens, 101:24/110:1/209:13.
Decurrere, 107:1/257:24.
DEcus, 118:13/156:32/218:23/271:5.
Decus dulce, 5:17.
Grande, 63:4.
Aeternum, 100:8.
Inane, 137:2.
Lucidum, 155:17.
Minimum, 167:17.
Decus Phœbi, 38:13.
Decus equitum, 91:2.
Decus arrogauit imperiis, 128:36.
Decutit, 145:8.
DEDAT, 103:5.
Dedecet, 44:6.
Dedecorant, 114:4/286:8.
Dedecori, 179:31.
Dedecorũ pretiosus emptor, 79:27.
Dedecuit, 57:10.
Dedecus Magnum, 188:30. Grande, 214:10.
Dederant, 251:22.
Dederim, 188:18/305:16.
Dederint,

Dederint, 18:13.
Dederis, 219:20.
Dederit, 174:9.
Dederunt, 79:2/127:3.
Dedi, 153:6.
Dedicatum, 37:5.
Dedicet, 32: 14.
Dediſſes, 183:5.
Dediſſet, 282:20.
Dedit, 31: 1/ 37: 13/ 62:22/ 106:27/ 118: 6/ 160: 31/ 168.25/ 179: 19,21/ 180: 12/195:5/ 204:16/ 212: 13/ 213:26/222: 1/225:8/ 235: 24/268:8/289:24.
Deditus, 219:2.
Dedocet, 46:24.
Deducam, 174:24/204:15.
Deducere, 221:26.
Deduci, 43:21/ 208: 16.
Deducis, 162:15.
Deducit, 110: 19/161:27.
Deducta, 285:19.
Deducte, 51:17.
Deducti, 166:6.
Deductus, 113:28.
Deducunt, 147:15.
Deduxiſſe, 107:25.
Deduxit corpore febres, 249:13.
Deerit, 214: 12.
Dcero, 204: 12/208:29.
Deeſt, 263:7.
Defecere, 114:3.
Defendam, 198:12.
Defendas, 190:12.
Defendat, 164:18.
Defende, 118:3.
Defendens, 211:24.
Defendente, 205:17.
Defendere, 172:18/ 183:4/ 230:15.
Defendis, 237:21.
Defendit, 25: 12/ 115: 12/ 189:30.
Defenſor, 230: 11.
Defer, 263:6.
Deferat, 287:1.
Deferor, 244:25.
Deficient, 220:19.
Deficiente crumena, 251: 26.
Deficit, 262:12.
Deficiunt, 159:6/208: 25/ 266:31.
Defingit, 206:11.
Defixis, 253:18.
Defluat, 35: 10/ 103: 14/ 249:7.
Defluit, 19:24/183:21.
Defluxit, 283:14.
Defodiet, 253:29.
Deformat, 233:9.
Deformis, 147:30.
Defoſſa, 176,21.
Defricuit, 205:9.
Defuiſſe, 138:5.
Defuncta, 279:2.
Defunctum, 98:10/ 101:3.
Degens, 106:15.
Degere, 37:24.
Dehinc, 152:9/162:30/186: 1/195:4.
Dei, 166:1.
Deiecerit, 173:7.
Deiecit arces, 127: 30.
Catillum, 185:19.
Præſidium regale, 288:3.
Deiectum ire monimenta, 7:21.
Deiicere, 196:21.
Dein, 185:29.
Deinceps, 243:10.
Deinde, 193:6/ 199:8/243: 15.
Delphobus, 122:3.
Delaſſare, 174:23.
Delatis, 188:1.
Dilecta, 241:24.
Delectabere, 109:3.
Delectam, 48:29.
Delectando, 169:13.
Delectanduin, 283:11.
Delectant, 103:21/ 125:17/ 185:30.
Delectare, 169:2.
Delectat, 209: 9/ 223: 22/ 241:9/270:1.
Delectatur, 289: 1.
Delectauere, 260:22.
Delectent, 291:7.
Delectet, 176:5.
Delector, 268:7.
Delenda, 280:18.
Delere, 170:27/172:16.
Deleuit, 79:9/121:22.
Deli, 47:10.
Deliæ, 118:9.
Deliberata, 43:19.
Delibutis, 135:18.
Delibutus, 153:8.
Deliciarum, 120:12.
Deliciis, 254:4.
Delicta, 169:16/187:7.
Delicta maiorum lues, 78:27.
Delicta ſuppliciis coërcer, 185:7.
Delictum, 172:18.
Delijs, 112:5.
Delinit, 69: 25.
Deliquit, 185:12.
Delira, 225:4.
Delirant, 248:10.
Deliret, 263:3.
Delirum, 231:21.
Delirus, 219:4/291:6.
Delitigat, 161:11.
Delius, 76:2.
Delon, 28.25.
Delphica, 107:26.
Delphinum, 159:9.
Delphis, 165:12.
Delphos, 14:3.
Delubra, 196:19.
Delubris, 77:12.
Deludet, 231:6.
DEM, 289:5. bis.
Demas, 277:28.
Deme, 274 28.
Demens, 198:17/ 207.17/ 219:30/225.14.
Dementes, 42:28.
Dementem, 94: 10/220:8.
Dementia, 154:1.
Demere, 6: 7/249:3.
Demeret, 80: 6.
Demerſa, 90:26.
Demeteret, 179:24.
Demetri, 208:2/257:2.
Demetrius, 207: 22.
Demiſit, 113: 9/ 196: 10/ 238:24.
Demiſſa, 92:15/164:4/ 181: 11,15/258:15.
Demiſſis, 179:3.
Demiſſum, 34:24/231:13.
Demiſſus, 184:16
Demittere, 173:6.
Demittit, 59: 1/ 69: 15/ 269:8.
Demitto, 203:7.
Demo, 279:26 bis.
Democriti, 262.26.
Democritus, 167: 28/284: 19.
Dempſerit, 49:26.
Demptus, 291: 20.
Demum, 102:24.
Dena, 288:6.
Denarrat, 225 26.
Denatat, 81:18.
Deneges, 91.20.
Denique, 159: 2/ 166: 29/ 177: 9, 23/ 182: 18/ 185:4/ 189:28/194:6/247:24/257: 18/263:17/273:19/288:31/ 291:7.
Denominatos, 92:7.
Denos, 156:5.

Dens, 141:27.
Densa, 14:20.
Densantur, 35:1.
Densis, 77:24.
Denso, 51:29.
Densum, 58:30.
DENT, 221:26/243:6.
Dente, 196:15/202:8.
Dente Nigro, 52:22.
Inuido, 112:15.
Nouo, 113:15.
Liuido, 138:11.
Atro, 140:25.
Superbo, 235:25.
Theonino, 274:16.
Cruento, 283:7.
Dente notam impressit, 21:10.
Dente petit, 210:2,5.
Denteis, 202:14.
Dentes acuit timendos, 95:2. Liuidi, 126:22.
Dentem illidere, 210:27.
Dentibus attis, 272:3.
Ictiunis, 288:2.
Dentur, 243:12.
DEO, 12:16/90:21.
Deorum, 17:18/18:1/19:9/41:14/45:13/72:19/103/9/110:9/136:27/160:31/225:6.
Deorũ conuiua, 34:20.
Cultor, 39:18.
Puluinar, 42:24.
Templa, 61:5.
Sermones, 73:23.
Aedes, 78:29.
Rex, 113:1.
Manium vis, 139:27.
Numen, 149:3.
Interpres, 170:29.
Delubra, 196:17.
Deorũ muneribus vti, 222:28.
Deorum in templa recepti, 278:17.
DEOS, 12:6/15:13/31:9/64:23/65:7/72:4/110:9/130:21/164:24/195:8,9.
Deos Terrarum dominos, 5:23.
Custodes, 41:26.
Paruos, 97:16.
Rectos, 114:16.
Cunctos, 157:25.
Magnos, 200:24.
Penates, 258:13.
Deos propius cõtingis, 234:2.
Deos placat porco, 269:2.
Depellere famem, 178:15
Depellere recto cursu, 231:28.
Deperdat, 188:11.
Deperdere, 180:8.
Deperiit, 279:20.
Deponas, 230:7.
Depone, 33:30/52:3/273:18
Deponenti, 42:10.
Deponere, 175:21/245:14.
Deponuntur, 234:15.
Depositum, 196:7/259:20.
Deposco, 180:17.
Deprœliantes, 16 25.
Deprenderis, 238:7.
Deprẽdi, 182:19.
Deprensa, 182:16.
Deprensi, 190:31.
Deprome, 16:21.
Depromere, 42:26/244:22.
Deproperare, 51:8.
Depugnare, 284:9.
Depulit, 260:30.
Depulsum, 113:14.
Depygis, 181:9.
DERIDet, 219:12/286:26.
Deripere, 155:5.
Deripit, 138:10.
Deritor, 172:9/234:23/272:7
Derisum, 172:28.
Deriuata, 79:14.
DES, 188:23/224:1/226:13/287:20.
DEsæuit, 250:21.
Descendat, 68:21/134:14/170:25.
Descende, 74:1/95:14.
Descendere, 179:12.
Descenderet, 141:7.
Descendet, 255:23.
Descendi, 259:19.
Describes, 208:27.
Describi, 187:13/283:10.
Describitur, 158:28.
Descripti, 216:24.
Descripta, 209:14.
Descriptas, 161:3.
Desectam, 24:19.
Deserat, 277:16.
Desere, 195:13.
Deserere, 167:18.
Deseret, 99:8/159:20.
Deserta, 264:23/290:19.
Desertior, 261:20.
Deseruit, 27:17/71:6/369:11.
Desiderantem, 69:5.
Desideret, 163:8.
Desideri temperare poculum, 155:7.
Desideriis icta fidelibus, 116:6.
Desiderio quis pudor aut modus, 30:29.
Desiderium, 22:13.
Desiderium incutiunt vrbis, 264:26.
Desideror, 255:14.
Desidia Siren improba, 216:5.
Designat, 252:18.
Designatorem, 255:18.
Desiliat, 182:15.
Desilies, 162:20.
Desilire, 154:28.
Desilit, 151:23.
Desiliunt, 88:8.
Desinat, 158:13.
Desine, 30:19/54:7/73:18/89:23/108:25/226:3/273:26.
Desinet, 145:20.
Desint, 42:7.
Desipere dulce est in loco, 126:3.
Desipiant, 217:6.
Desipit, 222:15/277:15.
Desis, 232:8.
Desistam, 264:14.
Desistant, 182:24.
Desit, 44:29/219:20/288:15.
Desperandum, 14:27.
Desperat, 163:5.
Desperes, 245:9.
Despice, 81:20.
Destinat prœlia, 87:28.
Destinata, 65:10.
Destinatis, 52:4.
Destinet, 218:11/222:28.
Destiti, 145:7.
Destituit, 72:4.
Destringere, 209:22.
Desum, 191:20.
Desumpsit, 289:23.
Desunt, 91:25/93:2/246:5.
Desurgat, 213:22.
DET, 181:9/275:15 bis.
Detereret, 207:12.
Detergit nubila cælo Notus, 14:15.
Deterior, 242:5.
Deterioribus, 77:23.
Deterius, 194:5/208:2/269:11.
Deterrere, 13:10.
Deterreret, 190:29.
Deterret, 24:14.
Deterrima, 129:8.
Deterruit, 170:30.
Detestata, 6:13.

Detesta-

Detestatio, 140:22.
Desinet, 116:3/248:1/252:30.
Detinuit, 19:7.
Detorquet, 57:18.
Detorseris, 212:31.
Detorta, 160:1.
Detractam, 223:12.
Detrahere, 206:22/210:14.
Detrahet, 268:9.
Detraxerat, 142:27.
Detrimenta, 282:8.
Detrusit, 277:21.
Detulerit, 268:9.
Detur, 86:7/187:25.
DEVENIT, 253:31.
Deuexi, 35:3.
Deuiæ, 25:15.
Deuictus, 35:30/114:7.
Deuinctior, 193:11.
Deuio, 100:15.
Deuiros, 245:23.
Deuium, 56:13.
DEVM, 18:29/120:10/125:17/200:31.
Deum sequi dulce periculum, 100:22
Deum mensis adhibet, 116:23.
Deûm, pro Deorum, templa tuunt, 214:18.
Noctes cœnæque Deû, 235:3.
Deuocare, 152.23.
Deuolet, 229:23.
Deuoluit, 110:7.
Deuota, 74:27/97:10/128:4
Deuoti, 150:15.
Deuouet, 222:23.
DEVS, 26:14/34:3/39:30/91:25/106 3/145:15/147:20/148:15 bis/164:15/165:20/174:24/200.31/237:19/242:23/262:4/269:22/293:6.
Deus prudens, 9:28.
Immortalis, 173:9.
DEXTER, 216.28.
Dextera, 141:10/210:4/284:30.
Dexteras, 94:8.
Dexterius, 204:1.
Dextra, 63:29/73 4/201:1.
Dextram, 254:24/258:13.
Dextras, 113:20.
Dextris, 141:1.
Dextro, 182:10/208:30.
Dextrorsum, 217:9.
Dextrum, 267:12.
¶DIA sententia Catonis, 179:10.
Diadema tutum, 46:25.
Diana, 119:25/138:15/157:22.
Syluarũ potens, 155:16.
Iracunda, 172:30.
Dianæ, 57:13.
Dianæ integræ tentator Orion, 76:9.
Dianæ numina non mouenda, 152:21.
Dianæ dicere laudes, 157:27.
Dianæ ara, 158.26.
Dianam, 28:16.
Diaria vrbana rodere, 265:13.
Dic, 15:12/38:3/56:14/74:1/85:7/89.7/162:27/175:28/215:27/230 3/232:27/239:25/246:10/257:10/258:23/268:6.
Dicaces Satyros, 165:18.
Dicacis, 189:31.
Dicam, 19.8/167:3/217:25/220:26/231:9/132:3/251:17
Dicam Alciden, 19:20.
Insigne recens, 100:10.
Interitum Siculi Poëtæ, 173.8.
Dicam meliori tempore, 204:25.
Dicam si potero, 211:15
Dicar, 107:21.
Dicas, 16:3/186:18/267:17/274:2.
Dicat, 33:22/159:22/163:10/168:26/174:24/175:1/178:4/183:9/186 24/268:1 21/271:23.
Dicatur, 178:14/184:8/185:11/219:5
Dicemus, 111:14.
Dicenda, 122:2/257:21/275:25.
Dicende, 244:8.
Dicendum, 283:11.
Dicens, 83:1.
Dicente, 88:6.
Dicentis, 161:29.
Dicere, 58:28/397:3/207:27/211:25/216:27/269:17/281:24.
Dicere Parthum, 27:14.
Fulgêtes oculos lucidũ pectus, &c. 57:7.
Pretiũ muneri, 120:14.
Carmen, 155:23.
Laudes, 157:28.
Dicere communia prò prie difficile, 162:14.
Iucunda idonea, 169:3.
Verum ridentem quid vetat? 175:3.
Versu, 194:25.
In aurem, 202:28.
Res Cæsaris inuicti, 208:23.
Verum, 258:12.
Antiquè, durè, 280:16.
Terrarum situs, flumina, & arces, 286:15.
Dicerer, 91:9.
Diceret, 180:16/266:25.
Dices, 138:17/ 123:14/237:16/277:11.
Dices fide Tesa, 25:28.
historiis prœlia Cæsaris, 57:3.
Dices nil inuita faciesque Minerua, 170:23.
Dicet, 52:10/172:26/ 259:4/266:1.
Dicetur, 304:27.
Dici, 8.25/159:22/268:7/272:4.
Dicimus, 116:29,30.
Dicis, 237:26/264:14.
Dicit, 14:9/ 110:15/247:31/271:11.
Dicite, 28:16,17.
Dicitur, 92:10:167:7/223:29/280:6.
Dico, 73:10/179:26/216:3/230:4.
Dicta, 169:4/236:4/265:25/287:22.
Dicta absona fortunis, 161:29.
Ignominiosa, 166:9.
Dicta foras eliminet, 252:27.
Dictæ, 171/10.
Dictabam, 261:10.
Dictabat, 187:20.
Dictant, 281:28.
Dictantis, 218:4.
Dictare, 280:20.
Dictari, 207:18.
Dictata, 246 3/272:9.
Dicte, 244:8.
Dictet, 254:23.
Dictis formabat puerum, 191.7. Dictis adde, 239:18
Dictitet, 267:28/279:7.
Dicto lepido, 167:4.
Dicto citius 213:25.
Dictu, 161:24.
Dictum, 156:10/170:5/172:25/213:1/276:18.

Dictus,

Dictus, 66:22/88:18/170:
32/171:1/215:17/240:25.
Dicunt, 15:25/125:15/148:
18/172:7/279:31.
Dicuntur, 172:10.
DIDICERE, 127:25/281:3.
Didici, 171:25/195:8.
Didicit, 168: 12/ 171: 22.
282:2.
Didit, 213:12.
Diducere, 168:26/205:12.
Diductos, 83:20.
DIE, 64:26/109:5/128:20/
147:17/225:2.
Die solido, 6:7.
Suprema, 21:18.
Sacro, 57: 13. Nefasto,
ibid. 30.
Bono, 95:23.
Festo, 104:12.
Integro, 116:30.
Longo, 137:28.
Claro, 156:7.
Medio, 240:26.
Diebus, 183:6. Festis, 165:
3,25/220:9.
Diei quarta parte, 203:22.
Diem, 199:17/213:28/234:
16/248:31.
Diem carpe, 18:19.
Diem proferet, 23:25.
Diem morâtem mero
fregi, 51:21.
In Diem dixisse, 106:15.
Diem quisque suis con-
dit in collibus, 116:20.
Diem rapit hora, 119:8.
Diem nox vrget, 153:
12.
Diem promis curru ni-
tido, 155:24.
Diem totum stertebat,
183:8.
Dieni niualem Bruma
trahit gyro interiore,
233:26.
Dierum, 16: 28/ 213: 5/
219:2.
Dies, Sing. 63:8/82:9/114:
8/124:7/192:21/279:14.
Dies pulchra, 42:2.
Festus, 88:30/252:12.
Volucris, 104:17/126:27.
Gratior, 115:29.
Multa, 167:24.
Longa, 244:30.
Dies truditur die, 64:26.
Dies vrget noctem, 153:
12.
Dies, Plur. 176:24/208:16/
255:13.
Festos, 47:12.
Siccos, 105:24.
Lætos, 111:5.
Medios, 248:26.
Dies eunt, 59:20.
Diespiter, 71:3.
Igni cotusco nubila di-
uidens, 39:22.
DIFFER, 262:5.
Differat, 149:4/159:23.
Different, 140:1.
Differre, 165:29/223:24.
Differs, 249:4.
Differt, 188:27/221:1.
Differtum, 192:5/255:1.
Difficile, 164:14/205:27.
Difficilem, 84:15/232:9.
Difficiles, 204:12.
Difficili, 21:2.
Difficilis, 81:22/163:2.
Diffidit, 90:26.
Diffingas, 42:16.
Diffingere, 210:29.
Diffinget, 106:30.
Diffisa, 202:13.
Diffuderit, 148:10.
Diffudit, 263:12.
Diffugere, 119:1.
Diffugiunt, 26:15.
Diffundere, 192:11/213:3.
Diffundit, 250:15.
Diffusa, 252:6.
Diffuso, 116:25.
DIGENTIA, 275:7.
Digitis, 167:5.
Digito malè pertinaci di-
reptum, 17:7.
Digito prætereuntium
monstror, 112:21.
Digito indice mostrat,
241:18
Digitos, 67: 19
Digna sacro silentio, 58:
27.
Digna Face nuptiali,
86:2.
Moneri bono die, 95:22.
Te semper sequare, 124:
2. Geri intus, 164:7.
Digna legi, 207:15.
Digna gula Harpyis ra-
pacibus, 211:16.
Digna sequi tortum fu-
nem, 261:9.
Dignam, 167:14.
Dignatur, 112:13.
Digne, Nom. 34:1/87:25.
Dignè, Aduerb. 13:13/283:
20.
Digner, 289:28.
Digni, Plur. 159:1/251:9.
Dignior, 60:9.
Dignis, 161:8/256:1.
Dignissima, 146:6.
Dignius, 238:11.
Dignor, 276:26.
Dignos, 188:4/197:2.
Dignosceret, 266:17.
Dignum, 120: 30 / 162: 31/
186:16/211:4/215:25,31/
251:20/256:5/259:12/274:
12/285:10.
Dignus, 164: 15/ 172: 13/
183:14/187:13.
DIJ, 18: 13/ 19:26/22:5/25:
22/76:4/79:2/ 126:12bis/
156:29, 30/ 170: 11/ 187:
27/216: 6/221: 26/233:4/
234:23/243:5/251:21,22/
275:11/292:1.
Dij superi, 119:18/282:
25.
DIIS, 6:17/25:22/37:17/51:
19/63:2/74:30/ 78:31/91:
4/118:17/ 155:22/215:30/
219:20/234:26/253:21.
Diiudicata, 78:16.
DILABentis, 106:8.
Dilapsam, 127:8.
Dilapso, 194:11.
Dilator, 163:27.
Dilatus, 207:11.
Dilecta, 49:29.
Dilectam, 28:19/36:28.
Dilecte, 67:14.
Dilecti, 286:10.
Diligeret, 146:29.
Diligit, 54:28/246:20,28.
Diludia, 277:2.
Diluit, 223:14.
Diluta, 211:23.
Diluuiē minitatur agris,
128:14.
Diluuies fera quietos irri-
tat amnes, 106:13.
Diluxisse, 25:28.
DIMIDIO, 225:29.
Dimidium, 9:15/149:5.
Dimisere, 288:22.
Dimittar, 255:30.
Dimittere, 195:10/ 264:
283:31.
Dimittes, 261:6.
Dimittit, 238:15.
Dimittitur, 257:23.
Dimoueas, 5:3.
Dimoueat, 175:18.
Dimouebit, 82:10.
Dimouēre, 30:15.

Dimeo-

Dimouet, 116:5.
Dimouit, 78:13.
Dindymene, 24:9.
sub Dio moreris, 47:29.
sub Dio vitamagat, 70:10.
Diomedis, 163:1.
Dionæo, 45:27.
Dionysi, 196:20.
Dira neceſſitas, 98:1.
Dira deteſtatio, 119:23.
Dira venena, 138: 25/203:18.
Diræ grandinis, 7:7.
Diram Hydram, 278:21.
Direæum cygnũ, 110:21.
Direpta, 77:14/129:21.
Direptum, 17:6.
Direxit, 121:30.
Diripere, 104:18.
Diris ſollicitudinibus, 147:25.
Diris agam vos, 139:22.
Diruit, 128:16/247:17.
Diruere, 107:15.
Dirum Annibalem, 56:26/79:31.
Dirus hydrops, 46:17.
Afer, 114:10.
Disce, 104:3/269:28.
Diſcedens, 267:13.
Diſcedere, 202: 26/256: 6/264:20/277:11.
Diſcedet, 206:8.
Diſcedit, 194:31.
Diſcedite, 174:27.
Diſcedo, 299:10.
Diſcedunt, 238:1.
Diſcentes, 61:30.
Diſcere, 161: 5/ 175:5/245:27/258:28.
Diſceret, 282:20.
Diſcernunt, 26:22.
Diſcerpta, 243:16.
Diſceſſit, 170:16/260:29.
Diſcet, 67:27/225:10.
Diſci, 170:18.
Diſcincta, 182:17.
Diſcincti, 210:23.
Diſcinctus, 132:19.
Diſcipulorum, 208:3.
Diſcit, 211:13/286:25.
Diſco, Nom. 15:22/211:20.
Diſcolor, 271:31.
Diſconuenit, 247: 16/264:22.
Diſcordet, 284:10/293:12.
Diſcordia, 136: 4/ 189: 8/200:6.
Diſcors, 206:1/ 270:2/221:9/263:2.
Diſcrepat, 33: 18/ 198: 12/219:5.
Diſcrepet, 163:7/293:12.
Diſcrepuit, 165:12.
Diſcretas, 58:21.
Diſcrimen, 50:4.
Diſcunt, 168:26.
Diſcutit, 211:20.
Diserti, 170:8.
Diſertum, 252:21.
Diſertus, 276:1.
Disiecta, 66:11.
Diſiecti, 189:10.
Diſiunctum, 265:1.
Dispar, 141: 12/ 271: 30/276:15.
Diſparem, 124:23.
Diſpari, 26:4.
Diſparibus, 200:7.
Diſpenſare, 180:22.
Diſperdam, 204:3.
Diſplicent, 44:1.
Diſplicet, 277:2.
Diſploſa, 202:12.
Disquirite, 211:14.
Dissentientis, 77:7.
Diſſentire, 289:3.
Diſſentis, 210:29.
Diſſidens, 46:22.
Diſſidet, 82:20/247:15.
Diſſilire, 153:16.
Diſſiluit, 273:7.
Diſſimile, 196:31.
Diſſimilem, 225: 14/ 241:20.
Diſſimiles 259:26/267:39.
Diſſimilis, 190:29.
Diſſimulare, 204:22.
Diſſimulat, 67:24.
Diſſimulator, 259:17.
Diſſipabit, 150:20.
Diſſipare, 154:4.
Diſſipat, 56:9.
Diſſociabili, 9:29.
Diſſocientur, 267:22.
Diſſoluas, 189:3.
Diſſolue, 16:19.
Distabit, 212:29/222:14/271:31.
Diſtantia, 280:21.
Diſtare, 256:29.
Diſtat, 122:10/215:5/224:2/271:7/293:13.
Diſtent, 256:4.
Diſtenta, 134:7.
Diſtentius, 177:27.
Diſtet, 93:19.
Diſtinguere, 260:28.
Diſtinguet, 49:23.
Diſtorquens, 204:21.
Diſtortis, 184:6
Diſtrictum, 242:29.
Diſtrictus, 68:28.
Diſtuli, 113:20.
Dirantis, 253:10.
Ditaſſe, 154:18.
Ditauerit, 160:5.
Ditauit, 132:17.
Ditem pro Diuitem, 200:10.
Dites Mycenas, 14:9.
Diteſcere, 219:22.
Dithyrambos, 110:6.
Ditior, 175: 19/ 194: 2/204:7/238:16.
Ditis pro Diuitis, 131:26.
Div, 8. 20/ 108: 12/ 113:21/115: 24/ 127: 4/ 159: 18/160. 13/ 250:4/ 263: 15/275:19/281:21/290:26.
Diva, 9. 8/40:9/96.20/101:9/156:1.
Dive, 117:8.
Diuellat, 260:19.
Diuellere, 201:24.
Diuellet, 63:15.
Diuelletur, 42:11.
Diuerſa, 174: 11/ 177: 26/289:4.
Diuerſis, 186:11.
Diuerſoria, 265:29.
Diuerſum, 27:11/284:20.
Dives, 47:27/64:21/125:30/176:13/186:21/210.9/229:26/ 233: 12/ 247: 1, 23/293:3.
Dives Priamus, 17:27.
Achæmenes, 57:14.
Tullus, 119:15.
Vuidius, 177:12.
Perſius, 199:26.
Mercator, 37:14.
Puella, 124:15.
Amicus, 271:20.
Dives multa tellure, 149:19.
Dives agris, dives poſitis in fœnore nummis, 171:28/178:22.
Dives opis naturaſuæ, 281:21.
Dives antiquo cenſu, 221:3.
Divi, 111:2.
Diuidat, 145:28/265:4.
Diuidens, 39:23.
Diuideret, 200:4.
Diuides, 23:7.
Diuidit, 41:29/186:28.

Diuo-

Diuiduo, 171:12.
Diuina, 101:31/165:11/203:17/218:23.
Diuinæ, 213:24.
Diuinare, 231:10.
Diuinior, 188:22.
Diuinis, 199:5.
Diuis, 16:23/72:1/88:23/111:15/115:23.
Diuiſimus, 192:6.
Diuiſit, 177:17.
Diuiſos, 243:8.
Diuiſſe, aliàs Didiſſe, 221:4.
Diuiſus, 55:26.
Diuite, 129:7/171:16/214:17/266:7/288:4/291:1.
Diuitem, 65:11.
Diuites, 151:17.
Diuitiæ, 292:4.
Improbæ, 99:27.
Regales, 262:20.
Peregrinæ, 284:29.
Diuitiarum, 252:10.
Divitias, 107:3/230:3/251:22.
Diuitias operoſiores, 69:28.
Amplas, 214:15.
Miſeras, 241:10.
Diuitibus, 105:17/120:29/229:2/270:3.
Diuitiis, 235:12.
Diuitiis extructis in altum, 47:26.
Pulchris, 218:24.
Arabum otia liberrima muto, 256:17.
Diuitis, 97:28/171:7/272:7.
Diuitum, 85:6/91:5.
ſub DIVM rapiam, aliâs Diuum reperitur, & fortaſsè rectius; cùm carminis ratio id non ferat, 26:24
Divos, 61:15/76:16/128:20/161:31/222:10/229:3.
Gelida morte carentes, 52:30.
Penates, 221:11.
Diurna, 166:31/237:12.
Diurno, 165:2/275:28.
Diurnos, 289:21.
Diuulſus, 21:17.
Diuûm, 7:31/117:29/186:14.
Diuus, 76:26.
Dixere, 197:6.
Dixero, 190:21.
Dixeris, 259:26/188:20/222:24/234:8.
Dixerit, 225:9/232:16/238:1
Dixi, 63:10/205:6/206:24/230:4/259:15/276:29/287:24 bis.
Dixiſſe, 106:16/168:28/171:23/210:27/221:5.
Dixit, 77:13/86:5/102:25/103:29/114:17/138:13/207:20/247:1/269:3/284:31.
¶ DO, 152:19/182:11.
Doce, 270:10.
Doceat, 177:8/197:28.
Docebo, 168:6/217:22.
Docendum, 197:27.
Docendus, 263:3/269:28.
Docenteis, 81:9.
Docentem, 65:29/277:23.
Doceo, 218:9.
Doceri, 79:16/288:14.
Docilem, 249:29.
Dociles, 169:5.
Docili, 156:29.
Docilis, 85:1/118:19/212:28/216:24.
Docilis, propr. 272:15.
Docta, 80:2/83:12/282:12.
Doctæ, 126:18.
Docte, Vocat. 210:28/229:3/275:18.
Docte ſermonis vtriuſque linguæ, 82:5.
Docti, 202:25/280:5/282:4.
Doctior, 99:20/204:7.
Doctiſſimus, 192:4.
Doctius, 279:13.
Doctor, 118:1.
Doctores, 175:5/198:2.
Doctos, 207:30/274:30.
Doctrina, 114:1/275:3.
Doctum, 168:18/173:19/226:11.
Doctus, 36:5/157:27/160:16/205:24/206:16/226:27/237:8/239:1/280:31.
Docuêre, 113:7/167:19/265:5.
Docui, 263:15.
Docuit, 167:11/212:26/238:9/241:23.
Documentum, 190:27.
DOLAT fuſtè lumbos, &c. 192:24.
Doleas, 38:25.
Doleat, 176:23/253:16.
Dolendum, 161:19.
Dolentem, 69:21/114:30.
Dolentes, 249:18.
Dolentibus, 172:8.
Dolentis, 263:11.
Dolet, 76:11/161:13.
Dolio, 134:8.
Dolis, 248:11.
Dolitura, 149:11/181:18.
Dolituru, 208:1.
Dolium, 85:27.
Dolo, 198:10.
Dolor, 249:25.
Dolor certus, 149:16.
Laterum, 203:19.
DOLORE, 216:19.
Dolore multo corrupti voluptas, 179:17.
Nocet empta Dolore voluptas, 249:20.
Dolorem lenire, 245:15.
Dolores è pectore pelli, 181:25.
Fînire, 224:5.
Das animisque dolores, 224:30.
Doloribus, 154:22/171:26.
Dolos tendit, 133:26.
Doloſa mulier, 231:20.
Doloſi amici, 41:5.
Doloſo, 229:15.
Cineri, 44:27.
Tauro, 102:15.
Doluêre, 21:17/283:6.
Dolum, 17:23.
DOMABILIS, 128:27.
Domando, 46:13.
Domari, 278:23.
Domat, 33:26.
Domeſtica, 167:18.
Domeſticus, 199:17.
Domi, 176:15/223:5/230:12/252:5/254:17/276:21/277:29/285:24.
Domibus, 29:9/235:9.
Domina, 193:24/248:21.
Dominæ, Sing. 194:5.
Impiæ, 53:7.
Dulcis, 57:6.
Barbaræ, 103:24.
Romæ, 128:30.
Dominam, 40:14.
Dominantia, 165:27.
Domini, 58:10/149:13.
Domino, 60:25/229:26/233:14/236:29/238:30.
Dominos, 5:23/292:23.
Dominum, 48:17/60:8/254:19/261:1/267:16/292:11.
Dominus, 69:16, 18/91:17/214:6/219:10/224:28/239:8, 26/243:23/274:8.

Domita, 110:20.
Domitam, 28:3.
Domitor, 248:15.
Domitos, 20:18/56:30.
Domitus, 76:10/82:22.
Domo, 47:23/56:13/64:13/108:20/216:5/257:3/259:23/260:5/281:22.
Aetheria, 10:5.
Dulci, 116:3.
Plena, 125:30.
Alta, 142:21.
Locupleto, 236:9.
Domos, 64:30/106:10.
Domos Iliacas, 23:28.
Aëreas, 34:18.
Potentes, 41:1.
Plenas, 57:17.
Non humiles, 69:2.
Vagas, 98:5.
Hostiles, 138:17.
Egregias, 216:14.
Honestas, 283:6.
Domos inquinauere, 79:13.
Domos expugnat, 89:28.
Domuit, 150:13.
Domum, 22:28/81:19/93:25/110:13/134:1,23/145:22/147:29/151:2/193:7/299:3/223:3/229:13/230:18:257:18/266:12.
Domum Sæuam, 13:6.
Socraticam, 36:10.
Totam, 137:20.
Certam, 157:26.
Domus, 60:5/182:14/249:12,16.
Exilis, 11:14/254:18.
Albuneæ resonantis, 14:12.
Fulgens, 57:1.
Periura, 72:9.
Casta, 116:12.
Purior, 204:5.
Alta, 236:21.
Omnis, 268:19.
Immunda, 293:17.
Domus Cecropiæ opprobrium, 125:12.
Domus ditis examen, 234:26.
Domus emptor, 232:27.
Pater, 235:26.
Domus cõcidit demersa excidio, 90:25.
Domus ridet argento, 123:29.
Domus quæ prospicit agros, 260:15.
DONA præsentis horæ, 82:27.
Dona nocentium, 122:23.
Amici, 253:11.
Musarum, 286:6.
Dona apta, 256:24.
Donabat ventri, 266:20.
Donaberis hædo, 87:26.
Donandi, 231:29.
Donandus, 110:5.
Donant, 166:12.
Donare, 172:2/221:7.
Don. carmina, 110:14.
Spes nouas, 125:25.
Donarem, 120:3,5.
Donarent, 292:1.
Donati, 262:17.
Donaris, 172:2.
Donassem, 194:3.
Donat, 275:14.
Donat munere, 110:16.
Fundumque lareque, 180:3.
Diuinare, 231:10.
Formam & genus pecunia, 254:10.
Donat quæ spernit & odit, 256:1.
Septem sestertia, 257:30.
Donata, 256:20/284:6.
Donatum, 244:10.
Donatura, 112:19.
Donatus, 286:30.
Donauêre, 111:2.
DONEC, 16:31/78:7,28/83:3,7/153:20/163:10/185:31/192:32/210:23/212:26:232:15/260:27/267:29/273:7,28/277:16/283:4.
Donem, 96:24.
Donent, 216:7.
Dones, 37:22/221:2.
Donet, 79:22/156:14/275:3
Donis delibutis vita pellicem, 135:18.
Donis ornatur honestis, 288:5.
Dono teneor, 255:30.
DORium, 142:24.
Dormiet, 272:30.
Dormire, 192:18/208:19/248:26/288:27.
Dormirem, 74:18.
Dormis, 32:2/223:7.
Dormitabo, 161:22.
Dormitat, 169:28.
Dormitum, 193:27/199:8/257:23.
Dorsennus, 283:29.
Dorso, 235:29.
Dorso subiit on⁹, 203:8.
Dorso equitem depulit, 260:30.
DOS est magna parentiũ virtus, 98:16.
Dotalibus, 253:25.
Dotata, 98:14.
Dote, 106:29/188:29/254:9.
Doti, 182:16.
¶ DRACONES reluctantes, 113:10.
Drusonem, 185:14.
Drusum, 113:17.
Drusus, 127:27.
¶ DVARum, 202:18.
Dvbia, 213:22.
Dubiæ, 275:13.
Dubiis, 122:17.
Dubios, 214:22.
Dubitem, 288:29.
Dubito, 19:30.
Dubius, 139:18/203:17.
Dvcant, 142:5.
Ducat, 101:23/244:19/272:16.
Duce, 8:27/13:12/14:27/17:26/51:17/72:7/244:23/273:21,27.
Ducem, 143:11.
Ducem ornatũ foliis, 112:6.
Candidum, 135:15.
Ducenda, 154:21/198:24.
Ducendus, 198:26.
Ducent, 172:27.
Ducenta, 196:24.
Ducente, 73:15.
Ducentia, 148:11.
Ducentis ad se cuncta pecuniæ, 122:19.
Ducẽtis, Numeral. 217:20.
Ducentos, 183:1/187:19/207:3
Ducere, 229:4.
Ducere quercus fidibus, 19:7.
Succos nectaris, 71:17.
Tigris, siluas, 85:14.
Choros, 119:6.
Liberum, 125:20.
Voces, 168:18.
Obliuia vitæ, 234:31.
Curam, 248:27.
Funem, 263:9.
Ducere prece blanda quò vellet, 171:3.
Ducere plenum lætitiæ, 172:3.

Duceret, 286:3/251:3.
Duceris, 239:15
Duces pocula, 26:1.
Thura naribus, 109:2.
Duces, Nom. Duces magnos, 45:9.
Sæuos, 90:29.
Virtute functos, 130:12.
Ducet, 63:9/104:4/112:4
DVCI, Verb. 136:20/170:14/238:2.
Ducibus, 120:17/278.:30
Ducimus, 293:20.
Ducis, Nom. 243:3.
Clari, 88:24.
In bellum missi, 168:15.
Ducis, Verb. 22:28/29:9
Ducit, 206:18/212:11/247:10/254:30.
Ducit choros, 11.2.
Somnium, 163:1.
Opes, 114:28.
Vitem ad arbores, 116:21.
Vota ad exitus, 121:5.
Poëma, 280:24.
Ducit in vitium, 159:10
Duco, 197:13.
Ducor, 240:4.
Ducta, 57:4.
Ductos, 117:30.
Ductum, 72:12.
Ductus, 271:15.
Ducum, 160.21.
Ducunt, 281:1.
Duella, 286.17.
Duelli, 89:4.
Duellis, 129:12.
Duello, 77:31/148:1/190:9.
DVLCE decus, 5:17.
Lenimen, 38:15.
Flumen, 10:24.
Periculum, 100:21.
non Dulce otium, 131:24.
Dulce Lucellum, 275:5.
Dulcè, Aduerb. 29:30, 31/52:12/70:18/126:3/256:8/281:11/287:13.
Dulceis amores, 16:29.
Epulas, 82:6.
Modos, 83:12.
Liberos, 134:1.
Reditus, 151:10.
Latebræ, 267:21.
Camœnæ, 275:22.
Alumni, 97:7.
Amici, 187:5.
Dulcem, 222:3.
Saporem, 68:30.
Strepitum, 112:17.
Dulci, 41:30/169:12.
Dulci Iuuenta, 24:27.
Fistula, 25:19.
Fortuna, 43:1.
Sono, 59:5.
Vino, 87:5.
Mero, ibid. 25.
Domo, 116:3.
Dolio, 134:8.
Sopore, 138:20.
Lyæo, 143:25.
Oliuo, 228:10.
Alumno, 251:25.
Dulcia, 213:20/262:5.
Oscula, 21:12.
Poëmata, 161:16.
Poma, 229:24.
Dulcibus alloquiis, 147:31.
Dulcior, 226:24.
Dulcis, 191:21.
Dulcis Pimplea, 33:1.
Musa, 57:6.
Conditio, 245:30.
Amicus, 184:28.
Amici, 274:19.
Amice, 255:24.
Dulcissime, 202:20.
Dulcium cupidinum mater, 108:15.
DVM, 7:23/11:4/13:7/17:24/18:18/24:30/29:17/39:19/42:27/47:21/54:24/56:3/57:18/72:20, 23/81:8/85:23/86:18/92:17/95:1/96:10/107:19/111:13/126:1/138:19/147:17/149:7/165:23/173:2, 10/175:19, 31/179:2/182:12/187:3:30/188:13/191:4/192:14 bis/195:6, 21/204:16/206:10 bis/213:12/216:21/222:15/228:25/236:3/238:9/242:9/243:10, 12/247:29/248:17 bis/249:7, 26/255:17, 19/256:29/257:29 bis, 30/262:2, 27/271:4/274:20/276:2/27.:18/279:27/284:15/287:31/291:7.
Dumeta Lyciæ, 76:1.
Syluani, 105:27.
Duntaxat, 159:2/234:11.
Duo, 199:6/200:6. Vide diction. Ambo.
Duo prædia, 221:3.
Duobus, 221:4/289:6.
Duplice, 215:5.
Duplici, 270:19.
Duplicis, 13:5/228:9.
DVRA, 26:14/282:28.
Aetas, 41:11.
Mala, 58:25, 26 bis.
Proelia, 94:26.
Ilia messorum, 135:9.
Compede, 38:6.
Limina, 45:24.
Pericla, 179:18.
Causa, 205:31.
Natura, 206:31.
Valetudo, 214:2.
Gallina, 226:26.
Aluus, 227:4.
Custodia matrũ, 245:6.
Tempora, 288:19.
Duræ tellus Iberiæ, 129:5.
Duram, 81:22.
Duram pauperiem, 121:30.
Famem, 178:15.
Durare, 22:2/199:17/248:30.
Duratæ solo niues, 99:3.
Durauerit ætas, 191:5.
Durauit ferro secula, 151:9
Durè, 109:20/280:25.
Duri, 279:11.
Duris bipennibus, 114:25.
Ligonibus, 137:25.
Pellibus, 152:2.
Patribus, 178:26.
Durius, 216:12.
Duro ferro, 85:31.
Ingenio, 95:31.
Duros, 172:22.
Durum, 31:16/108:18:109:29.
Durus, 269:14/258:10.
Homo, 199:28.
Vindemiator, 200:20.
Durus componere versus, 187:18.
Dux, 276:9.
Turbidus Adriæ, 71:19.
Neptunius, 142:26.
Dux bone, 115:27/116:28.
Duxit, 111:23/210:16/278:5
DVOVS, 16:22.

E, 181:26/190:4/196:21/197:24/228:10/255:2/261:23.
¶ EA, 170:24/245:26/280:30.
Eadem, penult. lõga, 169:25/184:31/205:9/279:9.

Eadem

Eadem, penult. breui, 123: 15/244: 14/246: 30/264: 21/288: 31.
Eamus, 151: 11/254: 29.
Earum, 243: 22.
Eas, 205: 19.
Eas, Verb. 237: 26/258: 25.
Eat, 84: 14/196: 13/224: 2.
¶ Ebibat, 219: 19.
Eboris, 281: 14.
Ebria, 43: 2.
Ebrietas, 252: 18.
Ebrius, 188: 30/217: 19.
Ebur, 64: 11/254: 27/292: 29.
Ebur Indicum, 37: 10.
Captiuum, 284: 18.
Eburno, 56: 14/102: 31.
Eburnos, 236: 10.
¶ Ecce, 23: 19/187: 23/ 204: 16/224: 6.
Echini, 227: 10.
Echinos, 242: 13/266: 11.
Echinus, 137: 23/199: 6.
Echionæ, 215: 1.
Ecquid, 274: 15.
Ecquis, 237: 29.
¶ Edaceis curas, 56: 10.
Edacibus turdis, 133: 26.
Parasitis, 283: 29.
Edat, priore breui, 135: 8/ 243: 20.
Edax dominus, 214: 6.
Ede, priore longa, 226: 18/ 231: 11.
Edendi tempus, 267: 28.
Edi, 214: 30.
Edicit, 222: 31.
Edicta, 130: 5.
Edicto, 286: 2.
Edideris, 170: 28.
Edisserè, 291: 24.
Edisci, 280: 9.
Edissere, 225: 17.
Edisti, 294: 1.
Edit, 262: 26.
Edite, 5: 13.
Editior, 186: 7.
Edixerit, 212: 27.
Edixit, 275: 27.
Edo, 238: 9.
Edomuit, 116: 13.
Edonis, 52: 11.
Edormit, 217: 20.
Educere, 216. 2.
Educet, 266: 10/273: 10.
Eduleis capreas, 227: 20.
¶ Effare, 113: 24.
Effert, 161: 28.
Effertis, 260: 1.
Efficaci, 152: 19.
Efficacis, 135: 12.
Efficax, 129: 16.
Efficient, 115: 10.
Efficiet, 106: 19.
Effigies, 201: 27.
Effractam, 271: 17.
Effuderit, 119: 11.
Effugere, 114: 20/256: 13.
Effugerit, 140: 4.
Effugiet, 217: 30.
Effugit, 225: 26/239: 4/264: 17.
Effundi, 220: 15.
Effusi, 262: 8.
Effutire, 165: 24.
¶ Egens, 120: 12/140: 24.
Egentem, 270: 16.
Egenti, 214: 12.
Egeo, 260: 3.
Egere, 247: 19/285: 22.
Egerit, 20: 18/230: 30.
Eges, 163: 9/191: 4/274: 18.
Eget, 249: 21.
Egetiaculis, 29: 9.
Aeris, 254: 12.
Tantuliquâ eſt opus, 176: 7.
Egi, 277: 12.
Egit, 7: 13/ 39: 25/ 113: 11/ 280: 31.
Ego, 24: 29/26: 22/27: 27/30: 17/ 52: 10/63: 9/67: 12, 13/ 72: 16/ 77: 11, 14/ 86: 10/ 88: 30/ 89: 13/ 94: 8/96: 22/ 101: 28/102: 8/107: 18/109: 17/ 110: 23/115: 6/118: 17/ 122: 11/ 125: 28/ 146: 30/ 149: 24/ 155: 1/ 159: 14, 21/ 160: 3/ 161: 4/ 163: 8/165: 27/ 167: 3/ 168: 1/ 169: 20/ 171: 16, 23/172: 26/174: 14/ 176: 27/ 177: 20/ 180: 1, 16/ 181: 4/ 188: 18/189: 4, 18/ 190: 8/ 191: 15, 22, 23/ 192: 8, 31/ 193: 13, 17/ 194: 20/ 195: 8/ 197: 9 bis, 13/ 198: 7, 30/199: 11/ 210: 31/ 202: 25/ 203: 11, 15, 29/205: 1/ 206: 5, 11, 22/ 207: 19, 30. 210: 24/214: 14, 26, 30/216: 23/217: 21/218: 15/ 223: 9/ 223. 8, 9/ 225: 13/ 228: 19 bis/234: 29/238. 4/239: 5, 13, 29/ 240: 4/ 241: 12/242: 12, 28/245: 6/ 252: 23/ 256: 25/259: 18, 29/264: 8, 14/ 266: 30/268: 7/270: 13/276: 9, 18, 23, 25, 31/ 281: 29/ 286: 13/289: 26/293: 17.
Egomet, 182: 16/ 183: 13/ 201: 20/285: 14.
Egregias, 216: 14.
Egregiè, 159: 26/232: 25.
Egregii, 130: 7/100: 7/234: 27.
Egregio, 197: 18.
Egregius, 78: 10.
Egressum, 192: 2.
¶ Eheu, 41: 10/59: 16/70: 14/86: 10/122: 30/ 149: 23/ 184: 25/220: 22.
¶ Ela, 174: 27/233: 23.
Electa, 202: 5.
Elulatio nõ virilis, 144: 18.
Eius, 85: 18/120: 20/ 210: 20/ 233: 14.
¶ Elabi, 232: 6.
Elaborarunt, 68: 30.
Elaborarunt, 148: 22.
Elata, 23: 4.
Elatrem, 272: 14.
Elea, palma, 110: 13.
Electram, 220: 6.
Elegos, 290: 2.
Miserabiles, 38: 27.
Exiguos, 160: 25.
Elementa, 277: 23.
Elem. cupidinis prauè eradenda, 99: 16.
Elem. discere prima, 175: 5.
Elementis, 245: 6.
Elephas albus, 284: 21.
Elicerent, 201: 26.
Eliciet, 56: 13/125: 23.
Elidere, 265: 24.
Eligit, 79: 21.
Eliminet, 252: 27.
Eliserit, 225: 27.
Elixa, 213: 19.
Eloquium, 165: 10.
Eloquuta, 71: 31.
Eludebat, 270: 12.
Eludente, 206: 15.
Eluere, 125: 26.
Elusus, 279: 27.
Elutius, 226: 24.
¶ Emancipatus, 142: 30.
Emat, 219: 1.
Ematur, 176: 22.
Emendas merces, 171: 26. ¶
Emendata, 280: 20.
Emendaturus, 243: 15.
Emendatus, 268. 5.
Emendes, 278: 13.
Emendo ſtatuas infanis, 217: 23.
Emetat, 253: 25.
Emetiris, 214: 19.
Emicuit, 280: 22.
Emirabitur, 12: 8.

Emiserit, 160:25.
Emisso, 277:12.
Emissum, 274:5.
Emisti, 287:22.
Emit, 286:1.
Emouit, 216:18.
Empedocles, 173:10/263:5.
Empta, 249:20/273:13.
Emptæ, 220:22.
Emptas, 219:1.
Emptis, 292:16.
Empto, 238:7.
Emptor, 166:11/232:28/292:16.
Dedecorum pretiosus emptor, 79:27.
Emptorem, 181:4.
Emptum, 255:3/292:14, 17.
Emunctæ, 187:18.
Emuncto, 165:31.
¶ ENatat, 158:30
Enauiganda, 59:16.
Enceladus iaculator audax, 75:25.
Enectus arando, 258:6.
Eneruet, 141:26.
ENIM, 14:28/49:25/61:23/90:20/115:28/119:25/124:25/126:20/161:25/165:5/166:10/167:30/172:4/174:16/188:19/191:10/208:25/218:22/219:21, 29/221:1/222:5, 29/231/29/230:26/240:7/262:18/268:25/272:15, 28/276:30/277:3, 22/278:24/283:, 17, 31/286, 25/293:13.
Enipeus, 81:13.
Enitar, 103:6/165:29.
Enitescis, 52:25.
Enni, Genit. 160:4/166:21/206:28.
Ennius, 275:24/279:30.
Ense pectus recludere, 154:29.
Ensem, 43:13.
Enses procuditi ira, 130:2.
Enses conditi aptantur dextris, 141:2.
Ensis Noricus, 24:14.
Districtus, 62:28.
Hosticus, 203:18.
Vagina tectus, 209:21.
¶ Eo, Pronom. 190:25.
Eo, Verb. 199:8
Eò pro Ideo, 165:15/176:4/183:20/198:9/204:11/219:17/242:26/264:22.
Eo pro Vsque illuc, 285:29/288:13.
Eôdē, 47:31/69:18/238:16.
Eodem ouo, 209:7.
Pacto, 289:3/253:13.
Morbo, 219:18.
Eois, 41:8/134:12.
Eorum, 189:28.
Eos, 280:16.
¶ Ephebi, 283:27.
Ephesum, 14:2.
Ephippia, 265:16.
Epicharmi, 280:7.
Epicuri, 251:31.
Epidaurius, 183:17.
Epistola, 281:26.
Epos acer, 206:17.
Epulæ blattarū ac tinearum, 219:16.
Sine fine petitæ, 240:9.
Epulas, 134:22.
Dulces, 82:6.
Epulis, 42:7.
Optatis, 121:1.
Regum, 212:21.
Epulum, 218:14
¶ EQVA quadrigis apta, 62:18.
Trima, 85:9.
Eques, 27:31/150:18/155:1/197:28/198:26/249:30/284:10.
Metuendus hasta, 70:9.
Melior Bellerophonte, 87:10
Magnus, 136:17.
Stomachosus, 266:1.
Equestrem, 170:21.
Equestri 238:17.
Equi, 266:1.
Feri, 193:25.
Equidem, 210:29/230:4/234:22/280:18.
Equina, 142:1.
Equinæ, 279:25.
Equinam, 158:8.
Equino sanguine lætum Concanum, 75:3.
Equis, 13:1/27:13.
Equisaptū Argos, 14:9.
Superare, 19:21.
Adest sudor, 23:1.
Imperitare, 23.17.
Martis fugit Acheronta, 71:30.
in Equis patrū virtus, 113:29.
Gaudet, 165:17/209:7.
Instat auriga, 176:1.
Præcurreret albis, 199:30.
Non est aptus locus, 256:22.
Equitare, 8:16/54:14/125:21.
Equitauit, 114:12.
Equitem, 69:20/124:15/207:19/260:30.
Equites Romani, 161:30.
Equitet, 15:17.
Equitis, 284:12.
Equitum, 45:8/62:5/91:2/284:15.
Equo, 90:18/117:20/208:27.
Indomito, 211:16.
Equorum, 32:8/281:11.
Equos, 39:25/45:8/143:4/181:2.
Equum, 110:14/260:26.
Fremētem mittere per ignes, 128:10
Senescentem, 214:18.
Docilem fingit, 249:29.
Certamine primum, 161:1.
Equum agitauit, 218:14.
Equum flectere, 81:15.
Equus, 166:10/265/30/270:14.
Impiger, 112:3.
¶ ERadenda, 99 15.
Eram, 83:3/108:14/197:11/200:29.
Eras, 66:24/251:21.
Erat, 9:17/42:25/60:30/83:8/149:1/158:29/164:28/165:16/178:13/183:17/183:13, 21/192:8, 28/196:21/201:27/203:13, 27/206:20/208:19/212:23, 25/214:4/215:3, 6, 30/224:3, 33/226:16/233:1/241:15/266:26/271:8, 28, 29.
Erectum, 246:17.
Erepsemus, pro Erepsissemus, per Syncopam, 194:17.
Ereptum, 120:27.
Ereptus, 134:21.
ERGO, Coniunctio illatiua, 52:1/133:1/153:14/168:4/186:1/205:12/211:11, 26/214:15/215:26/218:17/220:22/221:27/230:31/222:24/233:16/235:8/236:13/254:19/257:20/274:12.
Ergò particula, indignationi vel interrogationi conuenies, 31:2/169:22/232:20/284:31.
¶ ERIGimur, 242:19.
Erigit, 220:18.

Etimus,

Erimus, 59:29.
Eripe, 105:10/239:24.
Eripere, 171:30.
Eriperem, 222:10.
Eriperet, 204:21.
Eripi, 57:20.
Eripiam, 211:30.
Eripias, 189:5.
Eripiet, 130:16/254:26.
Eripiunt, 121:3.
Eripuêre, 288:29.
Eripuit, 63:24.
Eris, 174:25/202:26/217:26/225:31/226:27/230:1/234:23/246:7 bis.
Erit, 18:14/55:9/77:25/84:23/159:19,21/162:17/169:30/173:13/210:10/213:10, 13/215:17/216:31/218:25/222:26/226:20/229:27/230:12/231:9,14,25/261:4/269:10/271:30/273:1/273:12,16/279:21/287:9.
Eritis, 74:29.
Errans, 60:2.
Errantes, 133:4.
Errare, 74:7/202:1.
Erraremus, 183:31.
Errat, 93:9/113:2/280:14.
Errem, 105:10.
Errent, 262:31.
Erret, 222:14.
Erro, Nom. 210:15.
Erro, Verb. 39:20.
Error, 168:8/217:8, 10/282:5/291:20.
Phanaticus, 172:30.
Errori, 134:1/217:22.
Erubescendis, 33:27.
Erucas virides, 242:12.
Erue, 188:4.
Eruet, 290:26.
Erunt, 161:29/214:20/290:23.
Eruo, genus leguminis, 236:24.
Erutas, 137:12.
Erycina ridens, 8.8.
Erymanthi nigris siluis, 28:22.
¶ Es, 149:17/ 219:29/ 224:15/237:24/ 238:20/ 243:6/246:24/270:15/292:3/293:23.
Esca, 240:28.
Escæ, 213:17.
Esculetis, 29:21.
Esse, 104:1/159:4,15/161:16/ 170:10/ 174:18/ 176:31,27/178:13/ 179:29,30/185:24/ 186:18/ 188:18, 20, 21/ 193:26/ 194:2,5/197:13/ 198:10/ 199:25/200:31/ 204:10/ 207:6/208:15/211:13,23/217:20/240:14/ 242:18/ 245:22/247:5,6/ 249:25/ 252:19/253:1/254:17/256:3/258:11/257:23/268:11/272:23/280:19.
Essęda, 284:17.
Essem, 196:3/197:6/198:7/277:31.
Esses, 261:11.
Esser, pro comederet, 235:27.
Esser, 138:2/179:30/186:3/188:25/194:4/196:8/216:12/242:10/266:31/281:9.
Est pro comediti Est oleas & siluestria corna, 213:2. Est animum, 249:4.
Est, 6:6,14/ 10:13/ 14:5/23:17/25:21/31:17/33:14/34:31/35:17/42:21/46:5/49:17/52:12/56:1/58:12/62:8,10/63:2/64:21/66:5/68:17,20/70:18,30/83:24/87:4/91:25,26/98:16,19/100:21/ 102:27/ 105:9/106:19,30/112,30,23/113:2,29 bis/ 114:20/ 120:12/122:15/ 121:12,15,24,25,27/125:14/ 126:1/ 135:15/136:4/ 139:27/ 141:4,17/142:13/ 149:12/ 151:14/153:10,12/154:21/156:10/159:27/160:10,24,26/161:16,19/162:14/ 166:10,26/167:14/ 168:4,9,27/ 169:24,29/ 170:10,24/ 171:11, 16,23,24,29/ 174:16,20, 29/ 175:12,30/ 176:7,10/177:12, 22,23/ 178:6,12, 24/179:3,6,12,15,25/180:5 bis,7,9, 10, 13, 26,28, 31/ 181:2,4, 9, 11,17,23/182:2,7,11,17,19,22/183:24,19,22/184:5,9,10,12, 27,28/185:2,7,12,25/186:8,21,22, 25, 30/ 187:12/189:2,28/ 190:2, 11,14,17, 31/191:2,20,25/ 192:7,14/193:5/194:25,26,30/ 195:15/ 196:23,31/ 197:11,17, 27/198:31/199:17/200:23, 26/202:19,23/203:3 bis, 13,14,29/204:1, 5,7 bis, 11,27/205:7,12,13,14,16, 21,29/207:6,19/210:12/211:1,9,23,27/212:10,22/213:2,3/ 214:16/ 215:27/216:4,9/217:12, 18,24,28/218:2,3,10,30/219:1,4,13,24/220,3,11,28,30/222:17 bis, 24, 25/223:5,30/224:26/225:12,19,23/226:1,9,8:,24,29/ 227:8,14,15,19, 29/ 228:9, 22/ 229:16,19, 20/230:17/231:31/232:3, 4,21,21/233:4,26/234:1,2, 13 bis, 20, 25/235:5, 11/236:1,23,29/238:25/239, 12/240:16,18,27/242:5,6, 22, 26, 27/ 242:5,6,22,26, 27/ 244:14,17/ 245:11,18, 20, 31/ 246:1,6/247:4,6/ 23,25/ 249:11,19,27/250:3,29/251:20/252:30/253:5, 14,20,28/254:18,28/255:8,28/256:22/257:22/ 258:2,6,17/260:5,7,10/ 261:7/ 262:11, 12, 16, 18, 19,27/ 263:7/ 264:15,17/ 265:29, 31/ 266:1, 13/268:12,15, 31/269:21/270:14,29/271:2,4,9/272:1,5,25/273:28/274:3,20/275:10/ 279:10, 11 bis, 19,24/280,2,3,12/ 281:16,19/282:2,7/284:4/285:16,23/ 287:22/289:6/291:21/292:7,9,31/ 294:2.
Esto, Futuri Temp. Imperf. 82:15/96:21/ 142:4/169:4/179:10/221:16/230:10/233:22/246:8.
Esto, Concedētis Aduerb. 19:1/211:2/211:6/216:21/217:24/246:29/270:31.
Esulæ, 105:10.
Esuriens, 181:31/ 185:21/219:10.
Et, Coniunctio copulatiua, 6:3,10/7:8,17/8:9, 10/9:15, 16,26/10:6,29/11:14,17/ 12:6,30/13:9/14:6,27/15:27/16:27/17:16,18,28/18:2,17/19:6,10, 17,20,26/20:1,5,6,7,20, 31/21:15,31/22:31/23:3,4, 9,10, 16/ 24:19,22,28/25:11,15,20,23,27/26:6,13/27:5,10, 13, 31/28:3,20, 29/29:17/30:12/31:3,31/32:7,24/33:17,20/34:14, 20,22,29/35:29/36:8,21, 24,26/37:17,21/38:2,3, 11,13/39:18,26,27,30/40:18, 19,26,29/41:2,7,10, 25/43:15,16/44:23,26/45:2,12,13

2, 11, 13/ 46: 15, 19, 25/ 47: 23, 25, 28/ 48: 2, 21, 26/ 49: 1, 26/ 50: 15, 16, 21, 25/ 51: 1, 4, 24, 26/ 52: 29/ 53: 2, 20/ 54: 10/ 55: 1, 24, 29/ 56: 6, 29/ 57: 8, 30, 31/ 58: 3, 4, 7, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 29/ 59: 2, 18/ 60: 2, 10, 22, 23, 28/ 61: 5, 25/ 62: 6, 9, 20, 22, 64: 20, 29/ 65: 4, 30/ 66: 11, 21, 27/ 67: 17, 24, 25, 29/ 68: 12, 26/ 69: 17, 19, 25/ 70: 8, 10, 13, 18, 28/ 71: 15, 25/ 72: 3, 7, 13, 14, 18, 24/ 73: 1, 16, 23/ 74: 1, 6, 15, 18, 25, 31/ 75: 1, 5, 15, 22, 28/ 76: 2, 8, 30/ 77: 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 16/ 78: 5, 14, 29/ 79: 4, 6, 9, 17, 18, 30/ 80: 3, 6, 31/ 81: 9, 21/ 82: 2, 6, 14, 16, 26/ 83: 12, 24/ 84: 11/ 85: 5, 6, 11, 14, 26/ 86: 3, 7, 17, 28, 19/ 87: 14/ 88: 4, 27/ 89, 3, 4, 7, 12, 25/ 90: 15, 19, 20, 23, 27/ 91: 5, 12/ 92, 6, 7, 11, 14, 19, 29/ 93: 21, 22, 25/ 94: 21/ 95: 5, 20/ 96: 1, 4/ 97: 3, 20, 20, 28, 30/ 98: 6, 8, 17, 19/ 99: 10, 12, 24/ 100: 5, 9, 21, 16/ 101: 2, 9, 21, 26/ 102: 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19/ 103: 5, 20, 16/ 104: 21, 23, 25/ 105: 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19, 23, 26, 30, 31/ 106: 22, 27/ 107: 1, 16, 22, 26/ 108: 25, 28/ 109: 2/ 110: 15, 18/ 111: 5, 10/ 112: 10, 21/ 113: 4, 17, 28/ 114: 6, 7, 14, 20/ 115: 5, 11, 12, 30/ 116: 4, 11, 21, 22, 25, 27/ 117: 10, 22/ 118: 10/ 119: 3, ", 11, 15, 16, 21/ 120: 24, 16/ 121: 19, 26, 28/ 122: 16, 18, 22, 23/ 123 9, 11: 224: 1, 15, 18, 21/ 125: 12, 27, 31/ 126: 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23/ 127: 1, 28/ 128: 9, 17, 19, 22, 28/ 129: 1, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28/ 130: 3/ 131: 27, 28/ 132: 30/ 133: 12, 13, 23: 27/ 134: 8, 18/ 135: 27/ 136: 5, 6, 11, 16, 28/ 137: 11, 14, 16, 18/ 138: 1, 7, 8, 15/ 139: 2", 30/ 140 2, 14/ 141: 1, 27, 31/ 142: 2/ 143: 9: 21/ 144: 15, 16, 22/ 145: 10, 12, 23, 21/ 146: 12/ 147: 14, 18, 21, 22, 27/ 149 1, 7, 14, 19/ 150: 19, 26/ 151: 7, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20/ 152: 20, 28, 28/ 153: 4, 7, 8, 12, 17/ 154: 5, 6, 16/ 155: 4, 18/ 156: 6, 15, 16, 23, 32/ 157: 8, 10, 13, 23/ 158: 9, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27/ 159: 2, 3, 11, 12, 18, 21, 23/ 160: 4, 5, 10, 14, 17, 21, 26, 29, 30/ 161: 12, 14, 17, 27, 162: 11, 13, 23, 28, 31/ 163: 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25/ 164 5, 14, 19, 20, 24, 31/ 165: 1, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21, 23, 27/ 166: 11, 19, 20, 21, 28/ 167: 3, 5, 7, 20, 11, 15, 18, 22, 24, 27/ 168: 6, 12, 13, 18, 20, 30/ 169: 1, 14, 15, 17, 24, 27, 31/ 170: 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 30/ 171: 1, 2, 7, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 25: 172: 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, 30/ 173: 2, 6, 14/ 175: 16, 20/ 176: 3, 19/ 177: 10/ 178: 4/ 180. 1/ 181: 15, 21, 24, 29/ 182: 11/ 183: 3, 4, 14, 18, 21, 31/ 184: 4, 9/ 185: 14, 26, 28/ 186: 2, 14, 19/ 187: 3, 5, 28/ 188: 1, 15, 30/ 189: 6, 14, 16/ 190: 7, 10, 15/ 191: 7, 10, 16, 17/ 192: 11/ 193: 9, 12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 27/ 194: 16, 24/ 195: 2, 24, 29, 3/ 196: 10, 23, 24/ 197: 12, 15, 20, 21/ 198: 8, 17, 21/ 199: 4, 5/ 200: 19, 13/ 201: 24/ 202: 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 23/ 203: 6, 23, 27, 29, 31/ 204: 18, 19, 30, 31/ 205: 1, 16, 20, 24, 27, 30/ 206: 18/ 207: 11, 8, 9, 13, 14, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30/ 208: 12/ 209: 4, 21, 23, 27, 28/ 210: 11, 14, 21, 22, 23, 2/ 211: 8, 12, 23/ 212: 2/ 213: 8, 30/ 214: 2, 21, 29/ 215, 5, 30/ 216: 17, 20, 28/ 217: 2, 3/ 218: 1, 20, 25, 26/ 220: 18, 12, 16, 25, 31/ 221: 5, 7, 13, 26, 23, 27/ 222: 2, 7, 17, 22, 26, 28/ 223: 9/ 224: 3, 11, 21, 24/ 225: 20, 22, 24/ 226: 2, 9, 21/ 227: 15, 6, 15, 17, 19, 22, 30/ 228 4, 30/ 229: 25/ 230: 4, 5, 25, 29, 30/ 231: 2, 18/ 232: 9, 16, 19, 22/ 233: 2, 3, 14, 16, 29/ 234: 1, 3, 8, 12, 15, 16, 30/ 235: 11, 14, 20, 23/ 2, 6: 27, 29/ 237: 1, 21, 31/ 238: 7, 4/ 239: 19, 26/ 240: 2, 3/ 241: 3/ 243: 18, 19, 22, 27/ 244: 10, 19, 22, 26, 29/ 245: 13, 14, 20, 26, 28/ 246: 6, 26/ 247, 1, 16, 21, 31/ 248: 4, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 26, 30/ 249: 1, 8, 10, 25/ 250: 15, 18, 21, 24/ 251: 4, 8, 26, 27, 30/ 252: 9, 10, 11, 16, 30/ 253: 1, 10, 11, 12, 18, 30, 31/ 254: 8, 9, 18, 20, 22, 28/ 255: 19, 20, 21, 23, 25/ 256: 2, 3, 9, 27/ 257: 3, 5, 8, 13, 16, 17, 29/ 258: 3, 4, 14, 21 23/ 250: 2, 10, 11, 21, 27, 30, 31/ 260: 17, 25/ 261: 16, 17, 22, 26, 30/ 262: 2, 7, 22, 28, 29, 31/ 263: 2, 4, 5, 6, 23/ 264: 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30/ 265: 1, 8, 12, 15, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29/ 266: 6, 11, 19, 21, 23, 27/ 267: 1, 2, 9, 10/ 268: 1, 7, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26/ 269: 1, 6, 12, 17, 20, 26, 31/ 270: 10, 13, 24, 27, 28/ 271: 3, 4, 5, 10, 14, 17/ 272: 2, 5, 6, 8, 13, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29/ 273: 12, 20, 22, 23/ 274: 5, 12, 18/ 275: 2, 6, 12, 14, 29/ 276: 11, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29/ 277: 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 13, 26/ 278: 10, 28/ 279: 1, 2, 13, 26, 28/ 280: 1, 2, 9, 21, 22, 23, 27/ 281: 2, 4, 11, 21, 26, 28, 30/ 282: 5, 10, 11, 18, 21, 28, 31/ 283: 5, 13, 14, 18, 21, 22/ 284: 8, 9, 13, 28/ 285: 7, 8, 11, 27/ 286: 16, 19, 24, 26, 30/ 287: 1, 8, 18, 23/ 288: 4, 6/ 289: 2, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27/ 290: 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 25, 29, 31/ 291: 4, 8, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21/ 292: 2, 9, 16, 23, 24/ 293: 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 25, 29/ 294: 3.

Et Copulatiua & Cõpletiua in eodem versu iterata: 5, 17 bis/ 14: 13 ter/ 17: 1 bis/ 22: 8 bis/ 30: 16 bis/ 38: 9 bis/ 41: 24 bis/ 44: 21 bis/ 47: 19 bis, 21 bis/ 59: 4 bis/ 60: 5 bis/ 69: 8 bis/ 74: 8 bis/ 75: 10 bis/ 79: 13 bis/ 87: 28 bis/ 88: 24 bis/ 99: 7 bis/ 101: 7 bis/ 106: 10 bis/ 108: 24 bis/ 120: 28 bis/ 103: 8 bis, 14 bis/ 142: 31 bis/ 145: 11 bis/ 155: 25 bis/ 157: 9 bis, 27 bis/ 160: 20 bis/ 161: 1 bis, 2 bis, 18 bis/ 164: 21 bis/ 165: 17 bis/ 166: 10 bis/ 167: 8 bis/ 168: 9 bis/ 169: 3 bis: 170: 13 bis, 26 bis/ 171: 16 bis, 30 bis/ 184 3 bis/ 186: 22 ter/ 188: 17 bis/ 196: 17 bis/

bis/ 198: 13 bis/ 199: 25 bis/ 208: 28 bis/ 217: 15 bis/ 223: 17 bis/ 230 20 bis/ 237: 18 bis/ 238: 31 bis/ 241: 12 bis/ 243: 21 bis/ 244: 20 bis, 21 bis/ 245: 27 bis/ 246 12 bis, 17 bis/ 249: 12 bis/ 251: 24 bis/ 252: 22 bis, 25 bis/ 253: 7 bis, 21 bis/ 254: 10 bis, 15 bis, 19 bis/ 256: 1 bis/ 257: 7 quater, 9 bis/ 260: 8 bis/ 262: 3 bis/ 264: 19 bis, 23 bis/ 267: 15 ter/ 268: 3 bis/ 270: 17 bis/ 271: 16 bis/ 272: 18 bis/ 273: 3 bis, 15 bis/ 278: 16 bis/ 279: 22 bis, 30 ter/ 280: 17 ter/ 281: 31 bis/ 282: 16 bis, 24 bis, 29 bis/ 283: 19 bis/ 285: 22 bis/ 286: 15 bis/ 287: 2 bis, 7 bis/ 288: 1 bis, 24 bis/ 290: 13 bis, 23 bis/ 293: 1 bis.

Et, patt. poſtpoſitiua, 7: 15, 24/ 8: 14/ 11: 4/ 35: 13/ 36: 10/ 37: 14/ 41: 29/ 66: 6, 9/ 123: 12/ 203: 12/ 204: 17/ 223: 4, 19, 20.

Et pro Etiam, 11: 8/ 17: 4/ 55: 8/ 85: 21/ 89: 27/ 95: 18/ 161: 10/ 201: 27/ 206: 30/ 216: 21/ 219: 14/ 220: 16, 17, 26.

Et pro Quin, 54: 8.

Et Confirmatiua, 62: 14.

Et Promiſſiua, 70: 30.

Et Indignatiua, 77: 27/ 236. 23.

Et Demonſtratiua, 150: 8, 17.

Et Diminutiua per gradus, 154: 1/ 205: 11.

Et Interrogatiua, 158: 19.

Et Cauſalis, 70: 19/ 159: 31/ 230: 2.

Et Superlatiua, 166: 26.

Etenim, 116. 8/ 197: 5/ 200: 1/ 224: 26/ 231: 10.

Etiam, 85: 19/ 117: 26/ 150: 25/ 160: 24/ 165: 9, 14/ 166: 14/ 172: 5/ 179: 22/ 180: 29/ 183: 26, 29/ 189: 10/ 199: 27/ 218: 25/ 219: 19/ 225: 17/ 232: 10/ 251: 6/ 256: 3/ 257: 25/ 267: 18, 21/ 264: 10 bis/ 279: 26/ 282: 15/ 283: 8/ 284: 7/ 282: 28/ 290: 6/ 292: 14.

Eualuēre ſonū peruincere voces, 284: 26.

Euandri manibus tritum catillum, 185: 19.

Euaſti, pro Euaſiſti, 239: 1.

Euehit ad Deos, 5: 23.

Euellas agro ſpinas, 264: 9.

Euellere plantam cœno, 237: 22.

Euenit pulchrior, 115: 2.

Euenit at tibi contrà, 183: 18.

ad Euētum feſtinat, 161: 3.

Euerterecaſtellum, 282: 7.

Euhyas ex ſomnis ſtupet, 100. 12.

Euhyus non leuis, 26. 20.

Euhyus curas diſſipat, 56: 9.

Euincet vlmos platanus cœlebs, 60: 22.

Euincet ratio, 223: 23.

Euitare bonam deperdere famam, 180: 8.

Euitata meta rotis feruidis, 5: 21.

Euoe, 66: 1, 3.

Evm, 185: 8/ 188: 8/ 190: 5/ 219: 31/ 257: 19.

Eumenidum angues, 59: 3

Eundem, 224: 21/ 288. 8.

Eunt dies, 59: 20.

Eunteis mollius verſiculos, 207: 1.

Eunteis anni, ſingula de nobis prædantur, 288: 28.

Euntem, 178: 2.

Euntium, 136 11.

Euoluere faſtos mundi, 186: 9.

Eupolin, 2 6 2.

Eupolis, 187: 11.

Euro cyor nimbos agente, 61: 7.

ab Euro demiſſa tempeſtas, 92: 15.

Euro impulſa cupreſſus, 117: 17.

Europe niueum doloſo credidit tauro latus, 102: 15.

Vilis, 103: 16.

Europen, 72: 30.

Evrus minabitur fluctibus, 35: 7.

Per Siculas equitauit vndas, 114: 11.

Niger rudentes inuerſo mari, fractoſq; remos differat, 144: 3.

Aquoſus arua radat largis imbribus, 181: 29.

Euterpe tibias cohiber, & 20.

Eutrapelus, 272: 27.

Euulſis truncis, 75: 24.

¶ Ex, 36: 3/ 44: 20/ 70: 11/ 72: 4/ 98: 27/ 100: 12/ 107: 24/ 124 10/ 145: 7/ 151: 22/ 162: 29 bis/ 164: 8/ 166: 2/ 172: 6. 8/ 175: 30, 31/ 176: 4/ 180: 26/ 191: 9, 15, 26/ 194: 2. 15/ 195: 10/ 197: 31/ 213: 1/ 220: 3/ 221: 8, 12, 19/ 224: 20/ 225: 4/ 213: 1/ 231: 6/ 232: 4 27/ 233: 16/ 234 10/ 235: 16/ 23 6/ 238: 18/ 239: 22/ 249: 30/ 257: 10/ 258: 2/ 261. 18/ 283: 24/ 292: 2/ 293. 8.

Exacta, 227: 13.

Exactis, 280: 21.

Exacto contentus tempore vitæ, 178: 4.

Exactos tyrannos, 58: 29.

Exactos annos, 96: 22.

Exacuit verſibus animos in Martia bella, 171: 19.

Exagitent me Dij, 234 23.

Examen recēs iuuenum, 41: 8.

Examen ditis domus, 134: 26.

Examē dux regit, 276: 9.

Examinat malè verum omnis corruptus iudex, 211: 15.

Exangue cuminum, 276: 4

Examinari, 87: 5.

Exanimas me querelis, 63: 1.

Exanimat, 284: 3.

Exanimat auidos egros vicinum funus. 191: 13.

Exanimem vigilare metu, 176: 24:

Exanimes, 236: 21.

Exaret rugis frontem vetus ſenectus, 141: 28.

Exaudita, 159: 29.

Exauditus, 277: 20.

Excantata ſidera voce Theſſala Lunáque cælo deripit, 138: 9.

Excepit grauels ictus, pro pudicis cōingibus, 122: 4

Excepit me porticus aut lectulus, 191: 20.

me hoſpitio modico Aritia, 192: 2.

Excepit turrentis verbera caudæ, 238: 13.

Excepta, 287:20.
Excepto, 261:11.
Rege, 200:16.
Sapiente, 217:5.
Exceptu finiſtrè, 172:21.
Excerpam me illorum r.u mero, 188:19.
Excerpens ſemina pomis, 224:14.
Excidere, 202:15.
Excidi vitium iræ, 185:4.
Excidio demerſa domus, 90:26.
Excidit, 77:22.
Excidit libertas in vitium, 167:13.
Excipere aprum latitantē celer, 87:15.
Exciperet, 224:28.
Excipiant, 246:27.
Excipiebat opacam Arcton porticus, 61:2.
Exciſus murus meis Argiuis pereat, 73:19.
Excitare crematos mortuos, 155:6.
Excitat, 220:14/242/17.
Excitatur claſſico miles truci, 132:28.
Exclamat, 200:24/205:1.
Exclamet, 178:27.
Excludat iurgia finis, 279:18.
Excludet ictus feruidos ſpiſſaramislaurea, 60:27.
Excludit ſanos Helicone poëtas, 167:27.
Excluſit, 224:6.
Excluſus, 180:14/204:14/224:2.
Excors, 217:26/248:21.
Excubat in pulchris genis, 126:9.
Excubiæ triſtes vigilum canum, 90:16.
Excuſare, 257:17.
Excuſatus, 259:15.
Excuſſit lectis vtrumque valuarum ſtrepitus, 236:19.
Excuſſus propriis aliena negotiacuro, 216:10.
Excutiatriſum ſibi, 188:14
Excutitur, 83:21.
Execrata ciuitas, 150:24/251:21.
Execto cornu frons, 193:28.
Exegi monumētum ære perennius, 107:12.
Exemplar vitæ morũque reſpicere, 168:17.
Vtile propoſuit, 248:14.
Vitiis imitabile, 276:3.
Ad Exemplar Siculi properare Epicharmi, 280:7.
Exemplaria Græca verſate manu, 166:30.
Exemplis vitiorum quæque notando, 190:23.
Exemp. inſtruit, 282:18.
Exemplo, 213:12.
Exemplo trahentis perniciem, 77:8.
Exemplo eſt, 175:12.
Exemplum graue præbet, 124:18.
Nil agit exemplum, 218:31.
Exempta, 293:30.
Exerceat artem, 265:17.
Exercet vndas Auſter, 128:7.
Exercet bobus rura paterna ſuis, 132:26.
Strenua nos exercet inertia, 262:10.
Exercitatas Syrteis noto petit, 143:18.
Exercitus, 273:26.
Inſolens, 24:25.
Exerta medulla, 138:1.
Exhauriebat ligonibus duris humum, 137:26.
Exiccet, 37:15.
Exierit, 182:5.
Exigit mercedes, 178:23.
Exigitur æs, 192:14.
Exiguæ togæ, 275:30.
Exigui pulueris munera te cohibent, 34:16.
Exigui corporis, 277:30.
Exiguis equitare campis, 54:14.
Exiguis torquibus adieciſſe prædam renidet, 79:7.
Exiguo, 16:21/193:16.
Exiguos elegos emiſerit auctor, 160:25.
Exiguum cenſum, 245:22.
Exile femur, 142:3.
Exilis domus, 11:14/254:18.
Exilis puerpera, 154:8.
Exilit, 236:5.
in Exilium æternum nos ſors impoſitura cymbæ, 48:3.
Eximet arras curas dies feſtus, 88:31.
Eximet otium vis, non ira, 130:1.
Eximit numero beatorũ virtus, 46:23.
Eximit onus ſollicitis animis, 252:20.
Exirem, 198:23.
Exiret, 179:9/237:7.
Exit, 143:30/159:1/289:25.
Exitio graui ſtrauere, 24:21.
Exitio eſt auidis mare nautis, 34:31.
Exitium tuæ gentis, 23:14
Thracis Lycurgi, 66:11.
Exitura, 48:2.
ad Exitus bonos vota ducit, 121:5.
Exitus belli reddidit ſecundos, 128:24.
Exlex, 162:17.
Exorabilis, 292:28.
Exorberet, 223:13.
Exoret, 244:16.
Exors ſecandi, 168:5.
non Expallvit hauſtus fontis Pindarici, 250:17.
Expauit enſem multebiter, 43:13.
Expectabit, 270:21.
Expectans, 192:10.
Expectat, 249:7/210:8.
Expectata, 287:29.
Expecto, 194:21.
Expediat, 150:21.
Expedies mortis laqueis caput, 98:3.
vix Expediet te Pegaſus illigatum triformi Chimæræ, 34:5.
Expedite, 145:27.
Expedit, 52:28.
Expedita, 137:20.
Expedito, 15:23.
Expeditus, 29:18.
Expediunt, 115:13.
Expellet, 215:15.
Expendere nummos, 281:23.
Expergiſceris, 248:29.
Experiar, 234:8.
Experiens, 271:5.
Expers conſili, 76:3.
Nuptiarum, 85:11.
Maris, 241:7.
Expertæ, 88:28.
Expertes, 127:24.

Expertia, 169:10.
Experto, 206:20.
Expertum, 172:16.
Expertus vacuum Dædalusaëra, 10:10.
Expertus fidelem, 113:2
Expes, 151:12/158:30.
Expertt me præter omnes, 145:5.
Expiandi, 8 4.
Expiare, 153:25.
Expiatis vncta cruoribus, 44:24.
Expiatur, 139:23.
Expirauero, 139:24.
Exple cibaria obliuioso Massico, 52:6.
Exples, 265:1.
Explicet, 214:12.
Explicuere frontem sollicitam, 105 20.
Explicuit sua victor arma, 122:25.
Explicuit vino contracta seria frontis, 215:8.
Exposa, 207:20.
Exponi, 161:6.
Exponit causam, 200:13.
Exponimur, 192:24.
Expressa, 200:20.
Expressi vultus per ahenea signa, 286:11.
Exprimet, 159:12.
Expugnabis, 204:11.
Expugnare caput, 231:24.
Expugnat domos iuuenum, 89:28.
Expulit, 215:13.
Expulit helleboro morbum bilemque meraco, 291:17.
Expurgare, 288:26.
Exquisitnæ alites, 140:2.
Exquilini, 154:16.
Exsurdant vina palatum, 241:30.
Exta, 164:10.
Extant, 137:30.
Extat, 108:24.
Extendat nomen in vltimas oras, 72:29.
Extendere agros, 165 1.
Extendisse nido maiores pennas, 277:27.
Extenta, 60:20.
Extento viuet æuo, 46:9.
Extentum per funem ire, 285:4.
Extenuantis, 205:19.
Exterior, 229:29.
Externi, 239:20.
Exterret, 253:15.
Extimui, 221:9.
Extimuit, 171:22.
Extinctus, 278:25.
Extinxit, 74:27.
Extorquere poëmata tenduntur, 288:30.
Extorta voluptas, 291:19.
Extralimen, 74:10/276 22.
Extra numerum fecisse modumque, 273:24.
Nil extra est in nuce duri, 279:11.
Extractus, 174:20.
Extrahat aluo puerũ, 169:9
Extraheturba, 232:13.
Extrema in sponda cubet, 115:17.
Extrema populum exoretarena, 244:16.
Extremi, 293:22.
Extremis, 277:24/293:22.
Extremo in Auentino, 289:11.
Extremos, 178:2.
Extremos Numidarũ in agros classe releget, 86:15.
Extr. metendo strauit humi, 128:17.
Extr. currit mercator ad Indos, 245:24.
Arabas, 253:10.
Extremum, 84:5/166:16/171:24/244:19.
Extricat nummos, 185:16.
Extricata densis cerua plagis, 77:24
Extruat sacrum focum lignis, 134:4.
Extructa, 195:5.
Extructis in altum diuitiis potietur hæres, 47:25.
Extructis inerant hesternacanistris fercula, 236:12.
Extrudere, 287:15.
Extrue, 232:24.
Extuderit labor fastidia, 211:21.
Extulit aruis Autumnus caput, 133:10.
Exudet caulas Publicola, 206:2.
Exuêre duris pellibus, 153:2.
Exul, 161:13/210:0.
Exul patriæ, 62:2.
Exul egregius, 78:10.
Exules, 72:21.
Exultim ludit, 85:10.

FABA, 221:17.
Faba Pythagoræ cognata, 235:1.
Fabæ, 268:30.
Fabellam surdo narrare asello, 284:25.
Fabellas anilesgarrit, 235:16.
Faber, 200:30.
Imus, 159:11.
Fabia, 254:25.
Fabio, 182:19.
Fabium, 174:23.
Fabri, 247:4.
Tractant fabrilia fabri, 282:3.
Fabricauerat, 185:30.
Fabricio, 216:16.
Fabricium, 20:4
Fabrilia fabri tractant, 282:3.
Fabros, 281:14.
Fabula, 164:14/168:20/169:8/177:12/178.30/231:11/248 2/280:19/284:1.
Fabula quanta fui? 145:10.
Fabula de te narratur, 176:18.
Fabula fias, 263:23.
Fabulæ, 11:13.
Fabulosæ nutricis, 74:9.
Fabulosus Hydaspes lambit loca, 29:14.
¶ FACE me mutua torret Calais, 83:15.
Face nuptiali digna, 86:1.
Face crescentem noctilucam, 148:14.
Facem in cineres dilapsã, 127:8.
Facere, 99:7/195:31/251:17/253:6/254 20/285:2.
Facerem, 191.8/206:5/288:25.
Faceres, 193:28.
Faceret, 168:3/200:30/287:17.
Facetum, 206:18.
Facetus, 179:4/187:17/254:28.
Faciam, 104:13/174:25/1:5 22/187:3/191:23/203:27, 28/208:17 bis/209:5/210:7/288:30.

Faciant, 189:26.
Facias, 176:11/177:11/189:7/191:8/205:30/221:12/223:26/233:14/246:13/259:10/293:14.
Faciat, 195:9.
Facibus, 188:31.
Facie, 196.15.
Facie præstant, 218:17.
Faciem, 181:19/241:28.
Faciem littore curuo dimouet, 116:5.
In faciem verterit hispidam, 123:13.
In faciem permulta iocatus, 193:31.
Facienda, 233:28.
Faciendo, 207:13.
Facies, 191:24/234:12.
Facientia, 287:27.
Facientibus, 246:20.
Facies, Nom. 216:20.
Facies artium, 127:2.
Decora, 181:3.
Facies, Verb. 179: 23/203:10/246:8.
Faciet, 210:4/216:28/231:16
Facilè, 224:26.
Facileis, 31:30.
Facilem, 55:31/95:21/175:1/182:4.
Facili, 57:19.
Facilis, 231:26.
Facimus, 285:13.
Facinus 268:31.
Facio, 276:15.
Facis, 189:27/219:29/226:2.
Facit, 173:12/176.12/178:28/181:13/223:4/225:23/240:19/265:23/280:17.
Faciunt, 172:8.
Facta, 282:17.
Facta mortalia peribunt, 160:16.
Domestica celebrare, 167:18.
Facta furiarum horruerim, 202:13.
Regum facta canit, 206:17.
Facta & verba probes, 207:10.
Ingentia, 278:17.
Splendida, 285:31.
Facti dimidium qui cœpit habet, 249:5.
Factis prauè verbis decorari, 286:29.
Factitet, 273:15.
Facto, 198:4.
Factos, 172:3/207:1.
Factu inutile, 191:10.
Factum corruptius imbri, 195:2.
Factum dolo negat esse, 198:10.
Me sene factũ est, 232:3
Factum egregiè laudat vicinia, 232:25.
Clarus ob id factũ, 288:5
Facturus, 29:13/233:7.
Factus, 103:2.
Facunda lingua parũ decoro inter verba cadit silentio, 109:15.
Facunde Mercurii nepos Atlantis, 17:14.
Facundia, 119:23.
Facundia deseret hunc, 159:20.
Narrat præsens, 164:8.
Præceps insolitum eloquium tulit, 165:10.
Fæce, 41:4.
Fæce tenus poti cadi, 90:4.
Fæce Surrẽtina miscet falerna vina, 228:1.
Fæcem, 228:19.
Fæcibus ora perũcti, 167:8
Fæcula, 241:1.
Falce Calœna premant vitem, 37:13.
Falce ramos inutiles amputans, 133:5.
Falce minerisse recisurum, 186:20.
Falerna, 228:1.
Falernæ vites, 28:4.
Falernæ vitis vius delinit, 69:23.
Falerni sueueri sumere partem, 33:22.
Interiore nota te beatis, 47:14.
Ardentis pocula, restinguet prætereunte lympha, 26:11.
Fundi arat mille iugera, 136:15.
Falerni nota Chio commista, 205:29.
Veteris, 219:12.
Liquidi, 265:7.
Bibuli potores, 274:24.
Falernis inuidet vuis, 51:2
Falerno diluta mella Hymettia ne biberis, 211:22
Misto mersare viuam gallinam, 226:27.
Forti miscebat mella, 227:1.
Falernum, 241:8.
Fallacem, 199:2.
Fallacis, 12:12.
Fallant, 149:21/291:7.
Fallat, 99:24.
Fallax, 81:10.
Falle, 86:8/253:2.
Fallendi spes, 268:29.
Fallente laborem studio, 211:19.
Fallentis nunquam termes oliuæ, 151:20.
Fallentis semita vitæ, 275:6.
Fallere, 52:29/89:6/114:20/169:5.
Somno fallere curam, 240:16.
Falleret, 50:3/117:23.
Fallimur, 274:12.
Fallit, 91:14/92:16/230:31.
Fallor, 159:21.
Fallunt, 254:19.
Falsis, 46:23/81:4/211:13/268:13/283:6.
Falso cupidine decepta, 276:9.
Falsum, 260:21.
Falsus, 268:14.
Fama, 29:28/182:18/207:6/218:23/ 230:21/ 251:15/261.16.
Fama crescit occulto velut arbor ævo, 20:10.
Fama superstes illum agit penna metuente solui, 46:12.
Fama melior contẽdat, 68:23.
Fama malum grauius quàm res trahit, 180:6.
Fama non bella, 190:31
Vetus, 209:17.
Vitrea, 222:26.
Par nunquam respondura labori, 242:27.
Famæ seruit ineptus, 195:29.
Famæ das aliquid, 214:8
Famæ vile, 273:14.
Famam, 189:31/238:31.
Famam sequere, 162:5.
Famam vappæ timet, 178:21.
Famam bonam euitare deperdere, 180:8.
Famam incolumem tueri, 191:4.

Famam aufert docti fenis, 280:5.
Famem miseram à populo in Perſas aget, 28:28.
Durâ depellere, 178:15.
Fames, 90:31/272:19.
Famoſæ ponet mortis amorem, 173:14.
Famoſis laboribus fige modum, 89:22
Famoſis verſibus Lupo cooperto, 210:18.
Famoſo carmine laqueũ nectit, 276:17.
Famoſum, 238:15.
Famoſus, 187:15.
Famoſus hoſpes Lacænæ adulteræ, 72:9.
Famulis, 69:16/92:20.
Famulus, 166:1.
FANA Deos habuere rectos, 114:16.
Habitanda reliquit apris, 150:25.
Fanaticus error, 172:30.
Fannius, 187:31/207:23.
Fanum putre Vacunæ, 261:10.
FAR, 199:1.
Fari neſcios pueros, 117:25.
Fari vt poſſit, 251:24.
Farre, 243:17.
Farre pio mollibitauer fospenates, 97:20.
Farris, 194:7.
Fartor, 223:2.
FAS, 66:5, 9/113:21.
Fas atque nefasexiguo fine libidinum diſcernunt auidi, 26:21
Vltra fastrepidat, 106:5
Fas magnũ nefasque, 139:20
Fas eſt obrepere ſomnum, 169:29.
Faſceis ſuperbos Tarquinij memorem, 19, 30.
Faſceis dabit cuilibet eripietq; curule, 254:26.
Indigno detulerit faſceis, 268:9.
Faſcibus, 198:17.
Faſciculum portes librorum, 263:27.
Faſcinum langueat, 142:11.
Faſciolas, 323:28.
Faſtidia mea agitat ſæuis verbis, 146:18.
Faſt. labor extuderit, 211:21.
Faſt. magna mouent ſtomacho, 228:24.
Faſt. mala furtim pertumpet, 260:17.
Faſt. ferte ſpectatoris ſuperbi, 285:9.
Faſtidienti tibi infundam maius poculum, 139:11.
Faſtidioſa triſtis ægrimonia, 154:31.
Faſtidioſam deſere copiã, 105:13.
Faſtidioſus domin⁹, 69:17
Faſtidire, 184:3.
Faſtidite lacus, 250:18.
Faſtidiret olus, 270:9.
Faſtidis omnia eſuriens, 181:31.
Faſt habitatum quinque focis agelium, 264:6
Faſtidit, 69:3.
Faſtidit & odit, 279:2.
Faſtidium, 136:14.
Faſtis notis cõdita, 116:26.
Faſtos memores, 92:8/127:21.
Faſtos euoluere mũdi, 186:9.
Ad faſtos redit, 279:28.
Faſtu, 290:4.
Faſtum, 198:15.
Fata fera caneret Nereus, 22:28
Fata recludere, 31:14.
Fata cæcatimet, 58:14.
Fata dieq; Quiritibus, 78:9.
Si parcent fata 83:14, 18
Fataſera, 85:28.
Fata donauêre nil maius meliũs ve terris, 111:2. Fata breues annos
Cynarę dederunt, 127:3
Fata acerba Romanos agunt, 141:17.
Fata tardiora te votis manent, 154:20
Fata bona peractis iungite, 156:12.
Fatale monſtrum daret catenis, 43:11.
Fatali labore portẽta ſubegit, 278:22.
Fatalis inceſtusque iudex, 72:2.
Fateare, 186:8.
Fateatur, 205:8.
Fatebitur, 210:26.
Fatentes, 278:28.
Fateor, 225:16/226:12/238:17
Fateri, 179:25/281:3.
Fatetur, 280:16.
Fati volucris tardauit alas tutela Iouis, 63:24.
Fatigaret ruinis pectora morti deuota, 128:5.
Fatigis animum conſiliis æternis minorem, 56:4.
Fatigat Romana militia aſſuetum græcari, 211:19
Fatigatis bobus iuga demeret, 80:7.
Fatigatum ludo ſomnoque, 74:11.
Fatigent prece virgines Veſtam, 8:1.
Fatis, 20:15.
Fato noſtrum dilatus in æuum, 207:11
Fatum mihi triſte inſtat, 203:16.
Fauce arentetraxerim pocula, 148:13.
Fauces vritiitis, 181:30.
Fauentium turba vocat, 99:10.
Fauet nox & Venus, 86:18. Ingeniis non ille fauet, 287:6.
Fauet e linguis, 68:13.
Fauillam lachrymis ſparges, 51:6.
Faune Nymphaarum fugientum amator, 92:28.
Fauni ſiluis deducti, 166:6
Faunis Satyriſque Liber Poëtas adſcripſit, 275:2.
Fauno in vmbroſis docet immolare lucis, 31:8.
Faunus velox, 25:21
Mercurialium cuſtos virorum, 63:28.
Fauoni, 10:29.
Fauonij candidi, 80:31.
Fauor, 120:28.
Fauorem ſperatum plorare ſuis non reſpondere meritis, 278:20.
Fauſta, propr. 18:11.
Fauſtis nutrita penetralibus indoles, 111:25.
Fauſtitas alma, 116:9.
Fauſto i pede, 288:10.
Fautor, 203:7/273:31/279:3
Fautoribus nequitiæ, 266:21.
Faxis cauc, 216:28.
Faxis hæc mihi propria

munera,233:5.
¶ FEBREM occultá diſſimules ſub tempus edendi,267:28.
Febres deduxit ægroto dominicorpore,249:13.
Adducit febres opella forenſis,255:21.
Febrimque reducet, 225:5
FECERat horrendas aſpectu pallor,201:23.
Fecere Dij melius,233:4.
Fec. ruinasaulæa,242:16
Quem non fecere diſertum, fœcundi calices,252:21.
Fecerisbene, 120:13.
Fecerit arbitria de te Minos,119:22.
Furtum,185:22.
Auſpicium,247:3.
Fecerunt Dij benè, 187:27.
Feci malam rem,233:6.
Furtum,268:21.
Feciſſe,269:30.
Feciſſe nil extra numerum,273:24.
Poëma,290:20.
Feciſſent,218:13.
Feciſſet,203:24.
Feciſti me locupletem, 255:27.
Fecit, 173:13/226:2/222:6/261:30.
Fecit multa,171:20.
Fecit ſoleas,186:25.
Fecit permulta cauſa mea,190:15.
Magnum,205:25.
Nil quod reprendere poſſis,220:4.
Me tibi tua virtus amicum,230:14.
Viriliter,271:1.
Fefellit caſtra,17:29.
Fefellit me cruor herbis,135:12.
Radix latens in aſperis locis,139:1.
Natus moriéſque,270:4
FELICem,197:3/237:26.
Felicem cerebri teaiebam,202:30.
Felices ter & amplius, 21:15.
Plura mirabimur, 151:28.
Viuentes clamat in vrbe,174:21.
Omnes cópoſui,203:15
Felicior,149:17.
Feliciores inſerit ramos, 133:16.
Feliciter audet,283:22.
Felix ſis, 102:3.
Recepto Cæſare, 111:12
Poſt Cynaram,127:1.
O ego non felix,146:30.
Latium,157:18.
FEMur exile tumentibus ſurisadditum, 142:2.
Tenerum,180:28.
Feneſtras iunctas iuuenes quatiunt,31:26.
FER, 252:8.
Fera fata,22:27.
Diluuies quietos irritat amnes,106:13.
Germania,150:13.
Fera quæcunque præcedet,140:18.
Feræ bella Numantiæ, 56:25.
Iberiæ bellum,116:18.
Ferę catulos celêt inultæ,72:24.
Siluis latent dulci ſoporelanguidæ, 138:19.
Suetæ vexare locum, 201:14.
Feraci in Algido, 114:26.
Lege marita,156 3.
Feracis Sardiniæ ſegetes, 37:8.
Ferant vepres corna & pruna,267:15.
Ferat péna per liquidum aëra,67:8.
Ferat cinis aridus iniuriosis ventis,153:21.
Ferat magna naue an parua, ferat vnus & idê, 293:18.
Ferarum more rapientes, 186:6.
Ferasin ſiluâ ligna, 206:8.
Feras plaulus,221:20.
Ferat, 290:7.
Quò ferat error, 168:8.
Ferat Auſidus acer cum ripa auulſos,176:6.
Ferat ſapiens inſani nomen,253:19.
Ferat te aura mutata retrorſum,274:22.
Ferat pretium ſecurus pœnæ,287:21.
Feratur æquore quietiore,144:9
Ferax venenorum Iberia, 137:17.
Fercula,236:11.
Ferè, 185:24/253:13/270:18/275:22/285:30.
Feiebar incerto pede, 145:22.
Ferebaris, pugnæ non ſat idoneus,66:23.
Feremus laborem,131:27.
Te, vt tu fortunâ, 259.6
Ferendo ſudauiſſe tenares,263:30.
Ferens Deos in ſinu, 65:7
Olentem Męuium nauis,143:31.
Oreacinum,235:23.
Vina Cæcuba,241:7.
Feret plus poſcente,271:7
Ferentem immemorata, 276:19.
Dura,272:28.
Ferentes,243:16.
Ferêti humilis aruû pingue,74:16.
Ferentinum,270:2.
Ferêtur honore indigna, 290:22.
Feres præmia victricis hederæ,251:1.
Feres pueris munuſcula paruis,255:29.
Feret,229:25/237:29/256:3/264:27/270:23.
Quo nos cunque feret fortuna,ibimus, 14:28.
A diis plura feret, 91:4.
Feret aura tutum per tumultus,107:6.
Feret ſigna militię tuę, 108:27.
Quid feret hic dignum tanto promiſſor hiatu, 162:24.
Feret ſtomacho pituita tumultum,213:21.
Feret pro permittet, 149:13/208:30.
Ferrequi te ſimilem dico, 193:26.
Feriani,86:11.
Feriam ſidera ſublimi vertice,6:23.
Feriant,240:1.
Feriaslongas præſtes Heſperiæ,116.2?.
Feriat te frigore,210:12.
Feriatos Troas,117:21.
Feriemus agnam humilé, 63:32.
Ferient impauidum ruinæ,

næ, 71:22.
Feriet quodcunque minabitur arcus, 169:19.
Feris leonibus, 141:12.
Occupabitur solũ, 150:16
Addictũ alitibus, 152:29
Præponere filuis vrbẽ, 235:30.
Feris annoso verba palato, 224:16.
Feriunt summos fulmina montes, 55:2.
Fero multa, 290:13.
Feroces Parthos, 70:8.
Sicambros, 110:30.
Aquilæ, 113:30.
Ferocior, 43:19.
Feronia, 192:25.
Feros cultus hominum voce formasti, 17:15.
Britannos hospitibus, 75:2.
Feros indomita ceruice, 251:10.
Ferox miles, 13:1.
Præsidio Veneris, 23:5.
Bello, 38:6.
Latium, 40:18.
Roma, 72:27.
Hector, 122:2.
Medea, 162:9.
Aetas currit, 49:25.
Ferramenta, 247:3.
Ferrata diruit agmina vasto impetu, 128:16.
Ferratos belli postes refregit, 189:9.
Ferre iugum, 41:5/49:13.
Iuga, 50:16.
Flores, 47:20.
Pedem choris, 57:10.
Fortunam, 104:2.
Laborem, 131:25/175:10/187:22.
Ferre recusent, quid valeant humeri, 159:18.
Ferreopem, 173:6.
Vultum, 199:10.
Secundas res, 204:2.
Nuces sinu laxo, 221:7.
Recusant pedes vitiosum, 240:10.
Fastidia spectatoris superbi, 285:9.
Vires recusant, 286:22.
Ferrem, 89:13.
Ferrent, 283:19.
Ferres, 120:7.
Ferret, 183:1/287:18.
Ferro duro perdere, 85:32.
Lacerare, 103:5.
Ab ipso ducit opes animumque ferro, 114:28.
Ferro mordaci pinus icta, 117:16.
Petita bellua, 137:5.
Secula duravit, 152:9.
Demeteret caudam, 179:24.
Petitus, 180:13.
Genitricem occidit Oreste, 219:30.
Violare, 220:5.
Strauit pecus, 222:6.
Necari, 238:22.
Mitiget agrum, 293:4.
Ferrum acuisse, 7:27.
Retusum noua incude diffingas in Massagetas Arabasque, 41:17.
Acutum valet reddere cotis, 168:5.
Ferrum nil obstet tibi, 175:18.
Ferrum molliat ignis, 187:30.
Acutum tepefecit in matris iugulo, 220:2.
Fers te nullius egentem, 270:16.
Fert, 136:29/142:31/217:27/221:20/264:13.
Fertile Tybur, 112:9.
Mare, 227:8.
Fertili Baccho, 51:2.
Fertilibus oliuetis, 60:25.
Fertilis Africæ, 91:13.
Fert. frugũ tellus, 156:13
Fertur numeris lege solutis, 110:7.
Incerto mari, 143:19.
Fertur præceps per mala, 188:10.
Fertur quo rara securis, 200:18.
Fertur pro Dicitur, 14:23/24:17/78:3/95:5/221:5/235:18.
Fervens iecur tumet bile, 21:2.
Feruent allata popinis, 228:2.
Feruentius amni rapido ingenium, 207:5.
Feruet, 110:3.
Feruet auaritia miseraque cupidine pectus, 245:12
Feruida Aetna, 153:19.
Vina, 241:30.
Feruidi iuuenes, 127:6.
Feruidiore mero, aliàs tamen feruidiora corruptè fortassis legitur, 145:16.
Feruidis rotis euitata meta, 5:21.
Caloribus inclusa mũdi pars, 98:31.
Feruido æquore ventos deprœliantes strauere diui, 16:24.
Feruidos ictus laurea spissa ramis excludet, 60:26
Feruidum fidus, 132:12.
Feruidus puer, 36:24.
Feruidus florente iuuenta, 162:2.
Aestus, 175:17.
Ferula cædas meritum maiora subire, 186:17.
Ferum victorem cepit Græcia, 283:12.
Ferunt florem terræ solutæ, 11:7.
Mella apes, 91:15.
Iugera fruges, &c. 98:8.
Multa commoda anni, 163:30.
Perniciem, 191:16.
Dedecus grande, 219:10.
Ire pedes quocunque ferunt, 150:27.
Ferunt, prout aiunt, 92:6.
Feruntur fluminis ritu, 106:7.
Feruor pectoris me tentauit in dulci iuuenta, 24:28.
Accessit icto capiti, 209:6
Ferus Cupido, 53:2.
Est adeò, 245:18.
Impingas clitellas, 263:22.
Vultum torno, 275:29.
Fescennina licentia, 283:1.
Fessas cohortes abdidit oppidis, 75:7.
Fessi peruenimus, 195:1.
Fessis, 48:22.
Fessis vomere tauris, 88:3.
Fesso, 285:15.
Fessos boues, 134:24.
Corporis artus salutari leuat arte, 157:15.
Fessum longa militia latus, 52:2.
Fessum me sol acrior ire lauatum admonuit, 199:

199: 14.
Fessus pastor riuum quærit, 105:26.
Viator dormire incipit, 192:18.
Festas seculo referente luces, 118:18.
Dapes, 142:19.
Festinant, 284:17.
Festinanti, 177:30.
Festinantis, 247:2.
Festinas, 35:17/249:3.
Festinat cuncta manus, 124:1.
Fest. ad euentum, 163:3
Lites componere, 248:8.
Fest. pœnas per vim odio inulto, 249:26.
Fest. in augenda re, 269:13.
Fest. calidus mulis gerulisq; redemptor, 289:14.
Festis Terminalibus, 134: 20. Diebus, 165: 3, 25/ 220: 9.
Quinquatribus, 293:15.
Festo die, 104:12.
Tempore, 282:27.
Festos per dies, 47:13.
Aliósve dierum festos albatus celebret, 213:6.
Festum diem rediens adduxerit annus, 213:38.
Festus dies anno redeunte corticem adstrictú pice dimouebit Amphoræ, &c. 82:9.
Dies, atras eximet curas, 88:30.
In pratis vacat otioso cum boue pagus, 93:7.
Dat veniam somnumque dies, 252:11.
Fias, 24:31/263:23.
Fiat, 182:3.
Ficis pinguibus pastum iecur anseris albi, 243:18
Ficta verba, 159:31.
Ficta sint proxima veris, 169:7.
Fictis, 243:13.
Ficto in peius vultu, 286: 27.
Fictum, 184:25.
Ex noto fictum carmẽ sequar, 166:2.
Ficu cum duplice nux ornabat mensas, 215:5.
Ficulnus truncus erã inutile lignum, 200:29.
Ficus, 202:13.
Pulla suam ornat arborem, 151:21.
Prima calorque Designatorẽ decorat lictoribus atris, 255:17.
Fida coniuge, 282:29.
Fide læsa prænitear, 38:28
Fide constanti iuuenẽ, 80:25.
Cum fide pœnas luã, 153:24.
Fide commissa prodideris, 185:25.
Fide Tela dices Penelopen, vitreamque Circen, 85:27.
Cyllenea leuare pectora duris sollicitudinib⁹, 147:22.
Fidelem, 48:29/232:21.
Expertus alitem Iuppiter in Ganymede, 113:2
Fideles animi teneant, 169:5.
Fideli silentio est tuta merces, 70:30.
Fidelibus catulis visa cerua, 6:14.
Desideriis icta quærit patria Cæsarem, 116:6.
Oculis subiecta, 164:5.
Fidelis, 220:13.
Fidelis amice, 287:5.
Fideliter, 274:4.
Fidem, 254:9.
Fidem mutatosq; deos flebit, 12 5.
Habebunt verba, 159:31
Promissa multa leuãt, 287:14.
Fidem moderêre blandius Orpheo, 31:11.
Fidenis, 261:21.
Fidens iuuentus horrida brachiis, 75:19.
Fidentem tuo præsidio tuteris, 274:15.
Fidentes rebus, 73:11.
Fides, 64:20/246:6/272:13.
Arcani prodiga, 26.27.
Iustitiæ soror incorrupta, 31:4.
Rara albo velata pãno, 40:29.
Certa segetis meę, 91:12
Periura fallat socium, 90:23.
Culpari metuit, 116:11.
Audet iam redire, 137:2
Nulla damnis, 271:10.
Fidet sibi certius ad casus dubios, 214:22.
Fidibus canoris ducere quercus auritas, 19:6.
Nouis hunc sacrare decet, 33:2.
Iuuat placare Deos, 41: 24.
Aeoliis querẽtem Sappho, 58 22.
Dic melos, 74:4.
Commissi Aeolię puellæ caloresviuũt, 111:24.
Dedit Diuos, 160:31.
Sonoris voces creuere, 165:9.
Latinis Thebanos aptare modos studet, 250:19
Verba sequi modulãda Latinis, 291:23.
Fidicen, 276.19.
Lyræ Romanæ, 111:22.
Thaliæ, 118:1.
Fidis arcana sodalibus credebat, 209:11.
Fidis offendãr medicis, 258:29.
Fidis, Verb. 276.30.
Fidit nil pictis nauita puppibus, 22:10
Coniunx nec nitido fidit adultero, 98:15.
Sibi dux, 276.8.
Fidos inter amicos, 252:26
Fidum pectus mutuis amoribus, 57:9.
Fidus iudex, 112:21.
Interpres, 162:19.
Fieres, 52:22.
Fieret, 171:15 29,30.
Fieri, 177:21/181:20/196:9.
Fies, 82 5.
Fiet, 89:10/172:26/173:14/ 215:25/218:1/237:9.
Fige modum nequitiæ tuæ, 89:21.
Figit adamantinos clauos summis verticibus dira necessitas, 97:31.
Figura mutata, 8:16.
Figurat os tenerum pueri balbumque Poëta, 282: 13.
Filatrium sororũ patiunturatra, 47:22.
Filia siluæ nobilis pinus, 22:7.
Matre pulchra pulchrior, 24:5.

Expugnat

Expuerat iuuenũ domos, 89:27.
Naſicæ, 231:15.
Piliæ relictum nomen, 102.25.
Filiam magni Creontis vltra, 138:28.
Filium Thetidis marinæ, 15:25.
Filius, 177:1/184:5/188:29/219:19/230:26/242:20.
Maiæ. 8. 18.
Ornithi, 83:16.
Veneris, 103:27.
Thetidos marinæ, 117:23.
Albini, 168:27.
Albi, 190:26.
Dionyſij, 190:20.
Fortunæ, 234:18.
Filix vrenda neglectis innaſcitur agris, 183:27.
Filo tenui deducta Poëmata, 285:19.
Findere ſarculo patrios agros, 5:28.
Findet Canicula rubra ſtatuas, 230:20.
Findetur diuiduo mihi munere quadra, 171:12.
Findit dies menſem, 124:8
Findunt flumina frigida tellurem, 147:27.
Fine exiguo diſcernunt, 26:21.
Deſtinata rapacis Orci, 65:10.
Sine fine petitæ epulæ inamareſcunt, 240:9.
Fine ſupremo inuidiã domari cõperit, 278:23.
Fineis per meos lenis incedas, 92:29.
Intra fines naturæ viuenti, 175:29.
Fines denique certi in rebus, 177:23.
Fines incoluit Hetruſcos, 195:15.
Finem quem tibi Dij dederint, 18:13.
Trans Finem iaculo nobilis expedito, 15:23.
Arat ſub vtrunque colonus, 209:16.
Certũ voto pete, 249:21.
Finge ſibi conuenientia, 162:5.
Fingent carmine nobilẽ, 82:13.
Fingentur vanæ ſpecies, 158:18.
Fingere non exaudita Cethegis, 159:29.
Verſus, 170:20.
Carmina, 285:21.
Opprobria in quemuis, 266:18.
Fingere qui non viſa poteſt, 190:1.
Fingeris ad rectum voce paterna, 170:5.
Fingi ſperamus carmina, 168:31.
Fingit equum docilem tenera cetuice magiſter, 249:29.
Fingitur artubus, 79:19.
Fingo operoſa carminã, 110:28.
Finibus Atticis reddas incolumem, 9:13.
Finiet prandia nigris moris, 226:31.
Finire triſtitiam mero vitæque labores, 14:17.
Laborem, 177:10.
Labores, 75:8.
Dolores, 224:5.
Finiret ſitim nulla copia lymphæ, 291:26.
Finis, 242:21.
Finis Atlanteus, 39:28.
Amorum, 124:24.
Finis aut quod me manet ſtipendium, 153:23.
Finis lõgorum operum repertus, 171:13.
Quærendi, 177:9.
Chartæque viæque, 195:11.
Finis excludat iurgia, 279:18.
Finiſſpe animum dura ferentem, 282:28.
Finitimi, 150:9.
Finitimum latus Boreæ, 99:2.
Finitis animum reddere amoribus, 27:6.
Studiis, 290:15.
Finium tutor Siluane, 133:14.
Finxerunt me Dijanimi puſilli, 187:28.
Finxiſſe, 259:16.
Fio obſcurus, 159:5.
Agilis, 244:26.
Firmaret labantes conſilio patres, 78:8.
Firmior hydra ſecto corpore, 114:29.
Firmo iuueni, 146:8.
Firmus, 132:1/237:21/274:10.
Fis anus, 126:13.
Melior accedente ſenecta, 293:29.
Fiſtula, 94:7/109:4.
Dulci perſonuere ſaxa, 25:19.
Fiſtula dicunt carmina paſtores, 125:16.
Fit, 31:16/168:29/169:26/174:7/195:23/176.4/178:3/200:13/258:2/287:28/290:12.
Fiunt, 138:16.
Fixa, 201:4.
Fixæ, 138:3.
Fixis armis Herculis ad poſtem, 244:15.
Fixum, 225:5/269:8.
¶ FLACCI, 208:30.
Flacco, 149:12.
Flagellis ſectus præconis ad faſtidium, 136:13.
Ad mortem cæſus, 179:19.
Flagello ſublimi tango Chloën, 101 11.
Horribili ſectêre flagello, 186:16.
Flagitat, 228:7.
Flagitio additis damnum, 77:19.
Flagitium peius letho timet, 122:31.
Ingens, 228:28.
Flagito, 64:24.
Flagrans amor, 32:7.
Flagrantia ad oſcula detorquet ceruicem, 57:18
Flagrantis atrox hora Caniculæ, 88:1.
Flagres amore meo vtl bitumen atris ignibus, 139:14.
Flagret rumore malo, 191:11.
Flamma, 24:7.
Meliore digne puer, 34:1. Chimæræ cecidit, 116:12.
Per tedas equitauit, 114:11. In Aetna vrẽs, 153:20
Vaga properabat lambere tectum, 194:11.
Extructa, 195:6.
Flammæ trepidant fotantes,

tantes, vertice fumum
sordidum, 124:3
Flammis vreret, 117:26.
Aduri Colchicis, 137:19
Flam. & ferro mitiget
agrum, 293:4
Flatu inuido notus detinet à domo trans maris æquora, 116:1
Flatu compiere sedilia, 164:29
Flaua Chloë, 83:21.
Flaue Phyllidis parentes, 48:25.
Flauam religas comam, 12:4.
Flaui magni, 197:21.
Flauo Ganymede, 113:5.
Flauos leones, 151:8.
Flauum Tiberim, 7: 19/15:19.
Flauus Tiberis, 47:24.
Flebili sponsæ, 110:17.
Flebilibus modis vrges Mysten ademptũ, 51:31
Flebilior nulli quàm tibi, 31:7.
Flebilis multis occidit, 31:6
Ino, 162:9.
Flebiliter gemens Itym, 125:11.
Flebis mœchos arrogantes anus, 32:4.
Flebit, 209:27.
Mutatos Deos, 12:6.
Flebo inultus vt puer, 140:26
Flectere equum sciens, 81:15.
Durum mollibus imperiis, 108:17.
Flecti in vitium cereus, 163:18.
Flectis amneis, 66:13.
Flentibus adsunt humani vultus, 161:18.
Amicis mæstus discedit, 194:31.
Flentis, 271:19.
Flere, 161:19/242:20.
Fles, 80 21.
Fleturum multa caput, 139:7.
Fleuere, 54:7.
Fleuit amorem caua testudine, 148:20.
Flore caput impedire, terræ quem ferunt solutæ, 11:7.
Rosarum, 105:7.
Rosæ puniceæ, 123:12.
Flore, propr. 250:8/287:5.
Florent iuuenum ritu, 160:10.
Florente iuuenta, 162:1.
Flores, 82:2.
Apricos nectę, 32:30.
Amœnæ rosæ, 47:20
Recentes carpere, 103:3
Spargere, 252:16.
Perambulet Attæ, 280:28.
Floret vinea imputata, 151:19.
Floribus, 87:25.
Non semper idem honos, 56:1.
Nouis tempora vincire, 109:12.
Genium piabant memore breuis ævi, 282:31
Florum studiosa, 102:19.
Flos purpureus rosæ, 90:3
Fluat tibi Pactolus, 149:20
Fluctibus Icareis, luctantem Africum, 6:2.
Hesperiis minabitur Eurus, 35:8.
Fractis rauci Adriæ, 59:29.
Stygiis ereptum Aeacum, 120:27.
Eois intonata hyems, 114:12.
Horridis verberes vtrũque latus, 144:2.
Aprum appingit, 159:9.
In mediis rerum, 289:27
Fluctus noui te nauis referent in mare, 21:28.
Ire per longos, 103:1.
Fluentem nauseam coërceat, 143:22.
Fluenti expressa arbusto regerit conuicia, 200:19.
Fluere, 206:24.
Flueret, 187:21.
Fluit vtilis infirmo capiti fons, 267:20.
Fluitantia, 224:11.
Fluitem dubiæ spe pendulus horæ, 275:13.
Flumen, 216:28.
Dulce, 50:25.
Medum, 54:11.
Metaurum, 114:6.
Tanaim, 130:7.
Rhenum 258:28.
Hybernum, 200:18.
Rapidum, 223:15.
Flumina, 163:24.
Gelu constiterint acuto, 16:18.
Vagi, 39:26.
Ignara belli, 45:21.
Decrescentia ripas prętereunt, 119:4.
Frigida, 147:27.
Fugientia, 176:17.
Flu. dicere, 286:15.
Flumine languido Cocytus errans, 60:1.
Magno, 176:3.
Tiberino, 261:17.
Fluminis paterni ripæ, 27:31.
Ritu feruntur, 106:6.
Fluminum lapsus rapidos morătem Orphea, 19:5.
Fluuij strepunt, 125:9.
Fluuiis lætam, 28:20
Grauem solâtis æstum, 49:28.
Fluuios in campo obstare queratur, 217:14.
Per fluuios ruentis, ibidem, 16.
Fluunt tarda ingrataque tempora, 245:2.
Fluxit hoc fonte derivata clades, in patriam populumque, 79:15.
Cruor Remi in terram, 141:19.
¶ Focalia, 223:28.
Focis quinque habitatũ, 264:6.
Foco super largè ligna reponens, 16:19.
Focum lignis vetustis sacrum extruat, 134:4.
Focus splendet, 252:9.
Fodiat latus, 254:24.
Fœcunda culpæ secula, 79:12.
Vitis, 97:6.
In gête meneni, 224:29.
Conlux, 230:12.
Fœcũdi leporis, 227:21.
Calices, 252:21.
Fœda simulachra, 78:30.
Cicatrix, 193:29.
Fœdera regum, 279:4.
Fœdere certo, 98:18.
Fœdis cõditionibus, 77:8.
Fœdo victu deterruit Orpheus homines siluestres, 170:30.
Carmine splendida facta linunt, 285:30.

Fœdum

Fœdum caput impexa porrigine, 219:23.
Fœdus rumpere fraternũ, 251:11.
Fœmina, 109:9.
Fœmina calebo, 124:26.
Fœminæ emancipatus, 142:30.
Fœminis grata carmina, 23:6.
Decreta super iugandis fœminis, 156:3.
Fœnerator Alphius, 134:28
Fœnore solutus omni, 132:27.
Diues positis in fœnore nũmis, 171:28/178:22
Fœnore occulto res crescit, 246:28.
Fœnum habet in cornu, 188:13.
Fœta vulpes, 101:25.
Fœtus parturit Germania horrida incolumi Cæsare, 116:18.
Nutriant, 156:15.
Foliam Arminiensem, 138:6.
Folis mobilibus veris aduentus inhorruit, 30:14
Viduantur orni, 53:29.
Multis nemus tempestas sternet, 92:13.
Ornatum Ducem, 112:6
Siluæ pronos mutantur in annos, 160:8.
Cum foliis ramos vrẽte camino, 194:19.
Parcus vescatur amaris, 219:11.
Me breuioribus ornes, 276:12.
Folibus hircinis conclusas auras, 187:29.
Fomenta, 145:19.
Paret, 176:30.
Podagrã iuuant, 249:17.
Frigida curarum relinquere, 251:2.
Fons splendidior vitro, 87:24
Fons & principiũ, 168:9
Iugis aquæ, 233:2.
Riuo dare nomen idoneus, 267:18.
Rerum hoc caput, hic fons, 271:8.
Fore deriuata clades, 79:14
Græco cadant, 160:1.
Fonteius, 193:1.
Fontem vini, 66:6
Fontes lymphis obstrepũt manantibus, 133:19.
Remotos adire, 229:9.
Fontibus, 74:25.
Integris gaudet, 32:29.
Stomachum supponere, 265:27.
Fonticulo, 176:4.
Fontis Pindarici hausus, 250:17.
Fontium Nobilium tu quoque fies, 88:5.
Celat origines Nilus, 128:31.
Foramine pauco aspirare, 164:27.
Foras, 252:27/256:2.
Fore, 90:20/149:10/158:16/174:30/180:14/218:27.
Forenses, 166:7.
Forensis opella, 255:20.
Fores robustæ munierãt, 90:15.
Ante fores porrectũ obiicere Aquilonib. 84:7.
Foret, 74:13/120:24/146:28/167:20/179 31/180:14/187:14/193:28/194:7/198:20/202:2/207:11/227:22/233:3/284:19/289:31.
Foribus arcus oppositis minaces, 101:8.
Inuisis hæret, 224:4.
Repulsum perfunditge lida, 230:24.
Foris, 206:4/211:23.
Forma Tecmessæ mouit Aiacem, 48:17
Vincas Nirea, 149:22.
Tibi scribetur loquaciter & situs agri, 267:10.
Formabat dictis puerum, 191:7.
Formæ offensæ cedit cõstantia, 149:15.
Reddatur vni, 158:19.
Melioris, 238:16.
Formam Dij tibi dederant, 251:21.
Regina pecunia donat, 254:10.
Formandæ studiis mentes, 99:18.
Formare nouam personam, 162:12.
Formas impares sub iuga mittere, 39:4.
Formas & scalpra non sutor emat, 219:3.
Formasti voce cultus hominum, 17:16.
Format nos natura prius intus, 161:25.
Pectus præceptis amicis, 282:15
Formet poëtam, 168:7.
Formiani, 28:5.
Formiarum mœnia, 92:16
Formica exemplo est magni laboris, 175:12.
Formidare fures, 176:25.
Nocturnos vapores, 274:27.
Formidat acumen iudicis, 170:2.
Formidatam Romã Parthis, 286:19.
Formidatus classe, 79:10.
Formidette mulier, 238:29
Formidine misera priuet, 239:10.
Nulla imbuti, 253:8.
Pœnæ nihil admittes in te, 268:28.
Fustis vertere modum, 283:10.
Mortis caret, 293:25.
Formido auiũ maxima, 201:1.
Formido, Verb. 277:1.
Formidolosis siluis latẽt feræ, 138.19
Formidolosus scorpius, 63:18.
Formis imparibus deceptum, 212:6
Formosa videri vis, 126:14
Mulier, 158:13
Formosus, 186.22.
Cupiat haberi, 196:13.
Formula hęc Reges tenet, 217:4.
Fornice olenti, 179:8,9.
Fornix, 264:25.
Foro in medio scripta recitent, 189:23.
Concurrant tria funera, 196:25
Res certabitur, 230:8.
Distare carinas queritur, 256:29.
Fors, 35:13/210:9/231:10.
Forsan, 62:14/196:31.
Fortasse, 147:20/158:29/183:10/198:18/292:13.
Fortassis, 191:17/238:4.
Fortelatus, 256:7.
Fortè, 121:13/150:21/159:27/162:6/163:31/171:13/175:29/

175:27/ 184:23/ 190:21/ 202:19/ 206:17/ 210:30/ 218:21/ 224:15/ 231:20/ 232:26/ 237:24/ 241:17/ 244:23/ 246:18/ 247:12/ 250:25/ 256:10/ 262:21/ 263:20,26/ 278:1/ 280:22/ 285:2/ 287:6/ 288:7/ 290:6.
Fortem, 7:22:21/ 259:21.
Scipiadā scribere, 208:29
Colonum, 214:29.
Hoc animum tolerare iubebo, 230:1.
Fortes, 13:30/ 61:31/ 122:6/ 200:2/ 282:26.
Creātur fortibus, 113:28
Fortes viuite, 215:18.
Forti pectore, 131:30.
Diomede, 194:30.
Marito, 222:20.
Falerno, 227:1.
Corano, 231:14.
Fortia pectora aduersis opponite rebus, 215:19.
Fortibus fortes creantur, 113:28.
Fortis, 12:30/ 77:25/ 184:11/ 218:25/ 235:7/ 239:19/ 254:3/ 256:27/ 266:3/ 279:18.
Vultus sereno, 43:16.
Appare, 55:13.
Auguiti, 111:7.
Gens, 114:21.
Vtcunque, 154:8.
Alexandri, 286:4.
Fortissima Tyndaridarū, 177:17.
Fortiter, 22:18/ 217:1/ 266:15.
Fortium Grecorum, 120:5
Fortius, 205:20/ 264:8.
Fortuitum spernere cespitem, 61:3.
Fortuna melior quo nos cunque ferat, ibimus, 14:25.
Quibus dedit vitē, 37:14
Rapax, 40:1.
Dulci ebria, 43:1.
Troiæ renascens tristi clade iterabitur, 73:14.
Sæuo læta negotio Ludum insolētem ludere pertinax, Transmutat incertos honores, Nūc mihi, nūc alij benigna, 105:22.
Nominis nostri occidit, 115:8
Prospera, 128:23.
Non mutat genus, 136:8
Redeat miseris, abeat superbis, 164:25.
Dexterius est vsus nemo, 204:1.
Nouos moueat tumultus, 215:9.
Manca ruit, 239:21.
Heus quis te in nos crudelior Deus est? 242:25.
Fortuna quō mihi, si non conceditur vti? 252:14.
Seruat vultum benignum, 262:2.
In vitium labier aequa, 281:12.
Regum manibus trahitur retortis, 284:16.
Fortunæ, 257:4.
Fortunæ ludum, 44:22.
Filius, 234:18.
Responsare superbæ, 246:16.
Teriuus auret, 262:23
Ad summum venimus, 279:12.
Fortunam magnam benè ferre disce, 104:3.
Priami cantabo, 162:23.
Laudas, 237:18.
Atte emendaturus, 243:15.
Fortunam vt tu sic nos te feremus, 259:6.
Fortunarum habitum ad omnem nos natura formar, 161:26.
Fortunatam plenè præstantia vitam? 261:27.
Fortunati mercatores, 174:13.
Fortunatius arte ingenium, 167:26.
Fortunatum species & gratia præstat, 254:22.
Fortunauerit horā Deus, 262:4.
Fortunis absona dicta, 161:29.
Forum, 275:25.
Forum litib. orbū, 111:7
Vitat, 132:30.
Appi, 192:4.
Vespertinū pererro, 199:3
Pete, 253:24.
Differtum trāsire, 255:1
Omne spectat, 269:1.
Fossa, 217:18.
Fossam, 201:25.
Fossor, 93:11.
Foueam, 173:4.
Lupus cautus metuit, 268:25.
¶ Fracta virtus, 51:26.
Cuspide, 208:26.
Res mea, 216:9.
Lagena, 243:11.
Fracti ciceris emptor, 166:11.
Fractis fluctibus, 59:29.
Nauibus, 158:30.
Fracto crure Planum triuiis attollere curat, 277:22.
Fractos remos Eurus differat, 144:4
Fractus illabatur orbis, 711 21. Multo membra labore, 174:14.
FRAena vaganti licentiæ iniecit, 129:24.
Frænato equi est aurisin ore, 266:1.
Frēnis temperet ora, 111:8
Parentem currere, 177:8
Remotis prosiliet, 259:7
Compesce, 249:28.
Frēnum recepit, 260:28.
Depulit ore, 30.
FRAGilem commisit pelago ratem, 9:17.
Fragilem phaselū soluat, 71:2.
Fragili myrto, 97:16.
Fragili quērens illidere dentem, offendet solido, 210:27.
Fragilis Pedatia, 202:5.
FRANgas mandata, 264:2.
Frangat imperiū, 4:24.
Patinam, 243:2.
Frangatur ianua, 182:13.
Frangere persequor, 30:18
Enitar cornua tauri, 103:6.
Clatros obiectos caueę, 173:18.
Frangit ilices Aquilo tremētes, 144:6.
FRATer, 168:13/ 254:27/ 289:29.
Opuntiæ, 13:23.
Castoris, 153:30.
Aduersarius est, 273:18.
Fraterna lyra, 28:27.
Fraternę necis scelus, 141:18.
Fraternis animis, 259:27.
Moribus, 273:8.

Fraterno sanguine, 229:28.
Fraternum rumpere fœdus, 251:11.
Fratre, 207:28.
Rapto de fratre dolentis, 264:11.
Fratrem mærentis cura moratur, 264:11.
Fratres Helenæ, 9 9.
In fratres animi paterni, 46:10.
Tendentes opaco Pelion imposuisse Olympo, 75:20.
Fratrum, 41:11/293:1.
Par nobile nequitia & nugis, 223:16
Geminorum gratia dissiluit, 273:6.
Fraudatis lucernis, 199:13.
Fraude mala, 10:4.
Sine fraude, 66:16/156:25.
Fraudem cõmittere, 35:13
Socio non cogitat vllã, 282:9.
Fraudes medias palluit audax, 102:17.
Fraudibus obliice nubem, 269:6.
Fraudis auaræ vindex, 122:18.
Fraudulento duce, 72:7.
Fraxinos proceras verberet manibus, 100:19.
FREgerit guttur parentis impia manu, 135:7.
Caules alieni horti, 186:13.
Fregi diem mero, 51:22.
Fregisse ceruicem parentis, 58:4.
Frementem equum mittere per ignes, 128:9.
Frementeis equos verterunt, 143:4.
Fremitum æquoris nigri, 102:13.
Frequens populus, 40:22/63:25.
Redemptor, 69:14.
Frequentes venêre, 223:3.
Frequẽteis ludos, 156:8.
Frequentia cõpita, 216 15.
FRETA ponere vult, 9:23.
Per freta traheret nauibus, 22:24.
Vicinas inter currentia turres, 250 11.
Fretis acrior Adriæ, 39:8.
Vnda tulit æstuosis, 51:31.
Freto actus Neptunius Dux, 142:25.
Frigida flumina, 147:26.
Quartana, 225:1.
Fomenta curarũ, 251:2.
Rura, 265:28.
Frigidas noctes insomnis agit, 80:27.
Frigidior Hebrus, 267:19.
Frigido sub Ioue manet venator, 6:12.
Frigidum Preneste, 74:22.
Frigidus Empedocles, 173:10.
Rumor, 234:19.
Frigora mite cũt Zephyris, 119 9.
Matutina mordent parum cautos, 214:14.
Frigore tentatum corpus condoluit, 176 28.
Te feriat, 210:12.
Morietur, 270:25.
Pagus rugosus, 275:8.
Frigoribus Pelignis caream, 93:26.
Frigus, 178:13.
Frigus dissolue, 16:19.
Amabile præbes fessis tauris, 88 2.
Defendere, 183:4.
Collegit, 261:26.
Per medium profluor vnda, 265:24.
Acerbum, 271:16.
Fronde noua texere palumbes, 74:12.
Merita decorus, 110 32.
Victoria coronet, 273 29
Comas vincti cœnant, 281:28.
Frondeis hyemis sodali dedicet Hebro, 32:13.
Agrestes silua spargit, 93 10.
Frondere dicas Tarentũ, 267:17.
Frondi vndique decerptæ præponere diuam, 14:7
Frondibus variis obsita, 26:23.
Strictis exples, 265:1.
Frondis nigræ ilex, 114:26
Fronte, 201 9.
Fronte tenui, 38:29.
Proterua, 49:28.
Angusta, 256:7.
Curuatos imitatus ignes, 111:21.
Obducta soluatur senectus, 147:18.
Frontem sollicitam explicuêre, 105:10.
Senectus exaret rugis, 141:28.
Frontibus aduersis componere pugnantia secum, 177:20.
Frontis contractæ seria vnio explicuit, 215:8.
Mutatæ redis, 243:14.
Ad vrbanæ descendi præmia, 259:19.
Frontium doctarum hederę præmia, 6 16.
Fruar iudiciis, porticibus, 246:19.
Fruaris tempore grato raptim, 293:16.
Fructibus Siculis frueris, 262 15.
Fructus ex re decerpere, 180:26.
Fruendi item Dij & Diuitias dedere, 151:22.
Frueris fructibus, 262:16.
Frugaliter viuerẽ, 190:24.
Fruge lareis placans, 97:4.
Fruges liberas ferunt iugera, 98:8.
Effuderit pomifer Autumnus, 119:11.
Vberes æras tua rettulit agris, 129:19.
Consumere nati, 248:23
Diffudit copia pleno cornu Italiæ, 263:11.
Frugi, 184:8/236 29/268:24.
Populus, 164:31.
Penelope, 231:27, 31.
Frugibus, 160:15.
Locupletem annum, 282:24.
Frugis expertia, 169:10.
In annum prouisæ copia, 275:12.
Frugum prosperá, 118:15.
Tellus fertilis, 156:13.
Frui paratis, 37:21.
Fruitur te credulus, 12:9.
Frumenta portet, 269:15.
Condita, 282:27.
Daturus ager, 292:10.
Frumenti tibi millia trium erit area centũ, 175:24.
Quantum metit Africa, 218:15.
Aceruum ingentẽ, 219:8

Plus dotalibus emetat agris, 253:25.
In cumeram repserat, 256:11.
Copia pascat populum, 266:2.
Frusta lardi semesa, 235:24.
Frustis, 246:26.
Frustrà, 31:8/50:28,30/81:11/87:29/154:30/166:3/172:16/206:20/212:30/214:12/215:28/240:17/256:12.
Frustrere, 216:22.
Fruticeto alto latitantem aprum excipere, 87:15.
¶ FVCatus color crocodili stercore, 146:16.
Fucis, 180:30.
Fuco lana medicata, 77:21.
Fucum vellera potantia, 260:19.
Fudit maculas incuria, 169:21.
Opprobria versib. 285:2
Fuerat, 7:16.
Fueris, 254:13/262:6.
Fuerit, 180:4/190:12/207:8/221:15/240:27/241:11.
Fuero, 204:14.
Fuerunt, 195:12.
Fuga, 272:20/287:20.
Temporum, 107:16.
Secunda, 152:10.
Culpæ in vitium ducit, 159:10.
Lethi, 236:2.
Fugacem, 240:17.
Virum mors persequitur, 70:19.
Fugaces equos, 45:7.
Anni labuntur, 59:16.
Lyncas cohibentis arcu, 118:9.
Fugæ dura mala, 58:26.
Celeres, 120:17.
Fugam celeré, 51:24/58:15.
Morbi quærere, 254:2.
Inter vina, 256:9.
Fugas seruorũ rider, 282:8.
Fugat rediens astra Phœbus, 96:10.
Doctum indoctumque recitator acerbus, 173:19
Audacé terretque Poëtam, 284:7.
Fugatis tenebris pulchra dies, 114:7.
Fugato, 178:30.
Fugax Lympha, 47:18.
Pholoë, 49:19.
Fuge, 277:11.
Quærere 16:27.
Suspicari, 49:2.
Longè, 188:13.
Magna, 260:24.
Fugêre, media longa, 293:24.
Fugere, media breui, 245:20.
Fugerem, 190:25.
Fugeres, 291:30.
Fugeret, 14:22.
Fugerit ætas inuida, 18:18
Venis morbi causa, 46:19
Iudicium, 190:17.
Insidiatoré hamo præroso, 230:6.
Animus, 234:9.
Fugi, 268:21.
Fugiam, 246:20/258:31.
Fugienda, 180:22/186:11.
Fugiendum, 182:17.
Fugiens porta eburna, 102:31.
Hora, 106:21.
Decidit in turbã prædonum, 179:20.
Hostem, 162:31.
Pauperiem, 245:25.
Opprobria culpę, 259:18
Fugient, 119:19.
Fugiétes solé rapidũ, 54:2
Penna, 70:29.
Curru, 267:13.
Fugienteis ceruos iaculari, 87:13.
Seruos, 176:26.
Fugientia flumina captat, 176:16.
Fugientia captat, 181:24
Fugientum Nympharum amator, 92:28.
Fugies, 23:23/94:26/277:19.
Fugimus, 241:23.
Fugio, 199:15.
Fugis, 146:30/285:14/237:30.
Fugisset, 194:6.
Fugisti, 215:26.
Fugit, priore longa, 138:27/142:26.
Inermem, 29:19.
Nullum caput Proserpina, 35:2.
Se quoque fugit, 62:3.
Acheronta, 71:30.
Venus, 126:28.
Alite serpente, 135:19.
Iuuentas, 153:8.
Fugit, priore breui, Retro iuuentas seuis, 55:28.
Magnessam, 81:8.
Insidias, 184:17.
Improbus, 204:29.
Canis rabiosa, 289:17.
Vrbes, 289:19.
Fugitiuus, 240:15/229:18/260:2.
Fugito, 274:3.
Fugiunt nubes, 19:25.
Poëtam vesanũ, 173:31.
Equitum turmæ, 284:15
Fui, 145:10.
Fuissent, 199:20.
Fuisset, 225:28/248:21/281:8.
Fuit, 86:2/95:7/103:2/125:15/141:21/158:20/171:3/182:30/183:8/184:5/188:4/187:19/195:16,26/197:22/198.6/200:4.6/207,5,7/224:20/240:29/248:26/255:6/281:21/283:7/285:26/291:8.
Fulgebat cælo luna sereno, 149:1.
Fulgens domus, 57:1.
Capitolium, 72:26.
Fulgent sidera nautis, 67:17.
Fulgente decorus arcu, 157:15.
Curru, 196:5.
Fulgentem imperio, 91:15
Fulgentes oculos, 57:8.
Cycladas, 104:25.
Fulgentia castra signis, 14:19.
Fulges religata crines, 125:28.
Fulget honoribus, 70:23.
Fulgor armorum, 45:7.
Fulgore suo vrit, 278:24.
Non fumum ex fulgore, sed ex fumo dare lucem, 162:29.
Fulgoribus insanis stupet acies, 211:12.
Fulmina ponere non patimur Iouem, 10:16.
Inimica lucis mittes, 20:24.
Feriunt montes, 55:3.
Fulminantis Iouis magna manus, 71:20.
Fulmine sustulerit caduco immanem turmam, 75:13.

Missos

Missos ad orcum, 76:12.
Fulmineo ictu aurum potentius, 90:24.
Fulminis alitem ministrum, 112:31.
Fulta molli pede, 181:4.
Fultum prauis malè talis, 184:7.
Fultura recenti stomacho accedat, 220:20.
Fuluæ, 113:13.
Fului, propr. 239:29.
Fuluus cætera, 111:24.
Lacon, 140:15.
Fumãte libo ducor, 240:4.
Fumat odore vetus ara, 93:4.
Fumo nigro, 78:30.
Ex fumo dare lucem, 162:29.
Lacrymoso, 194:18.
Albanam durueris vuam, 228:18.
Fumosæ cum pede perne, 214:31.
Fumum bibere, 82:11.
Romæ mirari, 105:16.
Sordidum rotantes flãmæ, 124:4.
Ex fulgore dare lucem, 162:29.
Verterat in fumum, 266:27.
Funalia lucida, 101:7.
Functos virtute duces, 130:12.
Functum laboribus leuare, 65:18.
Functus æuo, 54.3.
Sacris, 165:17.
Fundani, 206:16/241:11.
Fundata pecunia villis, 267:3.
Funde vnguenta de conchis capacibus, 52:6.
Fundens liquorem de patera nouum, 37:7.
Fundet opes, 291:1.
Fundi iugera mille arat, 136:15.
Emptor, 232:27.
Inopem, 288:24.
Fundis preces obseratis auribus, 154:11.
Funditus, 24:24.
Fundo imo dolium, 85:27
Fundos linquimus, 193:3.
Fundum patrium mimæ donat, 180:3.
Fundus, 249:12/267:7.
Auitus, 20:8.
Mendax, 69:10.
Cultus, 229:25.
Necvendibilis nec pascere firmus, 271:10.
Fune iam contento iam laxo laborat, 237:15.
Funebre bellum, 277:4.
Funebreis cupressos, 137:13.
Funem demittere, 173:6.
Rectum ducere, 261:9.
Per extectum ire, 285:4.
Funera lacrymosa, 15:26.
Moues Dardanæ genti, 23:2.
Mista densantur senum ac iuuenum, 35:1.
Pauentis Galliæ, 129:4.
Tria concurrant foro, 196:25.
Tristia luctantur plaustris, 280:16.
Funeratus arboris ictu, 82:7.
Funere inani absint neniæ, 67:18.
Cõducti in funere plorant, 171:7.
Funeri maturo propior, 89:23.
Funeribus vertere triumphos, 40:12.
Funesto properent arcere veterno, 258:30.
Fungar vice cotis, 168:4.
Fungi munere propioris amici, 259:13.
Fungis pratensibus optima est natura, 226:28.
Fungitur officiis vernaliter, 236:16
Funibus Ibericis latus peruste, 136:5.
Sine funibus, 22:1.
Funis currente retroeat rota, 84:14.
Funus imperio parabat, 42:19.
Sub ipsum marmora secanda locas, 64:29.
Tuum imagines ducãt triumphales, 142:4.
Vicinum ægros examinant, 191:12.
Egregie factum, 232:24.
FVR, 186:3/187:13/202:5/239:5.
Furca expellas naturam, 260:16.
Sub furcam ibis prudens, 238:30.
Furcifer, 231:17.
Furem, 268:11.
Furens, 21:9.
Furentem, 24:29.
Neptunum à terra spectare, 261:23.
Furenti domino rem cõmittes, 238:30.
Fures, 201:1, 14.
Formidare malos, 176:23.
Furere, 145:8/216:31.
Dulce est recepto amico, 52:12.
Furiæ, 34:30.
Furiale caput, 85:17.
Furiam, 220:7.
Furiare solet amor matres equorum, 32:8.
Furiarum voces horruerim, 202:11.
Furibundus, 26:29.
Furibus, 254:19.
Furiis malis actum, 220:8.
Furiosa Thrace, 61:19.
Agaue, 225:15.
Furiosius, 185:11.
Furioso, 222:11.
Furiosus, 222:11, 26.
Furis, Verb. 231:8.
Furit, 25:19/105:22/173:17
Furius, 230:22.
Furni, 207:29.
Furno, 188:16.
Furnos, 261:26.
Furor malus, 129:31.
Nocturnus, 139:25.
Cæcus, 141:13.
Breuis, 249:27.
Minus argutos vexat iste Poëtas, 290:1.
Furore victa pietas, 102:26
Furorem minuit, 43:2.
Furores puerorum mille, 226:5.
Furta latrociniis pares res, 186:19.
Ligurit, 228:25.
Furtim, 21:5/175:21/202:9/223:29/244:28/260:17.
Furtis, 190:11/220:23.
Furtiua mutat strigil, 240:12.
Furtiuæ lanæ fasciculum portes, 265:28.
Furtiuis nudata colorib. cornicula, 250:27.
Furto iocoso cõdere, 27:28

Oues periere, 258:5.
Furtum fecerit, 185:22.
Feci, 268:21.
Furtæ regna Proserpinæ, 58:19.
Furum auiumque maxima formido, 200:31.
FVSCE, 29:11.
Fuscum saluere iubemus, 259:24.
Fusc⁹, 204:17/207:26/241:6.
Fusidius, 178:21.
Fusius, propr. 217:19.
Fuste coërces, 186:31.
Saligno lumbos dolat, 192:24.
Cum lõgo vigilet, 219:9
Fusteis matris ad arbitriũ portare recisos, 80:5.
Fustibus pugnabant, 185:31.
Fustis formidine vertere modum, 283:10.
Fusum parúmne Latini sanguinis, 141:4.
Durius esset, 216:12.
Futuo, 182:12.
Futura, 242:5.
Futuram, 14:29.
Futuri temporis exitum nocte caliginosa premit Deus, 106:2.
Auidus, 163:27.
Diuina sententia, 165:21.
Non incauta formica, 275:14.
Metuens in pace, 214:24
Futurum, 255:13.
Futurus, 132:2/134:29.

GABIIS, 261:20/279:5/287:7.
Gabios, 265:28.
GADES, 50:15.
Gadibus, 46:15.
Galatea, 102:4.
Galba, 179:24.
Galeæ læues, 8:13.
Galeam & ægida currusque & rabiem Pallas parat, 23:3.
Galesi flumen, 50:24.
Galli sub cantum consultor vbi ostia pulsat, 174:19.
Galli frementes, 143:5.
Galliæ pauentis funera, 139:4.
Gallica nec lupatis temperat ora frenis, 15:17.
Gallicis crescunt vellera pascuis, 91:17.
Gallina tergere palatum, 211:31.
Dura malum responset palato, 226:26.
Thrax Syro par, 234:13.
Gallis, 182:6.
Gallonis, 212:23.
Gallos pereuntes cuspide fracta describes, 208:26.
Ganymede flauo, 113:3.
Gargani querceta laborãt Aquilonibus, 53:28.
Garganum mugire putes nemus, 284:27.
Gargilius, 254:31.
Garo, 242:7.
Garrire libellos comis, 206:15.
Garriret quidlibet ille, 202:31.
Garrit anileis fabellas, 235 15.
Garrulus, 187:22/203:20/232:9/274:3.
Gaude, 253:23.
Sorte tua, 148:24.
Gaudeat hedera virenti, 32:12.
Eripi oscula, 57:20.
Populus Priami, 221:30.
An doleat, 253:16.
Gaudeus mulier marito, 88:22.
Bellona cruentis, 222:27
Gaudẽt prænomine molles auriculæ, 230:13.
Scribentes carmina, 290:18.
Gaudentem sarculo findere agros, 5:18
Nummo te addicere, 232:28.
Paruis sodalibus & lare certo, 257:8.
Gaudentes cæde Sicambri, 129:6.
Rure Camœnæ, 206:19.
Gaudentis somno Bacchi cliens, 289:20.
Gaudere, 259:4.
Celso Albinouano, 258:21.
Pictis tabellis, 176:20.
Gaudes, 224:15.
Fontibus, 32:30.
Carmine, 289:8.
Carminibus, 110:25.
Lædere, 189:26.
Illudere rebus humanis, 242:25.
Gaudet stabulis pecus, 10:32.
Posuisse apicem, 40:2.
Doceri motus Ionicos, 79:16.
Inuisam pepulisse fossor terpede terrã, 93:21.
Decerpens pyra, 133:11.
Equis, 163:17/209:7.
Mutata sorte, 236:17.
Vitiis, 237:1.
His plebecula, 284:11.
Gaudetis dato, 75:11.
Gaudia impermissa donat raptim, 79:23.
ad Gaudia properas, 225:27.
Quanta fuerunt, 193:11
Prodentem vultũ celare, 232:23.
Diuitibus solis non cõtingunt, 270:3.
Vana, 284:13.
Gaudiis aduoceris, 124:6.
Gauisa Tragœdis, 281:16.
Gausape purpureo mensam perterfit, 241:3.
Gazæ, mentis tumultus non summouet, 61:23.
Gazis beatis Arabum inuides, 35:29.
¶ GEZIDA Diuos morte carentes, 52:30.
Fixum ripa, 225:5.
Perfudit foribus repulsum, 239.24.
Perluor vnda, 265:23.
Gelidæ rex metuatur orę, 32:27.
Gelidam lignis calefactat ahenum, 292:18.
Gelidè ministrat, 163:26.
Gelido Hæmo, 19:1.
Algido, 28:21.
Gelidos riuos, 87:19.
Gelidum nemus, 6:17.
Scythen, 116:16.
Gelidus Digentia riuus, 275:7.
Geloni vltimi, 67:26.
Gelonos, 54:13.
Pharetratos, 75:4.
Gelu flumina constiterint acuto, 16:17.
GEMant antennæ, 22:1.
Gemelli ad cætera, re vna dissimi-

dissimiles,259:28.
Gemellum,223:17.
Gemens flebiliter Ityn, 125:11.
Gementis littora Bosporí,67:28.
Geminant Corybantes æra,24:12.
Geminentur serpentes aduibus,158:23.
Geminis,119:5.
Gemino,163:2.
Geminorum,273:6.
Geminus,107:6.
Gemis,277:10.
Gemit,265:26.
Gemmas,292:29.
Materiam mali mittamus,99:12.
Gemmis venale, 61:21.
Cum gemmis Tyrios mirare colores,253:22.
Genæ incolumes,123:16.
in Genas humor labitur,21:4.
Per genas rara manat lacryma,109:14.
Genaunos,127:27.
Gener,231:16.
Spretus,140:23.
Syllæ,180:11.
Generat tellus portétum, 29:22.
Generatur nil maius ipso, 19:12.
Genere,174:22.
Generi quantum demas, virtutibus addas,277:28
Generosæ fertile testæ nõ omne mare est,227:8.
Generosior descendat in campum petitor,68:21. est te nemo,195:15.
Generosis ignotos,196:6.
Generosius perire quærens,43:11.
Generosum & lene requiro,266:6.
Generum,48:24.
Genialis lectus in aula, 247:4.
Genibus & corde tremit, 30:16.
Caput tangas,238:25.
Minor,263:11.
Genis in pulchris excubat,126:19.
Genitalis,155:31.
Genitis,98:25.
Genitor Pelopis,34:30.
Produxerit vsus, 290:30
Genitricem occidit Orestes,219:30.
Genium mero cúrabis, 92:18.
Per genium dextrâque Deosque penates obsecro,258:13.
Memorem breuis æui floribus & vino piabant,282:31.
Genius diurno vino placari cœpit,165:3.
scit natale comes qui temperat astrum,293:5.
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas,10:2.
Fortis iactata Tuscis æquoribus,114:21.
Prisca mortaliũ,132:25.
Appula,209:19.
Gente de infima sub dio moreris,47:29.
Meneni fœcúda,224:29
Sinegente erit,229.27.
Genteis terruit,7:11.
Te metuunt,40:18.
Rapiat vis improuisa lethi,58:18.
Genti Dardanæ moues funera,23:3.
Piæ secreuit littora Iuppiter,152:7.
Romulæ dare remque prolemque,156:31.
Gentibus intulit ignem, 10:4.
Victis flumẽ additum, 54:11.
Gentis humanæ pater atque custos,20:13.
Exitium tuæ,23:14.
Romulæ custos,115:24.
Genua dum virent obducta soluatur fronte senectus,147:17.
Genuit parés Tyrrhenus, 84:16.
Ludus trepidum certamen,277:3.
Genus piscium,7:15.
Neglectum,8:10.
Audax Iapeti,10:3.
Iactas,22:8.
Regium,48:26.
Infame Danai,60:2.
Tantali,65:18.
Inquinauere,79:13.
Nepotum,92:8.
Aëacì,93:21.
Non te restituet,119:28.
Implacidum,127:27.
Fortuna non mutat, 136:8.
Humanum,ibid.28.
Ignotum,167:6.
Hoc omne,178:11.
Hoc vitæ,184:19.
Hoc minimè iuuat, 188:3.
Suspectum scribendi, 189:13
Clarum,193:23.
Valeri,195:25.
Vnum stultitiæ,217:12.
Non est vnum,225:12.
Et virtus,229:20.
Demissum ab Aenea, 231:13.
Hoc nugas concredere vellet,234:13.
Et formam regina pecunia donat,254:10.
Hominum colunt,278: 18.
Diuersum cõfusa pantheracamelo,284:20.
Placem irritabile vatũ, 290:13.
Gerat capella distentius vber,177:27.
Quo pacto rem,259:2.
Gerentem bella,113:17.
Gerere malè rem insani est,218:2.
Benè rem,258:21.
Res,270:27.
Geret prœlia coniugibus loquenda,115:4.
Geri digna intus,164:7.
Geriste minorem, 78:31.
Iocos,95:19.
Germania fera,150:13.
Horrida quos partunit fœtus incolumi Cæsare,116:17.
Germinat,151:20.
Gerulis,289:14.
Geryonem,59:23.
Gesserat,209:12.
Gesserit rem miles te duce,13:2.
Gessi,229:31.
Gesta malè re,216:27.
Gestæ res,160:21.
Gestans manu ahena cuneos,40:27.
Gestare agnam nitidam lectica,212:18.
Gestas res sibi scribere sumis.

mit, 250:14.
Res componere, 286:14.
Gestat brachia armis liuida, 15:21.
Mercem sine fucis, 180:30.
Gestiens visere, 73:6.
Gestiet, 188:16.
Gestio linquere partes diuitum, 91:6.
Gestis liberum ducere, 125:21.
Discedere, 277:11.
Gestit paribus colludere, 163:14.
Conducere publica, 246:25.
Numismos in loculos dimittere, 283:31.
Getæ, 130:5.
Rigidi, 98:6.
Getulæ catulos leænæ, 94:25.
Getulo vestes murice tinctas, 292:30.
Getulus leo, 30:18.
Giganteo triumpho clari Iouis, 68:18.
Gigantum cohors impia, 66:18.
Gigas, 63:14.
Glacies iners stat mensis per omnes, 53:26.
Glaciet niues positas puro numine Iuppiter? 84:11.
Gladiatorum centum paria, 218:13.
Gladio ignem scrutare, 224:18.
Glande iligna nutritus, 227:17.
Glandem, 185:28.
Glauco, 200:8.
Glebas ligonibus versare, 80:3.
Rident vicini, 265:12.
Glebis vrantur semina siccis, 151:30.
Globos lanæ, 263:28.
Gloria plus nimio attollens vacuum verticem, 26:26.
Non sine gloria militaui, 101:2.
Fulgente cõstrictos trahit curru, 190:5.
Nevos titillet, 221:14.
Quem supra vires & veliit & vngit, 272:18.
Quem tulit ad cœnam vento socurru, 284:2.
Gloriantis, 145:25.
Glyceræ nitor me vrit, 27:7.
Vocantis te ture multo, 36:22.
Immitis immemor, 38:26.
Me lentus torret amor meæ, 94:15.
Glyconis, 245:9.
Gnatæ, 222:19.
Gnatam, 222:23.
Gnati, 184:2 225:15.
Gnatia, 195:4.
Gnatis, 214:29/230:9.
Gnato, 222:7.
Gnatus, 230:12.
Gnauiter, 245:3.
Gnauum, 274:23.
Gnauus, 253:24.
Gnidi regina, 36:20.
Gnidius, 50:1.
Gnosij, 23:9.
Gorgonius hircum olet, 179:5/190:9.
¶ GRAcchus, 289:31.
Gracili, 194:7.
Gradu de imo tollere mortale corpus, 40:10.
Post me sedet vno, 196:22.
Gradum mortis timuit, 9:24.
Lethi corripuit, 10:9.
GRAEca testa conditum, 27:27.
Græca exemplaria nocturna versate manu, versate diurna, 166:30.
Vestigia deserere, 167:17
Latinis miscuit, 265:25.
Græcari assuetum, 211:18.
Græcia conjurata, 22:29.
Memor Castoris, 116:26
Barbariæ lento collisa duello, 248:3.
Cœpit positis bellis nugari, 281:11.
Capta, 283:12.
Græcis, 207:9/281:8.
Admouit acumina chartis, 283:17.
Litterulis nutritus, 287:11.
Græco ludere trocho, 99:21
Fonte cadant, 160:1.
Græcorum doctissimus Heliodorus, 192:4.
Malis implere cateruas, 206:9.
Antiquissima quæque scripta, 279:8.
Græcos versiculos facere, 206:5.
Græcus Italo perfusus aceto, 200:23.
Aristippus, 218:18.
GRAGI viridis, 28:23.
GRAIA victorum manus, 144:10.
Graiæ Camœnæ spiritum tenuem mihi Parca nõ mendax dedit, 62:21.
Graiis fessis leuiora tulit Pergama tradidit, 48:23
Ingenium, Graiis dedit ore rotundo Musa loqui, 168:23.
Ducibus anteferendo, 278:30.
Iratus nocuisset Achilles, 288:15.
Graiorum fortium, 120:6.
Gramina Martij campi, 109:19.
Redeunt campis, 119:1.
Gramine in remoto te reclinatum beatis, 47:12.
Martio, 81:16.
Tenero, 125:15.
In tenaci iacere, 133:16.
Aprici gramine campi, 163:17.
Graminis immemor, 25:22.
Grammaticas ambire tribus, 276:26.
Grammatici certant, 160:26.
GRANaria plus laudes cumeris, 176:1.
Grande munus, 44:30.
Decus, 63:4.
Certamen, 54:30.
Malum, 209:30.
Dedecus, 214:10.
Grandes cothurni, 160:28.
Rhombi, 213:9.
Grandi cecinit alumno, 147:24.
Cum dote vxorem recusset, 188:29.
Lethargo oppressus, 220:11.
Grădia conamur tenues, 13:7.
Animi professus turget, 159:6.

Laturus meritorũ prẽmia, 288:11.
Cum paruis metit orcus, 292:28.
Grandine verberatæ vineæ, 69:9.
Grandinis diræ satis misit terris pater, 7:8.
Grandis natu, 256:30.
Grando contuderit vites, 258:24.
Granum contingere audeat esuriens, 219:10.
Graffere obsequio, 232:12.
GRATA vice veris hyems soluitur, 10:29.
Fœminis carmina, 23:6
Proteruitas, 27:9.
Armenta, 37:9.
Testudo dapibus Iouis, 38:14.
Compede detinuit, 39:7
Tenet, 124:15.
Nec grata, 85:5.
Thyma carpetis, 110:25.
Aera, 120:3.
Nocte, 156:7.
Nouitate morandus, 165:16.
Superueniet quæ non sperabitur hora, 251:29.
Sume manu, 262:5.
Quies, 269:31.
Sigilla, 277:9.
Gratę diuitibus vices, 105:17.
Venetis, 117:28.
Gratarum attium facies, 127:2.
Gratas inter mensas symphonia discors, 170:12.
Gratẽ, 293:28.
Gratia viuax, 160:17.
Regum, 171:11.
Maior à me debetur illi, 198:8.
Male sarta ne quicquã coit, 251:8.
Contingat, ibid 25.
Præstat fortunatum, 254:22.
Fratrum dissiluit, 273:6.
Gratia nudis iuncta sororibus, 94:3.
Cum Nymphis, 119:5.
Gratiæ in tuæ spem militabitur bellum, 132:8.
Gratiæ decentes iunctę Nymphis, 11:3.
Solutis zonis, 36:25.
Segnes nodum soluere, 96:8.
Gratior it dies, 115:29.
Aurem occupat, 214:8.
Aura leniat, 260:7.
Gratissima lux oritur, 193:8.
Grato sub antro, 12:5.
Carmine mulces, 35:23
Ioco me amouere dura tempora, 288:19.
Fruaris tẽpore raptim, 295:16.
Gratum Antium, 40:9.
Eloquuta, 71:31.
Sic Ioui, 142:21.
Iuuat, 233:13.
Gratus risus, 17:5.
Superis Deorũ & imis, 18:2.
Insigni referã Camœna, 20:3.
Eram tibi, 83:3.
Conuiua, 215:2.
Alexandro Cherilus, 285:26.
Grauat officium me, 286:27.
Grauatus equitem terrenum, 124:19.
Graue seculum Pyrrhæ, 7:11.
Tempus, 97:8.
Exemplum, 124:18.
Præsium, 127:31.
Aratrum, 160:14.
Virus, 283:14.
Non est, 240:27.
Grauem stomachum, 13:3
Militiam, 26:16.
Æstum, 49:18
Somnum, 169:18.
Terram, 175:7.
Solem, 226:31.
Graues Persæ, 7:28.
Officinas Cyclopum vrit Vulcanus, 111:4.
Hastas, 23:8.
Amicitias principum, 44:22.
Iras, 72:13.
Camœnæ Stesichori, 121:20.
Ictus excipit, 122:3.
Contumeliæ, 145:28.
Curas, 181:26.
Ruinas, 242:15.
Graui curru quaties Olympum, 20:22.
Exitio strauere, 24:25.
Thyrso metuẽde, 66:4.
Corpori salubres maluæ, 134:18.
Pondere, 136:19.
Amore perculsũ, 145:4.
Mærore deducit ad humum, 161:27.
Ambitione, 199:18.
Grauibus Persis, 76:28.
Inceptis, 158:24.
Grauida, 242:4.
Sagittis pharetra, 29:10.
Grauior veniisset ad aures, 166:17.
Grauiore casu decidunt turres, 55:1.
Grauis, 117:24 264:30.
Vita, 131:22.
Hircus, 146:10.
Miles annis, 174:15.
Est minus Appia, 192:9
Limus, 228:26.
Autumnus, 233:19.
Sarcina, 263:20.
Asperitas, 272:2.
Aesopus, 280:31.
Grauitate incolumi iocũ tentauit, 165:15.
Minores, 206:28.
Vincere, 280:8.
Grauius fama malũ, 186:6
Dorso subiit onꝰ, 203:8.
Grege cum contaminato turpium virorum, 42:30
Agitato ceruos iaculari, 87:14.
Cum languido pastor umbras quærit, 105:25.
Indocili melior pars, 151:12.
In grege taurus, 186:7.
Epicuri de grege porcũ, 251:31.
Gregem torret nullius astri impotentia, 152:6.
Greges centum, 62:16.
In proprios imperium regum, 68:16.
Errantes prospectat, 133:4
Gregi nigro, 31:16.
Gregis lasciui soboles, 87:31.
Tui hunc scribe, 259:21.
Grex, 217:3.
Amicus, 151:25.
Auium, 250:26.
Grosphe, 61:21.
Grospho, 263:5.
Grosphus, 263:6.

Gruem aduenam laqueo captat, 133:27.
Gruis membra sparsi sale, 243:17.
¶ Gvla digna Harpyis rapacibus, 212:16.
Quò gula ducit eamus, 254:30.
Gulæ parens nihil seruile habet, 240:13.
Gurges, 45:21.
Gustaremus, 243:24.
Gustarit de sene si semel vno, 252:1.
Gustet, 229:26.
Guttur senile fregerit, 155:7.
Gutturi vincula innectes tuo, 154:30.
Guttus cum patera, 199:7.
GYGEN constanti iuuené fide, 80:26.
Gyges Gnidius, 50:1.
Centimanus, 76:7. quędam tamen exemplaria Gigas habent.
Gyro diem trahit interiore bruma, 233:26,

HABEANT hæc minorem sumptum, 229:1.
Habeare insuauis, 185:13.
Habeas tãtum quanti is, 176:10.
Plus, 177:9.
Habeat, 189:19/198:11.
Virtutes leuis hæc insania, 282:6.
Aedituos virtus, 285:24.
Habeatur fortis, 184:11.
Habebat hoc, 182:14.
Seruos, 183:1.
Permagna negotia, 199:26.
Habebit hic paries barbiton, 101:4.
Habebitur præsens diuus, 76:26.
Commotus, 222:13.
Habebo, 254:15.
Habebunt verba fidem, 159:31.
Parũ splendoris, 290:22.
Habemus, 241:9.
Habena læua stomachosus eques, 265:31.
Habenæ metuens pendẽtis, 287:19.
Habendi senescit amore, 258:4.
Habent tartara Panthoiden, 34:22.
Habentem, 288:25.
Habent in tenui artis exitum, 155:7.
Habento corpus irriguũ mero sub nocte, 208:21.
Habeo nil quod agã, 203:6
Diuitias tribus amplas regibus, 214:15.
Habere suorum memoe cœpit in numero, 234:10.
Sudoris minimum, 283:24.
Non curat, 292:31.
Haberes, 204:1.
Haberet plus dapis, 271:13
Quòd legeret, 281:9.
Haberi Deus immortalis cupit, 173:9.
Nolit animi parui, 178:19.
Incipiat formosus, 196:12.
Insanus vereare inter insanos, 216:30.
Inconsultus patiar, 252:17
Vibanus cœpit, 266:15.
Distertus tendit, audet vibanus, 276:2.
Habes quicquid, 33:29/221:2.
Habes quidilliu ?illius, 126:29.
Qui affideat, 176:29.
Vitia, 183:10.
Quod habes cur optas, 186:23.
Auctorem, 191:8.
Si melius quid habes, 252:8.
Pretium, 268:22.
Habet absentes, 132:3.
Amor curas, 135:29.
Quis melius suadere, 150:29.
Quid pulchri constructus acerue, 175:23.
Venale, 180:31.
Palam, 181:1.
Fœnũ in cornu, 188:13.
Sic habet, 204:9.
Aditus primos difficileis, 204:12.
Nec modum neq; consilium, 224:8.
Nil seruile, 240:13.
Dimidium facti qui cœpit, 249:5.
Hos numeratque Roma Poëtas, 280:10.
Plus oneris, 283:25.
Habilis, 94:11.
Habitabiles sol illustrat oras, 127:22.
Habitanda sana aprisreliquit, 150:25.
Habitare Aesquiliis salubribus, 201:11.
Habitatũ quinque focis, 264:6.
Habitu Romano, 23?:18.
Non habitu mutatve loco, 238.28.
Habitum ad omnem fortunarum natura non format intus, 161:26.
Vultumque hominis, 229.7.
Habitus malè tutæ mentis Oreste, 220:3.
Habuere Deos sana rectos, 114:16.
Hoc bonæ paces, 281:29
HAC, Pron. 56:5/71:23,27, 29/73:10/ 103:17/ 124:10/ 142:24/ 150:23/ 175:9/ 182:29/ 184:31/ 204:5/ 214:4/ 233:13/ 236:23/ 250:15/ 259:25.
Hac, Adverb. motus, 215:9 bis/289:17 bis.
Hactenus, 182:8/ 189:11.
HAE, 172:27/167:2.
HAEC, Pron. singul. 13:3/ 95:2/ 103:10/ 120:11/ 133:30/ 134:28/ 137:3,6/ 139:16/ 141:10/ 145:18, 21/ 147:20/ 151:10/ 159:21/ 170:1 bis, 3 bis/ 171:3/ 179:1, 18/ 182:10, 16/ 184:13/ 190:17/ 199:17/ 216:24/ 217:4 bis/ 225:31/ 230:17, 31/ 242:4, 26/ 256:2/ 259:24/ 282:5.
Hęc, Plural. 150:31/ 157:25/ 168:30/ 180:16/ 183:29/ 189:11/ 191:23/ 194:3/ 204:16/ 206:11/ 207:25, 26, 31/ 208:4/ 217:30/ 224:9, 10/ 225:7/ 229:1/ 231:20/ 233:5/ 234:28/ 235:15/ 236:4/ 237:17/ 246:23/ 250:13/ 252:23/ 255:31/ 261:30/ 276:31/ 286:6, 288:12/ 291:25.
Hædo eras donaberis cui frons turgida cornibus

bus, 215:4.
Hæmo gelido, 19:1.
Hæmoniæ niualis cæpus, 43:10.
Hæreat aprè, 164:19.
Hæredem, 292:25.
Hæredes, 201:10.
Staberi, 218:12, 19.
Hæredi, 99:26.
Hæredis auidas manus fugient, 119:19.
Obcurâ parcus, 252:15.
Hærentes aduerso littore naues, 222:9.
Hærétem coronam scindar, 26:6.
Puerum Veneri canebat, 38:10.
Capiti coronam detrahere, 206:23.
Hærentia stultis, 185:5.
Hærere equo nescit ingenuus puer, 99:19.
Hæres diuitiis potietur, 47:26.
Absumet Cæcuba, 60:9.
Ignotus occupaui Regiam Attali, 64:17.
Viuacior, 215:15.
Ebibat, 219:19.
Circum loculos mæreret, 220:11.
Nudus auferet, Ibid. 17.
Scribere secundus, 230:30.
Tulit nudis humeris, 232:5.
Quartæ partis, ibid. 20.
Hæredem alterius velut vnda superuenit vndã, 292:24.
De me iudicet, 293:9.
Hæret calceus in pede, 183:22.
Inuisis foribus, 214:3.
Mentibus penè recens, 280:2.
Hæsit summa vlmo genus piscium, 7:15.
Halyattici regnum Myggdonis campis cõtinuẽ, 91:23.
HAMO præroso fugerit insidiatorem, 230:6.
Hamum ad occultum visus decurrere piscis, 257:24.
Opertum miluius metuit, 268:26.
HANC, 153:21/183:6/185:19/188:2/191:29/199:11/220:7.
Harpyis gula digna rapacibus, 212:16.
Harum, 60:6.
HAS, 134:22/201:17.
Hasdrubal deuictus, 114:6
Hasdrubale interempto, 115:9.
Hasta metuendus eques, 70:9.
Hastas graues vitabis, 23:9
HAUD, 132:17/175:14/183:10/189:25/192:9/198:19/203:14/204:12/208:29/209:20/211:22/229:30/236:22/239:10/256:21/258:24/291:8.
Hauri e exparuo, 175:31.
Plus malis laboris, 180:26
Vitæ præcepta beatæ, 229:10.
Haurit aquam turbatam limo, 176:8.
Haustus Pindarici fontis, non expalluit, 250:17.
HEBRI Lipariæi nitor, 87:9.
Hebro hyemis sodali, 32:14
Hebrum prospiciens, 100:13.
Hebrus, 250:10/267:19.
HECTOR ademptus, 48:21.
Ferox, 122:3.
Hectora Priamidé, 200:3.
Hectoreis opibus refringit pugnaces Achiuos domus Priami, 72:11.
Hectorem homicidam, 152:30.
Hedera virenti læta pubes gaudet, 32:11.
Procera alti figitur ilex, 149:5.
Hederæ præmia doctarũ frontium, 6:16.
Viscit, 123:27.
Victricis præmia prima feres, 251:1.
Hederis lasciuis ambitiosior, 42:12.
HELENÆ fratres lucida sidera, 9:9.
Infamis Castor offensus vice, 153:29.
Helenam, 186.4.
Helene Lacena, 121:28.
Helenen hospitam traheret per freta, 22:25.
Helicona virentem maiore studio petant, 185:12.
Helicone sanos Poëtas excludit, 167:27.
Heliconis oris in vmbrosis, 18:31.
Helidorus Græcorũ longè doctissimus, 192:3.
HELLADE percussa Marius præcipitat, 124:19
Hellebori multo pars maxima danda auaris, 218:10.
Helleboro morbum expulit, 291:17.
HERBA, 138:31.
Lapathi prata amantis, 134:18.
Lapathi breuis, 227:6.
Nitet lapillis, 260:11.
In herba somnus, 265:8
Non fieret leuius vulnus, 291:29,
Proficiente nihil curatur, ibid. 30.
Herbæ non multæ prodigus locus, 256:23.
Herbas, 202:15.
Quas Colchos atque Iberia mittit, 137:16.
Nocentes, 201:19.
Herbis in Albanis crescit victima, 97:11.
Largis iuuenescit, 118:19.
Incoctus cruor viperinus, 135:12.
Sectis inferbuit, 228:13.
Communibus cernuus equum pellebat, 260:26.
Viuis & vrtica, 262:21.
Herboso campo, 93:5.
HERCULE dies amico, 233:13.
Hercule, Iurantis Aduerb. 239:3/266:27.
Herculea dirutos manu, 56:30.
Herculem, 114:30.
Hercules vagus, 71:23.
Impiger, 121:1.
Delibutus atro Nessi cruore, 153:18.
Herculeus labor Acherõta perrupit, 10:12.
Herculis ritu, 88:18.
Magni memor, 116:27.
Efficacis munus inarsit æstuosius humeris, 135:

22. Ad postem fixisarmis,244:15.
Here,224:7/240:25.
Heri festinantis sentit amorem,247:2.
Herile carpere pensum, 103:22.
Heriles ad nutus aptus, 287:10.
Herilis peccati conscia, 238:24.
Hermogenes, 186:26/203:12/205:23.
Hermogenis, 189:20/207:23.
Heroa,18:27.
Heroas inter hos natum vtinam tellus me prima tulisset,214:7.
Herodis palmetis præferat,293:2.
Heros,161:31/165:20.
Aiax ab Achille secundus,221:28.
Herum diuitem orci aula manet,65:12.
Propriæ telluris,215:12.
Aruo pascat an baccis opulentet oliuæ, 267:8.
Herus,241:8/242:4.
Hesperia sospes ab vltima,41/27.
Hesperiæ ruinæ,45:20.
Vnde tyrannus Capricornus,63:20.
Luctuosæ mala Dij multa dederunt,79:3.
Præstes ferias, 116:29.
Hesperiis minabitur fluctibus Eurus,35:8.
Hesperio ab cubili solis ad ortum maiestas imperi porrecta, 129:30.
Hesterna fercula,236:12.
Hesternis vitiis corpus onustum,213:23.
Herrusca Porsenæ manus, 150.10.
Præteruolate littora, 151:15.
Hetrusci Cassi ingenium, 207:4.
Hetrusco littore,7:20.
Hetruscos incoluit fines, 195:14.
Hetruscum mare, 106:8.
Littus,156:22.
Hev,8:12/12:5/23:1 bis,11/31:8/58:25/109:13/117:24 bis/123:14/126:28/140:3/145:9,23 bis/150:17/153:1/168.28/242:22.
Heus,183:11.
¶ Hi, 188:12.
Hiantem inducatemptorem, 181:4.
Coruum deludet,231:6.
Hiatu tanto dignum quid ferethic promissor, 162:24.
Hiberis loricis,36:11.
Hic, Pron.28:28 bis/40:2/65:16 18/68:21,23/77:30/79:10/82:9/88:30/101:4/120:9/136:13/141:11/145:7/162:24 26/166:20/169:14 bis/173:2/174:8/178:13,23 28,31/179:19 20,21,27/181:2/183:14/184:8,9,17/188:6 bis,8,14/190:2,7,17/191:12/196:11:24/199:26/201:10/204:7/209:20/211:9/212:7/213:11,27/214:22/216:20/217:9/220:18,31/222 30/240:11/246.8/253:27/254:13,25,26/257:2,23/266:21/271:2,4,8/278.29/282:5/287:7,18/289:1,9 bis,10,11,31 bis/291:16/290:2
Hic, Aduerb.8:24,25/25:26,30/27:15 bis/101:6 bis/138:11/192:8,31/194:20,27/201:25/203:13,25/205:13/211:14/217:18 bis/222:25/241:8/266:30/271:2/289:26.
Hier turpis inter atidas nates podex,141:29.
Captus alto lupus,212:8
Hilarem tristes oderunt, 274:23.
Hilaris,293:11.
Hillis,228:6.
Hinc, 25:23/39:31/75:27,28/79:1/92:6/116.22/133:23 bis/139:30 bis/168:18/174:26,27/175:25/187:16/193:16,19/194:9,24,31/203:3,31/240:19/276:27.
Hinnitum tollit apta quadrigis equa,62:17.
Hinnuleo similis Chloë me vitat,30:9.
Hippolyten Magnessam fugit abstinens,81:8.
Hippolytum pudicũ Dianatenebris infernis nõ liberat,119:26.
Hircinis conclusas follibus auras,187:29.
Hircum ob vilem certauit carmine tragico, 165:13.
Olet Gorgonius, 179:9/190:9.
Hircus grauis,146:10.
Læuis,151:9.
Hirsutis cubet hircus in alis,146:10.
Hirudo non missura cutem, nisi plena cruoris, 173:21.
Hirundine prima, 155:18.
His, 79:28/123:16/135:11/158:29/167:12/172:5/178:20/189:4/193:24/197:22/199:19/202:2/204:6/207:29/212:13/214:26/223:23/233:3/234:7/239:22/241:2/242:6/243:9/245:6/253:13/255:10/268:1/284:11/285:8.
Hilce,181:25/184:19.
Hispana repetit penateis victor ab ora,88:20.
Hispanæ nauis magister dedecorum pretiosus emptor,79:26.
Vetus hostis oræ, 82:21.
Hispidam in faciem verterit,123:13.
Hispidos imbres nubibus,53:22.
Historias peccare docenteis monet,81,10.
Amaras audit,185:17.
Historiis pedestribus dicespræclia Cæsaris, 57:5
¶ Hoc, 23:24/53:1/73:21/77:6/79:14/84:23/89:13/112:20/114:13/134:18/135:10,17,18/136.22 bis/137:2/140:3/154:12/158:30/159.24 bis/170:5,31/172:15 bis/173:13/174:22/176:2,26/178:11/179:31/180:1,11,28/181:6,13/182:22,25/183:24/184:19/185:11,21/186:12/187:19/188:3/189:13,25,27,28/190:21,22/191:8,10,15,20,21,22,25/192:6/195:21/196:23,26,31/197:3,13/198:7 30/200:1,26/201:7/205:8,10/206:20/207:3,11:209.2,17/210:1/211:14.31/213:14/215:6/216:7,31/217:10/218:18,

89,26/219:19/220:14,17, 88,21/221:4/224:28/225: 17,19/226: 1,15,28/ 227: 26/228:13/229:13/230:1/ 231: 16, 23/233: 1/234:1, 11,13,16/236:29/241: 17, 23, 24/242: 4, 10/244:21/ 251: 4 bis, 6/ 254: 3,4,21 bis/259:5/ 268.8/269.23/ 270:13/271:8/274:21/275: 27/277:23/281.20/282:7, 12/284:7/287: 17,28/ 288: 1,7.
Hoc, pro Ideo, 202:26/205: 22 bis.
Hodie, 123: 15/204:13 25/ 212:22/234:6/237:16/255: 31/257:20/268:8/283:16.
Hodiernæ, 119:17.
HOEDI orientis impetus, 69:8.
Hœdilia lupas Martiales non metuunt, 25:18,
Hœdo immolare, 11:9.
Donaberis cui frõs turgida cornibus, 87:26.
Hœdus tener, 93:1.
Ereptus lupo, 134:21.
HOMERO magno, 206:26.
Homerus Mæonius, 122: 18
Monstrauit quo scribi possent numero res gestæ regum, &c. 160: 22.
Bonus quandoque dormitat, 169:28.
Insignis, 171:8.
Vinosus, 275:23.
Alter, 279:30.
Homicidam Hectorem, 152:30.
Hominem, 120:10/204:3/ 268:23.
Erigit, 220:16.
Absolues, 224:21.
Homines, 170: 11,29/235: 12,30/248:28.
Siluestres, 186:21.
Operum primos vitæque labores instituunt, 233:21.
Homini, 10:11/182:30/213: 17.
Nũquam satis cautum est in horas: 56:11.
Non cuiuis contingit adire Corinthũ, 270:30.
Hominis ede nomẽ, 226: 18.
Vultum habitumque, 229:7.
Opes implorauit, 260: 28.
Hominum recentum cultus voce formasti, 17:15
Res, 19:9
Mores vidit, 162:28.
Mores inspexit, 248:16.
Pars decepta cupidine falso, 176:9.
Pars morbo iactatur eodem, 219:18.
Pars vitiis gaudet, 237:1
Pars gestit conducere publica, 246:25.
Horum, 283:20.
Risus captat, 189:31.
Tot minor, 239:8.
Regio, 265:21.
Genus, 278:18.
Homo, 173:14/ 179:9/ 196: 11/240:10.
Multum demissus, 184: 16.
Factus ad vnguẽ, 193:2.
Ductus, 199:28.
HONESTA soror, 217:17.
Lecentis, 259:12.
Honestæ clientes, 64:19.
Pallæ repertor honestæ, 167:9.
Honestas per domos iocus ire cœpit, 283:5.
Honeste, 237:7/279:23.
Honesti, 180:31.
Cẽsoris sumet animũ, 290:21.
Honestis rebus intendes animum, 249:1.
Donis ornatur, 288:5.
Honesto turpis confusus, 165:6.
Honestos, 198:16.
Honestum prætulit vtili iudex, 122:22.
Nomen virtus errori posuisset, 184:1.
Turpi secernens, 197:14
Scorto postponet, 272: 30.
Honor notus relapsus in vultus, 153:5.
Priscus redire audet, 157:9.
Venit carminibꝰ, 171:7.
Adest idem, 211:4.
Falsus iuuat, 268:14.
Honoratum Achillẽ, 162:6
Honoratus, 247:24.
Honore minores, 284:8.
Sunt in honore, 186:19.
Indigna feretur, 290:23.
in Honorẽ Iunonis, 14:8.
Additum stellis, 66.10
Siluis decutit Decembet, 145:8.
Des nominis huius, 188:23.
Mandare, 196:1.
Iure mihi inuideat quinis, 196:31.
Honorem antiquis & præmia non veniam posci indignor, 280:27.
Honores proximos illi occupauit, 19:15.
Mei nil sinete prosunt, 33:2.
Aeternos laurus peperit, 45:3.
Supernascaneos mitte sepulchri, 67:31.
Incertos trãmutat fortuna, 106:24.
Sæpe dat indignis, 195: 28.
Feret tibi fundus cultus, 229.25.
Contemnere fortis, 239.18
Maturos tibi largimur, 278:26.
Audiret meros alter alterius sermone, 289.30.
Honori inseruit, 163:22.
Honoribus ter geminis tollere, 5:25.
Intaminatis fulget, 70, 23.
Amplis auctos, 195 24.
Honoris tantum accedit: 166:5.
Honorum ruris manabit copia, 25:25.
Plenis muneribus æternet? 127:19.
Honos floribus non semper idem, 58:1.
Stet sermonum, 160:17.
Virtutis primus, 198:3.
Purè tranquillet, 275:5.
HORA composita susurri sub noctem repetatur, 13:3.
Mihi porriget quod tibi negarit, 62:15.
Atrox flagrantis caniculæ, 88:1.
Fugiens semel vexit, 160:21.

Diem

Diem rapit, 119:8.
In hora ducentos versus dictabat, 187:19.
Detur nobis, 187:25.
Tota abit, 192:15.
Quarta, 192:24.
Quota est? 234:13.
Grata superueniet quæ non sperabitur hora, 251:29.
Horæ Natalis pars violentior, 63:19.
Præsentis dona cape lætus, 82:27.
Momento, 174:16.
Dubiæ spe pendulus fluitem, 205:13.
Puncto mobilis, 292:21.
Horam idem tecum esse non potes, 240:14.
Durare possunt, 246:30.
Viuendi rectè prorogat, 249:6.
Citeriorem octauã, 256:28.
Quamcũque tibi Deus fortunauerit, 262:4.
Sub horam verni temporis hilé purgor, 168:2.
In horam subiectior inuidiæ, 234:16.
In primam horam te somnus delectat, 269:31
in Horas nunquã satis homini cautum est, 58:12.
In horas mutatur, 163:15.
In horas mutaret clauum, 237:5.
In horas aulæa premẽtur, 284:14.
Horati Vatis, 118:20.
Horatius, 264:9.
HORIS variis temperat mundum, 19:11.
Horis inertibus ducere obliuia vitæ, 234:30.
Septembribus incolumem præstant me hæ dulces latebræ, 267:22.
Horna fruge lares placaris, 97:3.
Vina promens dolio dulci, 134:8.
In horna palea porrectus domus pater, 235:26.
HORREA, 292:26.
Horreis occultare quicquid arat Appulus, 91:9.
Sulpiciis accubat, 125:24
Horrenda Roma, 72:28.
Horrẽdam diluuiem minitatur agris Aufidus, 128:13.
Rabiem, 226:3.
Horrendas aspectu fecerat pallor, 201:23.
Horrendus Parthis iuuenis, 231:12.
Horrentia pilis agmina, 208:25.
Horreo proprio condidit quicquid de Libycis verritur areis, 5:26.
Parcis diripere cessantẽ amphoram, 104:18.
Horres, 229:21.
Horret iratum mare, 132:29.
Capillis vt marinus asperis echinus, 137 22.
Te, aut negligit, 257:14.
Onus, 271:2.
Nutum diuitis, 272:7.
Horret & odit, 272:21.
Horribili Medo, 35:31.
Mala Rhœtum retorsisti, 66:20.
Sectere flagello, 186:16.
Horrida virga, 31:14.
Sedes Tænari, 39 27.
Iuuentus, 75:19.
Aequora, 99:4.
Germania, 116:17.
Tempestas, 147:14.
Horridi dumeta Siluani, 105 26.
Horridis fluctibus verberes latus, 144:1.
Horridus, 95:27.
Ille defluxit numerus Saturnius, 283:13.
Horruerim voces Furiarum, 202:11.
HORRARETUR, 190:24.
Horrari, 288:8.
Horratur, 246:17.
Horti alieni caules fregerit, 186:13.
Inuidet vsum, 265:15.
Hortis in nouis considere vetat, 201:4.
Horto, 123:25.
Irriguo nihil est eluti⁹, 226:24.
Hortos, 216:14.
Hortus, 233:2.
HORVM, 176:26/183:20/212:17/213:8/218:3⁴/223:4/233:8/265:14/270:9.
HOS, 19:28/171:8/214:6/243:1/280:9bis, 10.
Hoice, 187:16.
Hospes, 168:13/215:1/226:18/244:25.
Famosus Lacenæ, 27:9.
Sedulus, 194:9.
Tardius aduenies, 214:4
Vespertinus, 226:25.
Vetus, 235:19.
Succinctus, 236:14.
Calaber, 255:26.
Amabilis, 291:12.
Hospitæ sollicitæ, 80:30.
Hospitale pectus, 154:5.
Hospitalem vmbram, 47:16.
Hospitam Helenen, 22:35.
Hospitem, 99:24.
Hospites sagaces, 50:3.
Imminentes, 140:11.
Hospitibus feros Britannos visam, 75:2.
Hospitiis animum solaeret, 235:21.
Hospitio modico me suscepit, 191:3.
Hospitis, 58:6.
Hostre, 260:29/266:17.
Hosteis, 51:28.
Captos ostendere ciuibus, 270:27.
Hostem cruentum, 8:15.
In ouilia demisit vulnus impetus, 113:9.
In iacentem leuis, 157:4
Fugiens, 182:31.
Consummus plagis, 290:8.
Hosti iratus, 288.1.
Hostia mactata leuior veniet, 27:18.
Sumptuosa mollibit auersos Penateis, 97:18.
Hostia sub Tusci annis, 212:9. Qua tamen significatione rectius & vsitatius absque aspiratione scribitur.
Hostibus perfidis se credidit, 77:26.
Hosticis mœnibus, 70:11.
Hosticus auferet ensis, 203:18.
Hostile aratrum imprimeret muris exercitus insolens, 24:25.
Hostileis in muros iram atque numen vertite, 138:17.

Hostili more, 173:27.
Hostilium nauium pupes, 143:6.
Hostis, 209:18.
Vetus, 82:21.
Acer, 140:24.
Victus, 143:14.
Hvc, 47:19/69:14/79:1/124.1/136:11 bis/140:13/143:20/142:1,3/173:7/179:12/180:30/192:13,28/201:5/215:11,26/218:8.
Hvic, 180:15,27/181:23/183:6/210:29/215:10/216:13,21/217:15,21/222:19,21/232:26/272:1.
Huius, 188:23/198:9.
Hvmana exta coquat Atreus, 164:10.
Natura, 169:22/176:23.
Diuinaque, 218:23.
Humanæ gentis pater, 20:13.
Naturæ Deus, 293:6.
Humanam vicem cõuertere non valent, 139:21.
Aurem carmine gratior occupat, 214:9.
Humanè, 289:12.
Humani vultus, 161:19.
Humanis illudere rebus gaudens fortuna, 242:24
Humanos in vsus cogere, 73:3.
Animos versant carminibus atque venenis, 201:17.
Humanum genus quisquis in cælo regis, 136:28.
Humasse, 221:22.
Hvmeri quid valeant, quid ferre recusent, 159:19.
Humeris densum vulgus, 58:30.
Positurus arcum, 75:29.
Inuolitat comæ, 123:11.
Herculis inarsit mun⁹, 135:22.
Vectabor, 155:1.
Soleat portare viator, 194:28.
Nudis, 232:5.
Oppositis extrahe turba, 232:14
Humero albo nitẽs, 49:30.
Onusto vehas panis reticulum, 175:27.
Humeros candentes nube amictus venias, 8:6.
Candidos turparunt rixæ, 21:8.
Per humeros nascuntur plumæ, 67:19.
Vnctos Tiberinis lauit in vndis, 87:13.
Humerum insignem pharetra, 28:27.
Sparsum odoratis capillis, 95:6.
Humescit modicis lætius poculis, 235:8.
Hvmi posuisse vultum, 78:6.
Strauit victor, 128:18.
Serpit, 159:7.
Humida vestimenta, 12:14
Creta, 146:15.
non Humileis domos fastidit somnus, 69:2.
Humilem feriemus agnã, 63:32.
Dimisere pennis decisis, 288:21.
Humili modo loquar, 100:20.
Ex humili potẽs, 107:23
Sermone, 165:22.
Humilis ferenti aruum, 74:16.
Non humilis mulier, 43:22.
Humo affigit, 213:24.
Humor saxis agitatus decidit, 19:24
In genas furtim labitur, 21:4.
Hvmum vdam virtus sperni fugiente pẽna, 70:29
Pede candido quatiet, 109:8.
Pede certo signat humum, 163:14.
Duris ligonibus exhaurire bat, 137:25.
Ad humum mœrore graui deducit, 161:27.
Vitat, 165:23.
Repentes per humum, 286:14.
Humus alta intumescit viperis, 151:27.
¶ Hvnc, 5:24/19:21/20:5/33:2,3/38:2/73:6/131:25/143:4/149:10/159:14,20/106:28/167:9/177:16,29 bis/178:16/179:22/184:6/188:7,21/190:2,5/197:6/209:26/201:15/203:18,20/204:1/206:24/209:15/210:13/214:26/220:7,13/212:27/235:28/245:13/248:9/249:28 bis/259:21/268:19/276:18/285:1/287:23.
Hunccine, 204:28.
¶ Hyadas tristes non timuit, 9:21.
Hyarbitam, 276:1.
Hyberna niue turbidi fluuij, 125:10.
Hybernas cana niue conspuit Alpes, 230:22.
Hyberno pisces ex æquore vellis, 223:8.
Hybernum mare turbarat Orion, 149:8.
vt flumẽ ruebat, 200:18.
Hybernus annus Iouis tonantibus, 133:21.
Neptunus, 154:13.
Hybrida, 199:24.
Hydaspes fabulosus quæ loca lambit, 29:15.
Fuscus, 241:6.
Hydra secto corpore firmior, 114:29.
Hydram diram contudit, 278:21.
Hydropicus, 248:30.
Hydrops dirus sibi indulgens crescit, 46:17
Hyemat mare defendens pisces, 211:24.
Hyemes plures, 18:15.
Post certas, 23:27.
Informes reducit Iuppiter, 55:6.
Iniquas, 69:12.
Vbi plus tepeant, 260:7.
Hyemet mediis mercator in vndis, 269.15.
Hyemis sodali Hebro, 32:13
Hyems acris soluitur grata vice veris, 10:29.
Eois intonata fluctib⁹, 134:13.
Nil obstet tibi, 175:18.
Veliæ, 265:20.
Hylæum nimium mero, 56:30.
Hymettia mella, 211:22.
Hymettiæ trabes premũt columnas, 64:14.
Hymetto mella decedũt, 50:28.
Hyperboreos campos, 67:23.

Hypsea

Hypſea cæcior, 181:7.
Hyrpine, 55:25.

I pedes quò te rapiunt & auræ, 86:17.
I ſecundo omine, ibid. 18.
I pete vnguentum, 89:3.
I puer, 208:4.
I nunc, 253:21/257:21/289:18.
I quò te virtus vocat, i pede fausto, 288:10.
Iacentem regiam auſa viſere, 43:15.
In hoſtem leuis, 157:3.
Iacentes ſub pinu potamus, 56:6.
Iaceo ad quartam, 199:11.
Iacere libet ſub antiqua ilice, 133:15.
Inter ſericos puluillos, 142:9.
Iaceret (media longa) quodcúque inutile ſublegit, 241:4.
Iaceret (media breui) in cloacam, 221:15.
Iacis hoc in me, 189:28.
Iactantibus Auſtris nauim, 174:15.
Iactantior eſt paulò, 184:9
Iactat ſe victore, 7:24.
Habetque palam, 181:1
Omnis te Roma beatum, 227:11.
Iactata æquoribus gens, 114:22.
Iactatam religarat vdo littore nauim, 58:7.
Iactatur, 219:18.
Iactatus inter pontes, 272:8.
Iactauerit te Auſter validus in alto, 261:28.
Iactes & genus & nomen inutile, 22:8.
Iactis in altum molibus, 69:14.
¶ Iaculamur breui æuo mala, 61:31.
Iaculari ceruos agitato grege, 87:14.
Iaculator audax Enceladus, 75:25.
Iaculatus dextera ſacras arces, 7:9.
Iaculo nobilis trans finẽ expedito, 15:23.
Iam, 7:7/10:31/11:2, 13/15:21/16:16/23:3/31:32/45:5, 6, 7, 9/49:22, 25, 27/60:18/67:16 bis, 20/72:8/79:4, 18/82:23/88:28/105:21, 22, 25/108:18/109:10, 18 bis/112:15/113:6, 14/115:6, 24/118:17/119:1/124:23/125:7, 9/126:24/134:29 bis/139:16/146:15, 16/105:7/152:19 bis/156:11/157:5, 7, 9/159:22 bis/160:18/163:13/173:13/174:14, 25/178:6/187:25/202:10, 14, 21/194:3/201:30/203:22/220:12, 17/224:31/236:3/227:16/229:15/232:15/234:9, 14/236:7. I vocali eliſa/237:8 bis, 15 bis/239:7/240:16 bis/244:10/255:28/256:25, 30/260:3/264:31/272:28/281:4/282:14/283:4/284:12/285:17.
Iambeis trimetris accreſcere nomẽ iuſſit, 166:15.
Iambis pones modũ criminoſis, 24:7.
Delectatur, 289:1
Iambo armant rabies Archilochum, 160:27.
Iambos celeres, 24:28.
Inceptos ad vmbilicũ deducere, 148:16.
Oſtendi Latio, 276:9.
Iambus pes citus, 166:15.
Iamdudum, 105:9/203:2/236.27/252:9.
Iampridem, 267:14.
Iane, 233:20.
Pater, 269:3.
Ianitor immanis aulæ, 85:16.
Criſpini, 238:9.
Ianitorem inuiſum, 89:9.
Ianua limen amat, 31:29.
Patet, 83:22.
Quo ſtrepitu remugiat audis, 84:9.
Frangatur, 182:13.
Ianum Quirini vacuum duellis clauſit, 219:23.
Ad medium res mea fracta, 216:8.
Liber ſpectare videris, 277:7.
Cuſtodem pacis cohibentia clauſtra, 285:18.
Ianus ſummus, 246:1.
Iapeti audax genus, 10:3.
Iapyga, 9:11.
Iapyx albus, 102:10.
Iaſonem, 135:17.
Ibam via ſacra, 202:19.
Ibant, 197:26.
Iber peritus me diſcet, 67:27.
Iberi piſcis, 242:7.
Iberia venenorum ferax, 137:16.
Iberiæ feræ bellum curet, 116:19.
Duræ audit tellus, 194:5
Ibericis peruſte funibus latus, 136:5.
Ibi, 51:5.
Ibici pauperis vxor, 89:20.
Ibimus quo nos cũq; ferret melior ſortuna, 18:26.
Ibimus, ibimus, vtcunque præcedes, 63:10.
Ibis Liburnis &c. 131:7.
Rex, 187:4.
Sub furcam, 238:30.
Ibit per obſtantes catervas, 94:29.
Ibit eò quò vis, 188:13, 13.
non Ibunt verba per atrẽ tam aurem, 208:31.
¶ Icarcis fluctibus luctatem Africum, 6:2.
Icari ſcopulis ſurdior, 81:11.
Icaro Dædaleo ocyor, 65:20.
Icci, 35:28/262:15.
Icta deſideriis fidelibus, 116:6.
Pinus mordaci ferro, 117:16.
Ictibus crebris feneſtras patchùs quatiunt, 31:29.
Icto acceſſit furor capiti, 209:5.
Ictu arboris funeratus, 82:8.
Fulmineo potentius, 90:24.
Ictum dextra leuaſſet, 65:28.
Obliquum meditantis, 96:23.
Pollicis, 118:12.
Ictus feroidos excludes laurea, 60:27.
Graueis excepit pro pudicis coniugibus, 122:4.
Redderet, 166:15.
¶ Id, 170:24/175:23/176:12/189:21/195:9/221:12/223:5/

223:5/226:16/245:3/288:5:289:6.
IDA aquosa, 95:8.
Idæis nauibus, 22:25.
IDCIRCO, 166:27/188:24/245:8/261:29.
IDEM, priore longa, 55:7, 13/56 1/66:23/87:13/155:25/169:27/205.8/ 207:8/212:4/225:20/237:13, 18/240:13/266:25/267:1/268:9, 11/274:3/278:25/285:31/290:15/293:10, 18.
Idem, priore breui, 168:3, 4/169:23/173:12/186:12/223:15/287:18.
IDEO, 276:12.
IDIBUS, 134:30/197:26.
IDOMENEUS ingens, 122:1.
IDONEA dicere vitæ, 169:3.
Bello, 214:25.
IDONEUM iecur torrere, 108:23.
IDONEUS pugnæ, 66:22.
Puellis vixi, 101:1.
Hæc procurate, 252:23.
Dare riuo nomẽ fons, 267:18.
Articuilibet, 287:11.
IDUS, 134:6.
¶ IECVR difficili bile tumet, 21:2.
Vlceroſum, 32:9.
Tityi, 76:15.
Idoneum torrere quæ-tis, 108:23.
Aridum, 138:1.
Vrere bilis, 204:22.
Anſeris albi, 243:18.
Ancilla tuum vlceret, 274:6.
Ieiunæ canis ab ore rapta, 137:18.
Ieiunia indicis, 225:2.
Ieiunis dentibus acer, 288:2.
Ieiunus ſtomachus raro vulgaria temnit, 212:14.
¶ IGITUR, 177:18/213:8/220:18, 24, 28/239:16.
IGNARA belli flumina, 45:22.
Haud ignara futuri, 175:14.
Puella mariti, 282:19.
Ignarum laudat opes, 235:17.
Nauis timet nauem agere, 281:2.
Ignauè, 280:16.
Ignaui, 192:6.
Ignauus canis, 140:12.
in Igne verſat turdos, 194:10.
Igneæ Chimæræ ſpiritus, 63:13.
Igneam æſtatẽ defendit, 25:11.
Igneas arces attigit, 71:24.
Ignes Theſſalos fefellit, 17:28.
Velut inter Luna minores micat ſidus Iulium, 20:11.
Per ignes incedis ſuppoſitos cineri doloſo, 44:26.
Per medios equũ mittere, 128:10.
Per medios ruentis, 217:15.
Per ſaxa currit, per ignes, 245:25.
Ignes qua parte debacchentur viſere, 73:7.
Curuatos imitatus frõte, 111:21.
Obſtare queratur, 217:13.
IGNEM gentibus intulit, 10:4.
Poſt ignem ætheria domo ſubductum, 10:5.
Occultum iam clarus Andromedes pater oſtendit, 105:22.
Gladio ſcrutare, 224:18.
IGNI arator gaudet, 10:31.
Coruſco nubila diuidẽs Dieſpiter, 39:23.
Ignibus lentis macerer, 21:6.
Non erubeſcendis aduri, 33:28.
Ab ignibus ſoſpes, 43:3.
Vri, 81:1.
Aquam temperet, 93:24
Atris flagres, 139:15.
IGNIS Achaicus vret Iliacas domos, 23:28.
Sæuus, 24:15.
Celer peredit Aetnam, 76:14.
Pulchrior accendit obſeſſam Ilion, 148:22.
Non te dimouebat lucro, 175:18.
Ferrum molliat, 187:30.
Largior aſſerit, 202:29.
Ignium nigrorum memor, 126:1.
IGNOBILE Regnum Tulli, 195:22.
Ignobilis, 291:8.
Ignominioſa dicta crepent, 166:9.
Ignoras, 183:12.
Ignorat, 256:4/281:5.
Ignoratæ premit artis crimine turpi, 166:24.
Ignores, 263:8.
Ignoro, 161:4.
IGNOſcat vitiis, 191:17.
Ignoſcat, 185:2.
Ignoſcent mihi amici, 187:6.
Ignoſcere, 291:13.
Ignoſces, 204:28.
Ignoſcis, 293:28.
Ignoſco egomet mihi, 183:13.
Ignota iuga tauris illigaturum Iaſonem, 135/16
Proferres primus, 162:16.
Matre, 196:18.
Ignoti longa nocte vrgẽtur, 122:8.
Ignotis perierunt mortibus illi, 186:5.
Ignoto, 225:10.
Ignotos, 195:19/196:6.
Ignotum, 167:6/183:12.
Ignotus hæres, 64:17.
IGNOVISSE, 169:16/257:19.
¶ IIdem, 76:5/246:30.
Iiſdem, 71:1/246:19/292:3.
¶ ILERdam, 277:19.
ILEX, 267:15.
Duris tõſa bipennibus, 114:25.
Procera aſtringitur hedera, 149:5.
ILia dura meſſorum, 135:9
Rhombi inguſtata mihi porrexit, 241:22.
Ilia ducat, 244:19
Ilia, propr. 83:10/182:11.
Iliacas domos vreret Achaicus ignis, 23:28.
Iliacos intra muros peccatur, 248:12.
Iliacum, 162:15.
Iliæ, 7:23/220:24/152:28/156:21.
Ilice ex caua manãt mella, 151:22.
Sub antiqua libet iacere, 133:15.

Ilicem,

Ilicem, 88:6.
Ilices, 97:10.
Trementes frangit Aquilo, 144:6.
Iligna nutritus glande, 227:16.
ILLO, 17:27/23:25/93:22/114:21/134:11.
Ilion, 72:1 bis, 20/148:23.
Ilionam, 217:20.
Ilios, 121:30.
Ilityia leuis maturos aperire partus, 155:29
¶ ILLA, 68:25/75:18/144:15/152:7/174:10/181:7/212:5/225:27/226:20/227:30/217:19/238:27/240:7/243:9.
Illabatur fractus orbis, 71:21.
Illacrymabilem Plutona, 59:21
Illacrymabiles vrgentur, 122:7.
Illacrymare, 232:22.
Illæ, 276:27
Illam, 48:28/89:30/182:5/194:8.
Illaptus cerebro truncus, 63:27.
Illaqueant munera duces, 90:29.
Illas, 179:6.
ILLE, 20:17/31:6/50:27/51:4/57:30/58:6/63:8/77:25/79:10/80:26/3:24/95:26/106:14/114:8/117:16,20/120:9/123:1/126:17/132:24/143:16/164:20,22 bis, 24/168:15/169:26/174:20/175:7/178:29/179:19/180:2/182:25/184:27/191:11/196:23/202:13,24,30/203:8,28/207:10/209:11,15/213:5/215:13/216:11/217:9,11/218:24/221:8/223:28/226:29/233:8/235:21/236:17/237:14/238:1/249:7/254:25/257:13,16/273:5/277:20/2:1:6/2:3:13/285:4,26,31/287:21/288:12/289:1/290:10.
Illecebris morandus, 165:16.
Illepidè, 28:26.
Illeuerit chartis, 188:15.
ILLI, Sing. 9:16/19:14/38:9/49:26/68:24/94:31/146:14/176:11/181:6/182:31,30/183:18/184:16/191:22/193:29/194:2/196:31/198:8/202:31/204:9,30/206:22/229:28/233:10/237:10/253:27/271:22/289:31 bis/292:1.
Illi, Plur. 186:5/205:21.
Illic, 98:12/109:15/147:30/151:24/204:4/240:25/261:2.
Illidere dentem fragili, 210:27.
Illigata pluribus iuuencis aratra, 132:9.
Illigatum triformi Chimæræ, 34:4.
Illigaturum iuga tauris, 135:16.
Illinc, 219:9.
Illinere oculis collyria nigra, 192:32.
Illinet bruma niues Albanis agris, 255:22.
Illis, 58:31/60:30/86:10/142:24/174:29/175:16/178:20/179:17/191:15,25/202:20/212:12/214:4/218:11/219:1/231:21/243:24/261:22/280:14.
Illiterati nũ minus nerui rigent? 142:10.
Illitum veltibus aurum, 121:26.
Illius, 126:29 bis/185:2/213:17/216:17/230:10/276:4/290:10.
Illius, media longa, 206:31
¶ ILLO, 92:9/194:15/210:23/223:1,22.
Illorum, 187:7/188:18.
Illos, 197:31.
Illota toralia, 228:30.
ILLVC, 124:1/177:25/179:1/183:28/229:23/263:25.
Illud, 179:22/180:7/189:12,25/190:16/212:30/220:16/233:15/231:20/281:4/286:5,25.
Illudere rebus humanis gaudet fortuna, 242:23.
Illudit variis partibus, 217:10.
Illudo chartis vbi quid datur oti, 191:25.
Illum, 5:26/15:14/46:11/58:3/70:11/72:16/111:2/178:1/184:6/200:16/204:17/215:12,14/233:12/249:16.
Illusi pedes vitiosum ferre recusant, 240:10.
Illustrat sol oras habitabiles, 117:23.
Illustrem, Verb. 233:17.
Illusus, 130:7.
Illutos echinos, 242:13.
Illyricis Notus obruit vndis, 35:4.
¶ IMA summis mutare, 30:29.
Voce, 182:29.
Petit, 228:3.
Imagine, 188:1.
Cerea, 202:9
Hac ego cõpellar, 256:15
Imagines triumphales ducunt funus tuum, 141:4
Cereas mouere, 155:3.
Imagini vanæ sanguis redeat, 31:12.
in Imaginibus & titulis stupet, 19:30.
Imago iocosa, 10:13.
Vaticani montis, 28:2.
Iudit, 1:2:30.
Abludit, 225:31.
Imbecilla ætas, 213:31.
Imbecillus, 238:3.
Imbelle Tarentum, 256:28
Imbellem columbam nõ progenerant aquilæ feroces, 113:30.
Imbelli cithara, 23:7.
Imbellis lyræ, 13:8.
Iuuentæ, 70:20.
Imb. ac firmus parum, 132:1.
Imberedax, 107:14.
Decidit, 265:2.
Imberbes, 281:3.
Imberbis iuuenis, 163:16.
Imbre asper sub. 261:24.
Imbreis perpetuos parturit, 14:16.
Niuibus hiſpidos, 53:22.
Aluêre super notas aquas amnem, 110:1.
Comparat annus hybernus Iouis, 133:22.
Niuesque deducũt Iouem, 147:14.
Bibant collectos, 266:3.
Quæritur, 271:16.
Imbrem, 215:2.
Imbri factum corruptius, 195:2.
Imbribus radat arua Eurus, 151:29.
Imbrium diuina auis imminet, 101:31.
Imbuerit animos cura peculij

peculi, 168:31.
Imbuit parte sui nectaris, 21:14
Imbuta quo semel est seruabit odorem Testa diu, 250:3.
Imbuti formidine nulla, 253:9.
Imbutum tabo munus, 138:29.
Imbutus litterulis Græcis, 287:11.
IMI derisor lecti, 272:6.
Imis & superis grat⁹, 12:2.
Sensibus, 148:10.
Saxa renarint vadis leuata, 150:31.
Omnib⁹ secutis, 242:1.
Imitabile vitiis exemplar, 276:3.
Imitabitur molles ære capillos, 159:12.
Vtrum horum, 213:9.
Quiduis argilla vdæ, 287:12.
Imitandi hoc sunt, 205:22.
Imitare vt mauis, 187:31.
Imitaris iuuenem, 8:17.
Longos, 225:19.
Imitata leonem vulpes, 221:21.
Lana violas Tarentino veneno, 285:1.
Imitator desilies in arctum, 162:20.
Imitatorem doctum morum respicere, 168:18.
Imitatores seruum pecus, 276:5.
Imitatus fronte curuatos ignes, 111:21.
IMMANE quantum discrepet, 33:18.
Vitium, 228:22.
Immaneis Rhætos, 128:1.
Immanem turmam, 75:12
Immanis ianitor aulæ, 85:15.
Immaturus filius obisset, 242:20.
Immemor coniugis, 6:13.
Graminis, 23:22.
Sepulchri, 64:30.
Immemorata ferentem legi iuuat, 276:19.
Immensum argenti pondus, 175:20.
Immensus Pindarus, 110:3
Immerenteis hospites vexas canis, 140:11.
Immerentis domini caput, 58:10.
Remi cruor, 141:19.
Immeritam vestem scindat, 26:7.
Immeritis nocituræ fraudem committere, 35:12
Mori virtus cælum recludens, 70:26.
Immeritos occidit, 222:15
Immeritum causatur iniquè, 264:10.
Immeritus lues delicta maiorum, 78:27.
Laborat, 215:18.
Immersabilis vndis adversis rerum, 248:18.
Immetata iugera, 98:7.
Imminens villæ pinus, 96:21.
Imminente luna, 11:2.
Imminenteis Latio Parthos, 20:17.
Imminentum imbrium diuina auis, 101:31.
Imminet, 215:10.
Immiscere fugienda petentibus, 180:23.
Immiserabilis captiua pubes, 77:10.
Immitia placidis coëant, 158:22.
Immitis Glyceræ memor, 38:26.
Vuæ tolle cupidinem, 49:22.
Immoderatus abundes, 231:8.
Immodicæ rixæ, 21:8.
Immodulata pœmata, 166:25.
Immolabitur caper, 144:21
Immolare Fauno agna decet, 11:8.
Immolato agno, 123:30.
Immolet porcum laribus, 220:30.
Immoritur studiis, 258:4.
Immortalia ne speres, 119:7.
Immortalis Deus, 173:9.
Immunda crepent dicta, 166:9.
Domus, 293:17.
Immundis feruent allata popinis, 228:8.
Immundo visu somnia, 194:22.
Immundus Natta, 199:13.
Canis, 248:22.
Immunem meditor tingere poculis, 125:29.
Cynaræ scis placuisse rapaci, 265:6
Immunis aram si tetigit manus, 197:17.
IMO tollere de gradu, 40:10.
Fundo dolium, 85:27.
Latere petitus spiritus, 115:12.
Ab imo ad summum, 225:19.
Ab imo summus, 246:2.
Imò, Aduerb 183:10.
Imos & insignes sortitus illa necessitas, 68:26.
Ad imos fudor manat talos, 202:28.
Ad imos pulcherà vertice talos, 287:8.
IMPAR tibi miles, 117:12.
Sic impar sibi nil fuit vmquam, 183:9.
Impar parludere, 223:21.
Toga dissidet, 247:13.
Impares formas, 39:3.
Musas amat, 93:31.
Imparibus certare, 145:20.
Formis deceptũ, 212:6.
Impariter iunctis versibus querimonia inclusa, 160:23.
Impauidi vrgent te, 23:15.
Impauidum ferient ruinæ, 71:22.
Impediat verbis lassas onerantibus aures, 205:15
Impediit crus pellibus, 196:9.
Impedite caput myrto, 11:6
Impellat, 184:24.
Impellit ad iram, 161:26.
Impellunt lintea, 125:8.
Impensis cœnarum plebis suffragia venor, 276:24
Impenso soliti prandere coëmptas luscinias, 235:18.
Imperas diis quòd te minorem gesseris, 78:30.
Imperat nisi paret, 249:28.
Imp. aut seruit, 261:8.
Imperet, 157:3.
Hoc natura potes, 210:4
Imperi tuentis, 8:1.
Porrecta maiestas, 229:28.

Imperiis mollibus flectere, 108:8.
Peractis decus arrogauit, 128:26.
Rerum hominumque rõt tantisque minor, 239:8.
Leuibus cede potentis amici 273:10.
Imperio tunus parabat, 41:29.
Aequo regit mortales turmas, 75:17.
Adiectis Britanis, 76:28
Africæ fulgetem 91:13.
Imperiosa trahit Proserpina, 232:29.
Imperiosus æquor, 22:3.
Imperiosus ubi, 239:16
Imperitare equis, 23:17.
Imperitarint legionibus, 195:17.
Imperitas mihi, 239:14.
Imperito tem aquam, 221:24.
Imperium frangat, 40:24.
Reges in ipsos est louis, 68:17.
Sibi curæ promittit fore, 196:17.
Per, 252:8.
Cæsaris accepit Phraates, 263:10.
Impermissa gaudia donet, 79:22.
Imperoridoneus, 262:23.
Imperticandidus, 255:10.
Impetrat pacem, 282:24.
Impetrato reditu, 112:6.
Impetu diruit agmina vasto, 128:16.
Impetus sæuꝰ Arcturi cadentis, 69:8
Non auipicatos contudit, 79:5.
Viuidus demisit hostẽ in ouilia, 113:9.
In quem continuo fiat, 182:2.
Impexa fœdum porrigine caput, 219:23.
Impia prœlia, 45:18.
Cohors gigantum, 66:18
Super ceruice pendet districtus ensis, 68:28.
Manu guttur fregerit parentis, 135:6.
Thracum pectora, 137:8
Aetas, 150:15.
Turba Tusci vici, 223:1.
Impiæ tates, 9:30.
Dominę tectum relinquunt, 53:7.
Danaides, 85:30, 31.
Carthaginis incendia, 120:19.
Impiam in ratem Aiacis vertit iram, 144:12.
Impias cædes tollere, 58:20.
Lenire verbis mollibus, 139:17.
Impigere quinq; 172:5.
Hercules, 121:1.
Achilles, 162:7.
Mercator, 245:24.
Hostium vexare turmas, 128.8.
Impingas clitellas ferus, 263:22.
Impio Saturno, 63:22.
Tumultu, 114:14.
Impios Titanas, 75:11.
Parræ recinentis omen ducat, 108:22.
Implacidum genus, 127:27
Implent nascentes conchylia lunæ, 227:7.
Implere Græcorum cateruas, 206:9.
Impleris vrbem nomine meo, 154:17.
Implet falsis terroribus, 285:6.
Impleuisse quater vndenos decembres, 278:2.
Implicata breuibus viperis crines, 137:10.
Implicitum litibus eripere, 171:31.
Implorat aquas cælesteis, 282:22.
Implorauit opes hominis, 260:28.
Implumibus pullis assidens auis, 132:4.
Imponens cognata vocabula rebus, 224:22.
Importes odium libellis, 263:19.
Importuna pauperies, 91:19.
Sitis argenti, 272:19.
Importunas volucres, 201:3.
Importunus, 293:3.
Cupido, 126:20.
Amat laudari, 232:15.
Eripietque ebur curule, 254:27.
Imposita vindicta, 239:10
Impositam Aetnã petedit celeripnis, 76:14.
Ilicem cauis saxis, 88:6.
Impositas Alpibus arces, 127:29.
Montibus arces, 286:16.
Impositum saxis late candentibus Anxur, 192:27
Impositura cymbæ sors in exilium, 48:3.
Impositus mannis, 257:27
Imposuere mihi cognomen, 216:16.
Imposuisse Pelion olympo, 75:21.
Impotens quodlibet sperare, 42:31.
Cesserat tellure, 45:14.
Aquilo, 107:14.
Impotentia nullius astri gregem torret æstuosa, 252:6.
Impransi meeum disquirite, 211:14.
Correptus voce magistri, 223:30.
Impransus non ciuem dignosceret hoste, 266:17.
Impressit labris dẽte notam, 21:10.
Imprimat signa tabellis, 234:7.
Imprimeret muris atrum, 24:24.
Improba Siren desidia vitanda, 216 4.
Anus, 232:3.
Improbæ diuitiæ crescũt, 99 26.
Improbaturum hæc Iouem, 137:3.
Improbe, 214:18/222:4.
Improbo iracundior Adria, 83:24.
Improbus, 230:9/233:25/261:1.
Amor, 183:14.
Fugit, 204:29.
Improuisa lethi vis rapuit, 58:17.
Species exterret vtrunque, 253:19.
Imprudens, 191:23.
Impube corpus, 137:8.
Impubem Troilon, 54:5.
Impudens liqui patrios penates, 103:8.
Orcum moror, 103:9.
Bibis, 126:15

Impudica

Impudica Colchis, 162:2.
Impugnat nostra, 281/7.
Impulerit falsis criminibus maturare necem Bellerophonti, 81:4.
Impulit audax paupertas vt versus facerem, 288: 24.
Impulsa cupressus Euro procidit, 117:17.
Impunè, 25:14/ 37:19/ 122: 14/ 154: 17/ 1 bis, 3/ 170: 19/252:12/283:6/290:16.
Impunitior, 240 7.
Imputata floret vsque vinea, 151:19.
Imum medio ne discrepet, 163:7.
Ad imum seruetur, 162: 12.
Vergit ad imum, 170:16
Ad imũ traxerit, 272:31.
Imus faber, 159:11.
¶ IN, 8: 17,20/ 11:8/ 12: 1/ 18:31/ 19: 1/21: 4, 27/ 23: 21/24:17/25 26,28/ 27:28/ 29: 16,21,29/ 32: 4,25/ 33: 31/ 34: 21/ 36 23/ 43: 1,9/ 47:7,8,12/48:2,18/ 49:19/ 53:25/61:15,28/ 64:13/65: 7,28/66.14/67: 10,17/ 68: 16,17,22/70:11/72:22/ 74: 9/ 77:1/ 81: 19/82: 15/ 86: 15/87:12/90:21/ 91:16/93: 7/ 97: 11/ 99: 9,11/ 100: 5, 11/102:19/ 106 9,15/ 108: 20/ 111: 20/ 113: 1,3. 8 29 bis/ 114:26,30/ 116: 20/ 117:27/118:13,25/ 125: 15, 30/126:3,19/127:8/128:3/ 132: 2/ 133: 3, 16, 18, 24/ 134 14/135: 10,27/136: 17, 27,30/138:31/141:19/145: 6 bis, 11/ 146: 10,24/ 147: 21/149:12/ 151:4/ 153:20/ 154: 3.21,27/ 155: 8/ 158: 13/ 159:25/ 160:19/ 163:3/ 164:3,7,11 bis/ 165. 21, 22/ 166: 18,20,22/ 168:15, 26/ 169:10,20/ 170:10,25/ 171:28/ 172:7,27,28/ 173: 4,16/174:20,21/176.8,15/ 177: 8,23/ 178:22/ 179: 8, 21,25,26/ 180: 10,11/ 181: 22/ 183: 7, 16, 22,31/ 184: 31/185: 10,20/ 186:7/ 187: 7,20/188:13/ 189:22/ 190: 15/ 193:6,31 bis/ 194: 10/ 196:4/ 197:13,23,30/ 200: 8/201.3,4,6, 9 bis, 12,25/ 202: 4,13,20/204:15/ 206: 8, 12, 26/ 207: 13, 18/208: 11/210: 13/ 211: 1, 26,27/ 212:10/213:11,16,20/214: 25,28, 30/ 216: 18, 28, 31/ 217: 14/ 218:29/ 219, 1, 16/ 220:2/ 221: 17, 18/ 223, 7, 15,21,24/224:9,20/225:3, 5,21/ 226: 23/ 228: 27 ter/ 230:26,31/233:28/ 234: 18/ 235: 26/ 236: 3, 9, 13/ 237: 12/ 238: 23,26,27/ 239: 19, 21/ 240: 27/ 242: 4, 16,22/ 243:7/ 244:28/ 246:27.31/ 247 4/248:25/249:31/250: 1, 16, 21/ 251: 12, 17/ 252: 19 22/253 28/254:25/255: 8/256:21.31/258.25/259: 25/260: 12,27/261: 25 28/ 262: 21/ 263: 23/ 264: 14/ 265:8/ 266: 1,8,18/ 268: 3, 23,28/269:8,12,15,20/272: 6/274: 21/ 277: 21, 24,26/ 278: 13,29/ 279: 11/283:5, 23 29,31/284: 19,30/286: 7/287:1,19/288: 20/289: 10,11,27/ 291: 10,13/292: 6,23/293:6.
IN pro Ad, 36:23/38: 30/ 51:30/ 53:23/ 58:1,10/ 72: 28/ 110:19,22/ 153:5/ 171: 9/191:29/200: 11/ 210:21/ 228:7/ 233:16 bis/272:30/ 273:10/278:17.
In Vsum, 33:11/55:27/215: 17. Vsus, 73:3.
In pro Aduersus vel Cõtra, 8:15/ 13: 16/27: 11/ 28:29/41:6,16/74:21/ 113: 10/138:17/140:21/144: 12/ 152: 27,28/ 157: 4/ 182: 2/ 184:26/289:28.
In actus deducis carmen, 162:15.
In ære meo sum pauper, 287:14.
In æuum, 86:3/ 77:9/207: 11/249:8/250:15/283:15.
In æuum æternet, 127: 20.
In altum extructis diuitiis, 47:25.
In altum iactis molibus, 69:14.
In annum, 38:2/ 170: 26/ 249:4/262:5/275: 12.
In annos mutantur, 160:8.
In arctum desilies, 162:20.
In armis consenuit, 77:1.
In aure deponuntur, 234: 15.
In aurem dicere, 202:27
In aurum redeant tempora priscum, 111:3.
In breue cogi, 277:14.
In cædẽ proriperet, 15 27.
In celebres Iambos me furentem misit furor pectoris, 24:28.
In contraria currũt, 179:2.
In cubitum se reponet, 227:16.
In culpa est animus, 264: 17.
In Damalim deponent oculos, 42:9.
In dies vixi, 106:15.
In diẽ subiectior, 234:16
In dies medios dormire, 248:26.
In dispar, 141:12.
In faciem permulta iocatus, 193:31.
In fratres animi paterni, 46:10.
In honorem, 64:8.
In hora, 187:19.
In horam, 269:31.
In horas, 58:12/ 163: 15/ 237:5/284:14.
In hoc sum, 244:21.
In hæc iuremus, 150:31.
In iura rapies, 217:31.
In ius vocet, 230:10.
In ius rapit, 205:2.
In lucem perferlucernas, 82:15.
In lucem proferet, 290:27.
In lustrum, 157:19.
In mains prouehunt, 76:5
In manibus non est, 2 0:2.
In morem Salium, 42: 4/ 109 8.
In numero habere, 234:11.
In numerum horum voto ruis, 265:14.
In otia tuta recedant, 175: 10.
In parentem mẽdax, 86:2
In partem iunet, 133:31.
In patriam clades fluxit, 79:15.
In peius vultu ficto, 286: 28.
In præsens lætus animus, 62:8.
In pueros paternus animus, 113:27.
In pulueream vertit, 72:4.

In pretio eſt, 170:10.
In re conſumere curam, 227:25.
In ſpem, 132:8/230:28.
In tempus præſens, 159:23
In tempus vltimũ deducte, 51:16.
In timores redegit, 43:5.
In titulis ſtupet, 195:30.
In Venerem ruĕtis, 49:16.
In verba iurabas, 149:4.
In verba iurare, 244:24.
In vitium ducit, 159:10
In vitium flecti cereus, 163:18.
In vitium libertas excidit, 167:13.
In vitium fortuna labier æqua, 281:12.
In vitiis cõſtantior, 237:14
In votis erat, 233:1.
INachia furere deſtiti, 145:8.
Langues minus, 146:19.
Inachiam ter nocte potes, 146:20.
Inacho ab priſco natus, 47:27.
Ab Inacho quantum diſtet Codrus, 93:19.
Inæquales procellæ vexãt mare, 53:24.
Calices, 235:6.
Inæquali tonſore capillos curtatus, 247:11.
Inæqualis vixit, 237:5.
Inæſtuet præcordiis bilis, 145:17.
Inamareſcunt epulæ ſine fine petitæ, 140:9.
Inane dolium, 85:26.
Purpuræ decus, 137:2.
Abſcinderefoldo, 181:29
Nomen, 271:4.
INaneis minas, 140:13.
Hoc iuuat, 189:24
Ob titulos admittis ſcelus, 222:16.
INanem operam ſumebat, 172:19.
Inani funere abſint næniæ, 67:28
Ventre diem durare, 199:16.
Inani læua Priſcus vixit, 237:4.
Ambitione pectus caret, 293:24.
Inania captet, 165:23.
Inanis, 221:21.
Inaniter angit pectus, 285:5.
Inarata tellus reddit Cererem, 151:18.
Inarſit humeris Herculis munus æſtuoſius, 135:23
Inaudax fugies prœlia, 94:26.
Inauret te liquidus fortunæ riuus, 262:23.
INCANtata vincula, 202:15
Incaſtigatum me dimittes, 261:6.
non INcauta futuri, 175:14.
Incautique ſequuntur, 173:2.
Incauto, 184:21.
INCEdas leuis, 92:30.
Incedis per ignes ſuppoſitos cineri doloſo, 44:26.
Superbus meo malo, 149:18.
Incedo ſolus, 199:1.
Incendia Carthaginis, 120:19.
Formidare, 176:25.
Neglecta ſolent ſumere vires, 274:18.
Ridet, 282:8.
Incendio abſtulit nuptã, 138:30.
Incendit me acris natura, 238:22.
Inceptis grauibus, 158:24.
Incepto, 162:13.
Inceptos lambos ad vmbilicum adducere, 148:16.
Incertam Venerem rapiẽtes more ferarum, 186:6
Incerto mari fertur, 143:19.
Pede ferebar, 145:22.
Incertos honores, 106:24.
Oculos, 284:13.
Incertus faber, 200:30.
Inceſſum rides Turbonis, 225:22.
Inceſto addidit integrũ, 71:4.
Inceſtos amores, 79:28.
Inceſtus, 173:17.
Iudex, 72:2.
Inchoare ſpem longã nos vetat vitæ ſumma breuis, 11:12.
INCidat diſparibus bellũ, 300:7.
Manibus tremor, 287:19
Incidêre ſepulchro ſummam, 218:12.
Incidere ligno leges, 171:6.
Ludum, 265:9.
Inciderit dignus vindice nodus, 164:16.
Dura valetudo, 214:2.
Incidit bellum, 200:2.
Incipe, 215:27/249:6.
Incipiam ſpargere flores, 252:17.
Incipias finire laborem, 177:11.
Populum cędere ſaxis, 219:26.
Incipies, 162:22.
Incipit, 235:17.
Incipit dormire viator, 192:19.
montes Appulia notos oſtentare mihi, 194:15.
Ille, 203:8.
INCISA notis marmora publicis, 120:15.
Incitat me pectus, &c. 141:31.
INCLINARE meridiẽ ſentis, 104:16.
Inclinet amori, 284:30.
Includere ludo antiquo me quæris, 244:12.
Incluſa calotibus mundi pars, 99:1.
Verĩbus voti ſententia compos, 160:24.
Incluſam Danaen, 90:14.
Incluſit volucris dies tempora notis condita faſtis, 216:27.
Incluſus equo, 117:20
Inclytum Vlyſſem, 222:1.
INCOctus herbis viperinis cruor, 135:12.
INcola Pythius, 24:10.
Nouus, 215:11.
Incolis Aquilonibus, 84:17.
Incoluit fines Hetruſcos, 195:15.
INcolumem reddas precor, 9:14.
Virtutẽ odimus, 98:26.
Famam tueri, 191:5.
Tibi me præſtant Septembribus horis hæ latebræ dulces, 267:11.
Incolumes non redeunt genæ, 123:16
Incolumi, 261:30.

Incolumi Ioue, 77:5.
Cæsare, 116:18.
Grauitate iocum tenuair, 165:15.
capite es? 219:29.
Incolumis, 190:15.
Incommoda multa senē circumueniunt, 163:24.
Incommodus, 274:9.
Incompositō dixi pede currere versus, 205:6.
Incomptis Curium capillis, 20:5.
Versibus allinet atrum signum, 272:22.
Incomptum nodum religata comam, 56:15.
Caput, 137:11.
Incōcinna asperitas, 272:2
Inconcinnus, 270:23.
Inconsultus haberi patiar, 252:17.
Incontinenteis iniiciat manus, 26:5.
Incontinētis Tityi iecur, 76:15.
Incoquere inulas monstraui, 242:13.
Incorrupta fides, 31:4.
Incorruptissimus custos, 198:1.
Increbuit aura, 232:12.
Incredibili modo, 63:21.
Incredulus odi, 163:12.
Increpare carmina, 153:15.
Increpet pauperiem, 26:16
Increpuit lyra, 129:16.
Incretum cum sale nigro piper, 228.21.
Incrustare sincerum vas, 184:15
INCVBET, 219:4.
Incubuit terris cohors noua febrium, 19:7.
Incude nouā diffingas retusum ferrum, 41:16.
Incudi malē tornatos reddere versus, 172:17.
Incultæ pacantur vomere siluæ, 249:10.
Inculta verubus & malè natis, rettulit acceptos regale numisma Philippos, 285:27.
Inculto latet hoc sub corpore, 183:24.
Incultum ingenium, 250:29.
INCVRATA pudor malus ulcera celat, 267:30.
Incuria fudit maculas, 169:21.
Incurreret hostis, 209:18.
INCVRRET Lucania bellum, 209:20.
Incutiane aliena tibi peccata pudorem, 274:11.
Incutiat tibi fortē negoti, 210:31.
Incutiunt vrbis desideriū, 264:26.
¶ INDE, 278:3/ 192:4/195:1/199:3/200:31/201:25/236:5/266:11.
Indecoro puluere sordidos, 45:10.
Indi superbi responsa petunt, 157:8.
Indiæ diuitis, 97:28.
Indicant clarius, 120:21.
Indicat, 12:14.
Indice digito, 241:18.
Indiciis monstrare recentibus abdita rerum, 159:28.
Indicisieiunia, 225:2.
Indico bellū ventri, 192:9.
Indicta proferres, 162.16.
Indictis, 257:26.
Indictum ore alio dicam, 100:11.
Indicum ebur, 37:10.
Indigna tragœdia, 165:24.
Venia, 166:26.
Scripta, 276:27.
Honore feretur, 290:23.
Indignatio liberrima, 136:12.
Indignatur priuatis, 161:7
Indigni fi aternum rumpere fœdus, 251:11.
Indignis dat honores, 195:29.
Indigno hæredi, 99:25.
Falces detulerit, 268:9.
Non cōmittenda poëtæ, 285:25.
Indignor, 169 28/280:25.
Indignum caue faxis quicquam, 216:29.
Quòd ut peioribus ortus, 253:26.
Coges pati, 269:19.
Indignus, 214 17/223:9.
Indocili collo iugum trahentes, 71:28.
Melior pars grege, 151:12.
Indocilis pauperiem pati, 6:5.
Indocti, 282:4.
Indoctum iuga ferre Catabrum, 50:16.
Doctumque fugat recitator acerbus, 173:19.
Cauet, 287:11.
Indoctus quid enim saperet? 165:5.
Pilæ discsue trochisue, 170:18.
Indoles mutata faustis penetralibus, 111:24.
Indomita ceruice feros, 251:10.
Indomitæ morti, 59:19.
Indomitam audeat refrenare licentiam, 98:23.
Properat tabiem fœdare, 146:14.
Indomitas vndas exercet Auster, 128:6.
Indomito lassus ab equo, 211:17.
Inguine, 146:24.
Indormis inhians faxis, 176:19.
Indormit vnctis omniū cubilibus, 139.2.
Indos domitos, 20:20.
Extremos, 245:24/253:10.
Indotata mihi soror est, 271:9.
Inducant animum cantare rogati, 182.23.
Inducat emptorem hiantem, 181:4.
Inducere plumas, 158:9.
Terris nox vmbras & cælo diffundere signa parabat, 192 10.
Induceris metuēs, 138:20.
Inducit fabula, 178:31.
Indulgens sibi crescit hydrops, 46:17.
Indus non antè domabilis, 128:28.
Indutus quidlibet celeberrima per loca vadet, 270:22.
Inemori spectaculo dapis, 137:29.
INEMPTAS dapes apparet, 134:29.
Inempris quicquid amicitur chartis, 287:2.
Ineptè nil molitur, 161:26
Fautor est, 205:7.
Ineptum, 187:4.
Ineptus est, 184:8.

Rufillus, 190:8.
Fannius, 207:22.
Famæ sertit, 195:29.
Sine viuat, 270:26.
Inerant sercula canistris, 236:12.
Inermem fugit, 29:19.
In prœlia trudit, 252:19.
Iners, 163:27/238:3/245.17.
Glacies, 53:26.
Senfitiora, 77:29.
Bruma, 119 12.
Videri, 291:6.
Ineruis eruis reprehendet, 172:21.
Discordia vexat, 200:6.
Tineas pasces taciturnus, 277:18.
Inertem terram, 75:14.
Taurum, 146 22.
Carnem, 217:8.
Inertia mollis, 148:10.
Strenua nos exercet, 262:10.
Inertiæ sepultæ parum distat celata virtus, 122:19.
Inertibus horis, 234:30.
Ineft rebus, verbis spiritus acvis, 188.26.
Mihi cura non mediocris, 219:9.
Inexcusabilis, 273:23.
Inexorabilis, 162:7.
Inexpertis dulcis cultura potentis amici, 274:20.
Inexpertum, 162:11.
Infabrè scalptum, 216:12.
Infame Danaigenus, 60:3
Infamem iuuencum, 103:4.
Infames scopulos Acroceraunia, 9:27.
Infamia mendax terret, 268:14.
Infamis Helenæ Castor offensus vice, 153:29.
Acipenseremensa, 212:21.
Infans animosus, 74:20.
Pudor prohibebat plura profari, 197:8.
Puella si luderet, 281:17
Infantes statuas rubra canicula findet, 230:21.
Infecit æquor sanguine Punico, 79:29.
Infectum reddet, 106 20.
Volet esse dolor, 249:25.
Infelicis gnati, 225:15.
Infelix auis, 125:12.
Operis summa, 159:13.
Operam perdas, 177:7.
Inferbuit, 228:13
Inferiæ, 45:16.
Inferiorem, 201 28.
Inferius mari cælum sidet, 139.12.
Infernas errare canes videres, 202:1.
Infernis tenebris, 119:25.
Infestis, 55:4.
A latronibus tutus, 209:23.
Infesto, 190:8.
Infestus Medus, 82:19.
Orion nautis, 149:7.
Inficiet rubro sanguine rituos, 87:29.
Inficit ora pallor albus, 141:15.
Infideles arbitræ rebus meis nox & Diana, 138:14.
Infidelis Allobrox, 150:12.
Infidi Persæ, 130:6.
Infido Lycambe spretus gener, 140:23.
Scurrę distabit amicus, 271:31.
Infidum vulgus, 41:2.
Infidus Pelopis pater, 154:23.
Infima degente, 47:28.
Infimis ab æquoribus quassas eripiunt rates, 121:2.
Infirmas oues tondet, 133:8.
Infirmor, 204:27.
Infirmo capiti, 267:20.
Infia crescentem tumidis sermonibus vtrem, 232:17.
Inflans, 225:28.
Inflaret, 225:30.
Inflat sedulus spectator, 284:3.
Inflauit venas tetra libido, 170:11.
Inflet buccas ambas iratus, 174:30.
Informeis hyemes, 55:6.
Informem albis ossibus agrum, 201:13.
Informis situs premit, 290:29.
Infortunia metua lædet, 161:20.
Infossus puer, 137:27
Infrà, 210: 25/ 241: 12, 15/ 278.25.
Infregilatus, 145:24.
Infrequens, 30:18.
Infundam fastidienti tibi maius poculũ, 139:10
Infundis, 249:19.
¶ Ingemens laboribus, 137:26.
Ingeni culpa deterrere, 13:10.
Ingenij benigna vena, 64:20.
Ingeniis immemorata ferentè iuuat legi, 276:20.
Non ille fauet, 281:6.
Ingenio leue tormentum admoues, 95:30.
Offensi doluere, 210:17.
Extremi primorũ, 193:21.
Ingenium candidũ pauperis, 145:14.
Fortunatius arte, 167:26
Graiis dedit Musa, 168:23.
Rude, 171:17.
Ingens, 13:23.
Cui sit, 188:22.
Rapido feruętius amni, 207:6.
Lucili, 210:25.
Promit noua crustula, 227:24.
Præter, 213:15.
Res aduersæ nudare solent, 243:3.
Paruum, incultum turpiter hirtum, 250:29.
Vacuas sibi quod desumpsit Athenas, 289:3
Ingens æquor, 14:32.
Pinus, 45:15/54:3.
Idomeneus, 121:31.
Ingenium, 183:23.
Fossa, 217:18.
Vitium credidit pauperiem, 218:19.
Fultura ruenti stomacho, 220:20.
Bellua, 225:26.
Flagitium, 228:28.
Valuarum strepitus, 236:18.
Virtus, 250:4.
Machina, 289:15.
Ingenteis aceruos, 46:27.
Das adimisque dolores, 224:30.
Ingentem Antiochum cecidit, 79:30.

Aceruũ frumenti, 219:8
Ingentia facta, 278:17.
Ingenuo amore peccas, 33:18.
Patre natus, 196:3.
Ingenuos habeat clarosq́ parentes, 198:11.
Ingenuũ vulpes imitata leonem, 121:21.
Ingenuus, 170:21/195:22.
Puer, 99:19.
Ingerere conuicia nautis, 192:13.
Ingluuie ingrata stringat rem, 178:17.
Ingrata fomenta, 145:18.
Vita, 154:21.
Ingluuie, 178:17.
Tempora, 245:2.
Ingratam Veneri pone superbiam, 84:13.
Ingrato obruit otio ventos, 22:28.
Ingratos tulit hæc seges, 256:2
Ingratus lector, 276:21.
Inguen obscœnum, 179:4
Inguina tument, 182:7.
Inguine superbo, 142:12.
Indomito, 146:24.
Obscœno, 201:2.
Ingustata ilia rhombi, 241:22.
¶ Initæret noua collibus arbor, 146:25.
Inhians indomis saccis, 176:19.
Inhonestum & inutile facta, 191:19.
Inhoneſtus ignota matre, 196:18.
Inhoniu t mobilibus foliis veris aduẽtus, 30:13.
Inhospita relqua, 264:23.
Inhospitalé Caucatum, 29:13/131:28.
Inhumanæ senium depone Camœnæ, 273:12.
Inhumato, 221:30.
Inhumato capiti particulam dare, 35:6.
¶ Iniecit vaganti frana licentiæ, 129:25.
Iniecta monstris terra doleſuis, 76:11.
Si qua mentio te coram fuerit, 190:11.
Iniiciat incõtinenteis manus, 26:5.
Curam quærendi singula, 196:14.
Inimica virgo belluis, 29:17.
Fulmina mittere parũ castis lucis, 20:23.
Domos linquis, 41:1.
Canidia Albuti, quibus est inimica, 209:29.
Inimicat vrbes ira, 130:3.
Inimice lamnę, 46:6.
Diis senex, 219:20.
Inimicis, 155:1/214:21.
Inimicitias truces ira genuit, 277:4.
Inimicum, 193:18.
Inimicus odor vernis decedet, 227:30.
Iniqua Troiæ castra fefellit, 17:28.
Lite moraris, 287:23.
Iniquæ Parcæ, 50:23.
Mentis asellus, 203:7.
Iniquam in nosmet legẽ sancimus, 184:26.
Iniquas hyemes æquora sentiunt, 69:12.
Iniquè causatur immeritum, 264:16.
Iniqui nomen æquus ferat, 253:19.
Iniquis Vertumnis natus, 237:9.
Iniquos penateis mæret, 48:27.
Iniquũ nostris vitiis, 8/32
Littus, 54:26.
Cursum mutauit, 160:15.
Iusto secernere, 186:10.
Tetibi, 214:11.
Iniquus, 276:22.
Inire sedes lucidas, 72:17.
Iniuria tardis facienda, 233:28
Iniuriosis aridus ventis ferar cinis, 153:21.
Iniurioso ne pede proruas stantem columnã, 40:21.
Iniuſſæ veniunt ad mulctra capellæ 151:24.
Iniussi nunquã desiſtant, 182:24.
Iniustè, 280:24.
Iniusti metu iura inuẽta, 186:8.
¶ Innantem littoribus Lyrim, 92:11.
Innascitur agris vrenda ſlix, 183:27.
Innatat lactues post vinũ stomacho, 228:5.
Innati triuiis, 166:7.
Innectes tuo gutturi vincula, 154:30.
Innixus hac arte vagus Hercules, 71:14.
Innocens mulier, 98:13.
Innocẽtis pocula Lesbij, 25:30.
Innumerabilis annorum series, 107:15.
¶ Ino flebilis, 161:9.
Inominata perprimat cubilia, 151:13
Inopem te deficiẽt venæ, 220:19.
Solatur, 382:18.
Paterni & laris & fundi, 288:23.
Inopes erimus coloni, 59:27.
Rerum versus, 168:23.
Inopi dare nolit amico, 178:14.
Inopis me finxeruntanimi, 187:27.
Inops, 210:9.
Magnas inter opes, 95:10
Barus, 190:27.
Domum redeã, 229:18.
Agitet vexetque cupido, 375:1.
Inornata nomina, 165:27.
Inornatum chartis fileti non ego te patiar, 122:12
In primis, 240:29.
¶ Inquam, 53:1/122:23/264/204:26/207:7/214:18/237:17/241:19.
Inquieti dux turbidus Adriæ, 71:19.
Inquietis assidens præcordiis, 139:28.
Inquimus, 184:15.
Inquinauere nuptias, 79:13.
Inquinauit æra tempus aureum, 152:8.
Inquiner albis merdis caput, 202:3.
Inquinem, 216:31.
Inquinant vitia, 183:18.
Inquis, 189:27/208:17/214:13.
Inquit, 176:10/179:10, 13/180:4/183:13/186:23/193:28/202:25/203:1, 25:27/216:29/225:30/233:28/238:28/243:

242:4/258:12/268:10/288:13.
¶ INSANA capræ sidera, 80:27.
Insanabile tribus Anticyris caput, 167:31
Insane, 213:9/221: 19/226:6/233 29/239:28.
Insani leonis, 24:19.
Scribæ, 193:4.
Esi, 218:2.
Sapiens nomen ferat, 253:19.
Insania amabilis me ludit, 74:6.
Summa, 222:25.
Leuis, 282:5.
Insanientem Bosporum tentabo, 74:30.
Insanientis sapientiæ, 39:19.
Insanior Labeone, 185:10.
Vter est horum, 218:30.
Insanire iuuat, 94:5.
Docebo, 217:22.
Doceo, 218:9.
Nepotes stultos, 222:19.
Paret certa ratione modoque, 224:13.
Putas, 225:13/247:18.
Lagenæ, 291:14.
Insanis acies stupet fulgoribus, 211:12.
Legibus solutus, 235:7.
Insanis & tu, 216:22.
Insanisse parente occisa, 249:31.
Insanit non minus, 179:27
Amoribus nuptarum, 188:6.
Amica, 188:26.
Emendo statuas, 217:23.
Homo, 240:19.
Insaniusin siluam ne lignaferas, 206:8.
Insano tibi nomen posuere, 217:7.
Affidet, 252:16.
Insanos amores, 95:20.
Inter insanos haberi, 216:30.
Insanum hoc te facit, 181:13.
Autumat, 217:3.
Hoc te crede modo, 217:11.
Te omnes pueri clamantque puellæ, 219:27
Dixerit, 225:9.
Me fateor, 225:27.
Insanus, 196:9/216:30/217:26/219:17/220:25/222:1,5
Inscitia legum, 210:31.
Iuris vafri, 215:14.
Veri cæcum agit, 217:2.
Vexat rerum, 251:9.
Inscium laborum populit, 113:5.
Inscius vnde vitam sumeret, 77:30.
Insculpere saxo summam patrimoni, 218:18.
Insectere, 238:5.
Insector, 280:18.
Insecutæ Orphea siluę, 19:2.
Insedit vapor Appuliæ, 135:20.
Insenuit libris & curis, 289:24.
Insepulta membra different lupi, 140:1.
Insequeris, 287:23.
Inserere stellis, 100:9.
Insereres choro puellarũ, 50:2.
Inseris, 192:13.
Me vatibus, 6:22.
Inserit ramos, 133:6.
Inseruit honori, 163:12.
Inseuerit vitiorum tibi natura, 183:25.
Insidias fieri tibi mauis, 181:20.
Fugit omnes, 184:18.
Insidiatorem præroso fugerit hamo, 230:6.
ab Insidiis tutus, 216:24.
Insidiosi lenonis, 283:28.
Insigne præsidium, 45:1.
Recens dicam, 100:10.
Insigneis Apolline Delphos, 14:4.
Sortitur & imos, 68:26.
Insignem pharetra, 28:26.
Fronte, 38:29.
Attenuat Deus, 39:30.
Repetens Nearchum, 94:29.
Baccam aceto diluit, 223:34.
Insigni referam Camœna, 20:3.
Insignia morbi ponas, 223:27.
Insignibus raptis, 137:7.
Proiectis, 238:17.
Insignis Homerus, 171:8.
Tota cantabitur vrbe, 209:27.
Insiluit ardẽtem frigidus Aetnam, 173:11.
Insistet barbarus victor cineres, 150:17.
Insitam, 114:1.
Insitiua decerpens pyra, 133:11.
Insolabiliter rapto de fratre dolentis, 264:12.
Insolens emirabitur, 11:8.
Excretus, 14:35.
Dissipat ossa Quirini, 150.20.
Insolentem Achillem, 48:13.
Ludum ludere pertinax, 106:23.
ab Insolenti lætitia temperatam seruare mentẽ, 47:9.
Insolentiæ meæ terra cedet, 155:2.
Insolitos docuere nisus, 113:7.
Insolitum eloquium tulit facũdia præceps, 365:10.
Insomnis noctes non sine lacrymis agit, 80:29.
Insons Cerberus, 66:25.
Et purus, 197:20.
Insperata tuæ veniet cum pluma superbiæ, 123:10.
Inspersos reprendas corpore nævos, 197:18.
Inspexit mores hominũ, 248:16.
Inspice, 256:20.
Inspiciunt, 181:3.
nec Instanti senectæ pietas morum affert, 59:18.
Instantis tyranni vultus, 71:17.
Instar veris vultus tuus affulsit, 115:28.
Instat sudor nautis, 124:13
Equis auriga, 178:1.
Fatum mihi triste, 203:16
Et addit, 234:8.
Instillare præceptum auriculis, 259:5.
Instillat, 213:7.
Instita, 179:7.
Institerat, 212:7.
Institor, 79:25.
Institoribus amata multum, 154:7.
Institui, 150:1.
Institutæ amphoræ fumũ bibere cõsule Tullo, 82:14
Institutum

Instientum-iter rumpat serpens, 103:26.
Instituunt vitæ labores, 233:22.
Instо præcedêtibus, 250:5.
Instrauit modicis pulpita tignis, 167:10.
Instructior vitiis, 272:21.
Instruit exemplis, 282:18.
Instrumento artis abiecto, 186:28.
Insuauis habeare, 185:13.
Insudet vulgi manus, 189:20.
Insuenit pater optimus hoc me, 190:22.
Insulas diuites, 151:17.
Insulis diuitibus, 120:29.
Insultet armentum Paridis bustо, 72:24.
Insumere, 214:16.
Insuperaddes, 228:14.
Insurgat Aquilo, 144:5.
¶ Intabuissent pupulæ, 138:4.
Intacta procis apotheca, 229:19.
Intactæ Palladis vrbẽ celebrare carmine, 14:5.
Intactas boues miraris, 143:9.
Intacti carminis auctor, 207:9.
Intactis, 283:7.
Thesauris Arabũ opulentior, 37:27.
Intactũ quid linquimus nefasti, 41:12.
Intactus Britannus, 141:7.
Esse, 209:4.
Intaminatis fulget honoribus, 79:23.
Integer vitæ, 29:8.
Laudo, 49:2
Superbis, 63:8.
Audit, 81:12.
Ipse, 211:4
Est mentis, 217:24.
Est animi, 222:24.
Integra lintea, 22:4.
Cum mente, 37:22.
Integræ tentator Orion Dianæ, 76:8.
Integris gaudes fontibus, 32:29.
Opibus hunc noui, 214:27.
Integro die, 115:29.
Integrum addidit incesto, 73:4.
Victorem, 115:3.
Edax dominas consumeret, 214:6.
Saporem perdunt, 227:31.
Intelligit vnus quanti me faciás, 259:9.
Intendes animum studiis & rebus honestis, 249:1.
Intenta lætis caprea pascuis, 113:13.
Intentata nites, 121:11.
Intentatum nil nostri liquêre poëtæ, 167:16.
Intentum Veneri somnus aufert, 194:22.
Intentus merulis decidit auceps, 173:3.
INTER, 15:17/20:10,11/38:6/71:25/22:20/78:9/79:21/84:10/89:24/91:10/93:9/97:10/103:12/109:16/111:13/130:9/131:7/133:30/134:22/141:29/142:8/143:2/146:28/149:2/170:12/171:31/175:26/177:22/178:2/179:18/180:27/182:22/184:12,19/185:10/179:31/100:2,3/208:3/211:11/212:8/214:6/216:30/214:28/235:15/242:13/248:8 bis/250:11/251:27 bis/252:7,26/256:9/260:14/262:28/264:22/266:31/273:30/279:15,17,21 23/280:22/284:10/288:18/289:8,21.
Interciderit tibi nunc aliquid, 226:14.
Intercinat actus medios, 164:18.
Interdicta petes, 181:12.
Voluptas, 255:6.
Interdicto huicomne ius adimat Prætor, 222:21.
Interdum, 57:21/161:10/168 19/202:27/205:18/237:3/273:25/280:12.
Interea, 193:32/245:15.
Inteream, 203:25.
Interempto Hasdrubale, 115:9.
Intererit Satyris paulum pudibunda proteruis, 165:26.
Multum, 161:31.
Interest nil, 47:28.
Interest in matrona ancilla peccesue togata, 180:9.
Interest Iouis epulis Hercules, 120:31.
Interfusa nitentes vites æquora Cycladas, 22:14.
Interim, 95:1/133:17.
Interimis vxorem, 219:28.
Interiore nota Falerni bearis te, 47:14.
Gyro diem trahit bruma, 233:25.
Interire perunt nouæ Lunæ, 64:27.
Interit ætas verborum vetus, 160:9.
Interitu Meleagri, 163:1.
Interitum Poëtæ Siculi narrabo, 173:9.
Interitura quias ver proterit, 119:10.
Ne fortè credas, 121:13.
sub Inter lunia Thracio vento bacchante, 12:5.
Interminato cibo, 138:3.
Intermiscere patriis verba petita foris, 206:3.
Interrupisse diu rursum bella moues, 108:12.
Interpellandi locus hic erat, 203:13.
Interpellarim te tempore læto, 226:13.
Interpellet, 199:16.
Interpres, 229:6.
Fidus, 162:20.
Deorum, 150:29.
Interprete lingua, 161:28.
Interpretare salubres siluas, 251:19.
Interfis populo lætus, 8:21.
Interfit nihil, 165:30.
Nec Deus interfit, 164:15.
Interfit hoc ab ipso, 241:24.
Intervalla, 289:12.
Intestabilis & sacer esto, 227:16.
Intimo ab angulo, 17:4.
Intonata Eois fluctibus hyems, 158:12.
Intonsi Catonis, 60:28.
Intonsos agitaret Apollinis auracapillos, 148:9.
Intonsum, 258:9.
Pueri dicite Cynthiũ, 28:17.
Intorti capillis Eumenidum angues, 59:2
Intra, 54:13/66:11/166 28/175:28/

175:28/248:12/274:7/279:11/290:25.
Intrarit dolor, 149:16.
Introrsum cederet, 210:15.
Turpem videt, 268:20.
Intueris me vt nouerca, 137:4.
Intulerat magnum terrorem Ioui, 75:18.
Intulit ignem gentibus, 10:4.
Pedem, 152:2.
Artes Latio? 283:13.
Intumescit alta viperis humus, 151:27.
Intus nos natura format, &c. 161:25.
Digna geri, 164:6.
Positis membranis, 870:27.
Foret, 180:14.
Monstratum, 210:2.
Positis cadis, 219:12.
Positi auri, 220:8.
¶ Invenere nomina, 186:1
Non inuenere tyranni Siculi maius tormentum inuidia, 249:23.
Inuenerit plura datis, 293:10.
Inueni primus piper album, 228:20.
Inuenias dissecti membra poëtæ, 189:10.
Inuenient, 31:5.
Inueniet nil tibi negatū, 231:18.
Inuenior Parthis mendacior, 281:30.
Inueniſſe Camœnæ Tragicæ genus, 167:6.
Inuenta metu iniustiiura, 186:8.
Fescenninalicēria, 283:1
Inuentis miser abstinet, 163:25.
Inuento thesauro, 233:11.
Inuentore minor, 206:22.
Inuentum animis poëma iuuandis, 170:15
Inuerecundus Deus, 145:15.
Inuersi mores, 76:31.
Inuerso mari, 144:3.
Inuersum vomerem boues videre trahentes, 234:24.
Contristat Aquarius annum, 175:15.
Inuertimus ipsas virtutes, 184:14.
Inuertunt vinaria tota, 241:31.
Inuicem, 32:3/104:20.
Inuicta Medea, 162:9.
Inuicte, 147.25.
Inuicti Iouis vxor, 104:1.
Cæsaris res dicere, 208:23.
Mēbra Glyconis, 245:9.
Inuictus vindemiator, 200:21.
Inuida ætas, 18:18.
Taciturnitas, 220:26.
Cura, 260:10.
Inuidæ Carthaginis arces, 141:5.
Inuideant purè apparere tibi rem, 181:16
Inuideat iure mihi quiuis, 197:1.
Quod & Hermogenis ego canto, 203:12
Inuidenda caret sobrius aula, 54:29.
Inuidendis positibus, 69:35
Inuidens deduci, 43:20.
Inuideor, 160:4.
Inuides Arabum gazis, 35:38.
Inuidet vuis Falernis, 51:3
Orco nigro, 110:20.
Vsum lignorum, 265:14.
Inuidi quærimus ex oculis sublatam virtutem, 98:27.
Inuidia maior vrbes relinquam, 67:11.
Acris, 184:20.
Accreuit, 196:8.
Inuita fatebitur, 210:27
Torquebere, 249:2.
Maius tormentum Siculi non inuenere tyranni, 249:23.
Inuidiæ subiectior in diē & horam, 234:17.
Haberet minus, 271:14.
Corrector, 282:16.
Inuidiam comperit supremo fine domari, 278:23.
Placare paras virtute relicta, 216:3.
Inuidit auenæ longæ, 235:22.
Inuido dente minus mordeor, 111:15.
Flatu Notus detinet, 215:31.
Inuidus, 245:17.
Lycus, 94:9.
Alterius macrescit rebus opimis, 249:21.
Aegris, 265 26.
Inuiolatus amnem Scythicum visam, 75:5.
Inuisa negotia, 264:21.
Nouitas, 281:8.
Non inuisa feres pueris munuscula paruis, 255:29.
Inuisam terram pedepopulisse, 93:11.
Inuisas cupressos, 60:7.
Inuisi horrida Tænari sedes, 39:27.
Inuisis foribus hæret, 224:4.
Inuisum nepotem, 72:14.
Ianitorem, 89:9.
Sidus agricolis, 200:17.
Me facit illis, 265:23.
Est quod petis, 289:6.
Inuisus taurus, 103:30.
Inuita nihil dices faciēsque Minerua, 170:23.
Fatebitur vsque inuidia, 210:26.
Verba recedant, 290:24.
Verba non inuita rem præuisam sequentur, 168:11.
Inuitet somnos leues, 133:30.
Inuito vultu risit, 85:22.
Inuitum quatiam, 26:23.
Seruat, 173:12.
Seruare laboret, 277:21.
Inuitus pones, 260:24.
Facias sumptum, 293:14
Non inuitus, 252:24.
Inulas acidas mauult, 211:30.
Amaras incoquere, 241:12.
Inulta tellure, 45:14.
Inultæ feræ catulos celēt, 72:25.
Inulti morietur, 241:26.
Inultis precibus non linquar, 35:15.
Inuito dicere permitto, 221:24.
Odio, 249:26.
Inultos Medos equitare ne sinas, 8:26.
Inultus vt flebo puer, 149:26.
Vt turiferis, 154:14.

Testis, 202:10.
Compellarer, 225:8.
Inunctis oculis, 183:15.
Inungi cotemnas lippus, 245.8.
Inuolitant humeris comæ, 123:11.
Inuoluo me mea virtute, 106.28.
Inurbanum lepido seponere dicto, 167:4.
Inutile nomen, 22:8.
Aurum, 99:12.
Lignum, 200:29.
Pactu, 191:10.
Iaceret quod inutile subiegit, 241:4.
Inutilis falce ramos amputans, 133:5.
Inutili falga, 92:14.
¶ Io triumphe, 111:13, 14/ 143:8, 10.
Ciues, 173:5.
Bacche, 182:28.
Io vaga, 162:10.
Iocatus permulta in faciem, 193:31.
Iocis relictis retractes munera neniæ, 45:25.
Aptior, 66:25.
Speciosa fabula, 168:19.
sine Iocis nil est iucundum, 255:7.
in Iocis vinas, 255:8.
Ioco cum sæuo mittere sub iuga, 39:5.
Certare, 57:11.
Cum rituque iocoque videres, 202:16.
Iocos geris, 95:19.
Dedit, 195:5
Eripuere anni, 288:19.
Iocosa imago, 18:29/27:31.
Ioco ę non hoc conuenit lyræ, 73:21.
Iocose Mæcenas, 135:25.
Iocosi munera Liberi, 130:9.
Tristem oderunt, 274:23
Iocosius dixero, 190:21.
Iocoso condere furto, 17:20.
Lyæo consilium arcanum retegis, 96:1.
Sermone opus est, 205:16.
Iocularia tidens percurram, 175:2.
Iocum tentauit incolumi grauitate, 165:15.
Vestri mouere tumultus, 175:2.
Iocundis in rebus viuit beatus, 236:3.
Iocus circumuolat, 8:9.
Ille te postulat, 51:4.
Neu sis, 230:18.
In rabiem verti cœpit, 283:5.
Ionicos motus doceri gaudet, 70:16.
Ionicus attagen, 134:15.
Ionius sinus 144:17.
Ioue sub frigido manet venator, 6 12.
Non probante, 7:25.
Ab æquo tibi defluit multa merces, 35:11.
Incolumi, 77:5.
Vno est minor sapiens, 247:23.
Ab Ioue copia maior donari possit tibi, 262:17
Iudicat æquo, 280:17.
Iouem per nostrum scelus non patimur ponere fulmina, 10:16.
Tonantem cælo credidimus regnare, 76:25.
Per improbatum hęc Iouem, 137:3.
Ad auertim preces, 144:16.
Deducunt nimes, 147:15
Hæc sentire spem bonam domum reporto, 157:25.
Satis est orare, qui donat & aufert, 275:14.
Ioui supremo dilectam Latonam, 28:19.
Redde obligatam dapem, 52:1.
Magnum terrorem intulerat, 75:18.
Nostro restituit signa, 129:20.
Iouis sic gratum, 142:21.
Iouis magni, 17:18.
Arcanis admissus Minos, 34:22.
Supremi, 38:14.
Tutela, 63:22.
Imperium in reges, 68:17
Fulminátis magna manus, 71:20.
Coniuge, 73:16.
Concilio, 100:9.
Vxor, 104:1.
Epulis interest Hercules, 120:31.
Tonantis annus, 133:28
Leges vetent, 154:27.
Aurę 156:16.
Solium, 270:28.
Auribus ista seruas, 276:29.
Ipsa, 53:1/150:8/168:5/183:29/185:26/208:30/226:19.
Ipsam, 253:20.
Ipsas, 124:14.
Ipse, 24:16/27:27/148:22/155:4/164:6/168:6/176:15/178:27/190:25/193:26/198:6/211:4/213:6/218:22/230:19/235:3, 26/238:6/240:2/245:6/246:20/250:27/269:22/270:14/275:15, 24/281:29/285:2.
Ipsi, 161:20.
Ipsis, 37:17/215:25/236:15/284:22.
Ipso, 19:12/87:10/114:27/211:27/241:24/257:10/259:14.
Ipsos, 68:27.
Ipsum, 10:14/35:15/39:6/62:26/283:7, 24/222:8/231:23/233:12/240:15/241:12/270:15/282:28.
¶ Ira cruenta per medias rapit cædes, 70:17.
Procul omnis esto, 82:16.
Procudit enses & miseras inimicat vrbeis, 130:2.
Conserbuit, 180:18.
Capitalis, 200:4.
Erret, 222:14.
Vrit vtrunque, 248:9.
Peccatur, 248:11.
Furor breuis, 249:27.
Tortus, 273:3.
Genuit inimicitias & funebre bellum, 277:4.
Caret, 293:25.
Iracunda fulmina, 10:16.
Classis Achillei, 23:25.
Diana, 172:30.
Iracundior improbo Adria, 83:25.
Est paulò, 183:19.
Iracundus, 162:7/245:17.
Iræ trifides, 24:13.
Thyestem exitio straueres, 24:21.
Vicium excidi, 185:4.

Non

Non moderabitur, 249: 24.
Corrector, 282: 16.
Iram vertite in hostiles domos, 138: 28.
Vertit in impiam Aiacis ratem, 144: 11.
ad Iram impellit, 161: 26.
Colligit ac ponit temere, 163: 14.
Ludus genuit, 277: 3.
Irarum abstineto caliдæque riæ, 103: 29.
Iras graues, 72: 14.
Inter crede diē tibi diluxisse supremum, 251: 27.
Irascar amicis, 258: 29.
Irasci celebrem, 277: 31.
Iratæ mihi dedat iuuencum, 103 5.
Iratis lymphis, 195: 5.
Diis, 215: 29.
Precibus, 233: 30.
Irato puero, 225: 31.
Iratos Regum apices, 96: 5.
Regat, 164: 21.
Iratum mare, 132: 29.
Vultum plena minarū verba decent, 161: 23.
Patruum, 214: 11.
Vētrem placauerit esca, 240: 28.
Iratus parē quēret, 149: 14.
Chremes, 161: 11.
Iuppiter, 174: 30.
Seruius, 209: 28.
Tibi, 215: 24.
Tendit ad ædes, 258: 8.
In rupes detrusit asellum, 277: 22.
Et sibi & hosti, 288: 2.
Achilles, 288: 15.
IRE vidimus Tiberim, 7: 21.
Amat per medios satellites aurum, 90: 12.
Vetet læuus pius, 102: 5
Per fluctus lōgos, 103: 2.
Pedes quocunque te ferunt, 150: 27.
Ad lucrum, 171: 27.
Mihi curto nunc licet mulo, 198: 25.
Lauatum, 199: 14.
Ocyus, 202: 17.
Recusēs, 229 29.
Domum, 230: 18.
Necesse est, 233: 26.
Viam, 249: 30.
Restat quò Numa deuenit & Ancus, 253: 31.
Foras pleno tendebat corpore frustrà, 256: 12.
Iubetur, 257. 26.
Iubeo, 270: 2.
Per domos, 283: 6.
Per extentum funem, 285. 5.
Irant tardiùs, 218: 29.
Ires quò te duceret sapiētia, 251: 3.
¶ IRRIPERTŪ aurum, 73: 1.
Irrisectum pollicem rodens dente, 138: 11.
Irretorto oculo spectat ingentes aceruos, 46 27.
Irreuocabile verbum volat semel emissum, 274: 5
Irreuocati reuoluimus loca iam recitata, 285: 17.
Irriguo nihil est elutius horto, 226: 24.
Irriguum mero sub nocte corpus habento, 208. 21.
Irrisus triuiis, 271: 21
Irritabile vatum genus, 290: 13.
Irritant animos segniùs, 164: 4.
Irritat amnes quietos feradiluuies, 106: 14.
Pectus, 285: 6
Irritum non tamen efficiet, 106: 18.
Irroget æquas pœnas peccatis, 186: 15.
Irrupta copula quos tenet, 21: 16.
¶ IS, Pronom. 176: 9/203: 5/221: 16/246: 13.
Ista, 212: 3/ 231: 11/259: 31/ 276 29.
Istam, 213: 31
Iste, 136 29/205: 23/264: 27/ 277: 2/279: 23/209: 1.
Ister, 129: 1.
Isthic, 265: 10.
Isthinc, 191: 17/256: 13.
Isthmius labor, 112: 2.
Isthuc, 264: 12.
Isti, 158: 16/183: 31/218: 27.
Istis, 170: 14/180. 20/188: 31/ 198: 12/ 214: 13/ 219: 5/ 255: 9.
Isto, 204: 4/ 268: 31/ 292: 12/ 293: 23.
¶ IT dies gratior, 115: 29.
Lusum Mæcenas, 193: 27.
Redit, 257: 5.
ITA, 31: 8/ 60: 27/ 160: 9/ 161: 18/ 163: 6/ 165: 18 bis, 19/ 166. 16/ 177: 13/ 178: 29/ 183: 7, 29/ 197: 1/ 210: 9/ 212: 22/ 229: 30/ 233: 1/ 235: 18, 31/ 237: 26/ 243: 6/ 248: 1/ 254: 28/ 277 11/ 280: 13.
Itala tellure, 234. 25.
Italæ creuere vireis, 129: 29
Italas per tedas, 114: 10.
Res armis tuteris, 278: 12.
ab Italia volantem, 43: 6.
Italiæ ruinis altior Carthago, 78: 2.
Tutela præsens, 128: 30.
Fruges diffudit pleno copia cornu, 263: 12.
Italiam sibi curę fore promittit, 196: 17.
Italis adiudicat armis, 273: 22.
Italo cælo, 51: 19.
Aceto perfusus, 200: 23.
Italos ad modos carmen deduxisse, 107: 24.
Italum robur, 58. 16.
Itaque, 144: 20
ITEM, 161: 7/185: 5.
Iter facturus per Syrtes æstuosas, 29: 12.
Supremum carpere parati, 63: 12.
Tentat negata via, 70: 3
Tutum & patens, 90: 20
Institutum rumpatur pens, 101: 26.
Liberum muniuit, 156: 27.
Melius doctus cursum mutauit iniquum, 160: 16.
Hoc ignaui diuisimus, 192: 6.
Longum carpens, 195: 2.
Quò tibi nūc est? 203: 1.
Faciēs me tollere theda vellet, 234: 12.
Propōtum peragunt, 236: 6.
Cumas non est mihi, 265: 31.
Cæcus monstrare velit, 269: 29.
Secretum & fallentis semita vitæ, 275: 6.
Iterabimus ingens equor, 14: 32.
Iterabitur fortuna tristi clade,

clade, 73:14.
Iterare cursus cogor relictos, 39:21.
Mella truncis lapsa cauis, 66:8.
Iterat voces, 272:8.
Iteratæ muricibus Tyriis vellera lanæ, 146:26.
Iterum, 22:5/34:23/206:13 bis/207:15/239:2bis/244:12/252:6.
Ithacam reuehi, 229:16.
Ithacę locus non est aptus equis, 256:22.
Ithacęsis Vlyssi remigium vitiosum, 255:5.
Iturum in vltimos orbis Britannos seruet Cęsarem, 41:6
Iturus Cretam ventis nó suis, 143:17.
Itym flebiliter gemens infelix auis, 125:11.
ITVRÆ tellus, 29:22.
Iube ferre flores amœnæ rosæ, 47:20.
Pelliculam curare, 230:9
Iubeas trocho ludere, 99:21
Miserum esse lubenter, 176:11.
Iubebat delere, 172:16.
Vt facerem, 191:7.
Seruos transire forum, 255:1.
Iubebo respicere exemplar vitæ morumque, 168:17.
Hoc fortem animum tolerare, 230:1.
Ferentinum ire, 270:2.
Iubemus saluere Fuscum, 259:24.
Iubente Coruino, 95:24.
Iubentium praua ciuium ardor, 71:16.
Iubeo vappam te fieri, 177:21.
Plorare, 208:3.
Audire atque togam componere, 218:5.
Illud ad hæc, 231:20.
Iuberet natura, 198:13.
Iuberis proferre, 263:21.
Iubes esse in amicorum numero, 197:12.
Iubet animum reddere finitis amoribus mater fœua cupidinum, &c. 87:4.
Pauperies quiduis & facere & pati, 99:6.
Aduri caprificos, 137:12
Cupressos, ibid. 13.
Ad lucrum ire, 171:27.
Mensam poni, 210:14.
Esse spes ratas, 252:19.
Pyris vescí, 255:26.
Saluere, 257:16.
Quod iubet alter fenuis, 289:5.
Iubetur ire, 257:25
Iucunda vita, 131:22.
Præmia captat, 133:28.
Dicere vitæ, 169:3.
Ducere obliuia vitæ, 234:11.
Iucundè cœnam produximus illam, 194:8.
Iucundior Ionicus attagen, 134:16
Iucundo amico, 103:13.
Iucundum nil est sine amore iocisque, 255:8.
Iucundus amicus, 185:21.
Iudæi, 191:19.
Iudæis oppedere curtis, 204:26.
Iudęus apella, 195:7.
Iudex fatalis incestusque, 72:2.
Bonus atque fidus, 122:22.
Quiuis, 166:25.
Corruptus malè verum examinat omnis, 211:16
Subtilis, 240:3.
Candide sermonum, 251:16.
Iudicátem vidimus Acacum, 58:20
Iudicat æquo Ioue, 280:17
Iudice te, 34:27.
Sub iudice lis est, 160:26
Me, 166:6
Fabio, 182:19.
Notante, 195:28.
Tarpa, 206:12.
Se certet, 207:30.
Cæsare, 211:3.
Ofella, 212:30.
Dama, 238:18.
Quo multæ lites magnæque secantur, 268:17
Iudicet hæres de me, 293:9
Iudicibus è electis vnum obiiciebat, 191:9.
Iudiciis fruar istis, 246:19
Iudicio vulgi demens, fanum tuo, 198:18.
Iudicis officium, 168:14.
Argutum non formidat acumen, 170:2.
Descendat in aures, 170:25.
Iudiciũ id tibi est, 170:24.
Illud fuerit, 190:16.
Est, 211:2.
Subtile ad libros & ad hæc Musarum dona vocares, 286:5.
Iuga sub ahenea animos mittere, 39:4.
Nostra indoctum ferre Cantabrum, 50:16.
Demeret bobus fatigatis, 80:6.
Telegoni parricidæ, 105:12
Alpium, 131:27.
Ignota tauris illigaturum, 135:16.
Iugandis super feminis decreta patrum prosperes, 156:2.
Iugera pauca aratro Regię moles relinquunt, 60:18
Immetata liberas fruges & Cererem ferunt, 98:7.
Mille arat fundi Falerni, 136:15.
Centum an mille aret, 175:29.
Iugerum paucorum filia, 91:11.
Iugis, priore longa, Iugis aquæ fons, 233:2.
Iugis aquæ puteos perennes, 266:4.
Iugis, priore correpta: Iugis separatis coërces nodo crineis, 66:14.
In iugis ex somnis stupet Euhyas, 100:11.
Iugo aheneo cogit, 83:20.
Turpi eripe colla, 239:25
Iugulas regem, 200:26.
Iugulat Alpinus Memnona, 206:10.
Iugulent vt homines, surgunt de nocte latrones, 248:28.
Iugulo porrecto audit historias, 185:17.
In matris, ferrum tepefeci acutum, 220:2
Iugum ferre, 41:5/49:13.
Collo trahentes, 71:28.
Iugurthæ inferias rettulit, 45:26.
Iugurthino

Iugurthino bello, 143:10.
IVLE, 109:29.
Ivli, 250:8.
Iulia edicta, 130:5.
Iulium sidus, 20:12.
Iulius, 202:5.
Iumenta educet in agros Aetolis onerata plagis, 273:11.
Iuncta nudis Gratia sororibus, 94:4.
Iunctæ Nymphis Gratiæ decentes, 12:3.
Iunctas quatiût fenestras parcius, 31:26.
Iunctis oloribus Paphon visit, 104:26.
Versibus impariter, 160:23
Iunctos hæc res seruat amicos, 184:13.
Iunctura callida nouum reddiderit verbũ, 159:27
Tantum pollet, 166:4.
Iungas Libyam remotis Gadibus, 46:15.
Iungaturque pari par, 252:28.
Iungentur capreæ lupis, 39:1.
Iungere ceruicem equinã humano capiti, 158:9.
Iungit amicos hæc res, 184:13.
Iungite fata bona peractis, 156:12.
Iuniortibi præniteat, 38:27.
Audi, 270:10.
Anno toto, 279:24.
Iuniores quærit adulteros, 79:20.
Iuno impotens, 45:13.
Matrona, 75:28.
Iunone eloquuta gratũ, 72:1.
Iunonis in honorem, 14:8
Sacra, 183:11.
Iunxerit libidine noua monstra, 151:5.
Ivppiter cui dabit partes scelus expiandi, 8:5
Seu plures hyemes seu tribuit vltimam, 18:15.
Tremendo ruens tumultu, 34:16.
Malus vrget, 29:27.
Pigebit tepidas brumas, 51:1.
Informes hyemes reduxit, 55:7.
Glaciet niues puro numine, 84:12.
Risisset custodem virginis abditæ, 90:19.
Expertus fidelem alitẽ in Ganymede, 113:3.
Defendet benigno numine, 115:11.
Illa piæ secreuit littora genti, 152:7.
Iratus illis ambas buccas inflet, 174:29.
Exclamet, 178:17.
Pater & rex, 209:24.
Ingentes qui das adimisque dolores, 224:30.
Consulit & tibi & vrbi, 268:4.
Ivra debita te maneant, 35:14.
Dare Medis, 72:27.
Dare maritis, 171:5.
Nata sibi neget, 162:8.
In paternã recepit, 166:18.
Inuenta metu iniusti, 186:8.
In iura rapies, 217:31.
Ciuica respondere paras, 250:30.
Seruat, 268:16.
Promere clienti, 281:22.
Facientia mecũ, 287:27.
Cedat in altera, 292:23.
Iurabas in mea verba, 149:4.
Iurandasque tuũ per nomen ponimus aras, 278:27.
Iurantem me scire nihil, 254:26.
Iurare nullius addictus in verba magistri, 244:24.
Iurares crasso in aëre natum, 286:7.
Iurat bene solis esse maritis, 247:6.
Iuratus per sanctum dicat Osirim, 271:23.
Iure sublato nocendi obticuit, 167:15.
Hoc sunt omnes molesti, 200:1.
Iurẽ, 90:31/ 124:9/ 179:24/ 197:1/ 214:13.
Iure iurãdo obstringam, 221:14.
Iuremus in hæc, 150:31.
Iures nocturnos te formidare vapores, 274:27.
Iurgares, 287:26.
Iurgatur verbis, 214:14.
Iurgia finis excludat, 279:18.
Vicina refugit, 292:20.
Iuris duplicis pernoscere naturam, 228:9.
Iuris peieratæ pœna, 52:18.
Priuatierit, 162:17.
Consultus, 170:7.
Peritus, 174:18.
Hoc mihi cum venia dabis, 190:2.
Vafri inscitia, 215:14.
Ivs tepidum ligurierit, 185:9.
Quibus aptius, 227:15.
Mistum oleo, 242:6.
Malè condirum, 242:30.
Ius strictæque, 173:11.
Nihilo deterius, 194:5.
In ius procurrunt, 200:11.
In ius vocet, 230:10.
Est, 211:1.
Omne adimat interdicto, 222:21.
Anceps, 250:15.
Imperiumque Cæsaris accepit, 263:10.
Iussa venire, 182:7.
Surgit, 79:24.
Mutare lareis, 156:25.
Moueri, 165:25.
Accipiebat non læuè, 257:2.
Ob amici, depositum pudorem laudas, 259:20
Iussæ vagẽtur stellæ, 262:35
Iussas pœnas luam, 153:24
Iusserit ita fors, 210:9.
Veniread se, 237:27.
Iussi persequemur otiũ, 131:23.
Iussit accrescere nomen, 166:14.
Pascere barbam, 216:15.
Proiicere aurum, 228:29
Quod splendida bilis, 220:7.
Iussus petisse, 139:24.
Abire domum, 145:22.
Patinam tollere, 185:8.
Iusta morte cecidere, 110:10.
Chiragra contudit articulos, 237:10.
Potestas in ãbos, 318:16.

Iusti vtilitas mater, 185:26.
Iustior potestas in corruptorem est marito, 238:27.
Iustis operata diuis, 88:23.
Iustitiæ soror incorrupta fides, 31:3.
Potenti placitum, 63:16
Iustitiam salubrem tegat, 164:23.
Iustius reprendi, 229:1.
Iusto domitos triumpho, 20:18.
Plus placeat, 81:14.
Plenior si quos delectat copia, 106:5.
Secernere iniquum, 186:10.
Iustum poëma, 189:11.
Virum, 71 15.
& scribere fortem, 208:28
Videri, 269:5.
Iustus erit, 218:25.
Non, 221:24.
Populus, 278:29.
Iuuandis animis natum poëma, 170:15.
Iuuant castra multos, &c. 6:10.
Iuuare poterit, 211:29.
Iuuari paruis rebus magna, 282:12.
Iuuat collegisse pulueremOlympicum, 5:21.
Clamor galeæque læues, 8:13.
Fidibus placare & thure, 41:24.
Insanire, 94:5.
Certare mero, 109:11.
Videre, 134:22.
Soluere curam dulci Lyæo, 143:24.
Scribere versiculos, 145:3.
Perfundi nardo, 147:28.
Fortuna, 161:26.
Argenti pondus & auri, 175:20.
Hoc, 176: 26/ 189: 25/ 234:1.
Genus hoc minimè, 188:3.
Gratum, 233:13.
Te, 235:28
Illum sic domus audires, 249:16.
Cœna breuis, 265:8.
Falsus honor, 268.14.
Immemorata ferètem ingeniis oculisque legi, 276:19.
Quid te exempta spinis de pluribus vna, 293:30.
Iuuem meo labore tuum, 131:31.
Iuuenca votiua pascitur in vestrum reditum, 251:12.
Iuuencæ circa virentes cãpos est animus, 49:18.
Iuuencis metuunt suis matres, 53:9.
In bonis est patrum virtus, 113:20.
Illigata pluribus aratra, 132:10.
Iuuencos centũ poposceris, 153:26.
Iuuencum in famẽ, 103:4.
Iuuenem imitaris, 8:16.
Constanti fide, 80:25.
Raptum ponse, 110:17.
Mater votis vocat, 115:31.
Occupauit puella, 124:14.
Iuuenentur Fauni versibus, 166:8.
Iuuenes proterui, 31:27.
Telluris, 56 31.
Feruidi, 127.6.
Patre digni, 159:3.
Hucæquum est descendere, 179.12.
Tot patrio caruere sepulchro, 221:31.
Recinunt dictata senesque, 246:3.
In iuuenes prœlia virginum, 13:16.
Iuuenescit herbis largis, 111:19.
Iuueni marito, 86:5.
Nec firmo, 146.8.
Mandẽtur seniles parteis, 164:1.
Placeat, 259:3.
Commendet amicæ, 266:9.
Iuuenis ceruici dabat brachia potior, 83:5.
Consiliis victrices caterua reuictæ, 113:23.
Imberbis, 163:16.
Aequus, 223:6.
Parthis horrendus, 231:12.
Iuuenta dulci, 24:27.
Florente, 163:1.
Calidus, 89:13.
Iuuentæ imbellis, 70:20.
Docili, 156:29.
Iuuentas parum comis sine te, 36:26
Læuis fugit retrò, 55:29
Fugit, 153:8.
Propulit nido, 113:4.
Iuuentus rara, 7:30.
Quo calet omnis, 11:16
Continuit metu Deorum manus, 41:13.
Horrida, 75:19.
Non his orta parentibus, 79:28.
Romana praui docilis, 212:28.
Parca donandi magnũ, 231:29
In cute curanda plus æquo operata, 248:25.
Iuuenum densantur funera, 35:1.
Examen recens, 41:7.
Publica cura, 52:26.
Sospitũ matres, 88:16.
Domos expugnat, 89:18
Per obstantes cateruas ibit, 94:28.
Preces, 108:19.
Nobilium cliens, 125:28
Ritu florent modo nata, 160:10.
Curas referre, 161:2.
Maior, 170:4.
Iuuerint non me Lucrina conchylia, 134:10.
Iuueris, 229:6.
Iuuerit prœda opima mergos, 144:20.
Iuuet in partẽ pudica mulier, 133:31.
Amor tigres subsidere ceruis, 151:6.
Me, 199:12.
Vmbra multa, 267:16.
Iunit te cœna Nasidieni, 240:24.
¶ Ixion risit vultu inuito, 85:22.
Perfidus, 162:10.

Labantes consilio patres firmaret, 78:7.
Aedes Deorum reficeris, 78:29.
Labem remittunt atramenta, 285:29.

Labentis

Labentis equo describes vulnera Parthi, 208:27.
Labeone, 185:10.
Laberi mimos, 205:11.
Labetur in omne volubilis ævum, 249:8.
Labier æqua fortuna in vitium, 281:12.
Labitur humor in genas, 21:5.
Annus, 249:8.
Labor Herculeus perrupit Acheronta, 10:12.
Isthmius, 112:2.
Limę poëtarum, 167:22.
Extuderit fastidia, 211:21.
Laborant, 185:24.
Aquilonibus Gargani querceta, 53:28.
Laborantes siluæ, 16:17.
Dices Penelopen vitreamque Circen, 25:28
Vtero puellas, 96:18.
Auras concussas follibus imitare, 187:13.
Laborarunt meæ manus, 138:24.
Laboras quanta in Charybdi, 33:31.
Laborat lympha fugax obliquo trepidare riuo, 47:17.
Misera ambitione, 188:5
Immeritus, 215:28.
Fune iam cõtento iam laxo, 237:15.
Labore meo tuum iuuę, 131:31.
A labore nullum me reclinatotium, 153:31.
Multo membra fractus, 174:14.
Nullo tibi dat natura, 177:5.
Nil sine magno vita dedit mortalibus, 204:16
Capitis deuites repulsam, 245:23.
Fatali portenta subegit, 278:22.
Laborem per plurimum carpentis thyma, 110:25
Mente laturi, 131:25.
Mente ferte, 175:9.
Finire incipias, 177:10.
Ferre piger, 187:22.
Austerum studio fallẽte, 211:19.
Excutare, 257:17.
Laborent perspexisse, 172:11.
Omni parte, 179:16.
Labores vitæ finire molli mero, 14:18.
Finire, 75:8.
Tuos non patiar impunè liuidas carpere obliuiones, 122:13.
Vitæ instituunt, 233:21.
Nostros non apparere lamentamur, 285:18.
Intertot scribere, 289:8
Labores rerum vitio, 180:23.
Vt miretur turba, 207:16
Plura parare, 293:14.
Laboret ne quà populus, 82:25.
Mutare, 163:23.
Loqui, 164:16.
Frustrà, 166:3.
Superare, 177:29.
Reddere certa fluitantia, 224:11.
Solum hoc, 227:26.
Seruare inuitum, 277:22
Labori sunt, 201:15.
Tuo nunquam est par fama respondura, 242:27
Laboribus functum leuare, 65:19.
Famosis fige modum, 89:22.
Defunctum recreat, 98:10.
Secundis creuit, 114:13.
Ingemens humum exhauriebat, 137:26.
Malis carere quæritis, 150:22.
Empta pulmenta cœnes, 273:13.
Laboriosa cohors Vlyssei, 152:4.
Laboriosi remiges Vlyssei, 153:3.
Laboris longi damnatus Sisyphus, 60:4.
Magni formica, 175:12.
Haurire plus mali, 180:25.
Laboro breuis esse, 159:4.
Nosse, 241:11.
Scire, 250:9.
Laborum dulce lenimen testudo, 38:14.
Dulci decipitur sono, 59:5.
Nescium nido propulit, 115:5.
Liber, 165:5.
Præmia laturus, 188:25.
Labra mouet, 269:4.
Labris impressit notam dente, 11:10.
A labris fugientia captat flumina Tantalus, 176:16.
Compressis hæc mecũ cogito, 191:24
Labuntur anni fugaces, 59:17.
Altis ripis aquæ, 133:17.
¶ Lacænæ Helenæ, 121:28
Lacenæ more religata comam, 56:15.
Adulteræ famosus hospes, 72:8.
Lacedæmon patiens, 14:10
Lacedæmonium Tarentum, 78:18.
Laceranda reddet tibi contnua taurus, 103:30.
Lacerant vitulos leænæ, 86:10.
Lacerare ferro, 103:5.
Lacerna obscurante odoratum caput, 238:19.
Lacertæ viridis rubum dimouere, 50:15.
Lacertis pignus direptũ, 171:6.
Lora sensit, 77:28.
Excidere vincula incãtata, 202:15.
Augusti non responsura arma, 288:21.
Lacerto læuo suspensi loculos ibant, 197:25.296:4
Lacessit asperum tactu leonem, 70:15.
Lacessit Bithyna Carpathium pelagus carina, 40:15.
Lacessiti dente cruento, 285:7.
Lacesso Deos, 64:23.
Lacon fuluus, 140:15.
Laconi regnata rura Phalanto, 50:25.
Laconicas purpuras, 64:18
Lacryma debita sparges calentem fauillam, 51:6
Rara manat per meas genas, 109:14.
Licet illi plurima mãet, 271:13.
Lacrymæ hinc illæ, 276:27.

Lacrymis non ſine multis inſomnes noctes agit, 80:29.
Lacrymoſa Troię funera, 15:25.
Poëmata Puppi, 246:15.
Lacrymoſo non ſine fumo, 194:18.
Lacrymoſum bellum, 18: 28.
Lacte depulſum ab vbere matris leonem, 113:14.
Piabant Siluanum, 282: 30.
Lactis vberes cantare rituos, 66:6.
Lactuca innatat acri poſt vinum ſtomacho, 228:5
Lactucæ, 240:31.
Lacu Lucrino ſtagna latiùs extenta viſentur, 60 21.
à Lacu redeûteis, 188:16
Lacunar aureum mea renidet in domo, 64:13.
Lacus Albanos, 108: 30.
Faſtidire auſus, 250:18.
Sentit amorem feſtinâtis heri, 247:1.
Aduerſarius, 273:28.
Lædat, 207:23/287:20.
Lædepueros, 19:20.
Lædent non me infortunia, 161:20.
Lædentem, 21:13.
Lædere collum pẽdulum zona, 103:19.
Gaudes, 189:16.
Verſu triſti, 209:2.
Lædimur, 285:35.
Lædit, 270:2.
Læli, 210:22.
Lælius, 210:15.
Lærtiade, 231:9.
Lærtiadem, 23:13.
Læſa fide 38:28.
Læſerit, 277:13.
Læſo doluere Metello, 210:17.
Signo, 291:14.
Læſura nomẽ magnorum Deorum, 149:3.
Lætapubes, 32:11.
Venus, 96:7.
Fortuna, 106:22.
Victoria, 174:17.
Lætam fluuius, 28:20.
Aulam Priami, 117:22.
Lætatur, 66:3
Lætis ſedibus animas pias reponis, 17:30.
Paſcuis caprea intenta, 113:12.
Lætitia ab inſolenti mentem ſeruare, 47:10.
Lætitiæ in vium natis ſcyphis pugnare, 33:13.
Ducere plenum, 172:4.
Lætius humeſcit poculis, 235:8.
Læto temperet riſu amara, 62:9.
Lætor quòd viuit in vrbe, 190:15.
Lætos dies concines, 111:5
Lætum theatris ter crepuit ſonum, 63:26.
Equino ſanguine concauum, 75:3.
Pecus, 134:6.
Conuiuam, 236:18.
Lætus interſis populo, 8:21.
Animus in præſens, 62:8
Cape dona præſentis horæ, 82:27.
Ego, 96:12.
Deget, 106:15.
Ad vina redit, 116:22.
Victore Cæſare, 142:20.
Curreret, 220:12.
In circo ſpatiere, 223:18
Donata reponere, 256: 20.
Sorte tua viues, 261:5.
Cætera, 261:11.
Erit, 263:17.
In vacuo, 291:10.
Læua inani, 237:4.
Habena, 263:31.
Læuabit cultu nimis aſpẽra ſano, 291:3.
Læuę dextera concurrit, 284:30.
Læuè iuſſa accipiebat, 257:2.
per Læue morari, 239:20.
Læues galeæ, 8:13.
Læui teſta, 27:28.
Amite, 133:25.
Cupreſſo, 169:1.
Læui frontem turpauerit oris, 193:30.
Læua laxa, 25:21.
Ciboria, 52:5.
Sectantem, 159:5.
Læuis Agyeũ, 118:4.
Hircus, 151:9.
Læuo ſuſpenſi oculos tabulamque lacerto, 197: 25/246:4.
Tempore, 216:12.
Læuum latus marinæ Veneris, 101:10.
Corpus dextro mihi ſuppoſuit, 182:10.
Latus, 267:13.
Læuus vetet ire picus, 102:5.
Ego, 168:1.
Lagani catinum, 199:4.
Lagena fracta, 243:11.
Lagenæ læſo ſigno, 291:14
Lagenis nihilum nocuere conuiuæ, 242:2.
Lagois peregrina, 211:29.
Lalage proterua, 49:28.
Lalagen canto, 29:17.
Amabo, 29:30.
Lamas, 263:24.
Lambere tectum properabat flamma, 194:12.
Lambit Hydaſpes loca fabuloſus, 29:15.
Lamentamur noſtris non apparere labores, 285:28.
Lamiæ, 169:9.
Meo, 32:31.
Dulci, 41:30.
Pietas me & cura moratur, 264:10.
Lamias 92 6.
Lamina candente, 266:24.
Lamnæ inimice, 46:6.
Lamo vetuſto, 92:5.
Lana medicata fuco non refert amiſſos colores, 77:21.
Tarentino violas imitata veneno, 285:1.
De lana capillinarixatur, 271:11.
Lanæ muricibus Tyriis iteratæ vellera, 146:26.
Furtiuæ globos portes, 263:28.
Bis Afro murice tinctæ, 62:20.
Prope nobilem tonſæ Luceriam, 90:1.
Lances, 211:11.
Rotundas curuet aper, 227:18.
Lanea effigies, 201:27,28.
Langues minus Inachia, 146:19.
Lãgueſcit Bacchus in amphora, 91:17.
Languet faſcinum, 142:18
Amator, 244:14.

Languidæ feræ dulci ſopore, 138:20.
Languidiora vina promere, 95:25.
Languido flumine Cocytus errans, 60:1.
Cum grege paſtor quærit vmbras, 105:25.
Collo boues vomerem trahenteis, 134:25.
Languidus conuiua ſe reponet in cubitum, 227:16.
Languor æquoſus, 46:20.
Arguit amantem, 145:11.
Lanuuino ab agro decurrens lupa, 101:24.
Lanx oſtendat tibi te, 252:25.
Laomedon deſtituit Deos mercede pacta, 72:5.
Lapathi herba prata amantis, 134:18.
Breuis herba, 227:6.
Lapidem fugacem, 240:18.
Torquet, 289:15.
Lapides mouit Amphion canendo, 85:2.
In mare mittamus, 99:12.
Adeſos, 106:9.
Clari, 126:25.
Varios lutulenta radere palma, 228:29.
Lapidoſus, 194:29
Lapillis Libycis, 260:11.
Lapillos niueos virideſque, 180:27.
Lapis Phrygius, 69:21.
Albus, 199:5
Lapithas ſæuos, 56:19.
cum Lapithis rixa Centaurea, 26:29.
Lapſa cauis truncis mella, 66:8.
Lapſus fluminum, 19:5.
Pede, 243:2.
LAQVEATA circũ tecta curas volanteis, 61:25.
Laquei pretium, 214:13.
Laqueis mortis non expedies caput, 98:3.
Laqueo gruem captat, 133:27.
Vxorem interimis, 219:28.
Collum preſſiſſe contendat, 268:12.
Laqueos ſuſpectos aceipiter metuit, 268:26.
Laqueum nectit, 276:17.
LARDI ſemeſa fruſta, 235:23.
Lardo pinguiuncta oluſcula, 235:2.
Lare cum apto fundus, 20:8.
Sub paruo, 105:18.
Venerabilior, 229.26.
Quo me tuter, 244:23.
Certo gaudentem, 257:8
Lateis horna fruge placaris, 97:4.
Renidenteis, 134:27.
Proprios, 150:25.
Mutare, 156:23.
Larem patrium mimæ donat, 180:3.
Ante larẽ, 229:26/235:4.
LAGA vina, 93:2.
Largè reponens ligna ſuper foco, 16:20.
Largimur tibi honores maturos, 278:26.
Largior arſerit ignis, 202:10.
Largiora flagito, 64:24.
Largis muneribus, 108:29.
Herbis, 111:19.
Imbribus radat arua Eurus, 155:28.
Largiter, 191:18.
Largius æquò potum rideat, 294:2.
Largus ſpes donare nouas, 125:25.
Laribus tuum miſcet numen, 116:29.
Aequis porcum immolet, 220:31.
Ex voto donaſſet catenam, 194:4.
Laris paterni inopem, 288:24.
Lariſſæ campus oliuæ, 24:11.
Larua nil opus, 194:2.
LASANVM portantes pueri, 198:29.
Laſciua licentia, 27:5.
Puella, 124:15.
Verba, 161:24.
Meretricula, 238:14.
Aetas, 294:3.
Laſciuæ capreæ ſimilem, 89:31.
Laſciui ſoboles gregis, 87:31.
Pueri barbam vellunt, 186:31.
Laſciuis hederis ambitioſior, 42:12.
Laſciuos amores, 55:30.
Laſſas impediat verbis onerantibus aures, 205:15.
Laſſi ſub aduentum viri, 134:5.
Mamurrarum in vrbe manemus, 193:6.
Laſſo maris & viarum ſit modus, 50:21.
Subiectat acres ſtimulos, 239:27.
Laſſum peruellunt ſtomachum, 240:31.
Laſſus ab indomito equo, 211:17.
Noctu ſtertit, 287:31.
LATA poema, 283:9.
Latè, 72:28/91:1/92:13/108:27/113:22/117:18/158:25/192:27/195:31/262:8.
Lateat ſus, 146:11.
Latebræ dulces incolumẽ me præſtant Septembribus horis, 267:21.
Latens radix in aſperis locis, 138:31.
Latẽt Pindaricæ Camœnæ, 122:18.
Feræ ſiluis formidoloſis, 138:19.
Puppes hoſtilium nauium portu, 143:6.
Latenteis quærunt vxores, 25:15.
Claſſe cita reparauit oras, 43:23.
Matris in aluo, 117:26.
Animi ſub vulpe, 172:13
Latentis puellæ proditor riſus, 17:4.
Latere petitus imo ſpiritus, 145:12.
Breui, 188:9.
Latẽre poſt magna ſepulchra, 202.2.
Lateret, 248:17.
Lateri bene eſt, 262:19.
Lateris miſeri, 216:19.
Laterum dolor, 203:19.
Latet ingens ingenium ſub hoc inculto corpore, 183:24.
Abditus agro, 244:15.
Quid lateat, 15:24.
Latinæ legis expertes Vindelici, 127:24.

Latinã

Latini sanguinis parûmne fusum? 141:4.
Patris oblitus, 206:1.
Latinis Græca verba miscuit, 205:25.
Fidib⁹ Thebanos aptare modos, 250:19.
Indictis comes ire, 257:26.
Vulgaui, 276:18.
Fidibus verba modulanda, 291:23.
Latino sanguinè pinguiôr campus, 45:17.
Latinum dic barbite carmen, 38:3.
Nomen, 129:17.
Latio imminenteis Parthos, 20:17.
Tenebris fugatis, 114:8.
Ostendi Iambos, 276:10
Agresti arteis intulit, 283:13.
Latior amplecti murus vrbem cœpit, 165:2.
Latis esculetis, 29:21.
Campis, 85:9.
Latitantem aprum frutiteto celer excipere, 87:15.
Latium ferox, 40:18.
Felix, 157:18.
Potentius armis, 167:21
Beabit diuite lingua, 291:1.
Latius regnes, 46:13.
Extenta visentur, 60:19.
Ordinet arbutta sulcis, 68:20.
Vsum opibus, 214:27.
Latoë, 37:23.
Latonæ puerum canentes, 118:13.
Latonam supremo dilectam Ioui, 28:18.
Curua recines lyra, 104:23.
Latrantem stomachum leniet panis, 211:25.
Latras, 187:2.
Latrauerit opprobriis dignum, 211:4. Quædam exēplaria Lacerauerit, fortasse rectius.
Latrauit catulus, 249:31.
Latrent canes Saburranę, 138:22.
Latret canis, 182:13.
Latro, 186:3.
Latrociniis furta dicas esse pares res, 186:19.
Latrones, 136:21.
Vt iugulent homines surgunt de nocte, 248:28.
Latronibus magnus vterque timor, 189:15.
Ab infestis tutus, 209:23.
Latronum Cæli Byrrhique similis, 189:17.
Latuit in scalis, 287:19.
Latum orbem reget, 20:21
Clauum, 193:5/196:10.
Per æquor, 248:16.
Latura plus auxili, 132:7.
Quid, 181:18.
Laturi laborem, 131:25.
Laturus præmia laborũ, 208:24.
Præmia meritorum, 288:11.
Latus nudum remigio, 21:30.
Mundi, 29:26.
Festum longa militia, 52:2.
Patiens aquæ cælestis, 84:24.
Finitimũ Boreæ, 99:2.
Læuum marinæ Veneris, 101:5.
Niueum credidit tauro, 102:16.
Ibericis peruste funibus, 136:5.
Vtrúque verberes, 144:1
Infregi, 145:24.
Oculo metiri, 181:19.
Malo obdit opertum, 184:18.
Morbo tentetur acuto, 220:29/254:1.
Circa saliunt, 234:3.
Fodiat: 254:24.
Forte, 256:7.
Dextrum, 267:12.
Lavantes, 189:23.
Lauatum ires, 187:3.
Ire acrior sol admonuit, 199:14.
Laudabant antiqui rancidum aprum, 214:3.
Laudabile carmen, 171:15.
Laudabilis, 273:4.
Laudabit, 273:31.
Laudabunt alij claram Rhodon, 14:1.
Laudande, 111:11.
Laudant, 209:19.
Laudantes tuum numen, 109:7.
Laudantur simili prole puerperæ, 116:14.
Laudare non cessat, 257:28
Tibi se conet, 259:11.
Malignè, 285:3.
Laudaret vrbem, 202:31.
Laudari amat importunus, 232:15.
Laudarier, 179:13.
Laudas brachia, 21:8.
Plumam, 212:4.
Mullum vtilibrē, 212:8.
Fortunam, 237:17.
Olus securum, 237:25.
Pudorem depositum, 250:20.
Lebedum, 261:19.
Communia, 277:10.
Laudasti verecundum, 256:18.
Laudat rura, 6:4.
Agricolam, 174:18.
Hoc, 180:1.
Brutum, cohortem, 200:14.
Opes, 235:16.
Balnea, 261:26.
Poëtas, 280:13.
Carmen Saliare Numę, 281:4.
Venales merces, 287:15.
Laudato mala carmina, 231:25.
Laudator temporis acti, 163:28.
Laudatore vero derisor plus mouetur, 172:9.
Laudatur ab his, 178:20.
Eadem charta, 205:9.
Iudice Cæsare, 221:3.
Domus, 260:15.
Laudaueram te palàm, 145:21.
Laudauere Plautinos sales, 167:2.
Laude recens crescam, 107:19.
Cum multa, 215:4/206:23/286:9.
Non sine multa, 167:13
Dignum virum Musa verat mori, 120:30.
Pro laude merentis, 256:5.
Laudem imperij arrogauit, 128:25.
Non merui, 166:30.
Præter nullius, auaris

Graiis, 168:24.
Lauderis vt absens, laudes, 231:22.
Laudes dicere Cæsaris, 13:9.
Dianæ dicere, 157:28.
Redderet, 28:1.
Clarius indicant, 120:28
Augusti agnoscere, 268.4
Laudes tua granaria, 176:1
Lauderis vt absens, 231:22.
Temperiem, 267:14.
Laudet dapes mensæ breuis, 164:22.
Diuersa sequentes, 174: 81/177:26.
Hæc vterque, 207:26.
Egregiè factum vicinia, 232:25.
Opuscula lector, 276:22.
Laudetur Romæ Samos, 262:5.
Laudi fore sperauit magnæ, 218:27.
Laudibus solitis parentū, 19:9.
Tempe totidem tollite, 28:24.
Arguitur vini vinosus Homerus, 275:23.
Laudis amore turnes, 245: 15.
Auarum animū, 284:4.
Laudo teretes suras, 49:2.
Manentem fortunam, 106:26.
Somnum, 256:16.
Ruris amœni riuos, 259:29.
Paruula, 266:30.
Lauemur, 255:3.
Lauere dulci vino masa, 87:5.
Lauerit Padus Matina cacumina, 151:3.
Lauerna, 269:4.
Lauimus manus lympha, 192:25.
Lauis Xantho amne crineis, 118:2.
Lauisset pedes Sisyphus, 216:11.
Lauit Tiberis flamis villam, 47:24.
Crines solutos rore puro Castaliæ, 75:30.
In vndis Tibernis humeros vnctos, 87:12.
Pānos rubros tuo cruore obstetrix, 154:7.
Laurea spissa ramis seruidos excludet ictus, 60:26
Domandus Apollinari, 110:5.
Laureus, 227:19.
Lauro sacra premerer, 74: 19.
Delphica cinge mihi Melpomene comam, 107:27.
Lauru sub mea depone fessum militia latus, 52:3.
Laurum propriam deferens vni, 46:26.
Venalem morte petisse, 88:19.
Laurus æternos honores Dalmatico peperit triumpho, 45:3.
Laus illi debetur, 198:8.
Non vltima est principibus placuisse viris, 270:19.
Lautè accipiar, 142:28.
Lautis manibus cutrebat, 224:24.
Laxo arcu Scythæ meditantur cedere campis, 82:23.
Sinu nuces ferre, 221:7.
Fune laborat & contēto, 237:19.
Laxus in pede calceus hæret, 183:21.
¶ Leaenae nactæ vitulos, 86:9.
Getūlæ catulos moueas, 94:25.
Lebedum laudas, 261:19.
Lebedus Gabiis desertior, 261:20.
Lecta de pinguissimis oliua ramis arborum, 134: 26.
Cui potenter erit res, 159:19.
Lectas virgines, 155:21.
Lecti coniuiæ, 342:2.
Lecti imiderisor, 271:7.
Lectica, 181:14.
Agnam gestare, 222:18.
Lectis tribus cōuiuas cœnare quaternos, 190:3.
Excullit vtrunque valuarum strepitus, 236:19.
Archiacis recumbere, 252:3.
Lecto, 243:7.
Te affixit casus, 176.29.
Desiliat, 181:14.
Lecto libello, 245:16.
Lecto Frequent. 199:18.
Lector, 276:21.
Lectorem, 169:13.
Lectori, 285:8.
Lectoribus, 207:17.
Lectos eburnos, 236:16.
Mutat, 247:8.
Tollas, 269:20.
Lectulus me excepit, 191: 19.
Lectum Massicum, 95:22.
Comminxit potus, 185: 18.
Pete vespertinus, 253:14
Ad lectum vocatis pueris, 221:6.
Lectus genialis in aula, 247:4.
Legant ossa, 201:19.
Legat scripta, 188:2.
Tabulas, 231:17.
Legati missi magnis de rebus, 192:30.
Legatū sibi nil inueniet, 231:19.
Lege hac dico, 75:10.
Solutis numeris fertur, 210:8.
Feraci prolis nouæ, 256:4.
Regi, 167:14.
Hac in trutina ponetur eadem, 184:31.
Legem iniquam in nec sancimus, 184:26.
Vltra tendere, 208:11.
Legendo occidit, 173:20.
Legendum testamentum tibi tradet, 231:1.
Legenteis Lucili scripta, 206:30.
Legentem, 184:23.
Legentibus, 290:16.
Legentis, 259:12.
Legere, 198:15.
Legeret, 281:10.
Legerit diuūm sacra, 186: 14.
Arbore ante solem, 226, 31.
Leges sinebant, 61:4.
Vanæ sine morib⁹ quid proficiunt? 98:30.
Vetant, 154:27.
Tegat, 164:25.
Incidere ligno, 171:6.
Ponere, 186:2.
Minitatur, 209:28.

Seruat,

Seruat, 368:16.
Leges & percontabere doctos, 274:30.
Leget, 231:18/255:14.
Legi digna, 207:15.
Iuuat oculis, 276:20.
Legibus alea vetita, 99:22.
Solutus, 235:7.
Emendes res Italas, 278:23.
Legio Romana, 106:30.
Legionibus magnis imperitarint, 195:17.
Legis expertes Latinæ Vindelici, 127:24.
Legit, 205:23.
Legitimum sonum digitis callemus & aure, 167:5.
Cupiet feciſſe poëma, 290:20.
Legum peritus, 174:18.
Sãctarum inſcitia, 210:31.
Lemvres nocturnos rides, 291:27.
Lenaee, 100:22.
Lene caput ſacræ aquæ, 6:9.
Conſilium, 75:10.
Tormentum, 95:30.
Merum, 105:6.
Vacuis committere venis decet, 227:3.
Requiro vinum, 266:6.
Leni vento, 95:5.
Mulſo, 227:3.
Auſtro, 240:29.
Leniat aura rabiem canis & momenta leonis, 260:8.
Lenibus imperiis cede potentis amici, 273:10.
Leniet cum ſale panis latrantem ſtomachum, 271:25.
Lenimen dulce laborum, 38:15.
Lenior veniet, 27:18.
Fis accedente ſenecta, 293:29.
Lenire verbis mollibus, 139:17.
Tigres rapidosque leones, 170:31.
Dolorem, 245:13.
Lenis precibus fata recludere, 31:14.
Somnus, 69:2.
Incedas, 92:30.
Ilithya, 155:29.
In hoſtem, 157:4.
Non lenis dominus, 239:26.
Lenit albeſcens animos capillus, 89:11.
Lenite clamorem impiũ, 33:19.
Leniter atterens caudam cornu, 66:26.
In ſpem arripere officio ſuis, 130:28.
Vngues purgãtem cultello, 257:1.
Aeuum traducere, 274:31.
Lenius facinus, 268:31.
Leno, 223:4.
Lenonis inſidioſi, 283:28.
Lenta pituita, 115:21.
Lentis ignibus macerer, 21:6.
Brachiis adhærẽs, 149:6.
Lentiſſima brachia, 204:20
Lento duello, 248:3/290:9.
Lentum Cupidinem ſolicitas, 126:17.
Lentus amor, 94:15.
Spectator, 284:3.
Leo Getulus, 30:18.
Leonem aſperum, 70:16.
Lacte depulſum fuluæ matris abſtinere, 113:14.
Ingenuum vulpes imitata, 221:21.
Leones agitare, 59:6.
Inter errem, 103:11.
Pauent capræ, 146 31.
Flauos timeant armẽta, 151:8.
Rapidos lenire, 170:31.
Leoni ægroto, 246:21.
Leonibus feris hic mos non fuit, 141:11.
Leonis inſani, 24:19.
Vnguibus retorſiſti Rhœtum, 66:19.
Veſani ſtella, 105:23.
Momenta, 260:8.
Leonum arida nutrix Iubæ tellus, 29:23.
Lepido inurbanum ſeponere dicto, 167:4.
Lepidum, 278:3.
Leporem citus venator adurgens, 43:8.
Pauidum, 133:27.
Venator in alta niue ſectatur, 181:21.
Sectatus, 211:16.
Lepores vter tractus plures educet, 266:20.
Leporis fœcundi ſapiens imitabitur armos, 227:21.
Leporum auulſos armos, 243:19.
Lepos ſaltet, 235:10.
Lesbia, 146:22.
Lesbia vina, 143:21.
Lesbij innocentis pocula, 25:30.
Lesbio ſacrare plectro, 33:3.
Primum modulate ciui, 38 5.
Lesbium ſeruate pedem, 118 11.
Lesbos nota, 261:14.
Lesboum tendere barbiton, 6:21.
Leſtrygonia Bacchus in amphora, 91:16.
Letҳæa vincula abrumpere, 119:27.
Lethæos ducẽtia ſomnos pocula, 148:13.
Lethargicus pugil, 216:20.
Lethargo grandi eſt oppreſſus, 220:11.
Lethi corripuit gradum, 10:9.
Via calcanda ſemel, 34:29.
Vis improuiſa, 58:17.
Fuga, 236:2.
Letho adimis, 96:19.
Acuta ſaxa delectant, 103:20.
Peius flagitium timet, 122:31.
Lethum Catonis nobile, 19:31.
Levant fidem promiſſa multa, 287:14.
Leuantes corpus tempore feſto, 282:27.
Leuantia vulnus fomẽta, 145:19.
Leuare laboribus functũ, 65:18.
Diris pectora ſollicitudinibus, 147:23.
Tenta ſpiritu præcordia, 153:13.
Leuarit ægrum ex præcipiti medicus, 225:3.
Seruitio lógo curaque, 232:18.
Leuaſſet ictum dextra, 63:29.

Leuat aura cygnũ, 110:21.
Arte salutari fessos corporis artus, 157:15.
Leuata saxa vadis, 151:1.
Leuato vino cantuque omne malum, 147:30.
Leuconoë, 18:13.
Leue, 284:4.
Leuem turbam coërces virga, 17:31.
Me dixeri rille, 238:2.
Leues chori Nympharum cum Satyris, 6:18.
Susurri, 17:2.
Maluæ, 37:20.
Somnos, 61:29/133:20.
Digitos, 67:18.
Versus, 165:24.
Spes, 252:10.
Non præter solitum leues, 13:18.
Leuet ægrum, 258:28.
Leui pro paupere spondere, 171:30.
Non leui ruina, 66:11.
Leuino, 196:1.
Leuinum, 195:25.
Leuior cortice, 83:24.
Leuiora Pergama, 48:22.
Audiret, 189:1.
Leuiore plectro modos quære, 45:28.
Leuis iuuentas, 55:29.
Anus, 32:4.
Mors, 102:27.
Lympha, 151:23.
Domo exilit, 236:5.
Vrbem tollis ad astra, 237:24.
Populus, 281:26.
Insania, 282:5.
Non leuis cura, 22:13.
Euhyus, 26:20.
Leuiter curare videtur, 279:31.
Leuius, 237:14.
Leuius fit patientia quicquid corrigere est nefas, 31:16.
Valeat, 239:11.
Vulnus non fieret herba, 291:30.
Lex maculosum edomuit nefas, 116:13.
Operis, 162:21.
Est accepta, 16:17.
Melior, 246:10.
Pœnaque lata, 283:8.
Est tibi dicta, 287:22.
¶ Liba recuso, 260:2.
Libatis dapibus vernas pasco, 235:5.
Libeat, 112:19.
Libelli Stoici inter sericos iacere puluillos amant, 142:8.
Libellis, 189:14.
Odium importes, 263:18.
Libello meo citus hæc subscribe, 208:4.
Ter pure lecto recreare, 245:16.
Libellos meos nulla taberna habeat neque pila, 189:19.
Comis garrire, 206:15.
Libens tentabo insanientem Bosporum, 74:29.
Tecum viuere amem, tecum obeam, 83:26.
Exerceat artem, 265:17.
Libenter iubeas miserum esse, 176:11.
Me sæpe obtulerim tibi, 184:22.
Illorum patiar delicta, 187:7.
Linquimus fundos, 193:3.
Vixisse, 262:6.
Libentius audis, 233:20.
Illud meminit, 286:25.
Liber pro Baccho, 24:11/96:7.
Audax prœliis, 19:17.
Parce graui metuende Thyrso, 66:3.
Ornatus viridi tempora pampino, 121:5.
Verax condita aperit præcordia, 190:6.
Adscripsit Satyris Faunisque Poëtas, 275:21.
Pater, 278:16.
Liber, Adiect. 247:24.
Laborum, 165:5.
& ingenuus, 170:21.
Plus æquo, 184:11.
Videtur, 190:7.
Amicus, 191:18.
Quis, 239:16.
Sum, 239:25 bis.
Mihi non erit vmquã, 269:10.
Liber, pro Codice, 169:14/277:7.
Libera cõsilia amicorum, 145:28.
Vina referre, 161:3.
Vestigia, 276:7.
Bilis, 145:8.
Liberæ morti deuota pectora, 128:4.
Liberas fruges iugera ferunt, 98:7.
Liberat tenebris Hippolytum, 119:26.
Liberi modici ne quis transiliat munera, 26:18
Inter iocosi munera, 130:9.
Liberi Cupidinis sacrum, 154:15.
Liberior seruo, 269:7.
Liberius dixero, 190:20.
Maledicunt, 241:29.
Libero pede pulsanda tellus, 42:22.
Tergo brachia retorta, 77:15.
Liberos dulceis, 134:1.
Per liberos te precor, 236:31.
Liberrima indignatio, 236:12.
Otia diuitiis Arabum muto, 256:17.
Liberrime Lolli, 271:28.
Libertas, 177:16.
Libertas excidit in vitiũ, 167:13.
Vult dici mera veraque virtus asperitas, 272:4.
Recurrêtes accepta per annos, lusit amabiliter, 283:3.
Libertate cum multa notabant, 187:15.
Decembri vtere, 236:30.
Caret potiore metallis, 261:1.
Libertina Myrtale, 39:8.
Phryne, 148:24.
Libertinarum, 179:26.
Libertino patre natum, 195:19/196:27,28/277:26.
Libertinus, 224:23/237:7.
Libertus, 219:19/231:21.
Liberum canebat, 38:9.
Pressum Calibus ducere, 125:20.
Libertum iter muniit, 156:27.
Hortatur, 246:17.
Libet mirari nemus, 100:17.
Iacere sub antiqua ilice, 133:15.
Scisscitari ex ipso, 257:19

Seu, 24:8.
Si, 198:25.
Vt, 216:21/257:20/255:31
Libidine noua vinxerit monstra, 151:5.
Peccatur, 248:11.
Libidines barbaras Regũ vita, 125:14.
Libidinibus altercãte tremis ossa pauore, 238:21.
Libidinis masculæ, 134:5.
Libidinosus caper, 144:21.
Libido quæ solet matres furiare equorum, 32:7.
Tetra venas inflauit, 179:11.
Vitiosa, 247:2.
Damnosa, 181:25.
Quacunque libido est incedo, 198:31.
Prout cuique libido est, 235:5.
Libitina sacrauit, 279:29.
Libitinæ quæstus acerbæ Autumnus, 233:19.
Libitinam vitabit multa pars mei, 197:18.
Libo fumante ducor, 240:4.
Libonis, 275:25.
Libra mea spicit, 63:17.
Farris, 194:7.
Mercatur & ære, 292:7.
Librarius, 169:23.
Librisambustum propriis fama est, 209:6.
Credebat, 209:12.
Veterum, 234:30.
Vis complere munus Apolline dignũ, 285:11.
Insenuit, 289:25.
Librorum fasciculũ portes, 263:27.
Copia, 275:12.
Libros nobiles Panæti, 36:10.
Carminum, 152:22.
Pontificum, 279:6.
Ad libros iudiciũ subtile vocares, 286.6.
Librum persimilem tabulæ dices, 158:16.
Poscesante diẽ, 248:31.
Sollicito damus, 285:14
Liburnis sæuis ferocior, 43:20 bis/131:17.
¶ Libya, 218.29.
Libyam remoris Gadibus iungas, 46:14.
Libycis de arcis quicquid verritur, 5:27.
Lapillis deterius olet, 260:11.
¶ Licebat perire poëtis, 173:11.
Concedere veris, 225:16
Licebit curras, 35:12.
Diues sis, 149:19.
Producere nomẽ, 160:6.
Delere, 170:27.
Celebrare festo dierũ, 213:4.
Respondere, 221:27.
Ducere libris, &c. obliuia vitæ, 234:29.
Impunè æstiuam sermone benigno tendere noctem, 152:12.
Licenter scribam, 166:27.
Licentia fasciua, 27:5.
Dabitur sumpta pudẽter, 159:30.
Maior accessit modis, 165:4.
Fescennina, 183:1.
Licentiæ vaganti fræna iniecit, 129:24.
Licentiam indomitam refrænare, 98:24.
Licet occupes mare cæmentis, 97:29.
Sis felix, 102:3.
In diem dixisse vixi, 106:15.
Superbꝰ ambules, 136:7
Clamet, 173:4.
Esse beatis, 174:28.
Esse municipem, 179:29
Hoc sit tuum, 180:28.
Ire mulo, 198:25.
Aesquiliis habitare, 201:11.
Antestari, 205:1.
Sub paupere testo reges præcurrere vita, 260:24.
Tollas, 269:20.
Illi plurima manet lacryma, 271:22.
Si licet æde, 231:11.
Quãm licet vitra spectare, 124:22.
Dum licet, 56:8/126:1/236:3/262:2.
Licini, 53:23.
Licinniæ crine permutare Mygdonias opes, 57:16.
Dominæ dulces cantus dicere, 57:6.
Lictor consularis, 61:24.
Lictoribus satris, 255:18.
Licuisse vnius assis pretio, 195:27.
Licuit semperque licebit, 160:6.
Ligatur mula, 192:14.
Ligna super foco largè reponens, 16.19.
Parochi quæ debent, 193:15.
In siluam non feras, 206:8.
Vt lucum virtutem verba putas, 254:5.
Lignis vetustis extruat sacrum focum, 134:4.
Calefactat ahenum, 292:18
Ligno leges incidere, 171:6
Lignorum inuidet vsum, 265:15.
Lignum triste, 58:9.
Aridum, 91:18.
Inutile, 200:29.
Mobile, 230:15.
Ligonibus Sabellis versa reglebas, 80:2.
Duris humum exhauriebat, 137:25.
Iam pridem non tacta arua, 264:31.
Ligurierit ius tepidum, 185:9.
Ligurine, 109:23.
Ligurinum, 123:13.
Ligurit furta, 228:25.
Lilivm breue, 42:8.
Limae labor, 167.22.
Limat obliquo oculo mea commoda, 265:11.
Limatos, 207:8.
Limen amatianum, 31:29.
Marmoreum, 274:7.
Extra limen, 74:10/276:22.
Limina superba potentiorum ciuiũ vitat, 152:31.
Dura, 145:24.
Limine sacro, 195:6.
Liminis patiẽs latus, 84:23
Limis rapias, 231:3.
Limites vltra, 65.5.
Limitibus populus adsita certis, 292:20.
Limo turbatam hauris aquam, 176:7.
Principi addere particulã vndiq; desectã coactus Prometheus, 24:18

Limum bene colligit columbino quo, 228:2.
Limus grauis adhæsit crateræ, 228 26.
LINEA victima rerum mors, 269:23.
Linenda cedro carmina, 169:1.
Lingua facunda cadit inter verba parum decoro silentio, 109:16.
Potentium vatum, 120:28.
Catonis & Enni, 160:4.
Interprete effert animi motus, 161:32.
Latiũ potentius, 167:21
Sermo concinnus vtraque, 205:28.
Est tibi, 246:6.
Aemula, 276:1.
Diuite beabit Latium, 117:9.
Linguæ vtriusque sermonis docte, 82:5.
Patruæ verbera, 87:6.
Magnæ vindicem, 117:9
Linguam causis acuis, 250:30.
Linguis fauete, 68:15.
Lino vitiata saporem perdunt, 227:31.
Linquar non inultis precibus, 35:15.
Linqueſcuera, 82:28.
Linquenda tellus, 60:5.
Linquere gestio diuitum partes, 91:6.
Linquimus quid intactũ nefasti, 41:13.
Fundos, 193:4.
Linquis domos, 41:1.
Linquit me sub cultro, 204:30.
Lintea non tibi sunt, 22:4.
Impellũt animæ, 125:8.
Conuersa domum date, 151:2.
Lintrem nil procedere sentimus, 192:21.
Lintres partitur exercitus, 273:26.
Linunt carmine fœdo splendida facta, 285:31.
LIPAREI nitor Hebri, 87:9
Lippi scrinia compilasse, 178:7.
Lippis inimicum pila ludere, 193:18.
Et tonsoribus notum, 199:25.
Lippum pictæ tabulæ iuuant, 349:17.
Lippus inũctis oculis tua peruideas mala, 183:15.
Collyria oculis illinere, 192:31.
Inungi cõeminas, 245:8
Liquere Poëtæ nostri nil intentatum. 187:16.
Liques vina, 18:17.
Liqueſcere thura limine sacro, 195:6.
Liqui patrios penates impudens, 103:8.
Liquidæ Baiæ, 74:24.
Liquidam vocem, 30:31.
Liquidi non amplius vrna, 176:2.
Falerni bibulum, 265:7.
Liquidis odoribus perfusus, 12:2.
Coloribus, 120:9.
Liquidum plumbũ, 40:28.
Aethera, 67:9.
Liquidus fortunæ riuus inauret, 262:23.
Fundetopes, 290:31.
Liquor medius secernit Europen ab Afro, 72:29
Liquorem fundens de patera nouum, 37:7.
LIS adhuc est sub iudice, 160:26.
LITE diiudicata negotia clientum, 78:16.
Resoluit litem, 218:31.
Hunc moraris iniqua, 287:23.
Litem perdere, 203:24.
Lite resoluit, 218:31.
Lites contulerit, 193:23.
Habebat cum rege molestas, 199:27.
Componere, 248:7.
Quo multæ magnęque secantur iudice, 268:17.
Litibus orbum forũ, 111:8
Atris implicitum eripere, 171:31.
Litigiosus domin⁹, 224:27
Litium cupidos animos lenit albescẽs capillus, 89:12.
Litterulis Græcis imbutus, 287:11.
Littora maris, 65:1.
Gemẽtis Bosphori, 67:21.
Hetrusca præteruolate, 251:15.
Illa piæ secreuit luppiter genti, 152:9.
Littore Hetrusco, 7:10.
Vdo, 38:8
Curuo, 116:5/144:19.
Aduerso, 222:9.
Littoribus Maricæ innãtem Lyrim, 92:12.
Littoris Assyrij arentem arenas tentabo viator, 75:1.
Littus Matinum, 34:16.
Iniquum premendo, 54:26.
Hetruscum, 156:22.
Sternet tempestas alga inutili, 92:14.
Litui strepunt, 45:6.
Lituo tubæ permistus sonitus, 6:10.
Litura multa coërcuit carmen, 167 24.
Lituram metuit, 283:23.
LIVI scriptoris ab æuo, 280:11.
Carmina, 280:18.
Liuida gestat armis brachia, 15:21.
Liuidas obliuiones, 122:14
Liuido dente rodens inscctum pollicem, 138:11
Liuidos racemos, 49:22.
Liuidus & mordax videor tibi, 190:10.
Odit nostra, 281:7.
¶ LOCA quæ fabulosus lambit Hydaspes, 29:14
Secreta petit, 167:29.
Per celeberrima vadet, 270:22.
Iam resitata reuoluimꝰ irreuocati, 285:17.
Locabat in arca, 201:6.
Locas sub ipsum funus marmora, 64:29.
Locauit, 236:13.
Locis inuiperis, 139:1.
Loco promorat, 145:16.
Mutat, 238:28.
Properare, 257:7.
Quocunq; fueris, 262:6
Quo sit res, 263:8.
Deiecit præsidium regale, 288:3.
Grato me dura amouere tempora, 288:19.
Verba mouere, 290:24.
Extremi priores, 291:21.
in Loco dulce est desipere, 126:3.

quo Locorum moretur, 44:2.
vbicúque Locorum viuitis, 258:19.
in Loculis nil erat, 183:7.
Loculos suspensi lacerto, 197:25/246:4.
Circum carreret, 229:12
In Loculos dimittere nummum, 283:31.
Locum teneant, 161:9.
Vexare, 201:15.
Potiorem rure, 260:6.
Immeritum cauſatur, 264:16.
Virtutis deſeruit, 269:11
Locuples, 247:10.
Parum, 65:2.
Minus, 218:31.
Viuet, 230:9.
Mancipijs, 254:12.
Locuplete in domo veſtigia ponit, 236:9.
Locupletem me feciſti, 255:27.
Frugibus annum, 282:24
Locupletibus, 245:4.
Locupletior, 177:30.
Locus his nunc non erat, 118:29.
Nobis detur & hora, 287:25.
Concluſus, 189:24.
Conditus à Diomede, 791:30.
Interpellandi hic erat, 208:13.
Eſt vnicuiq; ſuus, 204:7.
Eſt hodie nigris oleis, 232:22.
Eſt plurib⁹ vmbris, 252:30.
Non eſt aptus equis, 256:22.
Eſſuſi latè maris arbiter, 262:8.
Mutandus eſt, 265:29.
Diſplicet iſte, 277:2.
Loliginis nigræ ſuccus, 190:17.
Lolium, 235:27.
Lolli, 122:14/247:28/271:28
Lollius, 278:3.
LONGA, 182:8.
Mora, 35:17.
Militia, 52:2.
Bella, 56:25.
Senectus, 62:13.
Negotia, 78:15.
Syllaba, 166:13.
Nocte, 122:8.
Fabula, 177:12.
Aetas, 191:18.
Facies, 226:10.
Nox, 244:30.
Dies, 31.
Longæ viæ finis, 195:11.
Auenæ, 235:22.
Longam ſpem inchoare, 11:12.
Spem reſeces, 18:18.
Comam, 145:30.
Longarenus, 180:14.
Longas nocteis, 32:1.
Ferias, 116:28.
Longè, 121:14/188:13/192:4/194:27/195:31/198:12/203:5/231:23/241:20.
Longi laboris damnatus, 60:3.
Longinquis aruis, 258:16.
Longior cultura, 98:9.
Longis rationibus, 168:25.
Ambagibus, 258:1.
Longius morabor, 67:11.
Cunctantem, 116:2.
Obſtes, 169:31.
Longo ſatiate ludo, 8:12.
Die, 137:28.
Seculo, 141:25.
Opere, 169:29.
Pede, 181:9.
Fuſte, 219:9.
Seruitio, 232:18.
Certamine, 260:27.
Sermone, 272:15.
Longorum operum finis, 171:15.
Longos per fluctus ire, 103:2.
Imitaris, 225:19.
Agros proſpicit domus, 260:15.
Longum Ver, 50:31.
Melos, 74:2.
Aeuum, 169:15/250:15/283:15.
Iter, 195:1.
Tempus, 215:1.
Longùm clamet, 173:4.
Faciam, 187:3/210:7.
Longus pontus, 72:30.
Somnus, 86:6.
Spe dilator, 163:27.
LOQVACEM Fabiũ delaſſare, 174:32
Loquaces lymphæ, 88:7.
Vitet, 203:20.
Loquaci aurem ſubſtringe, 232:14.
Loquaciter tibi ſcribetur, ſitus agri, 267:10.
Loquamur, 269:30.
Multa, 279:10.
Loquar nil mortale, 109:21.
Si quid audiendũ, 111:9.
Aliàs, 204:28.
Loquatur Dauus, 161:31/165:30.
Loquax teſtudo, 85:5.
Loquenda prœlia, 115:5.
Loquendi norma, 160:20.
Loquens magna, 183:3.
Loquentem dulce, 29:31.
Te mille ſpectant oculi, 253:23.
Loquentes alterna, 202:6.
Loquentis perpauca, 187:28.
Loqueris malè mandata, 161:21.
Nido pennas extendiſſe, 277:27.
Loqui prœlia, 129:15.
Cætera mitte, 147:20.
Laboret, 164:16.
Magnum, 167:11.
Secretò, 204:23.
Dulce reddes, 256:8.
Dedit Gruiis ore rotundo, 168:24.
Loquimur, 18:18.
Loquitur de ſe, 206:29.
Loquor verba ſocianda chordis, 121:16.
Mecum, 291:25.
Loquutas Muſas Albano in monte, 279:7.
Loquuto, 233:27.
Loquutus, 134:28/197:7.
Dicendi, tacendi, 257:22.
LORA ſenſit reſtrictis lacertis, 77:28.
Loricis Hiberis, 36:11.
Loris non vteris, 268:22.
¶ LVAM pœnas, 153:24.
Lvbrica conchylia, 227:7.
Lubricus nimium vultus aſpici, 27:10.
Simois, 147:27.
LVCANA paſcua, 132:13.
In niue dormis ocreatus, 233:7.
Lucanæ amicæ me commendet, 266:9.
Lucani adiecti Calabris ſaltibus, 272:27.
Lucania gens bellum inuiſa cuteret,

cuteret, 209:19.
Lucanus, 209:15.
Aper captus, 240:29.
Luce ex hac ordinat annos, 124:11.
Sub luce videri, 170:1.
In luce professa, 214:30.
Media de luce, 265:7.
Lucellum tecum partita, 232:1.
Dulce, 275:5.
Lucem redde tuæ patriæ, 115:27.
Dare ex fumo, 162:29.
Dare parum claris, 172:24.
In lucem perfer vigileis lucernas, 82:15.
In lucem dormiet, 272:30.
In lucem proferet, 290:27.
Luceriam propè nobilem lanæ tonsæ, 90:2.
Lucerna sub clara, 238:12.
Lucernæ viuæ te producent, 96:9.
Lucernas vigileis perfer in lucem, 82:14.
Lucernis, 33:17.
Fraudatis, 109:13.
Accessit numerus, 209:6
Luces festas seculo referente, 118:18.
Lucet, 254:29.
Lucibus profestis, 130:8.
Lucida sidera, 9:9.
Funalia, 101:6.
Lucidas inire tedes, 72:16.
Lucidum pectus, 57:7.
Cæli decus, 155:17.
Lucidus ordo, 159:20.
Lucili versus, 205:7.
Fautor, ibid.
Scripta, 206:30.
Ritu verba claudere, 209:10.
Censum, 210:25.
Lucilius hinc omnis pēdet, 187:16.
Quæ olim scripsit, 189:5
Comis, 206:27.
Comis & vrban⁹, 207:7.
Vt sapiens, 208:29.
Ausus componere carmina in hunc morem, 210:12.
Lucina vocata affuit partubus, 137:1.
Probas vocari, 155:30.
Lucis in vmbrosis decet immolare Fauno, 11:8.
Parum castis mites fulmina, 20:14.
Lucis ab ortu, 293:3.
per Lucos pios errare, 74:7
Lucrata talentū Pythias emuncto Simone, 165:31.
Lucratus nomen ab Africa domita, 120:21
Lucretilem amœnū mutat Lyceo Faunus, 25:10
Lucri studiū pone, 125:31.
Contagia, 262:28.
Lucrina conchylia, 134:10
Peloris melior murice Baiano, 227:9.
Lucrino lacu stagna extenta latius, 60:20.
Lucro appone, 16:28.
Aduersam, 48:30
Dimoueat æstus, 175:18
Cum lucro mercarier domos nōram, 216:15.
Lucrum contra pauperis ingenium nil valere, 145:13.
Ob lucrum domus cōcidit Argiui auguris, 90:25.
Ad lucrum ire iubet assentatores, 171:27.
Luctamur Achiuis docti⁹ vnctis, 279:13.
Luctandum in turba, 233:28.
Luctantis acuto ne secer vngui, 277:1.
Luctantur robustis funera plaustris, 289:16.
Luctere, 115:3.
Luctum muliebrem tollite, 151:14.
Luctuosæ Hesperiæ mala, 79:3.
Luctuosis armis Medus sibi dissidet, 82:19.
Luctus turpes absint, 67:29.
Luculli, 287:30.
Lucullus chlamydes scenæ præbere rogatus, 254:13
Lucum, 254:5.
Lucus Tiburti, 14:13.
Dianæ, 158:26.
¶ Lvdas opus, 223:25.
Ludentem virginibus dare brachia, 57:12.
Lasciua verba decent, 161:24.
Ludentes pueri, 246:7.
Ludentis speciem dabit, 291:4.
Ludere cum vitulis, 49:10.
Inter virgines, 89:14.
Cogit amor illam lasciuæ similem capreæ, 89:31.
Doctior seu trocho seu alea, 59:20.
Ludum insolētem, 106:23.
Qui nescit campestribus abstinet armis, 170:17.
Pila inimicum erudis, 193:18.
Discincti, 210:23.
Postquam te Aule vidi, 221:7.
Par impar, 223:21.
Alter fratrum præferat, 293:1.
Ludicum strepitu spectātur, 284:28.
Ludibrium ventis debet, 22:11.
Ludicra pono, 244:20.
Quo spectanda modo, 253:11.
Res valeat, 285:4.
Ludis gaudentem, 257:9.
Ipsis attentus spectaret, 284:22.
Ludis in vilibus dictari carmina malis, 207:18.
Ludis impudens, 126:15.
Me prudens, 231:8.
Ludit amabilis insania, 74:5.
Equa exultim, 85:10.
Pecus herboso campo, 93:5.
Imago vana, 102:30.
Ludo longo satiate, 8:12.
Aptior, 66.22.
Fatigatum, 71:11.
Seria vertere, 165:19
Amoto seria quæram⁹, 175:6.
Antiquo me quæris includere, 204:13.
Ludo hæc ego, 206:11.
Non ludo, 271:24.
Ludos referat, 156:6.
Spectauerat, 214:17.
Nullos malle spectasse, 243:9.

Optas,

Optas, 264:19.
Ludum fortunæ, 44:21.
Dare amori, 87:4.
Insolentem ludere, 106:23.
Publicum vrbis, 111:6.
Aemilium circa, 159:11.
Incidere, 265:9.
Tuum laudabit fautor vtroque pollice, 273:31.
Eripuere anni, 288:29.
In Flaui ludũ me mittere magni noluit, 197:23.
Ludus repertus, 171:12.
Erat, 215:6.
Genuit trepidum certamen & iram, 277:3.
¶ Lves delicta maiorũ immeritus, 78:27.
¶ Lvgubre sagum mutauit Punico, 143:15.
Lugubres cantus, 30:30.
Lugubri alite, 73:13.
Lugubris belli, 45:21.
¶ Lvmbis, 243:20.
Lumbos infregi, 145:24.
Fuste dolat, 192:23.
Mantica vlceret, 198:26.
Lumina adempta reddidere vati, 153:11.
Sub lumina prima venire, 237:28.
Ad lumina prima, 200:9
Lumine placido nascentem, 112:1.
Cum lumine librum posces, 248:31.
Luminibus ademptis gaudia donet, 79:23.
¶ Lvna imminente, 11:2.
Micat inter ignes minores, 20:12.
Pura nocturno renidet nati, 51:1.
Rubens non vno nitet vultu, 56:2.
Nascente, 97:2.
Cælo fulgebat sereno, 149:1.
Siderum regina bicornis, 156:20.
Vaga decorum protulit os, 201:18.
Lunæ nouæ, 64:17/95:27.
Referentis ortũ, 111:22.
Celeres, 119:13.
Nascentes 227:7.
Orbem obicurũ, 26::1.
Lunam atra nubes condidit, 61:17.
Cælo deripit, 138:10.
Polo deripere, 155:5.
Rubentem, 202:1.
Ad minorem, 241:24.
Lvpa raua, 101:24.
Lupatis temperat ora frenis, 15:17.
Lupi different membra insepulta, 140:1.
Barbam abdiderint terris, 202:8.
Lupinis quid distent æra, 256:4.
Perdas in lupinis bona, 221:17.
Lupis Appulis iungentur capreæ, 19:1.
Et agnis discordia obtigit, 136:3.
Mosfuit, 141:11.
Rapacibus, 150:26.
Lupo ereptus hœdus, 134:21.
Lupo cooperto famosis versibus, 210:18.
Luporum rapacium præda, 114:18.
Lupos Martiales, 25:18.
Acres, 146:31.
Aduersum canis ignauus, 140:12.
Lupos proceros, 212:12.
Lupum, 23:22.
Lupus Tiberinus, 212:7.
Lupus me fugit inermem, 29:16.
Erat inter audaces agnos, 93:9.
Infestus pecori, 149:7.
Dente petit, 210:2.
Calce petit, 201:2.
Vrget, 213:9.
Cautus metuit foueã, 268:25.
Vehemens, 288:1.
Lvrida ossa pelle amicta, 153:9.
Luridi dentes te turpant, 126:21.
Luridum ad Orcum missos, 76:12.
Lvscinias soliti impenso prandere coëmptas, 223:18.
Lusco Aufidio, 193:1.
Luserat in campo fortunæ filius, 234:18.
Lussimus tecum, 38:2.
Lussisse pudet, 265:9.
Lusisti satis, 294:1.
Lusit satis, 103:28.
Olim Anacreon, 121:21.
Amabiliter, 283:4.
Lustra circa decem, 108:17
Mala, 197:19.
Lustratam Rhodopen pede barbaro, 100:15.
Lustro tertio, 128:23.
Lustrum octauum trepidauit ætas claudere, 49:4.
Alterum, 157:19.
Lusum it Mæcenas, 193:17
Lvtevm Rheni caput, 206:11.
Luteus pallor, 144:14.
Luto amica fus, 248:22.
Aspersus, 261:24.
Lutulenta palma, 228:29.
Sus, 289:17.
Lutulentum, 206:24.
Lutulentus, 187:21.
Lux oritur postera multo gratissima, 193:8.
Hæc perditur, 234:28.
Luxuria calet, 218:7.
Luxuriam addidit arti, 165:7.
Arripe mecum, 222:28.
Luxuriantia compescet, 291:2.
Lyaeo vda tempora, 14:22.
Iocoso arcanum retegis consilium, 96:2.
Dulci solucre curam, 143:25.
Lycaeo mutat Lucretilem Faunus, 25:11.
Lycambe, 140:23.
Lycambem, 276:11.
Lyce, 84:5/126:12, 13.
Lycen, 127:5
Lyciæ dumeta, 75:31.
Lycias caterua, 15:27.
Lycidam tenerum, 11:16.
Lycino, 168:1.
Lycio, 200:8.
Lycisci, 145:26.
Lyco, 94:11.
Lycorida, 38:29.
Lycum nigris oculis nigroque crine decorum, 38:11.
Lycurgi Thracis exitium, 66:12.
Lycus, 94:10.
Lyde, 85:7, 25/104:14.
Lyden,

Lyden, 56:14.
Lydia, 15: 11/ 20:30/ 32:3/ 83:8,9.
Lydiæ, 83:22.
Lydis, 130:15.
Lydorum, 195: 14.
LYMPHA fugax, 47:18.
Prætereunte restinguet pocula Falerni ardentis, 56:12.
Crepante, 151:23.
Manus lauimus, 192:25.
Lymphæ dolium, 85:26.
Loquaces desiliunt, 88:8
Finiret sitim nulla copia, 291:26.
Lymphatam, 43:4.
Lymphis natantibus fontes obstrepunt, 133:19.
Iratis, 195:4.
LYNCAS timidos agitare, 50:7.
Fugaces, 118:10.
Lynceis oculis contemplere, 181:6.
Lynceus oculo contendere, 245:7.
Lyra Heroa celebrare virum, 18:27.
Fraterna, 28:27.
Eburna, 56:24.
Tacita pendet, 54:7.
Curua, 104:22.
Increpuit, 129:16.
Sociante carmen, 142:23
Mendaci sonari, 153:26.
Suspecta, 273:8.
Lyræ imbellis, 13:8.
Curuæ, 17:19.
Iocosæ, 73:21.
Carminibus delectabere, 109:2.
Romanę fidicen, 112:22
Musa sollers, 171:14.
Sonum verba motura connectere, 289:28.
Lyricis vatibus me inseris, 6:22.
Lyrim innantem Maricæ littoribus, 92:12.
Lyris, 37:11.
LYSIPPO, 286:3.

MACEDO vir portas diffidit vrbium, 90:27.
Macelli pernicies tempestas barathrumque, 266:
Macello dare milliaria terna, 228:22.
Macellum cum velabro, 223:2.
Macerat me Phryne, 148:25.
Macerer ignibus lentis, 21:6.
Machina ingens, 289:15.
Machinæ trahunt siccas carinas, 10:30.
Macies terris incubuit, 10:6.
Turpis decentes occupet malas, 103:12.
Macra cauum repetes arctum, quem macra subisti, 256:14.
Macrescit alterius rebus opimis, 249:22.
Macro agello, 197:22.
Macros turdos versat in igne, 194:10.
Macrum palma negata, me donata reducit opimum, 284:6.
Mactata veniet lenior hostia, 27:8.
Macte virtute esto, 179:9.
Maculant vestem, 194:23.
Maculis offendat, 169:21.
Maculosum edomuit nefas, 116:13.
Madet Socraticis sermonibus, 95:26.
MAECENAS, 57:4/ 63:3/ 82:13/ 105:7/ 124:11/ 131:20/ 174:17/ 184:23/ 192:32/ 193:17/ 195:24/ 196:29/ 203:30/ 207:24/ 225:21/ 234:7, 20/ 237:28/ 241:8/ 242:14/ 244:12/ 255:17.
Atauis edite regibus, &c. 5:15.
Chare eques, 27:30.
Dilecte, 67:14.
Equitum decus, 91:2.
Iocose, 135:25.
Beate, 142:22.
Candide, 148:14.
Docte, 275:18.
Optimus, 191:28.
MAECENATEM, 233:31.
Mæonij carminis alite, 12:31.
Mæonius Homerus, 121:17.
MAGICOS terrores, 293:26.
MAGIS, 32: 5, 12/ 57:20/ 58:28/ 83:7/ 131:6/ 134:11/ 146:28/ 150:15/ 169:31/ 180:27/ 182:9/ 187:8/ 193:2/ 204:6,9/ 207:1/ 212:5/ 214:26/ 217:19,26/ 225:20, 30/ 226:21/ 228:6 bis/ 235:10/ 236:20/ 241:9/ 242:10/ 256:24/ 266:11/ 268:2/ 286:11.
Magister nauis Hispanæ, 79:26.
Fingit equum tenera docilem cervice, 249:19.
Magistra culpa potare lusce, 215:6.
Magistri imprauí voce correptus, 223:30.
Nullius addictus iurare in verba, 244:14.
Magistro te docilis, 85:1.
Sæuo dictata, 272:9.
Magistrũ extimuit, 171:18
MAGNA manus Iouis, 71:20.
Carthago, 78:1.
Dos, 98:16.
Roma, 192:2.
Pars, 198:10.
Vectigalia, 214:14.
Faftidia, 228:24.
Sepulchra, 202:2.
Bellua, 225:28.
Res, 229:24/ 230:8.
Cœna, 236:11.
Olympia, 245:29.
Voce compellans, 200:23.
Voce exclamat, 264:31.
Dere, 234:5.
Naue ferar, 293:18.
Magna modis tenuare paruis, 73:24.
Professis, 158:24.
Omnia loquens, 183:3.
Sonaturum os, 188.24.
Sonabit, 196:25.
Fuge, 206:24.
Iuuari paruis, 282:12.
Magnę animæ prodigum, 20:1.
Linguæ vindicem, 117:8
Laudi fore, 218:27.
Quo secantur iudicelites, 268:17.
Magnam fortunam ferre discę, 104:2.
Morbi deponere partę, 245:14.
Magnas inter opes inops, 91:10.

Secat

Secat res, 205:10.
Implere cateruas Græcorum, 206:9.
Magnessam Hippolyten fugit abstinens, 81:8.
Magni Iouis, 17:18.
Cæsaris, 20:14.
Herculis, 116:27.
Creontis, 139:28.
Castoris, 153:30.
Flaui, 197:23.
Formica laboris, 175:12
Non magni pédis, 229:8
Magnis parua, mineris, 186:19.
De rebus missi, 192:29.
Legionibus imperitarint, 195:17.
E centurionibus orti, 197:24.
Ex ædibus, 237:6.
Cum magnis vixisse, 210:26.
Magno aceruo, 175:30.
Flumine, 176:3.
Consule, 180:17.
Patre, 19.
Pretio, 182:6.
Strepitu, 13.
Populo, 197:30.
Risu, 302:16.
Labore, 204:15.
Homero, 206:16.
Catino, 213:15.
Clamore, 237:30.
Mazonomo, 243:16.
Alexandro, 185:16.
Magno aut paruo nulla est lethi fuga, 236:2.
Magnorum nomen lęsura Deorum, 149:3.
Maxime regum, 187:2.
Magnos triumphos, 8:24.
Duces, 45:9.
Versus, 166:22.
Deos, 200:24.
Reges, 217:4.
Magnum terrorem, 75:28.
Opprobrium, 99:6.
Fas nefasque, 139:20.
Dedecus, 188:30.
Documentum, 190:27.
Spectaculum, 200:12.
Vitium, 213:14.
Piscem vel aprũ, 212:15.
Adiutorem, 204:2.
Commune magnum, 60:31.
Magnum loqui, 167:11.
Vt magnum, 187:20.
Magnum hoc ego duco, 197:13.
Magnum fecit, 265:25.
Venit magnum, 231:29.
Magnum narrans, 204:8
Quoddam magnũ addens, 224:25.
Magnus eques, 136:17.
Timor, 189:15.
Risus, 214:21.
Apollo, 211:10.
Erit, 231:14.
Agri modus nó ita magnus, 233:1.
Magus, 34:3/285:7.
MALA nate, 233:5.
Maiæ filius, 8:18.
Maiestas imperi porrecta ad ortũ solis ab Hesperio cubili, 129:29.
Tua carmen paruum non recipit, 286:22.
Maior, 131:3.
Inuidia, 67:11.
Turba clientium, 68:25.
Prædа, 94:31.
Licentia, 165:4.
Gratia, 198:8.
Res, 198:20.
Effigies lanea, 201:27.
Copia, 262:16/266:2.
Cæteris, 117:12.
Neronum, 127:31.
Iuuenum, 170:4.
Dimidio, 225:29.
Calceus pede, 261:4.
Parcas minori, 226:6.
Maiora verbera, 186:17.
Fama, 261:16.
Tuli, 230:2.
Tentantem, 270:18.
Maiore plectro, 110:29.
Sagana, 201:22.
Studio, 285:12.
Maiorem modum, 212:13.
Rem feci, 233:6.
Corpore, 225:21.
Censu, 226:4.
Maiores ita voluerunt, 236:31.
Audire, 281:24.
Maiores pennas nido extendisse loquêris, 277:27.
Calices poscunt, 241:27.
Maiori turbæ, 177:28.
Maioribus ab his orti, 193:24.
Nullis orti, 195:23.
Vti quo pacto deceat, 269:27.
Maioris fugiens opprobria culpæ, 259:18.
Prædæ quicquid erat nactus, 266:26.
Maiorum delicta lues, 78:28.
Fames, 90:31.
Ne quis amicus, 210:18.
Maius monstrum, 115:2.
Poculum, 139:10 bis.
Peccatum, 185:12
Tormentum, 249:24.
Vitium, 272:1.
Nil generatur ipso, 198:12.
Nil addere, 262:20.
Nihil terris fata donauere, 111:1.
Nihil vrbe Roma, 155:29
Quid potuere, 85:30.
Quid voueat, 251:23.
Facias id, 221:12.
Magno corpore, 271:5.
Veriti, 242:18.
In maius prouehunt, 76:5.
¶ MALA fraude, 10:4.
Aui, 22:28.
Alite, 143:30.
Scabies, 172:29.
Verba, 180:15.
Consuetudo, 183:26.
Lustra, 197:19.
Cicuta, 210:6.
Carmina, 211:12/231:24/290:17.
Copia, 212:18.
Stultitia, 217:2.
Ambitione, 218:6.
Ambitio, 233:18.
Vina, 227:26.
Ratione, 233:6.
Fastidia, 260:17.
Maxima, 245:22.
Mala vino lauere, 87:5.
Multa dederunt, 79:3.
Multa precatus, 222:7.
Multa facimus nobis, 285:13.
Tua præuideas, 283:15.
Sũt hæc in amore, 224:9
Me mea delectent, 291:7
In mala hęc nugæ seria ducent, 172:28.
Quę mala sunt spectes, 281:8.
Per mala præceps fertur, 188:9.
Mala horribili, 66:20.

ad Malaab ouo, 182:28.
Malam rem feci ratione mala, 233:6.
Malas decentes turpis macies occupet, 103:13.
Malas dapes tractauit, 135:12.
Malchinus, 179:3.
MALE, 17:7/26:4/55:8/88:28/117:21/125:13/146:21/161:21/172:17/183:21/184:4,7/189:14/190:26/204:21/208:18/209:1,12/211:15/216:27/218:2/220:3/226:29/230:26/232:26/235:10,25/242:30/251:7/256:21/270:4/275:20/277:21/285:27.
Maledicit, 220:6.
Maledicunt liberius, 241:29.
Mali summi materiam aurum mittamus, 99:13
Tanti impudet, 145:9.
Plus haurire, 180:26.
Culices, 192:15.
Malignè, 285:3.
Malignis cauponib⁹, 192:5
Malignum vulgus, 62:22.
Malignus nauta, 35:5.
Malis querimoniis, 21:16.
Laboribus, 150:22.
Furtis actum, 220:1.
His aliena domus, &c. 204:6.
Alienis ridêtem, 247:31.
Malis pomis, 228:19.
Mâlis, Verb. 99:22/182:3/206:4,9/207:18.
Malit, 11:9/228:7.
MALLEM magno de flumine, 176:3.
Ludos spectasse, 243:9.
Ego sermones, 286:13.
Malles vertere, 172:18.
Mallet honorem mandare, 196:1.
Doctus Athenis viuere, 237:8.
Malo meo nunc superbus incedis, 149:18.
Cruce, 181:18.
Rumore flagret, 191:11
Nulli latus obdit operatum, 184:18.
Presta, 221:5.
Mentem cõcussa, 225:6.
Mâlo, Verb. 161:5.
Malobathro Syrio capillos coronatus, 51:23.
Malorum obliuiscitur, 133:29.
Malos formidare fures, 176:25.
In malos parata tollo cornua, 140:21.
Maluæ leues, 37:20.
Grauí salubres corpori, 134:19.
Maluit, 200:31.
Malum vulnus, 145:19.
Omne vino leuato, 147:30.
Grande, 209:30.
Fama, 180:6.
Rem patris oblimare, 180:9.
Malum gallina respondet dura palato, 226:26.
Malunt, 285:8.
Malus celeri saucius Africo gemat, 21:31.
Africis mugiat procellis, 106:31.
Malus, 178:17/187:13/282:11.
Iuppiter te vrget, 29:26.
Pudor te vrget, 216:29.
Pudor, 267:30.
Odor, 246:12.
Laurens aper, 227:19.
¶MAMMAE putres, 141:31
Mamurrarum in vrbe manemus, 193:6.
MANabit ad plenum tibi ruris honorum copia benigno opulenta cornu, 25:24.
Manant mella caua exilice, 151:22.
In agros imbres, 53:23.
Manãtibus lymphis fontes obstrepunt, 133:19.
Manare poëtica mella fidis te solum, 276:30.
Manaret sudor ad imos talos, 202:29.
Manat lacryma per genas, 109:14.
Omne superuacuũ pleno de pectore, 169:6.
Frigidus per compita rumor, 234:19.
MANCA ruit fortuna, 239:21.
Mancipat vsus, 292:8.
Mancipiis locuples eget æris, 254:12.
Mancipium domino amicum, 236:29.
Mancum talibus officiis me dixi, 287:25.
MANdabo, 275:16.
Mandare honorem, 196:1.
Mandata loquêris malè, 161:21.
Frangas, 264:2.
Mandela, 275:8.
Mandentur partes iuuenì seniles, &c. 164:1.
Mane difficilis, 81:22.
Manè, 116:30/183:8/199:9/223:3/224:24/225:2/253:24/254:31/257:14,18,25/275:22/281:22.
Maneant te debita iura vicesque superbæ, 35:15
Manebo supremo te Sole domi, 252:5.
Manemus in vrbe, 193:6.
Manent culpas sub Orco, 85:29.
Te fata tardiora votis, 154:20.
Manent hodie vestigia ruris, 283:16.
Manentem ludo fortunã, 106:26.
Manentis, 163:9.
Manes, Nom. 11:13.
Elicerent responsa daturas, 201:26.
Placantur carmine, 281:25.
Manet sanies ore trilingui, 85:19.
Cum spe diuite in venas, 266:7.
Illi lacryma, 271:22.
Manet sub Ioue frigido, 6:12.
Nec mens mihi nec color certa sede, 21:4.
Illi nec humida creta colorque, 146:15.
Manet omnes vna nox, 34:28.
Aula diuitem herum, 65:11.
Te Assaraci tellꝰ, 147:26.
Nos Oceanus circumuagus, 151:16.
Me stipendium. 153:23.
Hoc quoquete, 277:25.
MANGONVM nemo faceret hoc, 287:17.
MANIBVS vertere proceras fraxinos, 100:19.
Euandri tritum catillũ deiecit, 185:19.

Puris viuat, 189:16.
Lautiscurrebat, 224:24.
Vnctis tractauit calicé, 228:25.
Vnctis tremor incidat, 267:29.
Sublatis ad cælum, 232:16.
Retortis trahitur, 284:16
Vulgi contrectatus, 277:17.
Teneri, 276:20.
In manibus non est, 280:2.
In MANICIS te sub custode tenebo, 269:20.
Manifestum obsequium, 250:27.
Manium Deorum vis, 139:27.
MANLIO Cos. 95:18.
MANNIS terit Appiam, 136:16.
Impositus, 257:27.
Mannos terruit serpens, 101:28.
Mansérunt vestigia ruris, 283:16.
Mansuri oppidulo, 194:25.
MANTICA lumbos onere viceret, 198:26.
MANV cuneos gestans ahena, 40:26.
Herculea domitos, 56:30
Sacrilega. 57:31.
Parca obtulit, 91:26.
Impia parentis guttur fregit, 135:6.
Nocturna versate, diurna, 166:31.
Arrepta, 202:22.
Prensare, 204:20.
Grata sume, 262:5.
Manum suauio opponat tuo, 135:26.
Teneto, 238:8.
Manum seruilé, 136:21.
Manus magna Iouis, 71:20
Immunis aram tetigit, 97:17.
Quem vult, neque cordatonum reddit, 169:1.
Vulgi, 189:20.
Manus Monæses & Pachori nostros contudit impetus, 79:4.
Cuncta festinat, 124:1.
Graia victorum, 144:10.
Hetrusca Porsennæ minacis, 150:10.
Multa Poëtarum, 191:27
Manus incontinentcis iniiciat, 26:5.
Continuit, 41:13.
Supinas cælo si tuleris, 97:1.
Auidas, 119:19.
Potentes, 157:5.
Puræ, 154:5.
Nilefficient, 115:10.
Meæ laborarunt, 138:24
Do efficaci scientiæ, 152:19.
Lauimus lympha, 192:25.
MAPPA sordida corruget nareis, 252:24.
Compescere risum vix poterat, 242:24.
Mappis, 228:27.
¶ MARCELLI fama, 20:10.
Marcentem potorem tostis squillis recreabis, 228:4.
MARE, 19:10/153:17/175:28/206:5/242:8/245:25/247:1/255:23/266:6.
Myrtoum, 6:1.
Turgidum, 9:26.
Tyrrhenum, 18:16/97:30
Naufragum, 24:14.
Creticum, 32:25.
Caspium, 53:23.
Siculum, 56:26.
Barbarum, 66:13.
Tumultuosum, 69:6.
Ventosum, 75:14.
Ponticum, 97:30.
Proximum, 99:11.
Hetruscum, 106:9.
Pacatum, 116:10.
Iratum, 132:29.
Hybernum, 149:8.
Atrum, 211:24.
Aegæum, 261:29.
Tuscum, 284:27.
Exitio est auidis nautis, 34:31.
Dauniæ decoloratiuere cædes, 45:22.
Temperant veris comites, 125:7.
Thracio Aquilone sonat, 147:15.
Transit, 169:14.
Cópescant causæ, 262:30
Per mare cursus Vlyssei, 13:3.
Per omne currût, 175:9.
In mare te referent noui fluctus, 21:27.
In mare celsus procurrerit Apenninus, 151:4.
Trans mare currunt, 262:9.
Ad hoc hyems vertat scauros, 134:13.
Non omne generosæ fertile testæ, 227:8.
Marem, 226:22.
Mareotico, 43:4.
Mares, 28:25/171:9.
MARI Adriano, 24:8.
Nocturno, 50:1.
Auaro, 107:3.
Incerto, 143:19.
Inuerso, 144:3.
Sidet inferius cælum, 139:12.
Victus hostis, 143:14.
Magnus erit, 231:13.
Bella pugnata, 267:31.
Mari terraque potêteis, 157:5.
Maribus, 246:12.
Maricæ littoribus innantem Lyrim, 92:11.
Marina testa, 242:14.
Marinæ Thetidis filium, 15:24.
Thetidos filius, 117:13.
Veneris latus, 101:5.
Veneris mensem, 124:7.
Marino rore Deos decorantem, 57:15.
Marinus echinus, 137:22.
Maris Deo, 22:16.
Mensorem, 34:14.
Modus, 50:21.
Baiis obstrepétis littora, 64:31.
Carpathij æquora, 116:1
Expers, 241:7.
Arabas diuantis & Indos, 253:10.
Odio laudas Lebedum, 261:19.
Latè effusi arbiter, 262:8
Marita, 142:6/156:4.
Maritat populos vitium propagine, 133:2.
Mariti olêtis vxores, 25:16
Inter vina quærit adulteros, 79:21.
Ignara puella, 282:19.
Maritis dare iura, 171:5.
Solis bene iurat esse, 247:6.

Marito

Marito non bene cõscio, 79:25.
Proteruo cruda, 85:12.
Iuueni, 86:5.
Vnico gaudens mulier, 88:22.
Forti destinet vxorem, 222:20.
Est potestas in ambos, 238:25.
Maritos, 53:12.
Maritum petet, 40:28.
Maritus turpis, 78:30.
Marius, 224:19.
MARMOR, 292:29.
Vetus, 253:21.
Marmora secanda locas, 64:28.
Incisa notis publicis, 120:15.
Marmoream, 108:31.
Marmoreum limen, 274:7
Marmoris fabros 281:14.
MARSA næuia, 153:16.
Marsæ cohortis Dacus, 67:25.
Marsæus amator Originis, 180:2.
Marsi duelli cadum memorem, 89:4.
Marsi finitimi, 150:9.
Marsia, 199:9.
Marsis vocibus, 139:9.
Marsus, 77:2.
Aper, 6:15.
MARTE cruento certabimus, 59:28.
Nostro arua populata, 77:17.
Altero Pœnos proteret, 77:27.
Cum Marte prœlia cõfundet Thyoneus, 26:2.
Quid posset didicere Vindelici, 127:26.
Marti toruo dent spectacula, 34:30.
Redonabo, 72:16.
Martia bella, 171:9.
Martiales lupos, 25:18.
Martij pergramina campi, 109:19.
Martiis cœlebs quid agam Kalendis, 82:1.
Martio gramine conspicitur, 81:16.
In certamine spectandus, 128:3.
Martis equis Acheronta fugit, 71:30.
MASCVLA proles, 80:1.
Sappho, 276:14.
Masculæ libidinis, 158:5.
MASSAGETAS, 41:17.
Massica vina, 227:28.
Massici veteris pocula, 6:6.
Massico obliuioso expelle cibaria, 52:5.
Massicum lectum quocũque nomine, 55:22.
MATER, 115:31/263: 13/217 17 21/224:31.
Sæua Cupidinum, 27:3/108:16.
Cærula, 147:29.
Iusti vtilitas, 185:26.
Delira, 225:4.
Paupercula, 271:9.
Pia, 272:22.
Matercula pallet pueris, 255:19.
Materiam summi mali mittamus, 99 13.
Sumite viribus æquam, 159:17.
Materies publica, 162:17.
Materna arte, 19:4.
Maternis rebus absumptis, 266:14.
Maternus auus, 195:16.
Matina cacumina, 151:3.
Matinæ apis more, 110:23
Matinum littus, 34:16.
MATRE pulchra filia pulchrior, 24:5.
Pudenda nasci, 48:31.
Carentibus priuignis, 98:12.
Relicta, 111:19.
Ignota inhonestus, 196:18.
Matrem pauidam, 30:11.
Sequi, 30:19.
Viuacem, 210:4.
Veneno interimis, 219:28.
Matres equorum, 32:8.
Regum barbarorum, 40:19.
Suis metuunt iuueneis, 54:9.
Virginum, 88:26.
Iliæ, 152:29.
Tuere, 155:29.
Matri, 225:26.
Matribus detestata bella, 6.11.
Matris cineres fallere, 52:28.
Ad arbitrium suetæ, 80:4
Fulvæ, 113:13.
In aluo latentes, 117:38.
In iugulo ferrum tepefecit, 220:2.
Matrona bellantis tyranni, 70:12.
Iuno, 75:28.
Potens, 162:2.
Paulum pudibũda, 165:25.
Meretrici erit dispar, 271:30.
In matrona peccetur togata, 180:10.
Matronæ præter faciem nil cernere possis, 181:10
Peccantis, 238:16.
Matronam nullam ego tango, 180:1
Matronas sectarier desine, 180:25.
Matronis Phrygum, 23:26.
Nostris, 150:10.
Matrum custodia dura, 245:1.
MATVRA virgo, 79:17.
Maturare necem Bellerophonti, 81:6.
Maturè, 244:18/258:16/281:18.
Maturet, 56:15.
Maturior vis, 63:6.
Maturo funeri propior, 89:23.
Maturos patres, 114:23.
Partus, 155:28.
Honores largimur, 278:26.
Maturum feditum, 115:28
Maturus senex, 162:1.
Matutina parum cautos frigora lædant, 234:14.
Matutine Pater, 233:20.
MAVIS, 8:8/74:3/101:3/103:22/181:19/187:3/265:13.
Mauortis puer, 120:25.
Maura æstuat vnda, 50:17.
Mauri peditis acer vultus, 8:14.
Iaculis non egetinteger vitæ, 29:9.
Mauris animum mitior anguibus, 84:22.
Mauult, 212:20.
MAXIMA pars vatum, 159:3.
Pars hominum, 219:18.
Pars Iellæorum, 218:10.
Form. de, 201:1.

Rupes,

Rupes, 217:18.
Mala, 245:21.
Maximæ Principũ, 127:23.
Regum, 187:2/221:25.
Lolli, 247:28.
Maximè, 178:26.
Maximi Pauli, 108:22.
Maximus adsis mihi cuſtos, 233:15.
MAZONOMO, 243:16.
¶ ME, 6:16, 17, 22/12:13/14:10/21:11/24:26/27:4,7, 11/29:16,24/30:9/32:1/33:21/35:3/37:19,20/39:6/44:6/51:28/57:6,7/63:1, 13,27/64:22/67:24,26/73:16/74:5, 9, 26/83:11, 15/84:6/86:13, 15/88:6/94:15/100:4/105:9/106:28/107:4/109:9/111:18/112:14/120:7/126:31/129:15/132:16/134:10/135:12/136:30/137:4/139:1,8/140:14,25/141:31/145:3,5,9,26/146:19,23/148:15,24/152:10/153:11,23/154:1/159:14/161:19/166:6/176:14/178:18/189:18,28/190:13,19, 22,24/191:6,19/192:2/193:11/195:19/196:22,27/197:4,9,10,21,23/198:8,9,12/199:3,12,14,10/202:4/203:9,10,25,28/204:21,29/205:3/206:6/207:21/209:9,21, 26/210:7,25/214:7/215:13/216:8,24,28/218:8/224:41,25/2259,12,16,17/229:4,31/230:14/231:8/232:3,28/233:16,18,23/234:10,20,23,26/236:23/238:1,6,8,9,11/241:12,23/244:12,25,29/245:6/246/18:22/247:18/251:30/255:13,15,27/256:5,6/257:20/258:11,14,30/259:10 bis, 14/261:6/264:5,10,20,23/265:23/266:9/267:22/269:18:22/270:9,14/275:7/276:12/277:26,29/278:2/281:29/284:5/285:2,7/286:27/287:16,17,24/288:19,22/289:7:21/291:7,18/293:9.
MEA, 25:22/28:4/52:3/111:20/126:12/146:17/149:4/166:28/180:18/184:29/188:1/197:16/198:12/216:8/230:17/247:14/259:16/265:10/276:21/287:25/291:7.
MEA, Ablat. 64:13/106:27/149:11/185:20/190:14.
MEAE, 9:15/50:20/63:5/91:12/94:15/111:9/155:2/263:20/272:24.
Meæ manus, 138:24.
Meam, 29:17.
Mearis, 11:14.
Mearum, 63:3/76:7/247:20.
Meas, 109:14/141:26.
MECOENAS, vide Mæcenas.
MEGVM, 14:31/45:27/50:15/51:4, 16/71:2/74:29/95:18/163:8/191:23/204:24/210:1/211:14/222:2,28/255:16/257:20/264:24/272:26/280:17/281:5/287:27/291:25.
MEDEA mirata ducem, 135:15.
Ferox, 162:9.
Pueros trucidet, 164:9.
Medeæ venena, 138:26.
MEDI pharetra decori, 61:20.
Media eruetur turba, 188.4.
In Libya, 218:29.
De nocte, 223:11/258:7/274:5.
De luce, 265:7.
Inter carmina, 284:10.
Mediæ noctis, 93:28.
Media ad noctẽ, 194:21.
Poſt noctem, 206:7.
Medias per cædes, 70:17.
Fraudes, 102:17.
In medias res, 163:3.
Mediaſtinus rura petebat, 264:18.
Medicata lana fuco, 7:21.
Medici non credis egere, 247:19.
Medici promittũt, 282:3
Medicis offendar, 258:29.
Narrares, 291:27.
Medicorum quod eſt promittunt, 282:2.
Medicum roget vt te ſuſcitet, 176:30.
Vrget, 216:20.
Medicus multùm celer atque fidelis, 220:13.
Leuaret ægrum ex præcipiti, 225:3.
Mediis in vndis, 269:15.
In fluctibus, 289:27.
Medio in triumpho, 48:18
Alueo, 106:7.
Ne diſcrepet imũ, 163:7.
In foro, 189:12.
De medio ſumptis, 165:5.
Poſita in medio, 181:24.
De medio potare die, 240:26.
In medio poſitorum, 262:21.
Ex medio res acceſſit, 283:24.
Mediocrib. poëtis, 170:10
Vitiis teneor, 191:17.
Illis ex vitiis vnum hoc eſt, 191:25.
Vitiis mendoſa natura, 197:16.
Mediocris actor cauſarũ, 170:8.
Non mediocris ineſt cura, 229:9.
Mediocritatem auream diligit, 54:27.
Mediocriter, 275:2.
Medios per ſatellites, 90:22
Perignes, 128:10/217:16.
Intercinat actus, 164:18.
In dies dormire, 248:26.
Medis auditum ſomitum Heſperiæ ruinæ, 45:19.
Dare iura, 72:27.
Meditans æternum decus, 100:8.
Neſcio quid nugarum, 202:20.
Meditantibus obſtet nihil, 289:13.
Meditantis verris ictum obliquum, 96:23.
Meditantur, 82:23.
Meditare tecum verſus canoros, 289:13.
Meditatur, 79:19.
Mediter, 224:5.
Meditor lingere poculis, 125:29.
Medium primo ne diſcrepet, 163:7.
Tolerabile rebus concedi, 170:6.
Nil eſt, 179:6.
Crus, 196:9.
Ad Ianum, 216:9.
Cæli nox tenebat, 236:8.
Vitiorũ eſt virtus, 272:5.
Diuiſit ſecuri, 177:17.
Per frigus, 265:24.
MEDO horribili, 35:31.
Sub rege, 77:2.
Medos ſinas insultos, 8:16.
Medulla exerta, 138:1.

Medullis propius accipiet damnum, 260:20.
Medum flumen, 54:11.
Medus, 128:28.
Infestus sibi dissidet armis, 82. 19.
Timet, 157:6.
Medus acinaces, 33:17.
MEGillæ frater, 33:23.
MEI 33:1/107:17/118:11/235:3.
Meiat, 238:16.
Meis, 25:13/91:9/73:18/120:4/122.11/125:28/132:10/138:13/145:17/155:5/192:31/198:16
MELEAGRI, 163:1.
Melimela minorem ad lunam delecta, 241:23.
MELIOR fortuna, 14:25.
Patre Tydides, 23:20.
Venus, 39:6.
Moribus famaque, 68:23
Sagittis missilibus, 79:11
Bellerophonte, 87:10.
Pars, 150:21.
Indociligrege, 151:12.
Vir, 183:22.
Postera tempestas, 195:3
Lucrina Peloris murice
Baiano, 227:9.
Velut, 238:5.
Lex, 245:10.
Ceruus pugna, 260:26.
Horatius, 264:9.
Seruo, 269:7.
Meliora temnis, 36:12.
Poëmata, 168:3.
Monet, 180:20.
Recusat, 211:13.
Dapis relinquēs, 235:27.
Vt vina poëmata, 279:14
Meliore flamma digne puer, 34:1.
Vita, 216:5.
Oleo, 219 12.
Meliorem, 230:10.
Melioritempore, 204:24.
Credere non vis, 245:27
Melioribus certans, 229:31
Te offert, 250:2.
Melioris vtroque nostrū, 209:10.
Succi, 226:21.
Formæ, 238:16.
Melius, 7:28/18: 14/57:4/73:1/ 91:21/ 98:4/ 103:1/111:1/150:29/15 :19/ 168:21/172:15/177: 14/ 191:2, 21/200:11/205.20/206:21/209:26/ 213:27/ 214:16/227:4/233:4/240:27/241:25/242:14/246:13/241:5, 31/252:8/253: 17/266:29/267:1/272:16/288:27.
Melius soles nitent, 115:30.
Meliusiter doctus, 160:16.
Crus, &c. 180:29.
MELLA non Hymetto decedunt, 50:29.
Truncis lapsa cauis, 66:8
Ferunt apes Calabræ, 91:15.
Condit amphoris puris, 133:7.
Manant caua ex ilice, 151:22.
Hymettia, 211:22.
Miscebat Falerno Ausidius, 227:1.
Poëtica, 276:30.
Melle cū Sardo papauer, 170:13.
Vitiato, 210:6.
Melli est, 234:1.
Mellitis placentis, 260:3.
MELOS longum dic Calliope, 74:2.
Melpomene cantus lugubres præcipe, 30:31.
Cinge comam, 107:27.
Quem tu nascentem videris, 111:31.
MEMBRA sub arbuto stratus, 6:8.
Pellibus exuere, 154:4.
Fractus labore, 174:14.
Poëtæ, 189:10.
Simul ac durauerit ætas, 191:6.
Molliusmouere, 203:11.
Dedit sopori, 213:26.
Gruis, 243:17.
Inuicti Glyconis, 245:9.
Membrana poscas, 215:23.
Membranis intus positis delere licebit, 170:27.
Membris crescit odor, 146:2.
Collatis vndique, 158:11
Vtile, 273:15.
Memento, 14:17/47:7/63:31/106:5/144:2/226:20/229:4/231:2/259:5.
Memini, 204:24/281:13/280:19.
Meminisse, 234:6.
Meminit nostri, 250:19.
Libentius illud, 286:25.
Memnona dum iugulat, 206:10.
Memor immitis Glycerę, 38:25.
Amici, 41:30.
Nostri Galatea viuas, 102:4.
Magni Herculis, 116:27.
Nigrorum ignium, 126:1
Hoc tibi dictum tolle, 170:6.
Illius escæ, 213:17.
Præcepta canam, 226:19
Aeui breuis, 236:4.
Memorata Catonibus atque Cethegis, 290:28.
Memoratur, 176:12.
Memorem impressit dente labris notam, 21:10.
Nostri querelam scalpe sepulchro, 86:19.
Marsi duellicadū, 89:4.
Genium breuis æui, 282:31.
Memorem Pompili regnum, &c. 19:29.
Quid singula? 202:6.
Memores fastos, 92:8/127:21.
Memores Musa velim, 193:22.
Memori pectore, 229:5.
Mente, 233:31.
Memphim carentem Sythonia niue, 101:10.
MENA, 257:11.
Menam Vulteium, 257:5.
Menandro, 216:1/280:6.
Mendacem, 268:15.
Amicum, 172:1.
Puellam, 194:20.
Mendaci lyra, 153:6.
Mendacior Parthis inuenior, 281:30.
Mendax, 255:14/287:29.
Fundus, 69:10.
Infamia, 268:14.
In parentem splendidè, 86:3.
Non mendax Parca, 62:22.
Mendici, 178:11.
Mendosa, 197:17.
Mendosè, 227:2.
Mendosum, 268:15.
Menelaum, 222:2.
Meneni, 224:29.
Menenius, 266:14.25.
MENS nec mihi certa sede

sede manet, 21:3.
Trepidat metu, 66:1.
Prouida cauerat hoc, 77:16.
Nutrita sub fastis penetralibus, 113:24.
Quæ est hodie, 123:15.
Tua vocata, 139:8.
Et sonus relapsus, 153:4.
Quem vult, chorda sonum non reddit, 169:17
Ea est tibi, 170:24.
Diuinior, 188:22.
Non eadem est, 244:14.
Quod suaserit, 249:25.
Isthuc animus que fert, 264:12.
Mensa in tenui splendet salinum, 61:28.
Tripes, 183:3.
Catillum deiecit, 185:18
Acipensere infamis, 212:23.
Cara pisces auertere, 227:4.
Mensæ breuis dapes, 164:22.
Mensam poni iubet, 220:14.
Perterfit gausape purpureo, 241:3.
Mensas inter gratas, 170:12
Inter nitenteis, 211:11.
Ornabat nux, 215:5.
Mense nono reuocas, 197:12.
Sextili, 202:1.
Minor vno, 279:20.
Breui iunior, 279:24.
Mensis per omneis stat glacies, 53:27.
Pronos voluere, 118:16.
Quinque, 224:31.
Mensem Veneris Marinæ Aprilem, 124:7.
Mensis diuitũ amica, 85:6
Alteris te adhibet, 116:23.
Diuitibus nequeunt contingere, 229:2.
Mensorem, 34:15.
Mente integra, 37:23.
Solida, 71:18.
Noua, 100:6.
Memori, 233:31.
Recepta, 290:15.
Laborem laturi, 131:25.
Laborem ferre, 175:9.
Hac laudabant, 214:4.
Minus validus, 258:27.
Digna Neronis, 259:12.
Mentem sacerdotum quatit incola Pythius, 24:10
Compesce, 24:26.
Lymphatam Mareotico redegit in veros timores, 43:4.
Aequam seruare memento, 47:8.
Assuerit plurib⁹, 214:23.
Litigiosus exciperet dominus, 224:27.
Concussa malo, 225:6.
Vrget dominus non leuis, 239:26.
Suspendit, 281:15.
Mutauit, 26.
Timido adderet, 288:9.
Mentes asperioribus formandæ studiis, 99:17.
Perculsæ stupent, 141:16
Mentiar, 234:1.
Mentibus anxiis spem reducis, 96:3.
Hæret penè recès, 280:2
Mentio de furtis iniecta Petilli, 190:10.
Mentior, 202:3.
Mentis tumultus summouet, 61:25.
Iniquæ asellus, 203:7.
Benesanæ, 203:31.
Integer est, 217:24.
Morbo calet, 218:8.
Malè tutæ est habitus, 220:3.
Commotæ, 224:20.
Error demptus, 291:20.
Mentita spem seges, 258:6.
Mentite, 229:17.
Mentito, 117:21.
Mentitur, 163:6.
Amica, 244.30.
Mento solum tetigere, 51:27.
Quantum suspensa extant aquæ corpora, 137:31.
¶ Meo, 32:31/58:8/131:31/139:14/147:19/149:17/154:17/208:4/222:11/266:5/276:8/286:31/287:16/290:10.
Meorum, 51:20/124:23/208:15/261:22.
Meos, 92:29/189:19.
¶ Mera ærugo, 190:18.
Victa, 258:3.
Libertas, 272:4.
Meraco expulit bilé, 291:17
Mercantur equos, 181:2.
Mercarier domos, 216:14.
Mercaris agrum, 292:13.
Mercator Africum metuens, 6:3.
Dines, 37:15.
Vagus, 162:3.
Nauim iactantibus Austris ait, 174:15.
Qui modò miles eris, 174:26.
Impiger, 245:24.
Mediis hyemet in vndis, 269:15.
Mercatorem, 99:4.
Mercatores fortunati, 174:13.
Mercatur libra & ære, 292:7.
Agellum, 258:1.
Mercaturis auersus, 219:4.
Mercatus agrum, 233:12.
Merce Syra, 37:16.
Thyna, 80:24.
Cum tua velox veni, 125:28.
Mercede bibam, 33:26.
Pacta, 72:5.
Colonum forte, 214:29.
Diurna conductum, 237:12.
Caballum aget, 273:1.
Mercedem tuleris quod bene feceris, 120:24.
Vnde vndè extricat, 185:16.
Mercedes exegit, 178:23.
Sequerer, 198:7.
Mercem sine fucis gestat, 180:30.
Ostendi, 181:21.
Mercemur cadum, 93:24.
Setuum, 254:23.
Mercenaria vincla, 257:17.
Mercenarius, 233:11.
Merces multa tibi defluat æquo ab Ioue, 35:9.
Tuta est fideli silentio, 70:31.
Merces Tyrię Cypręque, 107:2.
Ad merces emẽdas turbam cogit, 171:26.
Mutat, 188:8.
Laudat venales qui vult extrudere, 287:15.
Merceturagellum, 257:31.
Mercurii, 85:1.
Facunde Nepos Atlantis, 17:14.

Mercurialiq 216:15.
Mercurialium cuſtos virorum, 63:29.
Mercurius, 31:15/ 36:27/ 217:27.
Celer, 51:28.
MERDIS caput inquinet albis, 202:3.
MEREARIS, 177:4.
Merebere vina, 125:22.
Merentem, 71:27.
Merentis, 256:5.
Meret æra liber, 169:14.
Meretrice inſanit amica, 188:28.
Arguta, 206:14.
Domina, 248:21.
Meretrici diſpar erit matrona, 271:30.
Meretricibus, 180:5.
Meretricis amore turpi deterrere, 190:28.
Amore ſollicitus, 223:25
Acuminare fert, 271:18.
Meretricula, 238:10.
MERGOS iuuerit porrecta præda, 144:20.
Meri bimipatera, 27:17.
Multi Damalis, 42:5.
Meridiem inclinare ſentis, 104:16.
Merionem, 23:18.
Nigrum puluere Troico, 13:13.
Merita nænia nox dicetur, 104:27.
Decorus fronde, 110:31.
Meritis quæſitam ſume ſuperbiam, 107:26.
Romuli obſtaret taciturnitas inuida, 120:26.
Non reſpondere fauorem, 278:21.
Meritò, 174:29/189:12/196:4/219:5.
Meritorum præmia laturus, 288:11.
Meritum nomen duxit ab oppreſſa Carthagine, 210:16.
Meritum maiora ſubire, 186:17.
MERO molli finire triſtitiam, 14:19.
Immodicæ rixæ turparunt humeros, 21:8.
Diem morantem fregi, 51:21.
Nimium Hylæũ, 56:29.
Superbo tinget pauimentum, 60:10.
Dulcidigne, 87:25.
Genium curabis, 92:18.
Caluiſſe virtus Catonis narratur, 95:29.
Certare iuuat, 109:11.
Diffuſo pateris te proſequitur, 116:24.
Feruidiore arcana promorat loco, 145:16.
Torquere, 172:11.
Irriguum ſub noctem corpus habento, 208:21.
Pingui miſcere, 228:11.
Nocturno certare putere diurno, 275:28.
Meros alterius ſermone audiret honores, 289:30
MERſare Falerno vuam, 226:27.
Merſes, 115:2.
Merſor ciuilibus vndis. alij tamen Verſor legũt. 244:26.
Meruere decus, 167:17.
non Meruilaudem, 166:30
Merulas, 243:21.
Merulis intentus decidit auceps, 173:3.
Merum quadrimũ, 16:22.
Lene, 105:6.
Merus ſermo, 188:27.
Merx tutior in claſſe ſecũda, 179:25.
MESSALA, 196: 24/207:28.
Meſſalæ, 170:9.
Meſſi, 193:21,23.
Meſſius, 193:26.
¶ META feruidis euitata rotis, 5:22.
Metallis potiore libertate caret, 260:31.
Metam optatam ſtudet curſu cõtingere, 171:19.
Metata porticus, 61:1.
Metato agello, 214:28.
Metaurum flumen, 114:6.
METELLO Cos. 44:20.
Læſo doluere, 210:17.
Metellæ, 223:12.
Metendo primos & extremos ſtrauit humi ſine clade victor, 128:17.
METHymnæam, 242:11.
Metiente te viam ſacram, 136:9.
Metij iudicis aures, 170:25
Metire nobis Cæcubum, 143:23.
Metiretur nũmos, 177:13.
Metiri oculo latus, 181:19.
Se quenque ſuo modulo ac pede, 258:17.
METV non ſine vano, 30:12.
Deorum continuit manus, 41:14.
Recenti mens trepidat, 66:1.
Animum nõ expedies, 98:2.
In minore comes ſum futurus, 132:2.
Exanimem vigilare, 176:24.
Iniuſti iura inuenta, 186:8.
Mortis ſibi parcere cogit, 191:13.
non Metuam mori, 83:13.
Per vim mori, 89:1.
Quid de me iudicet hæres, 293:9.
Metuas minus paupertẽ, 177:10.
Cur metuas me? 189:18.
Metuat, 25:3, 16.
Cruribus, 182:16.
Metuatur gelidæ rex oræ, 32:27.
Metuebat, 177:16.
Metuemus Auſtrum nocentem corporis, 59:31.
Metuenda nihilum timẽtis, 217:13.
Pericula pellit, 282:13.
Metuende certa Phœbe ſagitta, 19:18.
Graui Thyrſo, 66:4.
Metuendus haſta, 70:9.
Metuens, 178:14/188:11.
Africum, 6:3.
Rixarum, 94:3.
Alterius viri, 98:17.
Futuri, 214:24.
Contingere ſacrũ, 219:7
Induceris, 238:20.
Audiri labra mouet, 269:4.
Viuit, 269:10.
Pendentis habenæ in ſcalis latuit, 287:19.
Metuente, 46:11.
Metuentes, 87:6.
Metuenti ſimilis, 232:11.
Metuentis reddere ſoldũ, 231:15.
Nil, 241:28.
Metuentur Dij, 25:22.

Metues,

Metues, 26:3/239:1/271:28.
Metuet, 269:9.
Metuit, 249:16.
Secundis, 55:4.
Tangi, 85:10.
Culpari, 116:11.
Foueam lupus, 268:25.
Expertus, 274:21.
Liturâ in ſcriptis, 283:23.
Metum diſſimulat, 67:24.
Rerum Lyæo ſoluere, 143:24.
Metuo vt ſis vitalis, 210:11
Metus tradam proteruis ventis, 32:24.
Metuût virides colubros, 25:17.
Te tyranni, 40:20.
Suis iuuencis matres, 53:9.
Verſus, 188:12.
MEVIVM olentem ferens nauis, 143:31.
Meuius, 183:11, 13.
MEVM, 5:18/21:1/106:30/134:14/204:22/227:23/266:8/268:10/278:1/285:5.
Meus, 124:11/125:25/181:23/196:23/199:20/202:19/211:9/267:7/286:21.
¶ MI pro Mihi, 177:18/180:4/182:16/183:13/190:25/191:2/204:6,27/233:27/275:15.
MICA ſaliente, 97:20.
Micat fama Marcelli, 20:10.
Mictum in me veniat, 202:4.
Migrauit ab aure voluptas ad incertos oculos, 284:12.
Migret in obſcuras tabernas, 165:22.
MIHI, 18:12/21:3/22:12/24:30/27:15/37:21/38:15/50:27/52:12/62:14.20/63:2/64:18/66:5/72:5/74:22/88:30/91:17/100:15/103:4/106:25/107:26/118:5/120:11/123:24/124:9/126:31/136:4/140:3/145:23/146:7,20/162:27/164:12/169:26/171:24/176:14/182:10/183:3,9/184:30/185:22/187:5/190:21/191:20,28/193:20/194:16/196:30/197:1,5,20,31/198:1,27,20,24,27/199:8/200:26/201:14/202:21,26/203:14:16/204:12,17,26,29/207:19/208:29/209:25/215:1,18/216:16/217:25/218:3,16/223:4/225:7,13/226:9/229:5,8/230:16/231:10/232:20/233:5,15/235:31/236:22/239:8,14/240:6,18,25,26/241:22/244:8,17,29/245:2/250:22/252:14/255:16/256:25/257:13/258:11,12/259:17/264:5,20/265:21,30/268:21,31/269:5,10/270:13/271:9,12/272:13/275:10 bis/276:5/280:19/285:4/288:14/289:3.
¶ MILES ferox, 13:2.
Sagittas perhorreſcit Parthi, 58:15.
Craſſi, 76:29.
Acrior redibit auro repenſus, 77:19.
Tibi impar, 117:12.
Excitatur claſſico truci, 132:28.
Romanus emancipatus feminæ, 142:31.
Grauis annis, 174:14.
Qui nunc ſit mercator, 174:25.
Miles, 175:8.
Luculli, 287:30.
Mileti textam chlamydẽ, 270:24.
Militaria inter ſigna Sol aſpicit conopeum, 143:2
Militaris inter æqualeis equitet, 15:16.
Daunia, 29:20.
Militat in ſiluis catulus, 250:1.
Militaui non ſine gloria, 101:2.
Milite multo quam Græcia repetet, 22:29.
Tuo dejecit arces, 127:26
Militet quibus terrarum oris, 250:8.
Militia longa feſſum latus, 52:2.
Acri robuſtus, 70:7.
Feſſas cohortes abdidit oppidis, 75:6.
Eſt potior, 174:16.
Romana fatigat, aſſuetum græcari, 211:18.
Militibus arma direpta, 77:13.
Promiſſa Triquetra, 234:24.
Militiæ ſit modus laſſo, 50:22.
Duce Bruto, 51:17.
Signa feret tuæ, 108:27.
Quanquam piger & malus, 282:11.
Militiam grauem, 26:16.
Acrem, 35:29.
Sæuam, 273:20.
Militum maſcula proles, 80:1.
Arma, 96:6.
Tribuno, 136:22.
MILLE, 80:2/136:15/145:4/175:30/201:9/208:16/217:20,29/219:13/222:1,30/226:5 bis/253:23/254:7/268:30.
Millia, 175:24/192:26/194:24/209:9/216:13/228:22/246:5/254:16.
Millibus, 198:31/219:13/287:9/292:14.
Milonius, 209:5.
Miluio columba adulteretur, 151:7,
Miluius, Propt. Paraſiti, 237:31.
Miluius hamum opertum metuit, 268:26.
¶ MIMAS validus, 75:22.
Mimæ, 178:11/180:3.
Mimis, 180:50.
Mimnermus, 255:7/290:17
Mimo, 284:23.
Mimos, 205:11.
Mimum, 272:10.
MINABitur Eurus, 35:7.
Arcus, 169:19.
Minaces, 51:26.
Arcus, 101:8.
Alcæi Camœnæ, 121:19
Minaci voce terret, 17:23.
Murmure cornuũ perſtringit aures, 45:5.
Porphyrion ſtatu, 75:23
Minacis Porſenæ manus, 150:10.
Minæ ſcandunt eõdem quò dominus, 69:17.
Reiectæ Annibalis, 120:18.
Minantem pulchra, 258:23
Minantis vultus, 215:30.
Minantium regum colla, 57:5.
Minarum, 161:23.
Minas regum timidas cõtuderit, 112:7.

Inaneis huc vertis, 140: 13.
Minati, 53:8.
Minatus vrbi vincula, 142: 27.
Minax, 283:6.
Vnda, 19:16.
MINEris magnis parua, 186:19.
Minerua inuita nihil facies, 170:23.
Crassa rusticus præcepit, 211:10.
Mineruæ castæ, 72:6.
Operosæ studium, 87:8.
Equo inclusus, 117:20.
Minimè, 188:3/220:26.
Minimis qui vrgetur, ille optimus est, 184:28.
Minimo me prouocat, 187:24.
Minimum meruere decus, 167:17.
Minimùm, 18:19/51:2/280: 21/283:25.
Minister fedulus, 263:19.
Ministeriis ad nutus aptus herileis, 287:10.
Ministrat timidè acgelidè res omnes, 163:26.
Ministratur cœna pueris tribus, 199:5.
Ministrent pueri, 242:31.
Ministret verba, 266:8.
Ministrum dedecet myrtus, 44:5.
Fulminis alitem, 112:31
Minitaris mutilus, 193:19.
Minitatur diluuiem agtis, 128:14.
Minorte, 20:21.
Capitis, 78:24.
Actu quinto, 164:13.
Priuato, 196:8.
Inuentore, 206:22.
Res, 230.8.
Imperiis rerum, 239:9.
Ioue, 247:23.
In certamine, 260:27.
Pedecalceus, 261:4.
Genibus, 263:11.
Dante, 270:16.
Vno mense, 279:20.
Minora sidera, 149:2.
Vitia habes, 183:10.
Finxisse putarer, 259:16.
Fama, 261:16.
Virtute, 262:25.
Minore in metu, 132:2.
Minorem animum æternis cósiliis fatigas, 56:3.
Quòd te Diis geris imperas, 78:31.
Certare tanto, 225:24.
Sumptum, 228:31.
Culpa, 233:7.
ad Lunam, 241:23.
Minores inter ignes, 20:12
Voluere vortices, 54:12.
Versus Enni grauitate, 206:28.
Virtute & honore, 284:8
Minori maior parcas, 226:6.
Dicere, 281:24.
Minoribus parcere turpe putant, 281:2.
Minoris, 199:10.
Minorum castigator, 163: 29.
Minturnas inter palustres, 252:17.
Minuas pulmenta, 212:10.
Caue, 221:12.
Minuat curas, 275:4.
Minuentur atræ carmine curæ, 124:27.
Minui per quæ posset libido, 281:25.
Minuit furorem, 43:2.
Tithonum longa senectus, 62:13.
Minùs, 8:2/31:31bis/112: 15/138:25/142:10, 11/146: 19/177:10/179:27/183:19/ 185:21/192:7/196:6/212: 24/218:21/225:22/239:29/ 258: 27/260: 10 / 271: 14/ 275 : 10/ 283: 26/ 290: 1/ 292:5.
Minxerit in patrios cineres, 173:16.
¶ MIRA poëmata, 171: 23.
Præcepta, 216:23.
Mirabere, 11:26/260:23.
Mirabile visu, 290.2.
Mirabilis tibi sit, 253:27.
Mirabimur, 151:28.
Mirabor, 171:31/270:20.
Miracula promat, 162:30.
Rides, 293:26.
Miramur, 262:26/264:22.
Mirantur, 234:26.
Vmbræ dicere, 58:28.
Non omnes eadem, 288:31.
Mirare colores Tyrios, 253:22.
Mirari libet, 100:17.
Omittet opes Romæ, 105:15.
Secum Mena, 257:12.
Miraris quid velint flores, 82:3.
Si nemo præstet quem non mereare amorem, 177:3.
Quæ stulte & optas, 245:26.
Mirata aurum vestibus illitum, 121:27.
Est ducem Medea, 135: 15.
Mirati stulte, 167:3.
Mirator cunni Cupénius albi, 179:14.
Miratur te profugus Scythes, 128:29.
Aduersa, 253:13.
Nihil, 279:29.
Veteres Poëtas, 280:13.
Mirè, 50:3/216:18.
Miret, 205:11.
Miretur te turba, 207:16.
Miri, 195:9.
Miror, 169:27/216:17/239: 30/266:27/280:21.
Miros audire tragœdos, 291:9.
Mirum quod foret omnibus, 74:13.
Putatis, 205:27.
Mirum, 210:4.
Quid mirum, 58:3.
Mirus amor, 151:6.
Vtroque, 226:15.
¶ MISCE stultitiam cósiliis breuem, 126:2.
Miscebat mella Falerno, 227:2.
Miscebis sacra profanis, 268:29.
Miscent me Diis superis hederæ, 6:17.
Miscere mero ius, 228:11.
Miscet tuum numen laribus, 116:26.
Surrentina fæce Falerna, 228:2.
Miscueris assis elixa, 213: 19.
Miscuit pacem duello, 77: 31.
Vtile dulci, 169:12.
Verbis Græca Latinis, 205:26.
MISENO oriuntur echini, 227:10.
MISER, 33: 30/ 148: 22/ 253:14/

153:14/ 163:25/ 180:11/ 187:1/213:11/ 216:4/ 237:14/239:14/277:12.
Misera fortunatius arte ingenium, 167:26.
Ambitione laborat, 188:5.
Ambitione solutorum vita, 199:18.
Formidine, 239:10.
Cupidine pectus feruet, 245:12.
Miserabiles decantes elegos, 38:26.
Miseræ virgines, 53:10.
Plebi stabat commune sepulchrum, 201:6.
Miseram famem, 28:28.
Chloën, 80:31.
Se conscia clamet, 182:15.
nil Miserantis Orci victima, 47:30.
Miserarum est neq; amori dare ludum, 87:4.
Miseras preces, 106:31.
Vrbes, 130:3.
Diuitias, 241:10.
Miserè discedere quæres, 202:6.
Cupis, 203:1.
Miseri, 12:12.
Lateris dolore, 216:19.
Miseris redeat, abeat fortuna superbis, 164:25.
Misero peperci, 86:14.
Ingrata vita ducenda, 154:21.
Tristeis venere Calēdæ, 185:15.
Hæc inter lux perditur, 234:28.
Miseros tumultus sum mouet, 61:24.
Miserum iubeas esse libēter, 176:11.
Inducit fabula, 178:30.
Me patrone vocares, 258:11.
Miserum est, 182:19.
MISIT satis grandinis, 7:8.
Me feruor in celeres iambos, 24:29.
Thyesteas preces, 139:19
MISSA vox reuerti nescit, 170:28.
Missæ, 192:19.
Missi in bellum ducis partes, 168:15.
Missi Legati magnis de rebus, 192:29.
Missilibus melior sagittis, 79:11.
Missis muneribus, 200:9.
Ambagibus, 229:21.
Missos ad Orcum, 76:13.
Inscenā versus, 166:22.
Carceribus rapit vngula currus, 177:31.
non Missura cutem nisi plena cruoris hirudo, 173:21.
Missus ab hoc, 209:17.
Abibis, 211:5.
MISTA senum ac iuuenum densantur funera, 35:1.
Mistæ pueris puellæ cursitant, 124:2.
Mistis carminibus, 109:4.
Misto vuam mersare Falerno, 226:27.
Mistum carmen tibiis, 142:23.
Ius oleo, 142:6.
¶ MITE solum Tyburis, 26:13.
Mitescere vt non possit nemo adeò ferus est, 245:18.
Mitescunt frigora, 119:9.
Mitibus mutare tristia, 24:29.
Pomis decorum caput, 133:9.
Mitiget agrum ferro, 293:4
Mitior anguibus, 84:22.
Mitis conditor, 156:17.
Sapientia Læli, 210:22.
MITTAM nuncios Carthagini, 115:7.
Chlamydes, 254:16.
Non mittam carmina, 281:29.
Mittamus summi materiam mali, 99:14.
Mittant in viuaria, 246:27.
Mitte sectari, 44:2.
Super vanos honores, 67:31.
Ciuiles super vrbe curas, 82:17.
Singultus, 104:3.
Loqui, 147:20.
Leueis spes, 252:10.
Mittere sub iuga, 39:5.
Equum per ignes, 128:10
In ludum noluit, 197:23
In flumen, 216:27.
Mitteret, 237:12.
Mitteris Ilerdam, 277:19.
Mittes fulmina lucis, 20:23.
Mittis tabellas, 146:8.
Mittit herbas Iberia venenorum ferax, 137:17.
Mitulus, 227:5.
Mitylene pulchra, 261:30.
Mitylenen, 14:1.
¶ MOBILE, 239:15.
Mobilia, 224:11.
Mobilibus riuis vda pomaria, 14:14.
Foliis aduentus veris inhorruit, 30:13.
Decor naturis dandus, 163:12.
Mobilis horę pūcto, 292:21
MODERABITUR iræ, 249:24.
Modererea uditam aboribus fidem, 31:11.
Modestè, 179:28.
Modestus occupat obscuri speciem, 274:28.
MODICA cœnare patella, 252:4.
Modici munera Lyæi, 26:18.
Modicis cantharis potabis, 27:26.
Instrauit pulpita tignis 167:10.
Poculis humescit, 235:8
Modico aceruo, 293:8.
Hospitio me excepit, 192:3.
Modiis fabæ, 268:30.
Modis flebilibus vrges ademptum Mysten, 53:30.
Mollibus citharæ aptari, 56:28.
Magna tenuare paruis, 73:24.
Accessit licētia maior, 165:4.
Pieriis tentata gratia regum, 171:12.
Modis mille tentat, 81:2.
Seruilibus suppliciter stabat, 201:30.
Amissas reparare queā res artibus atque modis, 229:15.
MODO incredibili, 63:21.
Humili, 100:20.
Apis Matinæ, 110:24.
Nullo, 201:18.
Non isto, 204:5.

Hoc te crede insanum, 217:11.
Tractari non vult, 224:8
Isto, 292:12.
Quocunque, 246:14.
Simili, 278:31.
Quospectanda, 253:12.
Insanire paret certa ratione modoque, 224:13
Modò, 88:18/103:6/133:15, 16/154:28, 29/160:10/167:3/174:25, 26/178:25/180:21/182:28, 29/183:23/184:30/188:13/201:12/202:27/205:16, 17/218:1 bis/224:18/237:2, 4/243:2/245:19/258:7 bis.
Modorum, 118:19.
Modos ad Italos Aeolium carmen deduxisse, 107:25.
Quære, 45:28.
Dic, 85:7.
Condisce, 124:26.
Dulceis docta, 83:12.
Eripias, 189:6.
Thebanos fidibus aptare Latinis, 250:20.
Mutare, 276:13.
Modos fortunæ, 44:21.
Modos numerosque edisce re vitæ, 291:24.
Modvlanda Latinis fidibus verba sequi, 291:23.
Modulate ciui Lesbio, 38:5.
Modulator est optimus, 186:27.
Moduli bipedalis, 225:20.
Modulis suis ratio vtitur, 185:6.
Modulo se quenque suo metiri ac pede verum est, 258:17.
Modum quem criminosis pones Iambis, 24:6.
Fige nequitiæ tuę, 89:21
Statuit cupidinibus natura, 181:27.
Maiorem dedit illis natura, 212:13.
Extra nil fecisse curas, 273:24.
Vertere formidine fustis, 283:10.
Nec modũ habet, 224:8.
Modus amphoræ, 42:3.
Agri non ita magnus, 233:1.
Sit lasso, 50:21.
Est in rebus, 177:23.
Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus, 30:29.
¶ Moechas ne sequere, 190:30.
Mœchatur, 179:27.
Mœchis, 179:16.
Mœchos arroganteis flebis anus, 32:3.
Mœchus, 187: 14 / 237: 8/239:5.
Mœnia Corinthi bimaris, 14:3.
Catyli, 26:13.
Formiarum, 92:10.
Circææa, 132:15.
Bari piscosi, 195:4.
Vrbis, 236:7.
Mœnibus hosticis, 70:11.
Relictis, 152:31.
Mœrebis amores aliò translatos, 149:23.
Mœrenteis inter amicos, 78:9.
Mœrentis fratrem, 264:11.
Mœrere, 256:9.
Mœret iniquos penateis, 48:27.
Partus missos ad Orcũ, 76:11.
Mœstis præsidium reis, 45:11.
Mœstum vultum tristia verba decent, 161:22.
Morte Tigelli, 178:12.
Mœstus omni tempore vixeris, 47:11.
Discedit, 194:31.
¶ Mola salsa caput spargis, 222:4.
Mole ruit sua, 76:3.
Multa docendus, 265:3.
Molem propinquam nubibus arduis, 105:14.
Moles regiæ, 60:19.
Molesta pituita, 247:25.
Molestas lites, 199:27.
Molesti sunt, 200:1.
Molestũ onus haud quaquam solitus portare, 198:19.
Molestus quouis sermone, 184:24.
Est pauor vtrique, 253:14.
Moliar atrium sublime nouo ritu, 69:26.
Molibus in altum iactis, 69:14.
Molimine, 290:4.
Moliri oppida, 171:6.
Molitur ineptè nil, 162:16.
Molle atque facetum, 206:18.
Tarentum, 227:11.
Molles columbas, 43:8.
Imitabitur ęre capillos, 159:12.
Auriculæ gaudent prænomine, 230:13.
Non molleis viros, 131:26.
Molli mero finire tristitiam, 14:19.
Fulta pede, 181:4.
Molliat ignis ferrum, 187:30.
Mollibit auersos penateis hostia, 97:19.
Mollibus aptari citharæ modis, 56:27.
Imperiis flectere, 108:17
Lenire verbis, 139:16.
In pueris vrere, 145:6.
nec Mollior rigida esculo, 84:21.
Ego illis, 86:11.
Mollire impia Thracum pectora, 137:9.
Mollis, 23:23.
Venter, 142:2.
Inertia, 148:10.
Pars, 151:12.
Ad vnum opus, 146:11.
Molliter austerum studio fallente laborem, 211:19
Mollitia mulierculâ vincere, 145:26.
Mollitiem validus præsumis, 214:1.
Mollium querelarum desine, 54:7.
Mollius membra mouere, 203:12.
Euteis versiculos, 207:1
Aetas tractari imbecilla volet, 213:30.
Molossis, 236:21.
Molossus, 140:5.
¶ Momenta leonis, 260:8.
Momentis certis tempora decedentia, 253:8.
Momento horæ, 174:17.
Momorderit ęstus oleam, 258:25.
¶ Monaeses manus nostros contudit impetus, 79:4.
Mone, 232:12.
Moneam,

Moneam, 274:1.
Monendo, 169:13.
Monendus, 250:22.
Monetrixa, 26:19,20.
Hiſtorias, 81:10.
Annus, 119:7.
Meliora, 180:20.
MONIMENTA regis deiectũ ire vidimus Tiberim, 7:21.
Monimentum exegi ære perennius, 107:2.
Ne ſequerentur hæredes, 201:10.
Monitor non exauditus, 277:20.
Monitoribus aſper, 163:18
Iiſdem vteris, 292:3.
Monitoris eges, 274:1.
Monitus eſt, 169:24.
Caueas, 210:30.
Multumque monendus, 250:22.
MONSTRA, 151:5.
Noua, 7:12.
Natantia, 9:25.
Monſtrare indiciis recentibus, 159:28.
Velit cæcus iter, 269:29.
Monſtraret indice digito, 241:18.
Monſtrat eques viam, 249:30.
Monſtrata via vitæ, 171:11
Radice, 291:29.
Monſtratum, 218:3.
Monſtraui, 242:13.
Monſtrauit taurum, 146:22
Homerus, 160:22.
Monſtret, 233:10.
Monſtris iniecta ſuis terra dolet, 76:11.
Monſtror digito præteruntium, 112:21.
Monſtrum, 43:11/114:31.
MONTE decurrens amnis, 110:1.
In ſupremo Siſyphus optat collocare ſaxum, 154:27.
In Albano Muſas locutas, 279:7.
Montes altos, 7:14.
Summos, 55:3.
Notos, 194:15.
Parturiunt, 162:25.
Continui, 267:11.
In montes me ex vrbe recepi, 233:16.
Montibus auiis, 30:10.
Arduis, 36:8.
Altis, 144:5/151:22.
Arces impoſitas dicere, 286:16.
Montis imago Vaticani, 28:2.
Montiũ vmbras Sol mutaret, 80:5.
Cuſtos, 96:17.
Non ſine clamore, 106:11.
Monuere Sibyllini verſus, 155:20.
¶ MORA non eſt longa, 35:17.
Fiet per inuiſum ianitorem, 89:9.
Limæ, 167:22.
Moraberis, 162:18.
Morabimur, 164:2.
Morabitur, 227:4.
Morabor, 67:10.
Moræ te eripe, 105:9.
Moram afferet, 59:17.
Moramur ratem occupare, 150:30.
Morandus grata nouitate, 165:16.
Morantem diem mero fregi, 51:21.
Populum dimouit, 78:14.
Morantem fluminum lapſus arte materna, 19:4.
Morantur tempora conſilium, 245:3.
Vos colles, 250:12.
Morari riuos celereis, 85:14.
Aureis, 263:31.
Nequid valeat, 239:20.
Moraris aureos currus, 143:8.
Hunc lite iniqua, 287:23
Moras pone, 125:31.
Morata rectè fabula, 168:19.
Moratur populum, 168:21.
Me cura Lamiæ, 264:10.
MORBI cauſa fugerit venis, 46:18.
Purgatum te illius miror, 216:17.
Inſignia ponas, 223:27.
Magnam deponere partem, 245:14.
Fugam quære, 254:2.
Morbo grege contamina-to, 42:31.
Aegrotet, 196:12.
Mentiscalet, 218:8.
Lactatur eodem, 219:18:
Peream, 220:23.
Latus aut renes tentãtur acuto, 220:29/254:1.
Perierecapellæ, 258:5.
Morbos auertit, 282:23.
Morbum elidere neruis, 265:25.
Expulit helleboro, 291:17.
In Campanum, 193:31.
Morbus regius vrget, 172:29.
MORDACEM Cynicum, 270:12.
Mordaces diffugiunt ſollicitudines, 26:15.
Mordaci icta ferro pinus, 117:16.
Mordax videor tibi, 190:10
Mordeor opprobriis falſis, 268:13.
Mordent matutina frigora, 234:14.
Mordeor minus dente inuido, 112:15.
Mordet rura taciturnus amnis, 37:12.
Mordicus, 201:24.
MORE paleſtræ, 17:17.
Lacenæ, 56:16.
Apis, 110:24.
Patrum, 130:12.
Ferarum, 186:6.
Canuſini, 206:4.
Hoſtili, 273:27.
Recto, 291:12.
Ex more, 224:22.
Quo more, 255:26.
Morem tollite barbatum, 33:15.
In Saliũm, 42:4/109:8.
Ab antiquis traditum ſeruare, 191:3.
In hunc componere carmina, 210:13.
Per hunc inuẽta Feſcenina licentia, 283:1.
Morer ſermone longo tua tempora, 278:15.
Ne te morer audi, 174:23.
Ne te lõgis ambagibus, 258:2.
Moreris ſub dio, 47:29.
Mores inuerſi, 76:31.
Aureos deducit in aſtra, 110:18.

Defecere, 114:3.
Probes, 156:29.
Hominum vidit, 162:28
Inſpexit, 248:16.
Aetatis cuiuſque notãdi, 163:11.
Repugnant, 185:25.
Antiquæ plebis, 237:18.
Sunt tibi, 246:6.
Catonis repræſentet, 275:31.
Clarorum virorum per vatis opus apparent, 286:12.
Moretur, 44:3.
Mori pro patria decorum, 70:18.
Pro patria nõ timidus, 91:20.
Immeritis cælum virtus recludens, 70:26.
Non metuam, 83:13.
Bis patiar, 83:17.
Nec per vim metuam, 89:1.
Eſt pretium, 98:19.
Quid ceſſas, 103:17.
Dignum laude virum Muſa vetat, 120:30.
Moriar, 269:23.
Non omnis, 107:17.
Moribus melior, 68:23.
Fraternis ceſſiſſe putatur, 273:9.
Ornes res Italas, 278:12.
Sine moribus quid leges proficiunt? 98:30.
Morientur inulti, 241:26.
Moriens, 221:5/270:4.
Morietur frigore, 270:25.
Moris nigris prandia finiet, 226:30.
Moriture Deli, 47:10.
Morituro animo percurriſſe polum, 34:19.
MOROR Orcum, 103:9.
Quid, 63:6.
Nil, 187:23.
Nil vina illius ore, 266:4
Nil officium, 286:27.
Moroſa canities, 17:1.
Moroſum offendet garrulus, 232:9.
MORS pallida, 11:19.
Cita abſtulit Achillem, 62:12.
Cita venit, 174:17.
Fugacem perſequitur virum, 70:19.
Vna leuis eſt virginum culpæ, 102:27.
Vltima diuideret, 200:4.
Atris circumuolat alis, 210:8.
Quem non terret, 239:17.
Vltima linea rerum eſt, 269:23.
Morſu venenat, 265:11.
in Morſu refici flagitat, 228:7.
MORTALE corpus, 40:11.
Nil loquar, 100:21.
Mortaleis turmas regit imperio, 75:16.
Omnes curare, 196:19.
Animas ſortita terreſtria, 236:1.
Mortalem, 234:27.
Mortalia facta peribunt, 160:16.
Mortalibus arduũ eſt nihil, 10:13.
Nil ſine magno vita labore dedit, 204:16.
Mortalis, 293:6.
Vltra faſtrepidat, 106:4.
Inuicte Dea nate puer Thetide, 147:25.
Mortalium gens priſca, 132:25.
Morte deliberata ferocior, 43:19.
Gelida diuos carenteis, 52:31.
Venalem petiiſſe laurum, 110:11.
Tigelli ſollicitum, 178:12.
Mortem timuit, 77:29.
Poſt mortem vita redit bonis ducibus, 120:17.
Ad mortem cæſus flagellis, 179:20.
Morti atræ, 34:26.
Indomitæ, 59:19.
Liberæ, 128:4.
Debemur, 160:11.
Dedit, 222:1.
Me ſurpite, 224:25.
Mortibus ignotis perierunt, 186:5.
Mortis timuit gradum, 9:24.
Laqueis non expedies caput, 98:3.
Famoſæ ponet amorẽ, 173:14.
Metu ſibi parcere cogit, 191:13.
Fruſtra cupidum, 214:11.
Caret formidine, 293:25
Mortua, 232:6.
Mortuos crematos excitare, 155:6.
Morum exemplar reſpicere, 168:17.
¶ MOS vndè deductus, 113:18.
Edomuit nefas, 116:13.
Hic lupis, 141:11.
Regibus hic eſt, 181:2.
Tuus eſt, 190:12/ 197:11.
Meus, 202:19.
Veſter, 239:12.
Moſchi cauſam, 252:11.
¶ MOTA, 203:17.
Motum ciuicum tractas, 44:20.
Addidit arti, 165:7.
Motura ſonum verba lyræ, 289:28.
Motus doceri gaudet Ionicos, 79:16.
Orientis Auſtri, 102:12.
Animi effert interprete lingua, 161:28.
Quò fugit decens, 126:29.
Motus prece, 28:31.
¶ MOVE vina, 147:19.
Moueas catulos leænæ, 94:24.
Moueat nouos fortuna tumultus, 215:9.
Cornicula riſum, 250:36
Men' moueat? 207:21.
Mouebat cardines ianua, 31:30.
non Mouenda Dianę numina, 152:21.
Mouent faſtidia, 228:14.
Mouentem ſaxa, 265:12.
Mouentes animo omne nefas, 76:6.
Arma viri, 240:1.
Mouentis cuncta ſupercilio, 68:19.
Mouere cereas imagines, 155:3.
Saxa ſono teſtudinis, 171:2.
Membra mollius, 203:11.
Verba loco, 290:24.
Mouêre iocum veſtri tumultus, 276:6.
Moueret, 196:2.
Moueri digna bono die, 95:23.

Festis iussa diebus, 165: 25.
Mouerit, 173: 17.
Moues funera Dardanæ genti, 23: 2.
Bella, 108: 13.
Mouet omne capax vrna nomen, 68: 27.
Caput, 193: 27.
Labra, 269: 4.
Mouetur, 291: 5.
Derisor vero plus laudatore, 172: 9.
MOVIT Achillem Brisеis niueo colore, 48: 13.
Aiacem forma Tecmessæ, 48: 16.
Amphion lapides canendo, 85: 2.
Nepotē Telephus Nereium, 152: 26.
¶ MOX, 6: 4/ 11: 17/ 44: 29/ 79: 20/ 80: 10/ 103: 28/ 113: 8/ 119: 11/ 127: 31/ 163: 23/ 164: 8/ 165: 14/ 221: 27/ 226: 14/ 244: 22/ 271: 19/ 274: 10/ 282: 15/ 284: 16/ 290: 6/ 292: 10.
¶ MVGIAT Africis malus procellis, 196: 30.
Mugientium greges, 133: 3.
Mugire putes Garganum nemus, 284: 27.
Mugiunt vaccæ, 62: 17.
¶ MVLA, 192: 14.
Mulæ, 192: 23.
Mulces carmine puellas, 85: 24.
Mulcet, 285: 6.
ad Mulctra veniunt capellæ. 151: 24.
Muli clitellas ponūt, 193: 16.
Muliebrem tollite luctū, 151: 14.
Muliebriter expauit ensem, 43: 12.
Mulier non humilis, 43: 24
Peregrina, 72: 3.
Perfida, 81: 3.
Vnico gaudens marito, 88: 22.
Innocens, 98: 13.
Pudica, 133: 31.
Nigris digniſſima barris, 146: 6.
Formosa, 158: 13.
Pallida, 181: 15.
Dolosa, 231: 30.
Sua quem magis diliget, 146: 29.
Te formidet, 238: 29.
Quinque talenta poscit te, 239: 23.
Mulierculā vincere mollitia, 145: 28.
Mulis, 289: 14.
MVLLVM trilibré laudas, 212: 10.
Mulo licet ire curto, 198: 25.
MVLSO leni præcordia prolueris melius, 227: 3.
MVLTA merces, 35: 9.
Oscula, 41: 28.
Mala, 79: 2/ 222: 7/ 285: 13.
Pars, 107: 17/ 237: 2.
Aura, 110: 21.
Vis hederæ, 123: 28.
Incommoda, 163: 24.
Commoda, 30: 31.
Dies litura, 167: 24.
Manus Poëtarū, 191: 27
Præmia, 208: 23.
Fercula, 236: 11.
Aspera, 248: 17.
Promissa, 287: 14.
Iaculamur, 62: 1.
Petentibus multa, desunt multa, 91: 24, 25.
Non possidenté, 122: 26.
Flecturum caput, 130: 7.
Renascentur, 160: 18.
Tolles ex oculis, 164: 7.
Tulit, 171: 20.
Sunt adeò, 174: 22.
Cicerrus ad hæc, 194: 3.
Quid multa? 198: 2/ 235: 21/ 257: 12.
Sibi detereret, 207: 12.
Minantis, 215: 30.
Minantem, 258: 23.
Supersunt, 254: 18.
Dixi, 259: 15.
Loquamur, 279: 10.
Dicereignauē, 280: 16.
Fero, 290: 13.
Multa rosa 12: 1.
Cæde, 97: 14.
Prece, 116: 24/ 264: 1.
Cane, 133: 23.
Tellure, 149: 19.
Laude, 115: 3/ 167: 12/ 206: 23/ 286: 9.
Libertate, 187: 15.
Vappa, 192: 17.
Mole, 265: 3.
Fruge, Vmbra, 267: 16.
Multæ officient res, 181: 13
Lites, 268: 17.
Prodigus herbæ, 256: 23.
Mulrarum, 288: 4.
Multi meri Danaïs, 42: 5.
Nominis Lydia, 83: 9.
Multi, Plur. 122: 7/ 189: 23.
Multis flebilis occidit, 31: 6.
Vna de multis, 86: 1.
Vnus è multis, 255: 2.
Multísne cohæres, 231: 4
Occulto res fenore crescit, 246: 28.
Non sine lacrymis, 80: 28.
Foliis nemus, 92: 14.
Cuiullis, 172: 10.
Aeruminis, 287: 30.
Multo milite, 22: 29.
Ture, 36. 22.
Odore, 93: 3.
Risu, 127: 7.
Labore, 144: 14.
Dolore, 179: 17.
Sale, 205: 8/ 243: 17.
Multò, 52: 26/ 191: 28/ 193: 8/ 218: 3, 10/ 243: 19/ 270: 14/ 271: 14.
Multorum mores hominum, 162: 28/ 248: 15.
Vnus, 204: 28.
Capitum bellua, 246: 24.
Multos, 6: 10/ 195: 23.
Multùm, 31: 30/ 103: 6/ 149: 31/ 153: 7/ 161: 31/ 166: 3/ 169: 26/ 184: 16/ 187: 23/ 200: 19/ 220: 13/ 225: 31/ 231: 17/ 232: 11/ 250: 22/ 254: 25/ 259: 26/ 289: 4.
Mulus, 255: 3.
¶ MVNDA sit, 182: 8.
Supellex, 252: 9.
Mundæ cœnæ. 105: 18.
Mundi latus, 29: 26.
Pars inclusa caloribus, 99: 2.
Fastos euoluere, 186: 9.
Mundior, 237: 7.
Munditiæ pepulere graue virus, 283: 15.
Mundiciis simplex, 12: 5.
Mundo quicunque terminus obstitit, 73: 5.
Mundum varijs temperat horis, 19: 10.
Mundus eris, 213: 10.
Prosites, 277: 8.
Victus, 251: 26.
Mvnera Liberi, 26: 18/ 130: 9
Pulueris exigui, 34: 17.
Cæræ næniæ, 45: 26.

Te non curuant, 84: 17.
Illaqueant duces, 90:28.
Mittis, 146:7.
Propria hæc mihi faxis, 233:5.
Terræ, 253:9.
Multa dantis cum laude tulerunt, 286:9.
Munere terræ veſcimur, 59:25.
Centum potiore ſignis donat, 110:16.
Fungi propioris amici, 259:13.
Diuiduo findetur mihi quadra, 273:12.
Te paruo beet, 274:9.
Tritæ veſtis venor ſuffragia, 276:24.
Pingui donatus, 286:30.
Muneretur te vua, 133:13.
Muneri pretium dicere, 120:14.
Muneribus ſubruit æmulos, 90:28.
Largis riſerit æmuli, 108:29.
Deorum ſapienter vti callet, 122:29.
Veneris potens, 123:9.
Plenis honorum æternet tuas virtutes, 127:19
Miſſis diſcedet pigrior, 200:9.
Seruos corrũpam, 204:13.
Muneris hoc tui eſt, 112:20
Munerum neque tu peſſima ferres, 120:6.
MVNIA comparis æquare, 49:14.
Dedit, 213:12.
Ad præſcripta ſurgit, 213:26.
Vitæ ſeruaret more recto, 291:11.
Muniant angues circum furiale caput, 85:18.
Munierant ſatis incluſam Danaën, 90:16.
Munificum eſſe licet, 179:29.
Munire oppida, 186:2.
Munitæ adhibe vim ſapientiæ, 104.15.
Munito ſummè loco, 288:4.
Muniuit iter liberum, 156:27.
MVNVS grande Cecropio repetes cothurno, 44:30.
Inarſit humeris Herculis, 135:22.
Imbutum tabo, 138:29.
Docebo, 168:6.
Apolline dignum, 285:10.
Munuſcula feres pueris paruis non inuiſa, 255:29.
¶ MVRENA præbente domum, 193:7.
Muræna inter natãteis ſquillas, 242:3.
Murænæ, 93:29.
Murem, 235:18.
Mures pioſtello adiungere, 223:20.
Muria, 228:11/242:14.
Murice Afro lanæ tinctę, 62:19.
Getulo tinctas veſteis, 292:30.
Murice Baiano melior Lucrina Peloris, 227:9.
Muricibus Tyriis iteratæ vellera lanæ, 146:26.
Muris imprimeret hoſtile aratrum, 24:24.
Murmure minaci cornuũ perſtringis aureis, 45:5.
Per pronum trepidat cum murmure riuum, 260:13.
Muros potiore alite ductos, 117:31.
Iliacos intra peccatur, 248:12.
Murus aheneus ſurgat auctore Phœbo, 73:17.
Aheneus eſto nil cõſcire ſibi, nulla pallеſcere culpa, 246:8.
Latior vrbem amplecti cœpit, 165:2.
¶ MVS tidiculus naſcetur, 162:25.
Ruſticus, 235:18.
MVSA imbellis lyræ potens, 13:8.
Mea Diis cordi eſt, 25:23
Seueræ tragœdiæ deſit theatris, 44:28.
Procax, 45:25.
Dulcis, 57:6.
Quò tendis? 73:22.
Vetat mori dignũ laude virum, 120:30.
Cælo beat, 120:31.
Dedit fidibus Diuos, 160:31.
Dedit loqui Graiis ore rotundo, 168:24.
Dic mihi virum, 162:27
Lyræ ſollers, 171:14.
Velim memores pugnam, 193:22.
Pedeſtri, 233:17.
Auſpice, 250:20.
Rogata refer, 258:22.
Dediſſet vatem, 282:20.
Muſa Antonius, 265:22.
Muſæ nec deditus vlli, 219:2.
Muſam tacentem cithara ſuſcitat, 55:10.
Archilochi pede temperat maſcula Sappho, 276:14.
Muſarum ſacerdos, 68:14.
Ad dona vocares, 286:6.
Muſas canebat, 38:9.
Amat impares, 93:31.
Albano in monte locutas, 279:7.
Muſco circumlita ſaxa, 259:30.
Muſis amicus, 32:24.
Dicenda prœlia, 122:2.
Nouem celatum opus, 290:3.
Muſtela, 256:13.
¶ MVTA agna, 222:23.
Mutabile, 281:19.
Mutabilis vultu, 293:7.
Mutamus terras alio Sole calenteis, 62:2.
Mutanda notabit, 172:25.
Mutandus locus eſt, 265:29.
Mutant cælum non animum, qui trans mare currunt, 262:9.
Mutantem vultus Proteа, 247:7.
Mutantur in annos ſilueę, 160:8.
Mutare triſtia mitibus, 24:30.
Socraticam domum loricis Iberis, 36:11.
Ima ſummis, 39:30.
Lareis, 156:23.
Laboret, 163:23.
Naturam pecunia neſcit, 261:24.
Modos timui & carminis artem, 276:13.
Mutaret vmbras montium

tium Sol, 80: 6.
In horas clauum, 237:5.
MVTAT Lucretilem Lycæo Faunus, 25:11.
Terra vices, 119:3.
Merces, 188:8.
Nil Lucilius Acci, 206: 27.
Vuam furtiua ſtrigili, 240:12.
Cœnacula, 247:8.
Quadrata rotũdis, 247: 17.
Fortuna non mutat genus, 136:8.
Non illa ſe habitu mutátue loco, 238:28.
Mutata figura, 8:16.
Veſte, 40:31.
Sorte, 236:17.
Aura, 274:22.
Mutatæ togę memor, 42:1
Dapis inemori ſpectaculo, 137:28.
Frontis, 243:14.
Res quatient, 260:23.
Mutatis partibus, 174:27.
Pedibus, 187:17.
Mutato nomine, 176:17.
Mutatos Deos flebit, 12:6.
Mutatum, 213:3.
Mutatur in horas, 163:15.
Mutatus color, 123:13.
Polemon, 223:27.
Mutauerat vuam vitio, 242:11.
Mutauit Punico lugubre ſagum, 143:15.
Curſum frugibus amnis, 160:15.
Mentem, 281:26.
MVTEM colores, 268:13.
Mutet pec⁹ paſcua, 132:13
Mutilus minitaris, 193:29.
Mutis piſcibus donatura cygni ſonum, 112:18.
Mutius, 253:26/289:31.
MVTO diuitiis Arabum liberrima otia, 256:17.
Mutonis, 180:15.
Mutor in alitem album, 67:17.
MVTVA me torret face, 83:15.
Mutua promittit ſeſtertia ſeptem, 257:30.
Mutui animi ſpes credula, 109:10.
Mutuis fidũ pectus amoribus, 57:8.
Mutum pecus, 185:28.
Mutuum amorem iurabas fore, 149:10.
¶ MYCENAS dites, 14:9.
Mygdonias opes permutare crine Lydiæ, 57:15.
Mygdoniis campis, 91:23.
MYRRHEŨ nodo cohibere crinem, 89:8.
MYRTale, 39:7.
Myrteta reliqui, 265:24.
MYRTO viridi impedire caput, 11:6.
Pulla gaudeat, 32:12.
Simplici, 44:4.
Deproperare coronas curat, 52:9.
Collata premeret, 74:19.
Fragili, 79:16.
Myrtoum pauidus nauta ſecet mare, 6:1.
Myrtus te non dedecet, 44:6.
Odorem ſpargent, 60:23
Myſorum agmina, 152:28.
MYSTEN, 53:31.

NPro ſua integra:
TEN', 228:29.
NEMON', 177:25/237:29.
VIN', 204:25.
MEN', 207:21/220:18.
TVN', 219:25.
NABIS ſine cortice, 191:6.
NACTAE vitulos leænę, 86:9.
Nactus quicquid erat prędæ maioris, 266:26.
NAENIA merita, 104:27.
Marſa, 153:16.
Puerorum, 246:11.
Næniæ Cææ munera retractes, 45:26.
Abſint inani funere, 67:28.
Næuius, 280:2/213:13.
Næuos egregio inſperſos corpore, 197:18.
NAIAdum potens, 100:17.
NAM, 26:14/30:13/81:11/85:1,30/97:9/127:26/128:20/140:15/145:9/148:15/149:12/154:1/169:17/175:12/179:11/181:12,23/184:27/186:4,17/187:19,23/191:28/194:29/196:9/198:13,20/121:1/202:12/203:10/205:10/207:19/209:16/212:21,30/213:16/215:12/216:10, 27,31/225:13/227:19/228:5,17/229:5/234:20/235:16/239:11/240:17,25/241:18/246:24/249:2/259:10/262:7/264:23/265:21/266:4, 30/268:30/269:9/270:3/274:3,17/283:22/284:11,25.
Namque, 29:16/39:22/108:24/140:21/146:9/182:4/183:26/193:8,18/195:8/196:1,23/197:8/203:16/226:22/270:11.
NANciſcentur pretiũ nomenque Poëtæ, 167:30.
¶ NARDI paruus onyx, 125:23.
Nardo Aſſyria potamus vncti, 55:8.
Vina merebere, 125:22.
Perunctum, 138:23.
Perfundi iuuat, 147:22.
NAREIS corruget ſordida mappa, 252:25.
NARIBVS plurima ducestura, 109:1.
Hominum minus aptę acutis, 183:20.
Vti formido, 276:31.
Naris obeſæ, 146:8.
Emunctæ, 187:18.
Narium, 60:23.
NARRA, 263:31.
Narrabo, 173:9.
Narrantem, 214:30.
Narrare, 284:24.
Narrares, 291:27.
Narraret, 243:22.
Narrari, 161:8.
Narras, 53:21/204:8.
Narrat, 81:7/257:5.
Narrata, 229:13.
Narratur, 95:28/176:18/248:2.
Narres, 263:30.
Narret, 164:8.
Narro, 197:11.
¶ NASCENTE Luna, 97:2.
Naſcentem placido lumine videris, 112:1.
Naſcentes implent conchylia lunæ, 227:7.
Naſceris alius & idem, 155:26.
Naſcetur ridiculus mus, 162:25.
Naſci, 48:30.
Naſcitur nemo ſine vitiis, 184:27.

Naſcuntur

Naſcuntur tenues plumæ per digitos, 67:18.
Naſica, 231:7, 17.
Naſicæ, 231:15.
Naſidiene, 243:14.
Naſidieni, 240:24.
Naſidienus, 243:5.
Naſo viuere prauo, 159:15.
Suſpendis adunco, 195:18.
Suſpendes omnia, 242:25.
Naſum, 238:2.
Naſus illis nullus erat, 214:3.
Naſuta, 181:9.
¶ NATA mecum conſule Manlio, 95:18.
Magno patre puella, 180:19.
Sibi iura neget, 162:8.
Modò florent, 160:10.
Dedecorant bene nata culpæ, 114:4.
Natale altrum, 293:5.
Natalem Delon Apollinis, 28:25.
Situam, 76:1.
Natales gratè numeras, 293:28.
Celebret, 213:5.
Natali proprio ſanctior, 124:10.
Natalis horæ pars violentior, 63:19.
Natam dulcem, 222:3.
Natanteis inter ſquillas muræna, 242:3.
Natantia monſtra, 9:25.
Natarunt æquore damæ, 7:17.
Natat pars multa, 237:2.
NATE Dea puer Thetide, 147:25.
Mali, 233:5.
Nate diffilia pepedi, 202:13
Nates inter aridas hiet turpis podex, 141:29.
NATI cõſumere fruges, 248:23.
Natis inmeritis nocituræ committere fraudem, 35:13.
Tereddat, 176:31.
Duobus, 221:4.
Natis in vſum lætitiæ ſcyphis, 33:13.
Malè veribus 285:29.
Nato fugato, 178:30.
Nato citra mare, 242:8.
Cæſare, 252:11.
Natos ſordidos, 65:8.
Paruos, 78:4.
NATTA, 199:13.
NATVM Telamone Aiacem, 48:16.
Rebus agendis, 160:30.
Animis poëma iuuandis, 170:15.
Libertino patre, 195:19/196:27, 28/277:26.
Claro patre, 197:9.
Heroas inter, 214:7.
In craſſo aëre, 286:7.
Tybure puerum, 287:6.
NATVRA format nos intus ad omnem fortunarum habitum, 161:25
Humana, 169:22/176:23
Fieret laudabile carmẽ an arte, 171:15.
Quos tibi dat cognatos, 177:5.
Dies opis ſuæ, 180:21.
Modum ſtatuit cupidinibus, 181:27.
Vitiorum inſeuerit, 183:26.
Poteſt iuſto ſecernere iniquum, 186:10.
Si quid miri faciat, 195:9
Mea paucis mendoſa eſt vitiis, 197:17.
Iuberet à certis annis æuum remeare peractum, 198:12.
Factos vertículos, 207:1
Potens hoc imperet, 201:1.
Maiorem modum dedit illis, 212:13.
Propriæ telluris herum nec me nec quenquam ſtatuit, 215:12.
Coërcet, 221:13.
Eſt pratenſibus optima fungis, 226:29.
Piſcibus atque auibus quæ foret, 227:22
Boni quæ ſit, 235:14.
Acris me incendit, 238:12.
Vaga profiliet frænis remotis, 239:7.
Virtutem donet, 275:3.
Sublimis & acer, 283:21
Magis alba velit quàm det natura videri, 182:9.
Naturæ non ſordidus auctor, 34:28.
Intra fines viuentí, 175:29
Eſt hoc, 226:15.
Viuere conuenienter oportet, 260:4.
Deus humanæ, 293:6.
Naturam duplicis perſcere iuris, 228:10.
Expellas furca tamen vſque recurret, 260:16.
Mutare pecunia neſcit, 262:24.
Naturas narraret earum, 243:23.
Naturis mobilibus decor dandus, 163:12.
NATVS ab Inacho, 47:27
Ad Aufidum, 121:14.
Quo patre, 193:22/196:11, 18.
Quali parente, 195:21.
Ingenuo patre, 196:3.
Mare citra, 206:5.
Diis iratis, 215:29.
Vertũnis iniquis, 237:9.
Octogintà annos, 219:15
Moriens feſellit, 270:4.
¶ NAVE ferar, 293:18.
Naueis gratas, 62:4.
Hærentes aduerſo littore, 222:9.
Feſtinant, 284:17.
Nauem vendas, 261:29.
Agere, 282:1.
Naufragum mare, 24:14.
Nauibus rem geſſerit, 13:1
Idæis per freta traheret Helenen, 22:24.
Vſtis fugit, 142:26.
Fractis enatat expes, 158:31.
Petimus bene viuere, 262:10.
Nauiget Anticyram, 221:1
Mercator, 269:15.
Nauigio conducto, 247:9.
Nauim iactatam religarat littore, 38:8.
Iactantibus Auſtris, 174:15.
Nauis quæ tibi creditum debes Virgilium, 9:12.
Referent in mare te nouí fluctus, 21:27.
Vix vna ſoſpes ab ignibus, 43:3.
Soluta mala exit alite, 143:30.
Tua in alto eſt, 274:20.
Dura mala, 58:25.

Hiſpanę magiſter, 79:26
Ignarus agere nauem timet, 281:1.
Nauita nil pictis puppib⁹ fidit, 22:8.
Pœnus Boſporum perhorreſcit, 58:12.
Inſanientem Boſporum tentabo, 74:30.
Nauitæ vincunt æquora, 99:5.
Pacatum volitant per mare, 116:10.
Nauitis tuis inſtat ſudor, 144:13.
Nudis, 154:12.
Nauium duces, 90:28.
Alta propugnacula, 131:7.
Ora roſtrata, 136:19.
Hoſtilium puppes, 143:6
Nauſeam fluentem coërceat Cæcubum, 143:22.
Nauſeat, 247:10.
Nauta pauidus ſecet mare, 6:1.
Malignus, 35:5.
Multa prolutus vappa. 192:17.
Piger, 192:20.
Nautæ Sidonij huc torſerunt cornua, 152:3.
Audaces per omne currunt, 175:8.
Pueris ingerere conuicia, 192:12.
Nautæ caput fuſte dolat, 192:23.
Nautica vela, 219:3.
Nautis alba ſtella refulſit, 19:22.
Auidis exitio eſt mare, 34:31.
Certa ſidera fulgent, 61:18.
Infeſtus Orion, 149:7.
Amata iuuentas, 153:7.
Differtum forũ, 192:5.
Pueri cõuicia ingerere, 192.12.
¶ Nę, 7:11/8:22/15:26/18:12/21:29/25:4/26:18/35:5/38:25/40:21/42:2/45:25/48:12/53:11/70:14/73:10/81:13/82:25/84:14/86:5/105:10/107:2/119:7/121:13/129:17/146:28/151:1/163:7 bis, 31/164:13/165:20/166:7/167:3/170:19/171:13/174:23/175:2, 19/176:26/177:11, 15/178:6, 13/180:24/181:3, 6, 18 bis/182:12, 18/185:1/186:3, 16/187:3/188:10/190:27, 30/194:3/196:20/198:5, 22/200:30/201:10/202:2/208:17/209:18/210:7, 11, 30/211:23/216:21/218:16/219:20/221:9, 12 bis, 14/222:24/225:6, 8/226:26/229:28/230:18, 27/232:8/233:24/238:15/239:20/242:29, 30/244:16, 18, 23/245:26/250:25/252:24 bis, 25, 26/253:25/254:5, 6 bis, 13/258:1/259:16/263:8, 18, 26, 30/264:2/267:7, 25, 26/270:31/273:23/274:8, 10, 21/275:1, 2/276:12/277:1/285:2, 30/287:25/294:2.
Nę Enclitica, Dauúſne, 161:31/165:30/236:28.
Maturúſne, 162:1.
Mercatórne, 162:3.
Cultórne, 162:3.
Idcircóne, 166:27.
Diuésne, 47:27.
Milésne, 76:29.
Vigilánsne, 102:28.
Meliúsne, 103:1.
Vtrúmne, 131:23.
Vidésne, 136.9.
Parúmne, 141:3.
Furórne, 141:13.
Rerúmne, 180:23.
Hiſcéne, 181:25.
Nulláne, 183:10.
Meritóne, 189:12.
Iámne, 194:3/229:15.
Vtſne, 198:22.
Facerétne, 200:30.
Potenteſne, 212:8.
Pereámne, 220:23.
Barathróne, 221:1.
Stultitiáne, 222:14.
Faciásne, 223:26.
Quóne, 225:28.
Quantáne, 225 28.
Maláne, 227:26.
Vísne, 229:30.
Multísne, 223:4.
Putásne, 231:26.
Vtrúmne, 235:11.
Rectúmne, 235:13.
Eſt'ne, 238:25.
Potéſtne, 239:21.
Is'ne, 246:13.
Thracáne, 250:10.
Fidibúsne, 250:19.
Cunctáne, 264:17.
Nouiſtſne, 260:6.
Minoráne, 261:16.
Iuſſæ'ne 262:31.
Animóne, 264:8.
Collectósne bibát puteósne, 266:3.
Pomísne, 267:9.
Reſpondésne, 268:6.
Feciſtne, 271:1.
Sumásne, 271:7.
Naturáne, 275:3.
Virtutémne, 275:31.
Veterésne, 279:21.
Nullſne, 291:28.
Méne, 289:7.
Nónne, 181:27/190:26/230:23.
Nécne, 188:24/189:11/191:11/235:10/280:28.
Téne, 203:28/242:28/268:2.
Túne, 196:20/217:26/239:8.
Neaera, 149:11.
Neæræ, 89:7.
Neapolis otiosa, 138:7.
Nearchum, 94:29.
Nebvlae, 29:26/73:8.
Nebulam ſtellis ſpargere candidis, 89:25.
Nebulonem, 177:21.
Nebulones, 248:24.
Nebulonis, 178:21.
¶ Nec, 6:6/6:7, 20/9:19, 21 bis/11:1, 15, 16/13:3, 5, 6/14:10, 11/15:17/16:16, 25, 26, 29/18:13/19:13, 18/21:3 bis, 16/24:14, 15 bis/25:17, 18/26:1, 3, 23/27:12, 14/28:4/29:9, 10, 22/31:28/34:17/37:23, 24/40:27, 30/42:2/43:12, 13/46:18/49:15/52:3/53:6, 25, 31/54:2, 5/55:27/56:26 bis, 29/57:10, 11 bis/59:6, 17/61:3, 22, 29/62:5/63:2 bis, 7 bis, 13, 14, 18/64:23/65:14/67:8, 15/69:7, 21, 22, 23/70:20, 24/71, 20/72:8, 9/74:28/76:13, 15/77:22/81:17/83:4/84:17, 18, 19, 22, 22/85:5 bis/86:11 bis/88:31/89:1/90:3, 4/91:15, 16, 17, 20/93:2/97:5, 6/98:9, 14, 15/99:2/102:5, 6/109:9 bis, 10, 11, 12/111:3/113:21, 30/116:5/119:27/121:21/125:9 bis/126:24, 25/132:14, 28, 29/135:20, 22/138:31 bis/139:8/141:11/142:6/

142: 6/143: 10/144: 7, 9/145: 28/146: 8 bis, 14/147/29/149: 15, 21/150: 11 bis, 13/151: 8, 26, 27, 30/152: 4/153: 10/154: 2, 3/158: 18 bis/159: 20 bis/162: 18, 19, 20, 22/163: 1, 2/164: 9, 15, 16/165: 29/167: 17, 20/169: 8, 19/170: 9/171: 16/172: 26/173: 13 bis, 15/179: 30/180: 27, 31/182: 9, 12/186: 10, 12, 25/188: 24, 26 bis/189: 11/191: 11/195: 9, 16/198: 5/201: 18/203: 18, 19 bis/204: 5, 6/205: 10, 12, 13/208: 26/209: 25/211: 9, 28, 29/213: 13/215: 13 bis/219: 2 bis, 30/223: 24/224: 4, 8/227: 12, 14/231: 30/233: 7, 18 bis/235: 10, 22/236: 15/245: 9/246: 20/247: 19 bis/250: 5 bis, 29/252: 4/256: 4, 16 bis, 19, 23/258: 24 bis, 26/261: 6, 25, 28/262: 5/264: 28, 29/265: 9/267: 18, 19/268: 21 bis/270: 4/271: 10 bis, 21/273: 4, 5/274: 4/275: 19/276: 16, 17/280: 27/286: 11, 13, 21, 29/293: 9.

NEGABIT, 225: 4.

Necari ferro, 238: 22.

Necato sponso barbara seruiet, 36: 2.

NECDUM, 212: 20.

NECEM maturare Bellerophonti, 81: 6.

Necesse est, 159: 27/186: 8/212: 10/233: 26.

Necessitas tarda, 10: 8.
- Sæua, 40: 25.
- Aequa, 68: 25.
- Dira, 98: 1.

Necis fraternæ scelus, 141: 18.

Nectar bibit ore purpureo, 71: 26.

Nectaris quinta parte sui imbuit, 21: 14.
- Ducere succos, 72: 17.

Nectat coronam, 290: 7.

Necte flores apricos, 32: 30
- Coronam, 31.

Nectendis apium coronis est in horto, 123: 26.

Nectis catenas horribili Medo, 36: 1.

Nectit laqueum, 276: 17.

NEDVM, 160: 17.

NEFARIVS Atreus, 164: 10.

Nefas, 42: 26/124: 22/150: 20/151: 1.
- Per vetitum gens humana ruit, 10: 2.
- Scire, 18: 12.
- Exiguo fine libidinum discernunt, 26: 21.
- Est corrigere, 31: 17.
- Tractauit, 58: 7.
- Omne animo mouentes, 76: 6.
- Peccare, 98: 19.
- Magnum, 139: 20.
- Maculosum edomuit lex, 116: 13.
- Heu, 98: 25/117: 24.

Nefasti quid intactũ linquimus? 41: 12.

Nefasto te posuit die, 57: 30.

NEGABAT, 179: 24.

Negabit, 220: 28.

Negabitis, 142: 29.

Negantem, 239: 27/274: 26.

Negares, 127: 15.

Negarit, 62: 14/185: 23/206: 31.

Negas, 195: 20.

Negat, 57: 19/198: 10/199: 10/224: 1/248: 7/257: 13 bis/259: 27/268: 24.

Negata terra domibus, 29: 29.
- Tentat iter via, 70: 27.
- Palma macrum, donata reducit opimum, 284: 6.

Negatas, 231: 17.

Negatis, 176: 23.

Negatum, 153: 14/181: 28.

Negauerit, 91: 3.

Neget, 36: 6/162: 8/268: 11.

Neglecta redire virtus audet, 157: 10.
- Solent incendia sumere vires, 274: 18.

Neglecti Dij multa mala dederunt, 79: 2.

Neglectis vrenda filix innascitur agris, 183: 27.
- Flagitium inges, 228: 28.

Neglectum, 245: 5.
- Genus, 8: 10.

Neglectus Diespiter, 71: 4.

Negligens, 82: 25.

Negliget, 95: 27.

Negligis, 35: 12.

Negligit te, 257: 14.

Negoti incutiat tibi quid, 210: 30.

Negotia longa clientium, 78: 15.
- Permagna, 199: 26.
- Aliena, 216: 9/234: 2.
- Bithyna perdas, 254: 6.
- Decisa, 257: 9.
- Inuisa, 264: 21.
- Tanta sustineas, 278: 10.

Negotiis procul, 132: 24.

Negotio æuo læta fortuna, 106: 22.

NEMO, 174: 7/177: 4, 25/184: 27/188: 1/195: 15/198: 27/204: 1/206: 18/237: 18/245: 18/287: 17.

Nemora, 100: 5.

Nemoris prærupti patientem viuere dorso quid iuuat? 235: 29.

Nemorum spissæ comæ, 112: 10.
- Comam, 28: 20.
- Virgo, 96: 17.

Nempe, 146: 27/205: 6/222: 11/239: 13/240: 9/260: 14/268: 6/269: 19/292: 5, 12.

Nemus gelidum, 6: 17.
- Tutum, 25: 14.
- Vacuum, 100: 16.
- Garganum, 284: 27.
- Remugiat, 84: 9.
- Sternet tempestas, 92: 15
- Circa fingo carmina, 110: 26.
- Voce complesti, 140: 19.
- Laudo, 259: 3.
- Amat scriptorum chorus omnis, 289: 19.

NEOBVLE, 87: 9.

NEPOS Atlantis Mercuri, 17: 14.
- Dilectus, 132: 19.
- Meretrice insanit amica, 188: 28.

Nepotem iniustum, 72: 14
- Nereium, 152: 26.
- Nomentanum, 209: 3.

Nepotes respicis auctor, 8: 10.
- Victorum, 45.
- Stultos, 222: 29.

Nepoti, 201: 8/210: 3/293: 11

Nepotibus, 141: 20.

Nepotum in perniciem, 58: 1.
- Genus, 92: 7.
- Ventres, 266: 24.

Neptuni, 104: 13.

Neptunius dux, 142: 25.

Neptuno sacri custode Tarenti,

Tarenti, 33:17.
Superfusum est Latini sanguinis, 141:3.
Neptunum cantabimus, 104:2.
Procul è terra spectare furentem, 261:23.
Neptunus hybernus saxa tundit salo, 154:13.
Terra receptus classes Aquilonibus arcet, 160:12.
NEQVAM, 240:2.
Nequaquam, 227:25/278:31
NEQVE, 6:19/10:14, 31/13:3/14:16/15:16, 21/16:30/19:16/24:13/16:14/28:5/29:20/44:5, 6/48:29/54:23, 24/55:10/56:2/58:13/60:6/61:17, 21, 23/64:12, 16/67:10/69:5, 18/71:18/77:20/79:21/81:19/83:8/84:17/85:5/87:4, 7, 11 bis/96:5, 6/98:31/106:19/112:5/119:25/120:6, 22/140:3/141:11/143:12/143:24/150:9/151:28/152:2/153:12, 18/169:17/174:30/175:17, 18/176:7, 8/177:28/182:6, 7, 8/187:4/188:19, 20/189:18, 19/191:19/193:10, 11/197:19 bis/198:7/203:18/205:22, 23/206:22/207:16/208:25/209:12, 13/210:5 bis/213:11/215:12/219:9 29/220:30/224:8/229:18/233:6/235:21/236:1/238:15 bis, 29/239:5, 17 ter, 247:18/256:21/261:24/270:3/273:2/286:8, 20, 27/293:13, 14,
Nequeas, 213:4.
Nequeo, 161:4/208:19.
Nequeunt, 185:5/229:2/240:8.
Nequicquam, 9:28/23:5, 8/237:22/251:8.
Nequiere proci recto depellere cursu, 231:28.
Nequior, 218:22/238:4.
Nequiores nos tulit ætas parentum peior auis, 80:10.
Nequit, 177:24/190:2.
Nequitia & nugis par nobile fratrum, 223:17.
Nequitiæ custos, 76:16.
Fige modum tuæ, 89:21
Fautoribus, 266:21.
Nequities, 215:14.
NEREIDVM comas virides, 104:21.
Nereium, 152:26.
Nereus, 22:28.
Nerio, 217:28.
Nerones, 113:27.
Neroni, 187:5.
Neronibus, 114:5.
Neronis, 258:22/259:22/261:9.
Neronum, 127:31.
Nerui illiterati rigent, 142:10.
Deficiunt, 159:5.
Neruis callida septem resonare testudo, 85:4.
Neruis inimicus decedet odor, 227:30.
Alienis mobile lignum, 230:15.
Elidere morbum, 265:25
Sine neruis esse putat quicquid compositi, 208:13.
Neruos vltra, nihil morti concesserat atræ, 34:26.
Neruus in indomito inguine constatior, 146:24.
NESCIA sordidæ virtus repulsæ, 70:22.
Nescias, 48:24.
Nesciet, 159:14.
Seruiet æternum qui paruo nescit vti, 261:2.
Nescij cedere, 13:4
Nescio, 99:28/202:20, 28/204:23/218:11/288:8.
Nescios fari pueros, 117:25
Nescire, 161:5/171:25/235:11.
Nescis, 104:1/176:21/293:31.
Nescit te tangere atrox hora caniculæ 88:2.
Equo hærere puer, 99:18
Ludere, 170.17.
Vox missa reuerti, 170:28.
Qui nescit versus tamen audet fingere, 170:20.
Aquinatem porcia vellera fucatum, 260:19.
Nescius auræ fallacis, 12:11.
Vti compositis, 219:8.
NESSI cruore delibutus Hercules, 153:19.
Nestor, 248:7.
Nestora, 23:14.
NEV, 8:26/32:26/42:23/48:8, 4, 5, 7, 8 bis/151:2/164:13, 18/160:9/186:3 bis/2 5:14/230:5, 18/267:23/275:13.
Neuium, 182:11.
Neutram, 213:11.
NEXAE philyra coronæ, 44:1.
¶ NI. 117:28/131:24/175:23/181:11/193:28/203:24/204:3/218:13/220:17, 19/227:13/240:20/242:21/248:30/282:20/288:27.
Quidni, 170:20.
Nido propulit inscium, 213:5.
Ciconia tuto, 212:25.
Maiores pennas extendisse, 277:27.
Nidore in caro non summa voluptas, 211:26.
Supinor natum, 238:2.
Nidum Acherontiæ, 74:14
Ponit, 125:11,
Seruas, 250:29.
NIGER Eurus, 144:3.
Est, hunc tu Romane caueto, 190:2.
Nigra collyria, 192:31.
Succincta palla, 201:20.
Nigræ frondis, 114:26.
Succus loliginis, 190:17.
Nigri æquoris, 102:13.
Arcadiæ colles, 125:17,
Nigris ventis, 12:7.
Siluis Erymanthi, 28:22.
Oculis, 38:11/159:16.
Dignissima barris, 146:6
Pestibus impediit crus, 196:9.
Oleis, 212:22.
Prandia moris finiet, 226:30.
Nigris infesto, 190:8.
Nigro grege, 31:15.
Crine, 38:12.
Capillo, 159:16.
Dente, 52:22.
Fumo, 78:30.
Orco, 119:19.
Sale, 228:20/289:2.
Nigrorum memorignid, 126:1.
Nigros angusta fronte capillos, 256:7.
Nigrum Merionem, 13:8
Solem, 204:29.
NIHIL, 27:14/34:15/44:4/62:19/64:22/97:13/102:21/111:2/145:3/155:26/162:2/165:3

165:30/170:23/194:2/199:31/206:26/210:29/212:5/218:20/219:13/226:24/233:4,8/234:26/242:18/243:24/249:11/266:4/268:28/270:29/280:14bis/287:20/289:13/291:31.
Nihilo, 175: 27/194:5/217:11,15/224:12/292:2.
Nihilum, 217: 13/222: 14/242:2.
NIL, 10: 13/14:27/19:12/22:9/33:1/47:28,30/91:4/100:20,21/115:10/145:13,19/155:7/162:26/167:16/168: 4,6/175: 19, 28/176:10/179: 6/180: 4,24/181:10,17/182:30/183:7,8/187:23/192:21/193:13/198:9/201:1,2,3,6/204:6,15/205:24/206:27/210:4/215:25,27/217: 1/218: 31/220:4/221:23/227:3/231:19/234:22/240: 4,13/241:28/246:9/247:5bis/255:8/258:28bis/262:19,29/263:6/266:21,29 bis/273:24/278: 28bis/279:11bis/281:1/284:31/286:27/.
Nilus tumidus rigat arua, 72:31.
Fœtium celat origines, 129:1.
NIMBIS remotis, 113:6.
Nimbos agĕte ocyor Euro, 62:6.
Nimiò plus, 26: 26/38: 25/260:22.
Nimirum, 214: 20/219:17/259:9/264:15/266:30/292:21.
Nimis, 8:12/ 81:4/99: 16/164:29/208: 11/252: 31/258:10/280:15/291:2.
Nimium mero Hyleum, 56:29.
Nimium, 7:23/27:10/29:28/47:19/54:25/55:14/73:10/82: 26/115: 24/ 159:7/166:8,23/167:2/232:7/252:15/256:29.
NIOBAEA proles, 17:8.
NIPHATEN rigidum, 54:10.
NIREA, 149:22.
Niteus, 95:7.
NISI, 17:22/22: 10/46:7,18/63:28/92: 16/103:22/141: 12/ 164: 15/ 173:21/179:6,8/185:13,15/186:31/188: 26/ 189: 21/ 194:17/200: 5/208: 30/210: 2,28/211:21/213:3/224:27/227:3/229:2,20/231:5/241:26/247:25/248: 1/ 249: 19,27/252:29/263:6/267: 11/ 275:24/279: 1,29/ 268:15/ 281:1/282/2/290:11.
Nisus insolitos docuere venti, 113:7.
NITANTVR aratra iuuencis, 132:11.
Nitens albo humero, 49:30.
Nitent soles meliùs, 115:30.
Plura in carmine, 169:20
Nitenteis Cycladas, 22:14.
Capillos, 51:22.
Mensas, 211:11.
Nitentia condet, 253:29.
Nitere multa prece, 264:1.
Nites, 12:13.
Nitescere, 165:5.
Nitet non vno Luna vultu, 56:2.
Res vbi magna domino sene, 229:24.
Herba, 260:11.
Niti cothurno, 167:11.
Nitidam agnam, 222:18.
Nitidique capilli, 265:5.
Nitidis virginibus, 57:12.
Fundata pecunia villis, 267:3.
Nitido adultero, 98:15.
Curru diem promis, 155:24.
Ex nitido fit rusticus, 258:2.
Nitidum, 16:6.
Spissa coma, 94:13.
Me bene curata cute reuises, 251:30.
Nitidus, 210:14.
Nititur ceratis pennis, 109:30.
Nitor Glyceræ me vrit, 27:7.
Liparæi Hebri, 87:9.
Nituistis, 215:11.
NIVALEM bruma diem gyro interiore trahit, 233:25.
Niuali pascitur Algido, 97:9.
Hebrus compede vinctus, 150:10.
Niualibus auris, 267:31.
Niualis in Hæmoniæ cãpis, 43:9.
Niue, 18:15.
Candidâ Thracen, 100:13.
Sithonia, 101:10.
Hyberna, 125:10.
In alta sectatur leporẽ, 181:22.
In Lucana dormis o creatus, 223:2.
Cana conspuet Alpes, 230:22.
Niueis positas glaciet puro numine Iuppiter, 84:11.
Duratæ solo, 99:3.
Per altas agam, 140:17.
Diffugere, 119:1.
Capitis, 126:23.
Comparat annus hybernus Iouis, 133:22.
Deducunt Iouem, 147:15.
Bruma Albanis illinet agris, 255:22.
Niueo colore, 48:14.
Niueos capillos, 180:27.
Niueum latus, 102:15.
Niueus videri, 111:25.
Niuis iam satis tertia misit pater, 7:7.
¶ NOBILE lethum Catonis, 19:31.
Bellum, 182:23.
Par fratrum, 223:16.
Nobileis libros Panætij, 36:9.
Nobilẽ superare pugnis, 19:22.
Prope Luceriam lanæ tonsæ, 90:1.
Aeolio carmine, 112:11.
Cretam centum vrbibus, 143:16.
Nobilibus trimetris, 166:21.
Nobilis palma, 5:22.
Filia siluæ, 22:7.
Virgo, 86:4.
Puer, 108:24.
Centaurus, 147:24.
Iaculo nobilis expedito, 15:23.
Nobilium Quiritiũ, 5:24.
Fontium, 88:5.
Iuuenum, 125:21.
Scriptorum, 276:25.
Nobis, 145:21/175:31/185:12/187: 25/248: 14/251:5/266:13/281:9/285:13/288:28.

Nobiſcum, 184:16.
NOCEANT, 213:17.
Noceat, 209:25.
Nocebit, 245:5.
Nocendi, 167:15.
Nocent nulla pecori contagia, 152:5.
Nocetem per Autumnios corporibus Auſtrum, 59:30.
Nocentes, 201:19.
Nocentium, 122:23.
Nocentius cicutis allium, 133:8.
Nocere, 272:27.
Nocet, 249:20.
Nocitura:m, 35:12.
Nocte prima, 81:19.
Subluſtri, 102:21.
Caliginoſa, 106:3.
Longa, 122:9.
Atra, 144:7.
Grata, 156:8.
Media, 223:11/258:7/274:24.
Surgunt de nocte latrones, 248:28.
Inachiam ter nocte potes, 146:20.
Nocteis longas, 32:1.
Frigidas, 80:28.
Aſſiduas, 149:13.
Vigilabat, 183:7.
Noctes dies q ie, 176:24.
Noctes cœneq; Deum, 235:3.
Noctem dies vrget, 153:12.
Ad mediam, 194:21.
Poſt mediam, 206:7.
Aeſtiuam, 252:15.
Peccatis obſtice, 269:6.
Ante noctem ambulat cum facibus, 188:31.
Sub noctem, 17:2/208:21/240:11.
Sub gelidam, 292:18.
Noctiluçam creſcentem face, 118:14.
Noctis ſigna taciturna, 52:29.
Mediæ, 93:28.
Noctu ſtertit, 287:31.
Nocturna verſate manu, 166:31.
Tenuabitur aura, 227:29
Nocturnæ ſtrigis, 137:15.
Nocturnam veſtem, 194:23.
Nocturni, 236:7.
Noctuſnis adultetis, 90:17
Somniis, 109:17.
Nocturno mari, 49:31.
Cruore, 58:5.
Certare mero, 275:28.
Noctuarnos formidare vapores, 274:27.
Strepitus, 289:21.
Lemures, 293:27.
Nocturnus fator, 159:25.
Diuûm ſacra legerit, 186:14.
Nocuere lageniis, 242:2.
Quæ nocuere ſequar, 258:31.
Nocuiſſet, 52:21/288:15.
NODO coërces viperino Baſtonidum ſine fraude crines, 66:15.
Cohibere crinem, 89:8.
Quo teneam Proteà nodo, 247:7.
Nodoſa chiragra, 245:10.
Nodoſi cicutæ, 217:29.
Nodum religata comam, 56:15.
Soluere ſegnes Gratiæ, 96:8.
Nodus vindice dignus, 164:15.
NOLES, 256:6.
Noli, 296:13/272:24.
Nolim, 179:13/198:17.
Nolis, 26:25/191:26/245:10/248:30.
Nolit, 173:8/178:14,19/181:22.
Nolito, 172:3.
Nollem, 198:19.
Nollet, 270:8/283:9.
Noluit, 197:21.
Nolunt, 174:28/179:6.
NOMEN cuius iocoſa retinet imago, 18:30.
Inutile iactes, 22:8.
Omne mouet capax vrna, 68:27.
In vltimas extendat oras, 72:28.
Filiæ relictum, 102:25.
Dedit Poëtæ, 118:6.
Ab Africa domita lucratus, 120:20.
Duxit ab oppreſſa Carthagine, 210:16.
Beari rectius occupat, 122:28.
Latinum, 129:27.
Signatum nota, 160:7.
Iuſſit accreſcere Iambeis trimetris, 166:15.
Nanciſcentur Poëtæ, 167:30.
Sic venit vatibus, 171:7.
Do quodlibet illi, 182:11
Errori virtus poſuiſſet honeſtum, 184:1.
Inſano poſuere tibi, 217:6.
Ede hominis, 226:18.
Inſani ſapiens feratæquius iniqui, 253:19.
Verum mihi dicere velles, 258:12.
Riuo dareidoneus fŏs, 267:18.
Inane virtus, 271:4.
Per tuum iurandas ponimus aras, 278:27.
Nomentano, 201:8.
Nomentanum, 209:3/221:10/222:28.
Nomentanus, 177:19/241:15,17/242:21.
Nomina tua ducet orbis ſectus, 104:4.
Ponto daturus, 109:31.
Rerum noua protulerit, 160:6.
Dominantia, 165:27.
Sectatur, 178:25.
Inuenere, 186:1.
Dicet, 254:23.
Nomine quouis Maſſicŭ, 95:22.
Meo vrbem impleris, 154:17.
Mutato de re fabula narratur, 176:17.
Deceptus, 180:12.
Notus mihi tantum, 202:21.
Sub Vmbreni ager, 215:16.
Menam Vulteiŭ, 257:5.
Reſpondésne tuo, 268:6
Nominibus, 281:23.
Nominis obliti, 77:3.
Multi Lydia, 83:9.
Noſtri fortuna, 115:9.
Des huius honorem, 188:23.
¶ NON, 7:25/9:22,31/10:11/13:18/21:11,29/22:4,5,13/23:13, 14, 18, 24/24:9 bis, 11 bis/26: 17, 20, 22/29:9/30:11, 17/31:8,12,15/32:10/33:25,27/34:27/35:15,17,30/37:7,9,10,11/41:31/43:22/45:10,17,21/47:8/48: 28/49:29,30/50:28/51:31

51:25/52:10/53:22/54:3/55:8/56:1,5/59:20/60:27/61:21/62:22/63:9/64:12,14/65:20/66:11,22/67:8,12,13/68:13,29,31/69:2,4,9/71:16,17/73:21/74:20,26,27/77:19,16/78:12/79:5 24,28/80:28/81:15/83:7,13/84:15,23/86:7/87:25/89:13,26/90:2,18/91:8/93:20/94:11,24/95:26/97:18/98:2,3,29/100:11/101:2/105:6/106:13,18,30/107:14 bis,17/108:14,25/109:4/111:14/112:2,3/114:29/115:6,10/117:20/119:23 ter/120:11 bis,15,17,19/121:15,17,25,30,31/122:2,11,20,26/123:1,15,16/124:14/125:28/127:7/128:27/129:4,31/130:2,4,5,6,7/131:24,26/132:6,9/133:29/134:10,14,15/136:8/138:5 14,23/139:6,14,16,20/141:5/143:17/144:15/145:23,27,30/148:18,21,22/149:13/152:1,3,21/154:12/158:22 bis 29/159:15,29/161:6,16/162:8,29/163:4/164:6,19,26/165:12,27/166:16,19,25,30/167:12,21,23,25,28,29/168:3,8,11/169:20/170:2,11 ter,28/171:25/173:5,21/175:14,16,25/176:2/177:1 bis,4,12,14,20/178:7,26,29,31/179,12,16,27/180:7 22/181:27/182:4,26/183:23/184:3,21/185:5/186:18,23/188:14/189:2,8,18,21,22,30/190:1,26,31/191:22/193:2/194:18,25,29/195:8,14,27/196:3,4,6,31/197:3,9 bis,15/198:4,10,11/199:8,13,16/200:5,10,25/201:14/202:10/203:4,6,9,10,28/204:4,13/205:8,12/206:8,28,29/207:19/208:18,31/209:26/211:11,26/213:7,10/214:3,16,19,27,30/215:1,3,22/216:26/217:19,28/219:3/220:1,3,14,25,27,30/221:24/222:8,11/224:1,2,3,6,7,9/225:12,30,31/226:3,9/227:6,8,20/228:12/229:6,8,9,16/231:9/232:10/234:1,28/235:9/236:15/237:16,20,21,31/238:20,28/239:5,11,25,26/240:14 bis,27/242:8,10,17/243:12,17,22/244:14 bis,29/245:7,8,11,18,27/246:14,19/247:6,30/248:29,31/249:12 bis,14,23,24/250:17,28,29/251:21,26,29/252:14,18,21,22,23,25/254:2/255:4,10,26,29/256:22,25/257:2,11,18 bis,28/260:18,21,30 bis/261:3,7,11/262:8,9,12,16,18/264:17,22,31/265:9,10,11,30/266:16,17,27/268:22,23 bis,31/269:9,10/270:21,25,29,30,31/271:24/272:12,13,22/273:18/274:6,11/275:27/276:8,11,18,23,25/277:11,12,15,20/278:20/279:10/280:2,18,25/281:6,19/282:2,7,9 bis/283:30/285:18,25/287:17,29/288:21,25,31/289:5/291:14,19,23,30/292:31 bis/293:10,19,20,23.

Nota,240:20.

Notæ Decembres,93:6.

Notam,257:21.

Notandum,44:24/49:13,14/164:29.

Nonne,21:29.

Nono,197:12.

Nonum,123:24/170:26.

NORAM,216:15.

Norico enſe pectus recludere,154:29.

Noricus deterret enſis,24:13.

Noris,124:5/202:25.

Norma veterum,60:29.

Loquendi,160:20.

Nos,11:12/13:3,15 bis/14:25/41:11/48:2/63:32/80:10/99:9,11/104:20/119:14/130:8/131:21/151:16/160:11/161:25/184:2,14/188:20/192:6/193:19/194:17/195:31/196:26/202:25/215:13/235:10,13/241:19,26/242:18,22/243:23/248:23/259:6/262:10/266:13/269:30/281:7/285:21.

Noſcent,67:26.

Noſcere,172:1/239:22.

Noſces,23:19.

Noſmet,184:26/206:30.

Noſſe,241:11.

Noſſet,204:18.

Noſter,214:17.

Noſti,155:4/186:23/195:28/216:8/248:19.

Noſtra,50:16/160:11/208:2/281:7 bis/284:26.

Noſtras,170:26.

Noſtri,86:19/102:4/115:1/167:1,16/250:19/263:18.

Noſtris,8:22/72:12/130:10/166:1/278:30.

Noſtro,14:20/45:24/77:17/129:20.

Noſtrorum,251:16.

Noſtros,79:6/285:19.

Noſtrum,10:15/63:21/107:11/238:11/265:4/280:11.

Noſtrûm,209:10.

NOTA ſedes columbis,7:16.

Artium gratarû facies,127:1.

Refert meretricis acumina,271:18.

Lesbos,261:14.

Diuerſoria,265:29.

Portenta,278:22.

Nota interiore Falerni,47:14.

Falerni Chio cõmiſta,205:29.

Creſſa non careat pulchra dies,42:2.

Signatum præſente,160:7.

Notabant,187:15.

Notabit,172:25.

Notam memorẽ impreſſit labris,211:10.

Duxit,111:23.

Labemque remiſerunt,285:29.

Notandi,163:11/221:16.

Notando,190:23.

Notante,195:27.

Notarent,185:31.

Notarî,183:14.

Notas pœnas,85:24.

Ripas,110:2.

Res,163:4.

Notat,270:9.

Notatus,237:3.

Nothi amor,89:30.

Noti, Plur. Adiect. 277:4/259:23.

Noti rabiem non timuit,9:21.

Notis actus ad Oricum,80:26.

Noris condita faſtis,126:26.

In ſtruite exemplis,282:17

Notis

Notis publicis inciſa marmora, 120:15.
Noto ſcriptori, 169:15.
Ex noto fictum carmẽ ſequar, 166:2.
Noto diſſimilem celantia ſuccum, 241:20.
Noto exercitatas Syrteis petit, 143:8.
Vdo finus carinam tuperit, 144:18.
Notos montes, 194:25.
Notum verbum, 159:26.
Tibi volo viſere, 203:4.
Te conſpexerit, 153 29.
Sine crimine, 257:6.
Penitus, 274:14.
Lippis & tonſoribus, 199:25.
Notus, Adiect. 46:10/76:8/153:5/179:9/202:21.
Notus albus detergit nubila cælo, 14:16.
Obruit vndis, 35:4.
Inuido flatu detinet à domo, 115:31.
Quocunque per vndas vocabit, 150:28.
Nova monſtra, 7:12.
Febrium cohors, 19:6.
Seruitus, 53:6.
Trophæa, 54:8.
Verba, 110:6/159:31.
Arbor, 146:25.
Rerum nomina, 260:5.
Cruſtula, 227:24.
Conſilia, 272:29.
Vocabula, 290:30.
Tellure, 14:29.
Incude, 41:15.
Fronde, 74:12.
Mente, 100:6.
Libidine, 151:5.
Te orabant atque magna, 234:5.
Nouæ lunæ, 64:27/93:27.
Prolis, 156:3.
Nouam nuptam, 138:29.
Perſonam formare, 162:12.
Nouas ſpes donare largè, 125 25.
Noue, 93:29/157:14/290:3.
Nouedales diſſipare pulueres, 154:4.
vt Nouerca me intueris, 137:4.
Noui ductus te referent in mare, 21:27.
Noui, Verb. 102: 9/ 203: 9, 26/214:27/216:16/230:15/271:28.
Nouiorum, 199:10.
Nouis fidibus, 33:2.
Vincire tempora floribus, 109:12.
Rebus infidelis Allobrox, 150:12.
Vt vſque ſuppetas doloribus, 154:22.
Vetat conſidere in hortis, 201:4.
Præceptis, 226:10.
Nouiſti, 255:9/260:6.
Nouit, 259:14.
Nouitas inuiſa fuiſſet, 281:8.
Nouitate grata morãdus, 165:15.
Nouius, 196:22.
Nouo diuelletur adultero, 41:10.
Decorare templa ſaxo, 61:6.
Sublime ritu moliar atrium, 69:25.
Dente perimtura, 113:15.
Decio mandare honorem, 196:2.
Nouos moueat fortuna tumultus, 215:9.
Scriptores, 279:18.
Nouum de patera fundẽs liquorem, 37:6.
Verbum reddiderit iunctura, 159:27.
Nouus incola, 215:11.
Emouit veterem, 216:18
Nox te premet, 11:13.
Oẽs vna manet, 34:28.
Fauet, 86:18.
Dicetur merita nænia, 104:27.
Et Diana, 138:15.
Erat, 149:1.
Vrget diem, 153:12.
Inducere terris vmbras, & cælo diffundere ſigna parabat, 192:10.
Medium cæli ſpatium tenebat, 236:8.
Longa videtur quibus mentitur amica, 244:30.
¶ Nvbe candentes humeros amictus Apollo, 8:6.
Atra pelſum pater occupato, 106:17.
Nubem trahibus obiice, 269:6.
Deme ſupercilio, 274:28
Nubes fugiunt, 19:25.
Atra condidit Lunam, 61:16.
Scindente Pleiadum choro, 128:8.
Etinania captet, 165:23.
Nubet Corano, 231:14.
Nubibus non ſemper imbres manant, 53:22.
Arduis molem propinquam, 105:14.
Nubila detergit obſcuro cælo, 14:15.
Diuidens igni coruſco, 39:23.
Nubium in altos tractus tendit, 110:23.
Nvce caſſa pauperet te, 230:17.
Nil extra eſtin nuce duri, 279:11.
Nuces ferre ſinu laxo, 221:6.
Nucis emptor, 166:11.
Nvda, 238:12.
Veritas, 31:4.
Gratia, 119:6.
Leones vtinam interirem, 103:11.
Nudam, 181:18.
Nudare ſolent aduerſę res ingenium, 243:4.
Nudat quę præceps alea, 272:17.
Nudata coloribus cornicula, 250:27.
Nudauit agreſtes Satyros, 164:14.
Nudet te cælibis obſequium, 230:28.
Nudis iuncta ſororibus Gratia, 94:4.
Nanitis, 154:12.
Pedibus, 201:22.
Humeris, 232:5.
Nudo pede, 95:3/ 182:17/ 275:29.
Nudum remigio latus, 21:30.
Nudus nil cupientium caſtra peto, 91:5.
Nudus agris, nudus nũmis, 221:19.
In Tiberi ſtabit, 225:2.
Inopsque domum redeam, 229:18.
Nvgae canorę, 168:22.
Seria ducent in mala, 272:27.

Nugari, 210:23/281:11.
Nugaris, 273:25.
Nugarũ neſcio quid meditans, 202:20.
Nugas concredere, &c. 234:12.
Nugis par nobile fratrũ, 223:17.
Armatus, 272:12.
Addere pondus, 276:28.
In nugis offendam amicum, 172:27.
NVELLA, 29:24/35:15/60:31/65:9/137:24/139:23/150:22/152:5/183:10/189:19/197:5/204:26/246:9, 23/253:8/271:20/275:19/287:16, 26/291:26.
Nullam, 26:12/179:8/180:1
Nulli, 31:7/41:29/184:18/215:17/217:23/229:17/291:28/292 24.
Nullis, 116:12/195:23.
Nullius, 152:5/244:24.
Nullius Veneris fabula, 168:20.
Nullius præter laudem auaris, 168:24.
Nullius segentem, 270:16
Nullo, 177 5/201:17.
Nullos, 243:9/281:29.
Nullum, 35:1/153:11/172:19.
Nullus, 46:5/214:4/246:31.
NVM, 57:14/135:11/142:10/181:30, 31/182:1/183:25/189:25, 26/196:18/206:31 bis/210:15/212:3, 4/225:28, 29/231:8/243:11/293:23.
Numa, 153:31.
Numæ, 281 4.
Numantiæ feræ bella, 56:25.
Numatius, 251:7.
Numen tuum laudantes, 109:6.
Tuum miſcebat latib⁹, 116:26.
Vertite in hoſtilcis domos, 138:18.
Læſura Deorum, 149:3.
Numerabilis, 164:30.
Numerandum, 220:16.
Numerare, 221:8.
Numeras, 293:28.
Numerat, 280:10.
Numerato, 292:15.
Numeretur, 124:12.
Numeris fertur legeſoluetis, 110:7.
Acceſſit licentia maior, 165:4.
Mutatis, 187:17.
Se commendat & arte, 286:24.
Numero carentis arenæ, 34:14.
Beatorum eximit, 46:22
Quo poſſint ſcribi, 160:22.
Excerpam, 188:19.
In annorum eſſe, 197:13
Me cœpit habere ſuorũ in numero, 234:11.
Plures, 284:8.
Numeros Babylonios tẽtaris, 18:14.
Plautinos, 167:1.
Ediſcere vitæ, 291:24.
Numeros animoſque ſecutus Archilochi, 276:10.
Numerum in horum notorius, 265:14.
Nil extra numerum feciſſe modumque curas, 273:24.
Numerus lucernis acceſſit, 209:6.
Nos ſumus & fruges conſumere nati, 248:23.
Defluxit numerus Saturnius horridus ille, 283:14.
Nuntici, 253:5/272:16.
Numidæ, 41:26.
Numidarum, 86:15.
Numina Dianæ non mouenda, 152:21.
Præſentia ſentit, 282:21
Numine puro, 84:12.
Benigno, 115:11.
Numiſma regale, 285:28.
NVMMATum, 254:11.
Nummi pereant, 183:18.
Nummis poſitis in fœnore diues, 171:28/178:21.
Conductis coëmẽs obſonia, 178:18.
Nudus paternis, 221:19.
Nummo te addicere, 232, 28.
Nummorum ſummam, 170:22.
Effundi ſaccos, 220:15.
Millibus octo, 287:9.
Millibus trecentis, 292:14.
Nummos contemplor in arca, 176:15.
Metuetur, 177:13.
Pro corpore dedit, 179:21.
Vndè vndè extricat, 185:16.
Recondit, 219:6.
Virtus poſt nummos, 246:2.
Alienos poſcet, 272:31.
Cautos nominibus expendere certis, 281:23.
Des, 287:20.
Das, 292:11.
Nummum in loculos dimittere geſtit, 283:31.
Nummũm bis dena ſeſtertia, 288 6.
Nummus quid valeat neſcis, 176:21.
NVNC, 6:8, 9/11:6, 8, 17/12:9/14:31/17:14/18:16/22:13/24:29/35:28/39:20/41:27/42:22 bis, 23/45:5/49:18, 19/55:8/69:10, 11, 12/74:3/79:18/83:11/85:5/101:3/103:4/106:7, 9, 25 bis/113:10/120:10 bis/123:11, 12/125:24/138:17 ter/145:25/147:15, 16, 21/149:17/158 29/159:22 bis/166:19/164:26/171:13/179:1/183:9/189:4, 12/193:20/196:27, 29/198:7, 24/201:11/202:23/203:15/212:27/213:15/214:28/215:16, 18 bis/217:5/222:28/223:5/224:4/226:1, 14/232:20/233:9/234:30 bis/244:20, 26, 28/250:1, 2/251:17/253:7, 21/257:21/264:19/265:4/273:21/275:10/281:9, 13 bis, 16 bis/282:14/289:15 bis, 18/290:29/291:5 bis/292:22 quater.
Nunquam, 5:30/58:11/75:29/78:8/151:20/167:31/172:13/182:23, 24/186:24/254:6, 17/217:25/218:4/221:2/232:2/240:26/242:27/275:24.
Nunquid, 180:16/188:31/191:22/202:24/234:22.
Nuncios, 215:6.
Nuncium, 17:19.
Nuncius, 80:30.
NVPER, 22:12/53:10/88:26/101:2/102:19/142:25/157:8/

157:8/159:31/165:21/215:16/247:15/280:26/292:15.
Nupta, 118:17.
Sæuo marito, 84:6.
Nuptæ virgines, 53:11.
Nuptam, 138:30.
Nuptarum insanit amoribus, 188:6.
Nuptiali face digna, 86:1.
Nuptiarum expers, 85:11.
Nuptias rumpere, 22:30.
Inquinauere, 79:12.
NVSQVAM, 232:21/237:24,27/271:2.
NVTANS, 204:20.
Nutriant fœtus, 156:15.
Nutrice, 281:17.
Nutricula, 251:23.
Nutriri Romæ, 288:14.
Nutrit rura Ceres, 116:9.
Nutrita indoles faustis sub penetralibus, 113:25.
Nutritus, 277:11.
Thebis, 162:4.
Iligna glande, 227:17.
Nutritur, 260:14.
Nutrix leonum Iubæ tellus, 29:23.
Sedula, 162:2.
Nutum diuitis horret, 272:7.
ad Nutus aptus heriles, 287:10.
Nux ornabæ mẽsas, 215:5.
NYMPHAE properant, 36:25.
Simplices, 53:2.
Nympharum leues cum Satyrischori, 6:18.
Fugientum amator, 93:28.
Nymphas discentes vidi, 65:30.
Nymphis iunctæ Gratiæ decentes, 11:3.
Debitæ opifex coronæ, 102:20.
Cum Nymphis audet ducere nuda choros, 119:5.

O, 5:17/11:13/14:26, 30/16:22/21:27,28/24:5/32:29/36:20/38:13, 14/40:9/41:15/51:16/77:31/78:1/84:17/87:24/88:28, 27/95:18/98:20/100:17,22/101:9/102:24/103:9/111:10, 11/112:16,18/114:5/116:28/123:9/127:22/128:29/135:9/136:27/138:13/139:7/144:13/146:30/149:11/153:17/154:2/155:17/167:22/168:1/170:4/174:13/181:8 bis/193:12,26/202:29/205:26/209:23/210:10/214:21/215:11/216:21/224:7/226:6/229:17/231:9/233:8,10/234:20,29/235:1,3/239:3/246:1/276:5.
¶ OB, 90:25/165:23/170:31/185:19/188:2,5/198:7/200:5/222:16/247:21/252:15/259:20/269:8/288:5.
Obarmet dextras Amazonia securi, 113:20.
Obdit apertum nulli malolatus, 184:18.
Obducta soluatur fronte senectus, 147:18.
Obdura, 230:20.
OBEAm tecum libens, 83:26.
Oberrat chorda semper eadem, 169:25.
Obesæ naris, 146:8.
Obeso nil melius turdo, 266:28.
Obeundus Marsia, 199:9.
OBIBO, 67:14.
Obiecerit sortem sors, 174:9.
Obiecto Adria diuisus, 55*26.
Obiectos caueæ frangere clathros, 173:18.
Obiice nubem fraudibus, 269:6.
Obiicere Aquilonibus, 83:7.
Obiiciebat, 191:9.
Obiiciet mihi auaritiam nemo, 197:20.
Nemo mihi sordeis, 198:27.
Obisset filius immaturus, 242:30.
Oblectat Valdius populũ, 168.21.
Obligasti perfidum votis caput, 52:24.
Obligatam redde Ioui dapem, 52:1.
Obligatus aliti Prometheus, 154:25
Oblimare rem patris malum est, 180:9.
Oblimat socerum versibus atris, 276:16.
Obliquo riuo, 47:17.
Oculo, 265:10.
Obliquum meditãtis ictũ verris, 96:23.
Per obliquum, 101:27.
Obliti quid deceat, quid non, 255:4.
Oblitum, 228:31.
Oblitus nominis & togæ, 77:4.
Patriq; patrisque Latini, 206:1.
Meorum, 261:22.
Actorum, 284:29.
Obliuia iucunda sollicitæ ducere vitæ, 234:31.
Obliuione pellicum indormit vnctis omnium cubilibus, 139:3.
Obliuionem diffuderit imis sensibus inertia, 148.11.
Obliuiones liuidas, 122:15
Obliuioso Massico, 52:5.
Obliuiscendus & illis, 261:22.
Obliuiscitur malorum, 133:30.
OBNOXIA prauis, 237:3
OBREPERE somnum in longo opere fas est, 169:19.
Obruit otio ventos, 22:26.
Notus Illyricis vndis, 35:4.
Obruitur in augenda re, 269:12.
OBSCENAS anus, 139:31
Obscenis torquet ab sermonibus aurem, 282:4.
Obsceno ab inguine porrectus palus, 201:2.
Obscenum inguen, 179:4.
Obscura promens Deus, 39:31.
Canẽdo ludis me, 231:8.
Obscurãte lacerna caput, 238:19.
Obscuras in tabernas migret, 165:22.
Obscurata populo penetralia Vestæ, 290:26.
Obscuri speciem occupat modestus, 274:29.
Obscuro detergit nubila cælo, 14:15.
Odio morsuque venenat, 265:11.
Obscurum discrimẽ, 50:4.
Amat hæc, 170:1.

Orbem Lunæ quid premat, quid proferat, 263:1
Obscurus ne dum breuis esse laboro, 159:5.
Obsecret, 224:6.
Obsecro Deos penateis & obtestor, 258:14.
Obsequio grassare, 232:12.
Obsequium manifestum, 230:28.
Ventris, 240:6.
Pronus in obsequium, 272:6.
Obstratis auribus quid fundis preces, 154:11.
Obsessam Ilion, 148.23.
Obsti, 233:27.
Obsita frondibus, 25:23.
Obsoleta sordibus paternis anus, 154:2.
Obsoleti sordibus tecti caret, 54:28.
Obtonacobens vndiq; nummis, 178:18.
Captas, 240:8.
Horum coquite præsentes Austri, 212:17.
Obstanteis propinquos dimouit, 78:13.
Per iuuenum cateruas, 94:28
Per cateruas explicuit sua victor arma, 122:24.
In plagas trudit apros, 233:24.
Obstantia pellent viles concha, 227:5.
Clausstra, 264:13.
Obstare quetatur fluuios in campo, 217:14.
Obstaret inuida taciturnitas meritis, 120:26.
Obstat festinanti locupletior, 177:30.
Nil, 181:17.
Tu pulles omne quod obstat, 233:39.
Obstes, 169:31.
Obstet tibi nil, 175:19.
Nil vt meditatibus obstet, 289:13.
Obstetrix cruore rubros lauit pannos, 154:7.
Obstinatas applicet aureis, 85:7.
Obstipo fles capite, 232:12.
Obstitit quicunque mundo terminus, 73:5.
Obstrepentis, 64:31.
Obstrepit violens Ausi-
dus, 107:21.
Oceanus, 129:3.
Obstrepunt fontes lymphis manantibus, 133:19.
Obstrictis aliis præter Iapyga, 9:11.
Obstringam iurando, 221:15.
Obtestor dextram Deosque penateis, 258:14.
Obticuit turpiter chorus, 267:15.
Obtigit quanta sortito discordia, 136:3.
Obtulerim qualem me tibi, 184:23.
Obtulit cui Deus parca quod satis est manu, 91:25.
Te mihi nulla sors, 197:5.
Obturem patulas aureis, 290:16.
Obvius casu venit illi aduersarius, 204:30.
Quicunque est me cōsulit, 234:20.
Obuoluas vitium verbis decoris, 238:6.
¶ Occasionem rapimus de die, 147:17.
Occat cùm segetes villicus orbi, 292:10.
Occidenti, 173:12.
Occidentis ad vltimum sinum te sequemur, 131:29.
Occidere vnà cum se Menelaum, 222:2.
Noli captiuū cùm vendere possis, 269:13.
Occideris, 119:21.
Occidit homines, 268:23.
Occidisse pē rogando, 148:14.
Occidistis me, non seruatis amici, 291:18.
Occidit legendo quem arripuit, 173:20.
Genitricem Orestes, 219:30.
Aiax agnos immeritos, 222:15.
Occisa parente, 219:31.
Occultam febrem sub tempus dissimules, 267:28.
Occultare horreis, 91:9.
Occulto æuo, 20:9.
Fœnore, 246:28.
Occultum, 105:11.
Hamum, 257:24.
Occupa portum, 21:28.
Occupabitur feris solum, 150:16.
Occupare raté quid moramur, 150:30.
Occupat rectius nomen beati, 122:27.
Aurem, 214:9.
Vulteium, 257:16.
Plerunq; modestus obscuri speciem, 274:29.
Occupatam seditionibus vrbem, 79:8.
Occupato nube polum, 106:17.
Occupauit proximos illi Pallas honores, 19:14.
Telephum puella, 124:13.
Occupes cæmentis tuis mare, 97:29.
Occuperat rapere, 57:21.
Malas macies, 103:13.
Extremum scabies, 171:24.
Portus alter, 254:5.
Extremis in vicis balba senectus, 277:24.
Occupo, 202 24.
Occurram nocturnus furor, 139:25.
Dulcis amicis, 191:21.
In trimiis, 204:15.
Occurri, 247:12.
Occurrit mihi, 202:21/204:17.
Occurrunt, 193:10.
Oceano dissociabili abscidit terras, 9:29.
Rubro, 41:9.
Sol subest, 116:11.
Oceanus belluosus remotis obstrepit Britannis, 129:3.
Circumuagus, 151:16.
Ocreatus dormis in niue Lucana, 223:7.
Octauam horam, 256:28.
Octauius optimus, 267:15
Octauo septimus propior annus, 234:9.
Octauum lustrum, 49:3.
Octauus sapientum Sertinius, 225:7.
Octo nummorum millibus, 287:9.

Octoginta annos natus, 219:15.
Octonis Idibus, 197:26.
Octuſſibus emptæ, 220:22.
OCVLI te ſpectant mille loquentem, 253:23.
Oculis ſiccis viuat monſtra, 9:25.
Nigris decorum, 38:11.
Nigris ſpectandum, 159:16.
Subiecta fidelib⁹, 146:5.
Lynceis contemplere, 181:7.
Inunctis tua peruideas mala, 183:15.
Illinere collyria, 192:31.
Vtrisque ſanus, 224:27.
Deſixis torpet, 253:18.
Legi iuuat, 276:20.
Sublatam ex oculis virtutem quærimus, 98:27
Tolles ex oculis, 164:8.
Ex oculis rorem ſtillabit, 172:6.
Oculo irretorto ingentes ſpectat aceruos, 46:27.
Metiri poſſis latus, 181:19.
Veloci percurrere, 231:5.
Non poſſis quantum contendere Lynceus, 245:7.
Obliquo me2 commoda limat, 265:10.
Oculos putres omnes in Damalim deponent, 42:10.
Fulgentes Liciniæ, 57:8
Diſtorquens, 204:21.
Eripiet quiuis citius mihi, 230:16.
Quæ lædunt feſtinas demere, 249:3.
Quæ poſſunt carmina morari, 263:31.
Ad incertos migrauit ab aure voluptas, 284:13.
OCYOR Aura, 8:23.
Euro, 62:7.
Ceruis, ibid. 6.
Icaro Dædaleo, 67:29.
Ocyus, 48:1/56:10/202:27/237:29/240:19/264:27.
¶ ODERE Dij vires omne nefas animo moueteis, 76:5.
Poëtas, 188:12.
Oderit apricum campum, 15:15.
Animus curate quod vltrà eſt, 62:9.
Oderunt omnes, 177:2.
Peccare boni virtutis amore, 268:17.
Hilarem triſtes, triſtēq; iocoſi, 274:23.
Negantē pocula, 274:26.
ODI Perſicos, puer, apparatus, 43:31.
Odi profanum vulgus, 68:12.
Dexteras parcētes, 94:9.
Incredulus quodcūque oſtendis mihi, 164:12.
Odimus virtutem incolumem, 98:26.
Odio poſſet vincere regē, 199:28.
Pœnas per vim feſtinat inulto, 261:19.
Matris atque viarum, 261:19.
Sua eſt ſors, 264:15.
Non obſcuro venenat, 265:11.
Peccantis deſipit augur, 277:15.
Eſt, 281:19.
Odiſſe lupos, 212:12.
Odiſti, 185:14.
Claues & grata ſigilla, 277:9.
Odit, 209:4/246:20/272:22, 22.
Donat quæ ſpernit & odit, 256:1.
Quæ tu pulchra vocas, 264:24.
Faſtidit & odit, 279:2.
Noſtra liuidus, 281:7.
Odium libellis importes, 263:18.
ODOR malus vndique membris creſcit, 146:13.
Decedet neruis inimicus, 227:30.
Odoratis proiectum cibū, 149:20.
Odorati canos capillos, 56:7.
Odoratis capillis humerū ſparſum, 95:6.
Odoratum ſtodis caput, 238:19.
Odore multo vetus ara fumat, 93:4.
Odorem ſpargent, 60:14.
Olei nequeas perferre, 215:4.
Quo ſemel eſt imbuta recēs ſeruabit odorem Teſta diu, 250:3.
Odoribus perfuſus liquidis, 12:2.
Tuis capillus eſt albus, 153:10.
Odoror ſagaciūs, 146:9.
OENOPHORVM portantes pueri, 198:29.
¶ OFELLI, 215:16.
Ofello iudice, 212:29.
Ofellum, 214:26.
Ofellus, 211:9.
Offendam cur amicum in nugis, 172:27.
Offendar paucis maculis, 169:21.
Fidis medicis, 258:29.
Offendat qui non ſordibus munduserit, 213:10
Amicū tuberibus propriis, 185:1.
Offendere, 241:5.
Offenderet, 167:21.
Offender ſcindo dentem, 210:28.
Garrulus moroſum, 232:9.
Offendunt, 170:14.
Offenduntur, 166:19.
Offenſæ nec ſemel cedet conſtantia formæ, 149:15.
Offenſi, 210:17.
Offenſus Helenę vice Caſtor, 153:29.
Damnis, 258:7.
Offer te melioribus, 250:2
Offert regnum recte facientibus, 246:11.
Officient multæ res, 185:13.
Officiis fungitur nec non vernaliter ripiſis, 236:16.
Talibus prope mācum me dixi, 287:25.
Omnibus relictus, 289:10.
Ab officiis redit, 256:28.
Officina calet venenis Colchicis, 153:22.
Officinas graues vrit Vulcanus, 1:5.
Officio ne prior reſpondeat, 233:24.
Officioſa ſedulitas, 255:20.
Officioſus arripere lenitet in ſpem, 230:29.

Officit vbique, 180:8.
Nil mi, 204:6.
Officium virile defendat, 164:17.
Nil scribens ipse docebo, 168:6.
Quod sit iudicis, 14.
Facio, 270:15.
Postponet honestum, 272:31.
Quod me grauat nil moror, 286:27.
¶ OHE, 192:13/232:15.
¶ OLEAM momordetit æstus, 258:25.
Nil intra est oleam, 279:11.
Oleas quinquennes est, 213:2.
Olei nequeas perferre odorem, 213:4.
Oleis nigris, 212:22.
Olentem Meuium fetens nauis, 143:31.
Olenti in fornice stătem, 179:8.
Olentis vxores mariti, 25:16.
Oleo meliore vngere caules caputque, 219:22.
Cadauer vnctum, 232:5.
Ius mistum, 243:6.
Olet pastillos Rufillus, Gorgonius hircum, 179:5/190:9.
Deterius Libycis lapillis, 260:11.
Oleum adde camino, 226:
Nemon' feret ocyus, 237:29.
OLIDAE premunt cornuiuia capræ, 252:31.
OLIM, 17:19/55:8/85:5/113 4/121:21/135:6/168:16/162:22/170:24/175 4/183:25/184:5/189:5/191:23/194:30/195:17/196:29/197:5/198:5/200:29/209:10/213:18/216:10/217:19/223:26/230:8/235:17/246:31/250:25/254:30/261:3/292:15/293:15.
Ollis conuenit Venucula, 228:17.
Olitoris aget mercede caballum, 273:1.
Oliua de pinguissimis ramis arborum lecta, 234:17.
Oliuæ me pascunt, 37:19.
Termes nunquam fallentis, 151:20.
Venafranæ quod bacca pressa remisit, 228:15.
Baccis opulentet, 267:8.
Oliuetis fertilibus spargĕt odorem, 60:24.
Oliuo vngor, 199:12.
Perfundat pisces, 227:27
Edulci constat ius simplex, 228:10.
Oliuum vitet, 15:19.
OLORIBUS iunctis Paphŏ visit, 164:26.
Purpureis, 108:21.
Oluerunt manè vina Camœnæ, 275:22.
OLVS ematur, 176:22.
Quanti ꝑcunctor, 199:1.
Decoqueretur, 210:24.
Præter, non edi quicquam, 214:31.
Secutum laudas, 237:25
Omne modica cœnate patella, 252:4.
Pranderet, 270:7.
Fastidiret, 270:9.
Emptum cœnat, 292:17
Oluscula vncta pingui lardo, 235:2.
OLYMPIA magna contemnat coronari, 245:29.
Olympicum puluere collegisse iuuat, 5:19.
Olympŏ opaco Pelĭŏ imposuisse, 75:25.
Olympum quatiens graui curru, 20:22.
¶ OMASI patinas cœnabat, 266:22.
Omaso pingui lentus Furius, 230:21.
OMEN patriæ recinentis, 101:22.
Ominatis malè verbis, 88:28.
Omine secundo, 86:19.
Omisit quod nuper repetit, 247:15.
Omissis rebus, 253:1.
Deliciis, 254:3.
Omittas rem illusus, 230:7
Hoc opus postremus, 254:21.
Omittat præsens in tempus, 159:23.
Omitte mirari, 105 15.
Tueri, 274:13
Omne, 7:13/68:27/73:4/76:6/79:2/113:18/131:9/138:8/147:30/156:32/169:6, 22/175:8/178:11/207:12/222:21/223:2/227:8/233:30/236:16/249:8/252:4/266:26/269:1 bis/280:3.
Omneis, 15:12/20:10/34:28/42:9/47:31/50:27/53:27/54:4/86:3/92:8/93:5/97:30/122:7/135:13/138:21/145:5/163:26/166:17/177:1/179:24/184:17/188:12, 15/194:14/196:19, 28/198:1/200:1/203:15/204:4/216:22/217:6/218:9/219:27/234:1², 23/241:30/254:17/288:31.
Omnem, 134:30/161:25/218:11/238:21/251:28.
Omni, 47:21/62:19/132:27/170:22/179:16/186:27/198:3/200:13/213:21/242:28.
Omnia, 10:1/26:14/115:21/177:3/178:18/181:31/183:3/202:23/325:11/228:7/242:25/246:23.
Omnibus, 59:24/74:13/116:4/182:22/199:25/242:1/256:2/289:10.
Omninò, 208:18/243:24.
Omnis, 11:17/53:5/60:23/82:15/107:17/111:15/115:8/151:11/186:28/187:16/209:13/211:15/212:20/216:8/218:22/144:21/255:19/267:24/268:19/270:17/284:13/289:19.
Omnium, 47:31/136:29/139:2.
¶ ONERANTIBVS aures impediat verbis, 205:15.
Onerata plagis iumenta, 273:11.
Onere cui lumbos mantica vlceret, 198:26.
Oneret me sæuis pater catenis, 86:13.
Oneris plus habet, 283:26.
Onus nec iam sustineant siluæ labŏrantes, 16:16.
Nollem portare molestum, 198:19.
Grauius dorso subiit, 203:8.
Propter irent segnes, 218:30.
Sollicitis animis eximit, 252:20.

Positum

Positum seruabit, 263: 26.
Horret, 271:2.
Onusta baccis rotundioribus ambulet, 142:7.
Onusto vehas humero, 375:26.
Onustum hesternis vitiis corpus, 213:22.
Onustus dimittar, 255:30.
Onyx nardi paruus, 125: 23.
¶ OPACA valle dissocientur montes, 267:11.
Opacam Arcton porticus excipiebat, 61:1.
Opaco Pelion imposuisse Olympo, 75:20.
OPE Palladis Tydiden superis parem, 33:13.
Dædalea nititur, 109:29
Opella forensis, 255:20.
Opem poscit chorus, 282: 21.
Poscit alterius, 171:18.
Ferre cureret, 173:6.
Opera accedes agro noua Sabino, 240:20.
Vehemente minister, 263:19.
Operæ celeris nimiū versus, 166:23.
Operæ ne desis, 232:8.
Operæpretium, 179: 15/ 228.9/285:23.
Operam sumebat inanē, 172:19.
Infelix perdas, 177:7.
Operata Diuis, 88:23.
In cute curāda plus æquo operata iuuentus, 248:25
Opere in longo fas est obrepere somnum, 169:29.
Operis infelix summa, 159:13.
Lex vnde pedem proferre vetet, 162:21.
Sapiēs omnis optimus est artifex, 286:29.
In hunc componere carmina morem, 210:13
Operosa paruus carmina fingo, 110:27.
Operosæ Mineruę studiū, 87:8.
Operosiores diuitias permutem cum valle Sabina, 69:28.
Operta recludit ebrietas, 252:18.
Capsa, 226:31.
Operto capite, 216:27.
Opertos matris cineres fallere, 52:28.
Inspiciunt equos reges, 181:2.
Opertum suspectat miluius hamum, 268:26.
Operum famulis solutis, 92:20.
Seruare colores, 161:3.
Longorum finis, 171:13.
Hoc tuorum est, 200:26.
Vacuo, 215:2.
Labores, 233:21.
Studiosa cohors, 250:13.
Cum sociis, 282:29.
Opes Mygdonias permutare crine Liciniæ, 57:15
Inter magnas inops, 91: 10.
Romæ mirari omitte, 105:16.
Ducit ab ipso ferro, 114: 26.
Quærit animus virilis, 163:22.
Vnde parentur, 168:7.
Arelli sollicitas, 235:17.
Quærat priuatas, 250:23
Stultitiam patiuntur, 272:25.
Det, 275:15.
Fūdet puro similimus amni, 291:1.
Opes implorauit hominis equus, 260:28.
OPIBVS Hectoreis refringit Achiuos, 72:11.
Opibus integris, 214:27.
Cognatorum curisque refectus, 291:16.
Opifex coronæ Nymphis debitæ, 102:30.
Optimus operis, 186:30.
Opima prædā, 144:19.
Opimæ Lariſſæ, 14:11.
Opimas segetes Sardiniæ, 37:7.
Opimis rebus alterius macrescit, 249:12.
Opimius pauper, 220:8.
Opimum reducit palma donata, 284:6.
Opimus triumphus lupos effugere, 114:19.
Opinor, 184:12/199:24/269: 22/287:21.
Opis suæ diues natura, 180:21.
Propriæ dissimulator, 259:17.
OPORTET, 195:30/234: 21/249:14/260:4.
OPPEDERE curtis Iudæis, 204:26.
Opperior, 250:5.
Oppida nouo decorare saxo, 51:4.
Moliri, 171:6.
Muniri cœperunt, 186:2
Condunt, 278:19.
Oppidi laudat rura sui, 6: 3.
Oppidis abdidit fessas cohorteis, 75:7.
Centum Creten potēs tem, 102:24.
Oppidius, 221:3.
Oppidulo, 194:25.
Oppidum, 138:8.
Opponat suauio tuo manum puella, 135:26.
Opponite aduersis pectora fortia rebus, 215:19.
Oppono auriculam, 205:2
Oppositis pumicibus sollicitat mare, 18:16.
Foribus arcus minaces, 101:8.
Humeris extrahi turba, 232:14.
Oppressa duxit à Carthagine nomen, 210:16.
Oppresserit si te vespertinus hospes, 226:25.
Oppressus lethargo grandi, 220:11.
Opprimeret ne se penuria victus, 177:16.
Opprobria aliena sæpe absterrent animum à vitiis, 191:14.
Fugies maioris culpæ, 259:18.
Quælibet in quemuis fingere, 266:18.
Rustica fudit, 283:2.
Opprobriis recātatis mihi fias amica, 25:1.
Dignum lacerauerit, 211:4.
Mordear falsis, 268:13.
Opprobrio turpi, 198:4.
Opprobrium in pagi, 58:2.
Magnū pauperies, 99:6.
Aeternum domus Cecropiæ, 125:13.
OPTARET sibi quisque ad fastum legere parentes,

rentes, 198:18.
Optarim horum semper pauperrimus esse bonorum, 176:27.
Optas cur quod habes, 186:23.
Romæ tus, 237:23.
Non cures ea quæ stultè mirantis, & optas, 246:26.
Optat quietem Pelopis pater, 154:23.
Prometheus, 154:25.
Sisyphus collocare supremo in monte saxũ, 154:26.
Si non des, 224:1.
Fortunę respõsare superbæ, 246:17.
Ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus, 265:16.
Optatam cursu contingere metam, 171:19.
Optatis epulis Iouis interest Hercules, 121:1.
Optatum decus imperiis, 128:25.
Optet nihil amplius, cui quod satis est contigit, 249:11.
Optima corporis, 181:6.
Natura est fungis pratensibus, 226:28.
Græcorum scripta, 279:9
Optime Romulæ custos gentis, 115:23.
Patet, 208:24.
Quinti, 267:7.
Optimum arat, 208:9.
Optimus ille qui minimis vitiis vrgetur, 184:27.
Modulator Hermogenes quamuis tacet, 186:27.
Opifex, 29.
Pater, 190:22.
Mæcenas, 192:28.
Virgilius, 197:5.
Octauius, 207:25.
Optiuo crescit cognomine, 290:12.
Opto, 286:29.
Opvlenta turis honorum copia cornu, 25:24.
Opulentet oliuæ baccis fundus, 267:8.
Opulentior intactis thesauris Arabum, 97:27.
Opuntiæ frater Megillæ, 33:22.
Opvs vnum est quibus Palladis vrbem celebrare, 14:5.
Plenũ periculosæ aleæ, 44:25.
Ad vnum mihi mollis, 146:21.
Vestrum Roma, 156:21.
Regis, 160:13.
Tendere vltra legem, 208:13.
Ludas, 223:25
Debentibus longadies, 244:31.
Hoc opus, 251:4.
Hoc primus repetas, postremus omittas, 254:25
Addit pigro riuus si decidit imber, 265:2.
Solenne Romanis viris, 273:14.
Pervatis mores animique vitorum expressi, 286:12.
Nouem Musis celatum, 290:3.
Op⁹ est imperitare equis, 23:17.
Si tibi sit liquidi non amplius vrna, 176:2.
Quanto opus est, tantulieget, 176:7.
Nil illi larua, 194:2.
Nil est te circumagi, 203:3.
te saluo cognatis, 203:14
Est breuitate, 205:14.
Sermone tristi modoq; iocoso, 205:16.
Quibus est somno, 208:20.
Haud mihi hac vita est, 236:23.
Quorum est opus, 240:18.
Opuscula scribere vincat, 251:18.
Mea ingratus laudet lector, 276:21.
¶ Ora frænis temperet, 25:18.
Vertat huc & huc euntium, 136:11.
Nauium, 136:19.
Pallor inficit albus, 141:14.
Peruncti fæcibus, 167:8
Lauimus lympha, 191:25.
Nitidus per ora, introrsum turpis, 210:14.
Romana breui venturus in ora, 250:16.
Elephas vulgi conuerteret albus, 284:21.
Ora quæ caret cruore nostro? 45:24.
Hispana repetit penates victor ab ora, 88:21.
Orabant, 234:6.
Orabat, 214:26/234:4.
Orabit, 231:17/263 6.
Oræ gelidæ rex, 32:27.
Hispanæ vetus hostis Cantaber, 82:21.
Illius vina nihil moror, 266:4.
Orare Iouem, 275:14.
Oras nec latentes classe reparauit, 43:14.
In vltimas nomen extendat, 72:29.
Habitabiles sol illustrat, 127:23.
Orat, 37:6.
Oratus per Diuos penates, 221:11.
Multa prece, 264:1.
in Orbe nullus sinus Baiis prælucet amœnis, 246:31.
Orbem latum, 20:21.
Lunę quid premat, quid proferat, 263:1.
Per totum confecta duella, 286:17.
Nec circa vilem patulumque moraberis orbem, 162:18.
Orbi, 292:9.
Orbilium plagosum, 280:20.
Orbis in vltimos Britannos, 41:7.
Sectus tua nomina ducet, 104:3.
Si fractus illabatur, 70:21.
Orbis certus, 156:6.
Orbum litibus forum, 111:8.
Orca Byzantia putruit, 228:23.
Orci nil miserantis victima, 47:30.
Rapacis fine destinata aula, 65:10.

Satelles,

Satelles, 65:14.
Orco iterum demissum Panthoiden, 34:23.
Nigro inuider, 110:20.
Si quis casus puerum egerit, 230:30.
Sub Orco manent culpas, 85:29.
Orcum luridum, 76:13.
Impudens moror, 103:9
Ortus non exorabilis, 192:27.
ORDINARAT agmina Mysorum, 152:27.
Ordinaris vbi res publicas, 44:30.
Ordinat annos, 124:12.
Ordine quod prius verbū est, 189:6.
Adite omnes, 218:9.
Toto discouenit, 247:16.
Rebus dispar, 276:15.
Ordinem rectum, 129:23.
Ordinet arbusta sulcis, 68:26.
Ordinibus quietis Deorū adscribi, 72:19.
Ordinis hæc virtus erit, 159:21.
Orditur ab ouo Troianū bellum, 163:2.
Ordo lucidus, 159:20.
ORE trilingui Cerberus, 66:28.
Purpureo bibit nectar, 71:26.
Trilingui sanies manat, 85:20.
Alio indictum dicam, 100:11.
Profundo Pindarus ruit, 110:4.
Questus tremēti, 137:6
Ossa ab ore rapta ieiunę canis, 137:18.
Promineret, 137:30.
Allaborandum est tibi, 142:13.
Tumido delitigat, 161:11.
Rotundo loqui, 168:23.
Trahit quodcunque potest formica, 175:13.
Ferēs aridum acinum, 235:23.
Frænum non depulit, 260:30.
Equi frænato est auris in ore, 266:2.
Nō alio dictum, 276:18.
Orestes tristis, 162:10.
Genitricē occidit, 219:30
Malè tutæ mētis, 220:3.
Oret Deos, 164:24.
ORICHALCO tibia iūcta, 164:26.
ad Oricum Notis actus, 80:26.
Orientia tempora, 282:17.
Orientis oris subiectos Seras & Indos, 20:19.
Hædi, 69:8.
Austri, 102:12.
Originem ab illo ducis auctore, 92:9.
Origines fontium celat Nilus, 128:31.
Originis amator, 180:2.
Orion non curat Leones, 59:6.
Integræ tentator Dianæ, 76:9.
Pronus, 102:8.
Tristis, 144:8.
Infestus nautis, 149:7.
Orionis rapidus comes, 35:3.
Oris in vmbrosis Heliconis, 18:13.
Orientis, 20:19.
In Armeniis, 53:25.
Tertarum, 250:8.
Oris læui, 193:30.
Oritur postera lux, 193:8.
Sermo, 235:9.
Oriturum, 278:28.
Oriuntur echini Miseno, 227:10.
Orizæ ptisanarium, 220:21
ORNABAT nux secundas mensas, 215:5.
Ornamenta ambitiosa, 172:24.
Ornare puluinar Deorū, 42:24.
Ornat suam ficus arborē, 151:21.
Ornatum foliis dutem, 112:6.
Ornatur honestis donis, 288:5.
Ornatus tempora pampino, 121:4.
Ornes me breuioribus foliis, 276:12.
Moribus vrbem, 278:12.
Orni veteres, 16:26.
Foliis viduantur, 53:29.
Ornithi Thurini filius, 83:16.
Orno ab hac pendulum zona lædere collum, 103:17.
ORO te per omnes Deos, 15:13.
Per regna Proserpinæ, 152:20.
Per magnos Deos, 206:25.
Des veniam, 226:13.
Nil amplius, 233:4.
Hac prece, 233:13.
ORPHEA vocalem insecutæ siluæ, 19:3.
Orpheo Threicio, 31:10.
Orpheus sacer interpresque Deorum, 170:30.
ORTA iuuentus non his parentibus, 79:28.
Orte Saturno, 20:14.
Diuis bonis, 115:23.
Orti claris patribus, 118:8.
Ab his maioribus, 193:24.
Pueri magnis Centurionibus, 197:24.
Prope Tanaim, 150:7.
Orto sole, 281:30.
Ortos nullis maioribus, 195:25.
ab Ortu solis, 102:2.
Lucis 293:3.
Ortum tertium lunæ referentis, 111:22.
Ad solis, 120:29.
Ortum nil tale fatentes, 278:28.
Ortus peioribus, 253:26.
¶ OS magna sonaturum, 188:22.
Protulit decorum, 201:19.
Tenerum pueri, 282:15.
Osci clarum genus, 193:25
Oscinem coruum precę suscitabo, 102:1.
Oscula dulcia, 21:13.
Nulli plura diuidit, 482:29.
Flagrantia detorquet ad oscula ceruicem, 57:18.
Osculum pudici coniugis, 78:3.
Osirim per sanctum dicat, 271:23.
OSSA rapta ab ore ieiunæ canis, 137:18.
Quirini, 150:19.

Luridæ

Lurida pelle amicta reliquit verecundus color, 153:9.
Ligant, 201:19.
Pauore tremit, 238:21.
Ossibus & capiti inhumato, 35:6.
Albis informiem agrũ, 201:13.
OSTENDAT, 252:26.
Ostendere, 168:10/270:27.
Ostendet, 112:8.
Ostendi paucis genus, 277:10.
Ostendi mercem, 181:21
Iambos Latio, 276:10.
Ostendis, 164:12.
Ostendit occultum ignẽ, 105:22.
Quod venale habet, 180:31.
Ostentare montes incipit Appulia, 194:16.
Ostia pulsat, 174:19.
Ostia Tusci amnis, 112:9.
Ostrea, 111:28.
Circeis oriuntur, 227:10
Ostro sine sollicitam explicuere frontem, 105:19.
Conspectus in ostro regali, 165:22.
Sidonio, 260:18.
¶ OTHONE, 150:18.
OVI vbi quid datur, 191:24.
Otia portis apertis, 164:23.
In ruta recedant, 175:10
Non rectè ponere, 140:14.
Libertima non muto diuitiis Arabum, 256:17
Otio ingrato ventos obruit, 22:26.
Otior, 199:17.
Otiosa Neapolis, 138:7.
Otioso cum boue pagus, 93:7.
Otium laudat, 6:3.
Diues rogat, 61:15, 19, 20
Non furor aut vis eximet, 130:1.
Iussi persequimur, 131:23.
Nullum me à labore reclinat, 153:11.
¶ OVA, 292:12.
Ranæ, 137:14.
Quang curreret seculos circum, 220:12.
Oueis infirmas tondet, 133:8.
Pastas iuuat videre, 134:22.
Furto periere, 258:5.
Ouibus pellitis, 50:24.
Ouile circumgemit vrsus, 151:26.
Ouilia, 113:8.
Ouis longa quibus erit facies, illa memento suci melioris, 226:20.
Vilibus, 212:21.
Ouium pinguium custodes, 125:6.
Mille, 222:1.
Ouo prognatus eodem, 209:7.
Columbino limũ colligit, 228:2.
Ab ouo ad mala citarit, 182:27.
Ab ouo gemino Troianum bellum orditur, 163:2.

PACANTVR vomere siluæ, 249:10.
Pacatum mare, 116:10.
Pace, 106:8.
In pace metuens futuri, 214:25.
Pacem duello miscuit, 77:31.
Impetrat, 282:24.
Paces lõgum diffundit in ævum, 250:15.
Hoc paces habuere bonæ, 281:20.
Pachori manus, 79:4.
Pacis eras mediusq; belli, 66:24.
Cupido noceat quisquam, 209:25.
Custodem Ianum cohibentia claustra, 285:13
Pacisci votis, 107:5.
Pacta mercede, 72:5.
Pacto: Quo pacto, 189:4/190:16/199:24/202:6/226:16/237:17/253:24/259:2/269:27/283:27.
Hoc, 220:24.
Isto, 268:31.
Pactolus tibi fluat, 149:20
Pacuuius, 280:5.
PADVS Matina lauerit cacumina, 151:3.
Pastum, 184:4.
PAGI opprobriũ, 58:2.
Pagos circum, 245:28.
Pagus festus vacat otioso cum boue, 93:8.
Rugosus frigore, 275:8.
PALAESTRAE more decoræ, 17:17.
Palàm, 117.24/145:21/164:10/181:1.
Palantes error certo de tramite pellit, 217:8.
Palatinas arceis, 157:17.
Palatinus Apollo, 250:24.
Palato annoso fens verba balba, 224:16.
Ne gallina malum responset dura palato, 226:26.
Poscentes vario multũ diuersa palato, 289:4.
Palatum tergere, 211:31.
Ante meum nulli patuit quæsita palatum, 227:23.
Exfurdant vina, 241:30.
Palea porrectus in horna, 235:26.
Palinurus, 74:28.
PALLA, 138:29.
Circundata, 181:15.
Nigra succinctam vadere vidi, 201:20.
Palladis ope, 13:13.
Intactæ, 14:5.
Aegida, 75:26.
Pallæ repertor honestæ, 167:9.
Pallas illi proximos honores occupauit, 19:15.
Galeam & ægida, cruscque & rabiem parat, 23:3.
Vito vertit iram ab Ilio in impiam Aiacis ratẽ, 144:11.
Pallerem casu, 276:4.
Pallescere culpa, 246:9.
Pallescet super his, 172:5.
Pallet amore argenti, 218:6.
Pueris matercula, 255:9
Pallida mors, 11:10.
Mulier, 182:14.
Pallidus, 213:21.
Pallor amantium tinctus viola, 84:18.
Albus ora inficit, 141:15
Luteus, 144:14.
Fecerat horrẽdas aspectu, 201:22.

Vertere

Vertere tum faciem nil
sic metuentis, 241:27.
Palluit audax medias fraudes, 102:18.
PALMA nobilis, 5:22.
Elea, cælestis, 110:14.
Negata macrum, donata reducit opimum, 284:6.
Palma sutulenta rādere lapides, 218:29.
Palmæ conditio sine puluere dulcis, 245:30.
Palmam posuisse sub pede nudo, 95:4.
Palmetis pinguis, 293:2.
Palpere, 209:1.
Paludeis stantes repetit, 101:30.
Palumbes fronte noua fatigatum terere, 74:12.
Sine clune, 243:21.
Palus sterilis, 160:13.
Palus ruber, 261:2.
Paluſtres ranæ, 192:15.
Mintumas, 252:6.
PAMPINO viridi cingente tempora, 100:25.
Viridi ornatus tempora, 121:4.
¶ PANÆTI libros nobiles, 36:10.
Pandat picta spectacula cauda, 212:2.
Pane egeo mellitis potiore placentis, 260:3.
Secundo viuit, 282:20.
Panges poëmata, 273:5.
Pango poëmata, 171:23.
Panis reticulum, 175:26.
Ematur, 176:22.
Longè pulcherrimus, 194:27.
Cum sale latrantē stomachum leniet, 211:24.
Panno albo velata fides, 40:30.
Duplici quem patientia velat, 270:19.
Pannos cruore rubros sauit, 154:7.
Pannum, 270:26.
Pannus assuitur vnus & alter, 158:26.
Pantalabo, 201:8.
Pantalabum, 209:3.
Panthera genus diuersum confusa camelo, 284:20.
Panthoïden, 34:23.
Pantilius, 207:22.
¶ PAPAVER Sardo cum melle, 176:13.
Paphi regina, 36:20.
Paphon iunctis visit oloribus, 104:29.
¶ PAR Perſi pugnat, 260:10.
Nobile fratrum nequitia & nugis, 223:16.
Impar ludere, 223:21.
Non erit si te ruperis, 225:31.
Thrax gallina Syro, 234:13.
Fama labori nunquam est respōsura tuo, 242:27.
Cōcat iungaturque pari, 252:27.
Est tibi nos accredere, 266:13.
Parabat funus imperio, 42:29.
Nox cælo diffundere signa, 192:15.
Parabilem amo Venerem, 182:4.
Parabo maius poculum, 159:10.
Aequum mihi animū ipse, 275:15.
Parare plura labores, 293:14.
Pararet, 78:12.
Pararis ære seruos, 219:26.
Paras acrem militiam, 35:29.
Inuidiam placare, 216:3
Respondere ciuica iura, 250:31.
Parasitæ, 181:14.
Parasitis edacibus, 283:29.
Parasses, 190:25.
Parasti quidquid vita meliore, 216:5.
Parat currus & rabiem, 23:4.
Reditum, 248:17
Parata in malos tollo cornua, 140:22.
Parati iter carpere comites, 63:12.
Depugnare, 284:9.
Paratis frui, 37:21.
Vtare, 221:2.
Paratum virtute, 218:26.
Dignis, 256:3.
Paratus subire periculum, 131:19.
Expiare pœnas, 153:25.
Parauero quod auarus terra premam, 132:17.
PARCA non mendax, 62:22.
Parca manu Deus obtulit quod satis est, 91:26.
Donandi parca iuuentus, 231:29.
Parcæ iniquæ, 50:13.
Rupere reditum certo subtegmine, 147:28.
Veraces, 156:9.
Parcas supplicibus tuis, 84:21.
Maior minori, 226:6.
Parce, 35:5/52:4/66:3,4/82:26/108:13/152:24.
Parcē, 160:1/190:24.
Parcent animæ fata superstiti, 83:14,18.
Parcenteis ego dexteras odi, 94:8.
Parcentis viribus, 205:18.
Parcere sacris, 176:19.
Sibi, 191:13.
Prato, 265:3.
Parcet amico, 188:14.
Sibi, 255:23.
Parci senes, 53:10.
Parcis diripere horreo amphoram, 104:18.
Parcis sic placitum, 63:16.
Parcit, 70:20/213:3.
Parcite verbis male ominatis, 88:29.
Parcius, 31:26/184:8/215:10/250:19.
Parco paucis contento, 183:6.
Parcus Deorum cultor, 39:18.
Foliis vescatur amaris, 219:11.
Ob hæredis curam, 252:15.
Discordet auaro, 293:12
Veteris non parcus acetī, 213:7.
PAREBIT, 212:28.
Parem superis Tydiden, 13:14.
Vllum inuenient, 31:5.
Cornicis vetulæ temporibus, 127:4.
Bello ducem, 143:10.
Iratus quæret, 149:14.
Parens gulæ, 240:13.
Parens Pelopis, 59:4.
Tyrrhenus, 84:16.
Amore quo sit amandus,

dus, 168: 13.
Parent diuitijs diuina humanáque, 218:24.
Parent, 106: 1.
Parente melior fortuna, 14:25.
Quali natus, 195:20.
Occisa, 219:31.
Parentem frænis, 177:8.
Malè asellum, 277:21.
Parentem curuæ lyræ, 17: 19.
In periurum splendidè mendax, 86:2.
Parentes, 54:5.
Beati, 84:25.
Superstites, 140:5.
Claros, 198:11.
Quoscunque, 198:15.
Parentibus non his orta iuuentus, 79:28.
Abominatus Annibal, 180:14.
Parentis ceruicem fregisse, 58:3.
Guttur senile fregerit, 135:6.
Regna, 66:17.
Stringat malus ingluuiem, 178:16.
Parentium virtus, 98:16.
Parentum vitio, 7:29.
Lauibus, 19:3.
Pauperum sanguis, 67: 13.
Aetas peior auis, 80:10.
Parenturopes, 168:7.
Parere turpe putant minoribus, 281:2.
Pareret mihi legio Romana Tribuno, 196: 30.
Pares res, 186:13.
Paret seruo, 239:12.
Qui nisi paret, imperat, 243:27.
Paret fomenta, 176:30.
Ancillas, aurum, 222:19.
Insanire, 224:13.
Virtuti doctrina, 277:3.
PARI par iungatur, 252: 28.
Paria peccata, 185:24.
Paria centum gladiatorum 218:14.
Paribus gestit colludere, 163:14.
Paridis busto insultet armentum, 72:23.
Propter amorem Græcij Barbariæ lento collisa duello, 248:2.
Paries sacer, 12:14.
Hic habebit barbiton, 101:4.
Nauisiratis Diis, 215:29
Cùm proximus ardet, tua res agitur, 274:17.
Pario marmore purius, 27:8.
Parios Iambos, 276:9.
Paris, propr. 248:6.
Pariter, 41:5/ 169:13/ 259: 28/273:13/288:2.
PARMENsis, 251:18.
Parmula, 52:25.
Parochi, 193:15/241:28.
PARRAE recinentis omen impios ducat, 101:22.
Parrhasius, 120:8.
Parricidæ Telegoni iuga, 105:12.
PARS violentior natalis horæ, 63:18.
Mundi, 99:1.
Multa, 107:17/237:2.
Magna, 198:10.
Maxima, 159:3/218: 10/ 219:18.
Bona, 111: 10/ 167: 28/ 176:9.
Melior, 150:21/151:12.
Hominum, 219:18/237: 1/246:25.
Pars, 156:23/208:15/254:8.
PARTE, 21: 14/ 23:21/ 62: 11/ 72: 22/ 73:7/ 179:16/ 185:20/203:22/232:27.
Parteis, 8:4/ 91:6/ 164:1,7/ 168:15,26/272:10/283:27.
Partem, 6:7/33: 22/63: 5/ 133: 31/ 213: 11/ 245: 14/ 254:17.
Parthi fugam, 58:16.
Vulnera, 208:27.
Parthis horrendus, 231:12.
Mendacior, 281:30.
Formidatam Romam, 286:19.
Parthorum vota, 141:9.
Superbis postibus signa direpta, 129:21.
Templis signa refixit, 273:21.
Parthos imminentes Latio, 20:17.
Feroces vexet, 70:8.
Parthum animosum, 27: 14.
Paueat, 116:16.
Parthus, 58:16.
PARTIBVS Eois, 41:3.
Mutatis, 174:27.
Variis, 217:10.
Particulam vndique desectam, 24:18.
Dare capiti inhumato, 35:7.
Diuinæ auræ affigit humo, 213:24.
Partis 232:19.
Partita lucellum, 131:1.
Partitur lintres, 273:26.
Parto quod auebas, finito laborem incipias, 197:11
Partubus Lucina venisa fuit, 136:3.
Partum qui aut vndè putas? 211:26.
post Partum deterior, 242:5.
Partum eius venter, 154:6.
Parturit Notus imbres, 14:16.
Germania fœtus, 116:11
Parturiunt mõtes, nascetur ridiculus mus, 161: 25.
Partus mæret, 76:12.
Maturos lenis aperire, 155:28.
PARVA, 34:16/ 62:20/ 93: 21/129:17/ 186:19/222:24/ 256:25/293:18.
Paruam, 292:1.
Paruas, 198:6.
Parui, 147:26/178:19/251:4.
Paruis, 73:24/92:30/155:25/ 257:8/ 271:3/ 282:12/ 292: 28.
Parum, 20:23/36 26/65:3/ 109:15/132:1/ 141:3/169/ 22/172:24/234:14/290:22.
Paruo, 61:27/105:18/175:31/ 211:8/ 214:24/ 236:2/ 261: 2/ 271:3/ 274: 9/ 280:19/ 282:26.
Paruò, Adu. 220:21/240:8.
Paruos, 78:4/97:15.
Paruula formica, 175:12.
Et tuta laudo, 266:30.
Tibi res est, 272:25.
Paruum, 100:20/ 250:28/ 256.25/262:29/ 284:4/286: 20.
Paruus, 110:27/125:23/164: 30/184:4/214:26.
¶ PASCAT populũ frumenti copia, 266:2.

Herum arue fundus, 357:8.
Durus aretque, 269:14.
Pascendi caballi, 198:24.
Pascere rigres, 103:15.
Barbam, 216:15.
Nec pascere firmus, 278:10.
Pasces in cruce coruos, 268:23.
Tineas, 277:18.
Pascet nummos alienos, 272:31.
Pasci, 271:13.
Pascit, 292:9.
Pascitur niuali Algido, 97:9.
In vestrum reditum votiua iuuenca, 231:13.
Pasco vernas, 235:5.
Pascua Lucana, 132:13.
Pascuis Gallicis, 91:18.
Lætis, 113:12.
Pascunt me oliuæ, 37:19.
Passeris ilia, 241:21.
Passi peiora, 14:30.
Passim, 217:7/282:4.
Passo capillo, 201:21.
PASTA, 256:11.
Pastas oues iuuat videre, 134:22.
Pastillos Rufillus olet, 179:5/190:9.
Pastor, 22:24.
Vmbras cum grege languido quærit, 105:25.
Pastorem, 194:1.
Pastoribus, 140:6.
Pastum missæ mulæ, 192:19.
Pinguibus ficis iecur anseris, 243:18.
PATAREVS Apollo, 76:2.
PATEAT, 209:14.
Patefecit aulam, 128:22.
Patella, 252:4.
Patens iter, 90:20.
Patentem vitare puteum, 291:15.
Patenti Aegæo, 61:15.
PATER, 7:8/8:25/30:31/86:13/102:24/103:16/106:17/159:3/166:10/178.29/184:4/186:23/189:1/196:23/197:22/199:20/217:27/311:13/254:27/255:19/256:18.
Pater Ventorum, 9:10.
Patris humanæ, 30:13.
Bacche, 26:17/71:27.
Vrbium, 98:22.
Clarus Andromedes, 105:21.
Syluane, 133:13.
Pelopis inuidus? 154:23.
Ardens sæuit, 188:27.
Personatus, 189:4.
Optimus, 190:22.
Optime 208:24.
Et rex Iuppiter 209:23.
Matutine? 233:20.
Ipse domus, 235:26.
Cœnæ, 240:30.
Iane, 269:3.
Ennius, 275:24.
Liber, 278:16.
Patera meri bimi, 27:17.
De patera fundens liquorem, 37:6.
Cum patera guttus, 199:7.
Paterasdonarem, 120:3.
Pateris diffuso mero te prosequitur, 116:25.
Pateris sapiens emendatusque vocari, 268:5.
Paterna rura bobus exercet, 132:26.
In iura recepit, 166:18.
Voce fingeris ad rectũ, 170:4.
Paternæ Cynaræ, 256:9.
Paterni fluminis ripæ, 27:30.
In fratres animi, 46:10.
Inopem & laris & fundi, 288:23.
Paternis obsoleta sordibus, 154:2.
Nudus nummis, 221:19
Rebus absumptis, 266:14.
Paterno arcu, 36:6.
Rure, 273:25.
Paternos Deos, 65:6.
Paternum salinum, 61:27.
Cognomen, 263:22.
Collum laqueo pressisse, 268:12.
Paternus animus, 113:16.
Auus, 195:16.
Patet ianua, 83:22.
Imparibus formis te deceptum, 212:6.
PATI pauperiem indocilis, 6:5.
Angustam pauperiem, 70:6.
Duram pauperiem cal-
let, 122:30.
Melius quicquid erit, 28:14.
Quiduis, 99:7.
Possum quid vis, 266:5.
Patiar adscribi, 72:19.
Mori, 83:17.
Carpere, 122:13.
Illorum delicta, 187:7.
Inconsultus haberi, 252:17.
Patiens vocari, 8:18.
Lacedæmon, 14:10.
Pulueris atque solis, 15:15.
Aquæ cælestis latus, 84:24.
Commodus & patiens, 166:19.
Vtitur ante quæsitis patiens, 175:17.
Vt patiens, 230:24.
Patientem, 235:29/245:19/270:7.
Patienter, 167:2.
Patientia fit leuius quicquid corrigere est nefas, 31:16.
Quem duplici panno velat, 270:19.
Patientis Vlyssei, 256:21.
Patimur, 10:15.
Patina, 242:4.
Patinæ, 214:9.
Patinam, 185:8/242:16/243:2.
Patinas, 266:22.
Patitur, 27:12.
Patiuntur, 47:22/273:25.
PATRE melior, 23:20.
Iuuenes digni, 159:3.
Magno nata, 180:19.
Quo natus, 193:22/196:21, 18/257:4.
Libertino natum, 195:29/196:27.28/277:26.
Ingenio natus, 196:3.
Claro, 197:9.
Præclaro, 197:15.
Patres labantes consilio firmarct, 78:7.
Maturos, 114:23.
Bonos, 264:7.
Cuncti, 280 30.
Seueri, 281:27.
pro PATRIA mori dulce & decorum, 70:18
Pro patria non timidus mori, 93:20.
Pro patria non timidus
perire,

perire, 123:12.
Patria quærit Cæsarem, 116:7.
Cui potior patria fuit interdicta voluptas, 255:6.
Patriæ exul, 62:2.
Tuæ redde lucem, 115:27.
Muniuit iter liberum, 256:26.
Quid debeat didicit, 168:12.
Oblitus, 206:1.
Cur improbe charæ non aliquid tanto emetirisaceruo? 214:19.
Volumus viuere chari, 251:5.
Patriam rem perdere, 190:27.
In patriam clades fluxit hoc fonte deriuata, 79:15.
Patribus claris orti pueri, 118:8.
Sub duris, 178:26.
Patriis Diis, 51:19.
Intermiscere petita verba foris, 206:3.
Patrimoni summam insculpere fraxo, 218:18.
Mille talenta, 221:30.
Patrio carcere sepulchro, 221:31.
Patrios agros, 5:28.
Penates, 103:8/229:16.
Cineres, 173:16.
Patris fides periura, 99:23.
Aures, 170:26.
Rem oblimare, 180.9.
Per amicitiam peteret, 182:26.
Huius, 198:9.
Latini oblitus, 206:1.
Attenti, 283:28.
Patrium sermonem dituerit, 160 5.
Fundumque laremque donauit mimæ, 180:3.
Patrius vigor, 113 4.
Patrone, 258:12.
Patrono, 257:4.
Patruæ verbera linguæ, 87:6.
Patrum viribus, 113:29.
Concilio, 115:25.
Cura, 127:18.
More, 130:12.
Decreta, 156:1.
Consulta, 268:16.
Patruum iratum, 214:11.
Patruus, 109:20/218:16.
PATVIT, 227:23/241:21.
Patulæ aures, 274:4.
Patulas aures, 290:16.
Patulis pectinibus, 227:11.
Patulum orbem, 161:18.
¶ PAVCA, 55:28/60:18/169:3/187:28/188:17/197:7, 12/236:28.
Paucis, 169:20/193:20/197:26/183:6/207:17/219:17/277:10.
Pauco, 164:27.
Paucorum, 91:12/203:31.
Pauças, 239:2.
Paucat, 106:16.
Pauentem, 51:29/113:8.
Pauentis, 129:4.
Pauer agna lupos, 146:30.
Pauidæ damæ, 7:17.
Pauidam, 10:10.
Pauidi, 236:20.
Pauidum custodem, 90:29
Leporem, 133:27.
Pauimentum tinget mero, 60:11.
Pauit, 237:13.
Paulatim, 279:26/292:13.
Pauli, 108:21.
Paulò, 94:26/166:17/182:5/183:19/184 9/204:27/224:7/254:16/270:5/274:16/280:23/288:16.
Paulum, 20:2.
Paulùm, 44:28/85:22/122:10/165:26/170:16/185:12/203:25/232:22/233:3/266:22.
Paulus, 196:23.
Pauone, 211 30.
Pauonem, 182:1.
Pauor est vtrique molestus, 253:14.
Te vexet, 275:2.
Pauore somnos auferam, 139:29.
Tremis ossa, 238:21.
PAVPER, 47:28/161:13/230:1/247:8.
Ruris colonus, 40:13.
Aquæ Daunus, 107:22.
Macio agello, 197:22.
Opimius argenti positi intus & auri, 220:8.
Non est cui rerum suppetit vsus, 262:18.
Meo sum pauper in ære, 287:16.
Paupercula, 271:9.
Paupere pro leui spondere, 171:30.
Cano, 235:18.
Lecto, 260:24.
Pauperem diues me petit, 64:21.
Leuare functum laboribus, 65:19.
Pauperet, 230:17.
Pauperi æqua tellus recluditur, regumq; pueris. 65:23.
Addis cornua, 96:4.
Pauperibus, 245:4.
Pauperiem indocilis pati, 6:5.
Angustam pati, 70:6.
Duram callet pati, 122:30.
Increpet, 26:16.
Probam sine dote quæro, 106:29.
Metuas minus, 177:10.
Credidit ingès vitium, 218:20.
Horres, 229:21.
Fugiès per mare, 245:25.
Veritus, 260:31.
Pauperies importuna, 91:19:
Magnum opprobrium, 99:6.
Epulis regum necdum omnis abacta, 212:21.
Quem non terret, 239:17.
Inimunda domus procul absit, 293:17.
Pauperiorum, 177:28.
Pauperis Ibici vxor, 89:30.
Ingenium, 145:14.
Pauperrimus optarim esse bonorum, 176:27.
Paupertas sæua, 20:7.
Audax, 288:24.
Paupertate, 252:22/271:6.
Paupertatis pudor, 272:20.
Pauperum tabernas mors pulsat, 11:10.
Cœnæ, 105:18.
Sepulchris, 154:1.
PAVSIACA tabella, 239:28.
PAX, 157:9/224:10.
¶ PECCANTIS matronæ, 238:26.
Odio desipit augur, 277:15.
Peccare docentes historiæ mones,

monet, 81:9.
Nefas, 98:19.
Timenteis amet, 164:21
Oderunt boni virtutis amore, 268:27.
Vetanteis tabulas, 279:3
Peccas amore ingenuo, 33:29.
Quis minus atque ego, 239:29.
Peccat, 169: 23/238: 11, 28/240: 11/280: 12.
Peccata mea visuros putē, 166:28.
Paria, 185:24.
Aliena pudorem incutiant, 274:11.
Peccati conscia herilis, 238:24.
Peccatis veniam poscentem, 185:3.
Pœnas irroget æquas, 186:15.
Noctem obiice, 269:6.
Peccatum furiosius maius, 185:12.
Fateor, 226:12.
Peccatur Iliacos intra muros, 248:12.
Peccauero, 187:6.
Peccem in publica commoda, 278:14.
Pecces in matrona, 180:10
Studio nostri, 263:18.
Peccet turpi adultero, 39:2
Albus Iapyx, 102:10.
Tantundem, 186:12.
Ad extremum ridēdus, 244:19.
PECORE, 214:29.
Diues, 149:19.
Pecori vago, 88:4.
Lupus infestus, 149:7.
Nulla nocent contagia, 152:5.
Pecoris tellus fertilis, 156:13.
Inuidet vsum tibi calo argutus, 265:15.
PECTES cæsariem, 23:6.
Pecti, 145:3.
Pectinibus patulis, 227:11.
Pectora cultus recti roborant, 114:2.
Morti deuota liberæ, 128:4.
Thracum impia mollire posset, 137:9.
Leuare diris sollicitudinibus, 147:23.
Aduersis opponite fortia rebus, 215:19.
Pectore pleno Bacchi, 66:2
De pleno manat omne superuacuum, 169:6.
Forti, 131:30.
Clauum latum demisit, 196:10.
Puro, 197:15/250:2.
Memori cuncta referas, 229:5.
Adusto, 243:20.
Curas è pectore pelli, 181:26.
Non tu corpus eras sine pectore, 251:21.
Pectoris feruor me tentauit, 24:26.
Pectus bene præparatum, 55:6.
Fidum, 57:9.
Me incitat, 141:31.
Sabella increpare carmina, 153:15.
Hospitale, 154:5.
Ense recludere, 154:29.
Misera cupidine feruet, 245:12.
Præceptis format amicis, 282:15.
Meum inaniter angit, 285:5.
Tibi caret inani ambitione, 291:24.
Circa pectus erat illi æs triplex, 9:17.
Peculi cura, 168:30.
Pecunia superbus ambules, 136:7.
Primùm est quærenda, 246:1.
Regina donat & genus & formam, 254:10.
Collecta seruit cuiquā, 261:8.
Nescit mutare naturā, 262:24.
Nitidis fundata villis, 267:3.
Pecuniæ ducentis ad se cuncta abstinens, 122:19
Pecuniam crescētem curæ sequitur, 90:30.
Indigno hæredi properet, 99.
Relegit omnem Idib⁹, 134:30.
Pecus, 106:10/125:17/229:19/269:19.
Pecus egit altos visere montes, 7:13.
Stabulis gaudet, 10:31.
Ludit herboso campo, 93:5.
Mutet pascua, 132:12.
Lætum, 144:6.
Turpe, 185:28.
Pingue, 233:14.
Strauit ferro, 222:6.
Editagellos, 262:26.
Multa fruge dominum iuuet, 267:16.
Imitatores seruum pecus, 276:5.
¶ PEDANA, 251:17.
Pedatia fragilis, 202:5.
Pede alterno terram quatient, 11:4
Æquo mors pulsat pauperum tabernas regumque turres, 11:10.
Iniurioso ne proruas stantem columnam, 402:21.
Libero nunc pulsanda tellus, 42:22.
Claudo antecedentem, 71:6.
Segni, 87:11.
Populisse terram, 93:12.
Sub nudo posuisse palmam, 95:4.
Nudo, 182:17/275:29.
Barbaro, 100:14.
Candido quatient humum, 109:7.
Incerto ferebar, 145:22.
Crepante desilit lympha, 151:23.
Certo signat humum, 163:13.
Certo differt sermoni sermo merus, 188:26.
Terram tundet, 172:6.
Molli fulta, 181:4.
Longo, 181:9.
Turpi, 181:18.
In pede malè laxus calceus hæret, 183:22.
In vno stans, versus dictabat, 187:20.
Quali sit, 196:15.
Incompositò dixi currere versus, 205:6.
Ter percusso, 206:17.
Olus fumosæ cum pede pernæ, 214:31.
Vituli pressus ranæ pullus, 225:25.
Lapsus patinam frāgat agaso,

agaſo,243:2.
Suo ſe quenque metiri verum eſt,258:17.
Maior calceus,261:4.
Meo aliena preſſi,276:8
Temperat Archilochi Muſam maſcula Sappho,276:14.
I pede fauſto,288:10.
Pedem ferre choris,57:30.
Lesbium,118:11.
Ad non elaboratum fleuit amorem,148:21.
Hucintulit,153:2.
Hunc ſocci cepere, 160:28.
Proferre pudor vetet, 162:21.
Pedes ore tetigit,66:28.
I quò te rapiunt, 86:17.
Ire quocunque ferunt, 150:27.
Ad pedes procidit,153:1
Mille,201:9.
Lauiſſet Siſyphus ære, 216:11.
Illuſi vitioſum ferre recuſant,240:10.
Pedeſtri ſermone,161:12.
Muſa,233:17.
Pedibus mutatis,187:w.
Nudis,201:21.
Senis,207:2.
Claudere verba,209:9.
Tuis bene eſt,262:19.
Pedites Romani,161:30.
Peditis Mauri,8:14
Peditum cateruæ,284:25.
Pedius,206:2.
Pedum requies,42:4.
PEGASVS vix te expediet illigatum triformi Chimæræ,34:5.
Ales,124:19.
PEIERATI iuris pœna, 52:20.
Peior,80:9/195:3/243:25.
Peiora,14:30.
Peioribus,253:26.
Peius,178:31/253:17/270:24/286:28.
PELAGO ratem commiſit,9:18.
Pelagus Carpathium laceſſit carina,40:16.
Pelea,81:7.
Peleidæ,13:4.
Peleu,161:21.
Peleus,161:13.
Peliden,248:8.
Pelignas,154:18.
Pelignis carcam frigoribus,93:26.
Pelion,75:21.
Pelle oſſa amicta lurida, 153:9.
In propria quieſſem, 196:4.
Decora ſpecioſum, 268:20.
Pellebat ceruus equum communibus herbis, 260:27.
Pellem detrahere,210:14.
Ceruinam,249:31.
Pellent viles obſtantia cõchæ,227:5.
Pellente laſciuos amores canitie,55:30.
Pelli ſperæ,67:17.
Pellex,103:25.
Pellicuras è pectore, 181:26.
Pellibus duris exuere, 153:2.
Nigris medium impediit crus,196:10.
Pellice,84:19.
Pellicem vlta, 135:18/138:27.
Pelliculam curare iube, 230:19.
Pellicum obliuione indormit omnium cubilibus,130:3.
Pellit ſitim,46:18.
Palantes error certo de tramite,217:8.
Metuenda pericula,282:23.
Pellite curas vino,14:31.
Pellitis ouibus,50:24.
Pellitur,65:6.
Pelopis domum,13:6.
Genitor,34:20.
Parens,59:4.
Pater,154:23.
Peloris Lucrina,227:9.
¶ PENATEIS mæret iniquos,48:26.
Repetit,88:20.
Auerſos mollibit hoſtia,97:19.
Patrios,103:8/229:16.
Per diuos oratus, 221:11
Per Deos te obtecro, 258:13.
Pendentia,225:10.
Pendentis amici de te, 247:22.
Habenæ metuens,289:19.
Pendet enſis ſuper ceruice,68:29.
Tacita fiſtula cum lyra, 94:7.
Hinc omnis,187:16.
Pendis non magni, 229:8.
Pendulum zona lædere collum,103:18.
Pendulus ſpe dubiæ horæ fluitem,275:13.
Penè, 58:19/79:8/81:7/124:10/166:7/181:17/194:10/259:26/280:3,30.
Penè ſoluto,146:13.
Penelope,231:31.
Penelopen, 25:29/84:15/231:26.
Penelopes ſponſi,248:24.
Penes,160:20/224:15.
Penetralia ſparſiſſe cruore hoſpitis,58:4.
Veſtæ,290:25.
Penetralibus ſub fauſtis nutrita,113:25.
Penitus, 21:6/28:19/185:4/274:13.
Penna metuente ſolui illum aget fama,46:11.
Nec tenui ferar penna per aëra,67:9.
Fugiente ſpernit humum,79:29.
Pennas celeres quatit,105:27.
Maiores nido extendiſſe loqueris,277:27.
Pennis non homini datis expertus Dædalus aëra, 101:11.
Ceratis ope Dædalea nititur,109:30.
Deciſis humilem,288:23.
Penſantur,279:9.
Penſilis vua,215:4.
Penſum herile carpere, 103:23.
Penthei,66:10.
Pentheu,269:19.
Penula,261:31.
Penuria victus opprimeret,177:15.
Penus,269:16.
¶ PEPEDI diſploſa ſonat quantum veſica, 202:12.
Peperci viro,86:14.
Pepercit aris,91:15.

Peperit, cui laurus honores, 45:4.
Quem Troica sacerdos, 72:15.
Pepulere dicta, 236:5.
Grauevirus munditiæ, 283:15.
Pepulisse inuisam terpe-deterram, 93:11.
Pepulit Rhœtos auspiciis secundis, 128:2.
PER, 10:2, 15/13:5/15:12/17:23/22:24/25:14/29:12, 13/30:24/44:26/47:12/51:28/53:27/57:4/59:30/66:27/67:9, 19/70:17/74:7/87:13/89.1, 9/90:22/92:8, 29/94:28/96:22/101:27/103:2/107:5/109:14, 19, 20/110:6, 10, 25, 31/113:18/114:10, 11, 12, 27 bis/115:13/116:10/120:16/121:15/122:24/127:21/128:10/129:17, 27/131:27/136:31/137:2, 3, 20/140:17/145:9/150:27/152:20, 21, 22/156:5, 25/158:27/164:4/165:8/170:5/171:10/175:8/182:26:31/187:28/188:9/194:11/200:24/208:33/209:18/210:14/215:12/217:16/221:11, 31/229:3/234:3, 6, 19/236:20/239:26/245:25 ter/248:16/249:26/256:10/258:13/260:13/262:1/263:24/265.24/269:26/270:22/271:23/273:27/276:7/278:27/281:24/283:1, 3, 6/285:4/286:11, 12, 14, 17/291:20.
Peractas res tenui sermone, 226:17.
Peractis imperiis, 128:25.
Bona iungite fata, 156:11.
Peractum æuum remeare, 198:14.
Peragenda causa dura, 205:31.
Periget æstates salubres, 216:30.
Perigunt iter, 236:6.
Perambulabis astra, 153:28
Perambulat tara bos, 116:8.
Perambulet Attæ flores, 280:28.
Percipiant animi dociles, 169:5.
Percontabitur, 278:1.
Percontare, 259:3.
Percontatorem fugito, 274:3.
Perconteris, 178:16/267:7.
Percontor, 205:30.
Percussæ mentes stupent, 141:16.
Percussit, 14:11.
Percussum amore graui, 145:4.
Percunctabere doctos, 274:30.
Percunctor, 199:1.
Percurram, 175:3.
Percurrat pulpita, 283:30.
Percurre oculo veloci, 231:5.
Percurrisse polum animo, 34:19.
Percussa Hellade maritus præcipitat se, 224:19.
Percussio, 206:17.
Percussi cameram, 224:15.
Perdam, 132:19.
Perdas, 177:7/221:17/230:18/254:6.
Perdemus, 150:15.
Perdenda, 281:3.
Perdere, 15:14/85:32/150:9/196:28/201:17/203:24.
Perdiderat, 288:1.
Perdidit, 269:11/288:13.
Perdit, 233 18.
Perditor, 178:24.
Perditur, 234 28.
Perdocet, 246:3.
Perduci, 231:27.
Perdunt, 227:31.
Pereram, 208:18/210:25.
Pereant, 182:18.
Pereas, 217:1.
Pereat vulnere, sagitta, 33:23.
Ter, 73:18.
Male, 146:21.
Positum rubigine telũ, 269:24.
Peredit impositam celer ignis Aetnam, 76:13.
Peregrè, 198:22/262:27.
Peregrina mulier, 72:3.
Lagois, 211:29
Peregrinæ diuitiæ, 284:29.
Peregrinum, 271:25.
Perennes puteos bibant, 266:3.
Perennius ære monimẽtum exegi, 107:12.
Pererro forum, 199:2.
Pereunte, 32:1.
Pereunteis, 208:16.
Pereuntis, 85:27.
Perfacilè, 194:26.
Perfectius, 138:23.
Perfectos, 279:17.
Perfectum, 167:25/207:15.
Perfer, 82:15.
Perferre, 213:4/266:5/268:18.
Perfert 271:4.
Perficit annos centum, 279:19.
Perfida mulier, 81:5.
Perfidis se credidit hostibus, 77:26.
Seruis, 142:28.
Perfidum caput votis obligasti, 52:25.
Dixi sacramentum, 63:8.
Perfidum ridens Venus, 103:26.
Perfidus pastor, 21:25.
Annibal, 114:17.
Ixion, 162:10.
Caupo, 175.8
Perfluit Auidus regna Apuli, 128:12.
Perfluûtaquæ Tybur fertile, 112:9.
Perfundat pisces oliuo, 227:27.
Perfundi nardo, 147:22.
Perfunditgelida, 239:24.
Perfusus odoribus, 12:2.
Pergama, 48:23.
Perges, 229:4.
Pergis, 177:19.
Pergunt nouæ interire Lunæ, 64:27.
Perhorte.cit nauita Bosporum, 58:13.
Perhorrui, 90:31.
Peribunt mortalia facta, 160.16.
Pericla inter dura cadat, 179:18.
Pericli, 241:18.
Periclo, 94:24.
Periclum tolle, 239:6.
Pericula ad te venura sentis, 274:16.
Metuendapellit, 282:23.
Periculosæ plenum opus aleæ tractas, 44:25.
Periculum, 56:31.
Dulce sequi Deum, 100:21.
Omne subire paratus, 131:9.
Periere capellæ morbo, 258:5.

Perierunt mortibus ignotis illi, 186:5.
Periisse pudorem clamẽt, 280:29.
Perilli, 218:3.
Perire generosius quærẽs, 43:12.
Non timidus pro patria, 223:2.
Iussus, 139:24.
Poëtis liceat, 173:11.
Iterum possis, 239:2.
Periret, 77:10/141:10, 218:21.
Periscelidem, 271:19.
Peritis decede, 293:31.
Peritura, 201:30/213:15.
Peritus Iber, 76:26.
Iuris legumque, 174:18.
Periura meretrix, 41:1.
Domus Priami, 72:10.
Fides, 99:23.
Periuras, 219:24.
Periurum fuit in parẽtem mendax, 86:2
Petiurus, 220:30/229:27.
Perlucidior vitro arcani fides prodiga, 26:27.
Perluor vnda, 265:23.
Permagna negotia habebat, 199:26.
Perminxerunt hunc calones, 279:22.
Permisit cui regnum in volucres, 113:2.
Permisso, 279:25.
Permissas, 322:13.
Permissus sonitus lituo tubæ, 6:11.
Permittant, 286:21.
Permitte Diuis cætera, 16:23.
Permitto, 221:25.
Permolere vxores alienas, 179:13.
Permouet, 114:1.
Permulceat vacuas aures verbis, 268:1.
Permulsa, 190:14/193:31.
Permutare Mygdonias opescrine Lydiæ, 57:16.
Permutem valle Sabina diuitias operosiores, 69:27.
Permutet, 292:23.
Perna, 228:6.
Pernæ fumosæ, 214:31.
Perniciem in nepotum, 58:2.
Exemplo trahentis in æuum, 77:9.
Ferunt, 191:16.
Pernicies maccelli, 266:19.
Pernicioſius, 240:6.
Pernicis vxor Appuli, 134:3.
Pernix amata relinquere, 163:20.
Pernoscere naturam iuris, 228:9.
Perpauca, 187:28.
Perpeti audax omnia lapetigenus, 10:1.
Perpetuo, 14:6.
Perpetuos imbres parturit, 14:17.
Perpetuum, 21:12.
Perpetuus sopor, 31:12.
Nulli datur vsus, 292:24.
Perptimat, 151:13.
Perraro, 230:31.
Perrum pere saxa amat aurum, 90:23.
Perrũpet satidia victrix, 260:17.
Perrupit Acheronta Herculeus labor, 10:12.
Persæ graues, 7:28.
Infidi, 130:6.
Persæpè, 148:20/169:18/180:29/182:31.
Persarum vigui rege beatior, 83:6.
Persas, 28:30.
Perscribere, 189:2.
Persequar, 203:3.
Persequemur, 131:23.
Persequitur mors fugacẽ virum, 70:19.
Persequor, 30:18.
Persi, 200:10.
Perhicos apparatus odi, 43:31.
Persimilem, 158:17.
Persis gratibus, 76:27.
Persius, 159:24, 26/200:13, 14.
Persona, 164:16.
Personæ repertor, 167:9.
Reddere conuenientia cuique, 168:16.
Personam, 180:7.
Nouam formare, 162:12
Ferret vtranque, 270:23.
Personatus, 189:4.
Persõnet aurem, 244:17.
Personuere saxa, 25.21.
Personuit canibus domus alta, 236:22.
Perspexisse, 172:11.
Perstat, 230:20.
Perstrigis aureis murmure cornuum, 45:16.
Persuadere, 195:7.
Persuades, 195:21.
Persuadet, 257:31.
Pertersit mensam gausapo purpureo, 241:3.
Pertinaci digito, 17:7.
Pertinax ludum insolentẽ ludere, 106:23.
Pertinet, 179:1/212:11/238:11.
Pertinuit, 216:1.
Pertulit patres ad Ausonias vrbes, 214:24.
Aspera multa, 248:18.
Peruellunt stomachum, 241:1.
Peruenerit, 263:25.
Peruenimus, 195:1.
Peruenit, 271:1.
Peruicaceis Thyadas mutare, 66 5.
Peruicacis Achillei, 153:1.
Peruicax, 73:22.
Peruideas, 181:15.
Peruincere voces eualuere sonum, 284:25.
Peruncti fæcibus ora, 167:8.
Perunctum, 138:25.
Perunxit nardo, 135:27.
Perusta solibus, 134:2.
Perusie latus sumbus Ibericis, 136:5.
¶ Pes, 158:18.
Citus Iambus, 166:14.
Pessima, 120:6.
Pessime, 237:17.
Pestem à populo in Persas aget, 28:29.
Pestilentem sentiet Africum vitis, 97:5
¶ Petam tura, 50:25.
Vultus vnguibus, 139:26
Petamus arua, 151:17.
Petant Helicona, 285:11.
Petat, 253:20.
Pete vnguentum puer, 89:3
Cecentem aëra disco, 211:20.
Nunc, 223:5.
Voto finem certum, 249:21.
Lectum, 253:24
Petebas tuta, 264:18.
Petendis, 180:22/186:11.
Petens

Petensſaxis, 139:30.
Petentiresponde, 229:13.
Petentibus, 91:24.
Peteret cùm me Venus, 39:6.
Per amicitiam patris, 182:26.
Petes interdicta, 181:12.
Petet fronte maritum, 49:28.
Cyathos, 94:1.
Vltro, 209:26.
Si quid petèt vltrò defer, 263 5.
Petiſſe, 88:19.
Petiit, 247:15/280:18.
Petilli, 190:11/205:31.
Petimus cælum ſtultitia, 10:14.
Veniam damusque viciſſim, 158:21.
Bene viuere, 262:11.
Petis, 124: 13/ 140:14/ 262: 11/289:6.
Petit me pauperem diues, 64:22.
Petium experiens vir, 271:5.
Petit te Chloë, 94:14.
Sytteis Noto exercitatas, 143 18.
Locaiecreta, 167:29.
Cornu taurus, 210:2.
Dente bos, 210:5.
Ima, 228:3.
Romam, 261:24.
Petita ferro bellua, 137:5.
Verba foris, 206:3
Petitę ſine fine epulæ inamareſcunt, 240:9.
Petitis, 215:3/258:15.
Petitor generoſior deſcēdat in campum, 68:22.
Petitu melius, 191:1.
Petitum, 189:27.
Petitus latere imo ſpiritus, 145:12.
Ferro, 180:13.
Petiuerit dente, 140:25.
Peto caſtia nil cupientiū nudus, 91:5.
Petorita, 198:24/284:17.
Petrinum, 252:7.
Petunt reſponſa Scythæ, 157:7.
Gabios, 265:18.
Pexæ tunicæ, 247:12.
¶ PHAEAX, 266:12.
PHAEthon ambuſtus, 124: 17.
Phalanto, 50:26.
Pharetra viduus Apollo, 17:24.
Inſignem humerum, 28:26.
Grauidaſagittis, 29:11.
Pharetratos Gelonos, 75:4
Pharmacopolæ, 178:10.
Phaſelum, 71:3.
Phidile ruſtica, 97:2
Philippi, 257:2/258:8/288: 22.
Philippis, 74:26.
Philippo, 257:16.
Philippos, 51:24/285:28.
Philippus, 256: 27/ 257: 14, 28/258:9.
Philodemus, 182:6.
Philyra, 44:1.
PHOCÆorum, 150:23.
Phoceũ, 48:13.
PHOEBE, 155:16.
Metuendeſagitta, 19:19.
Doctor argutæ fidicen Thaliæ, 118:2.
Phœbi decus, 38:13.
Cithara, 74:4.
Chorus, 157:27.
Phœbo auctore, 73:18.
Phœbus, 118:5 bis.
Rediens fugat aſtra, 96: 10.
Increpuit lyra, 129: 15.
Augur, & fulgente decorus arcu, acceptusque nouem Camœnis, 157: 14.
Pholoë, 39:2/49:29.
Pholoen, 38:31/89:26.
PHRAATEN, 46:21.
Phraates, 263:10.
Phrygiæ ſorores, 14:6.
Pinguis Mygdonias opes, 57:15.
Phrygiuslapis, 69:21.
Phrygum, 23:26.
Phryne, 148:25.
PHTHIVS Achilles, 117: 11.
Phylli, 123:16.
Phyllidis, 48:25.
¶ PIA tecta, 95:21.
Dextera, 210 4.
Mater, 272:22.
Piabant Syluarum lacte, 282:30.
Piacula te nulla reſoluēt, 35:16.
Certa, 245:15.
Piæ ſecreuit littora genti, 152:7.
Pias animas lætis reponit ſedibus, 17:30.
PICE adſtrictum corticē dimouebit, 82:10.
Picenis, 214:14/228:16.
Picta cauda, 212:2.
Prœlia, 239:31.
Suſpendit vultum mētemque tabella, 281:15.
Pictæ tabulæ, 249:17.
Pictis puppibus, 22:9.
Tabellis gaudere, 126:10
Pictor, 158:7.
Pictoribus atque Poëtis quidlibet audendi ſemper fuit æqua poteſtas, 158:19.
Pictura, 169:30.
Picus lenus vertetire, 102:5
PIERI, 112:17.
Pieria pellice ſaucius, 84: 19.
Pierides Calabræ, 120:12.
Pierijs modis, 171:12.
Pierio antro, 75:9.
Pietas, 102:25/119:24.
Mea Dis cordi eſt, 25: 22.
Moram non afferet rugis, 59.17.
Lamiæ, 264:10.
PIGRAT, 151.2.
Piger ſcribendi ferre laborem, 187:22.
Nauta, 192:20.
Annus, 244:31.
Bos, 265:16
Et malus, 282:11.
Non piger auriga, 23:18.
Non piger Appulus, 91:8.
Non ſum piger, 203:6.
Pignus direptum lacertis, 17:6.
Pigrior, 200:8.
Pigris campis, 29:24.
Pigro, 265:2.
Pigrum, 287:24.
PILA minium, 73:10.
Pilis, 152:10.
PILA nulla habeat meos libellos, 189:19.
Pilaludere, 123:18.
Velox, 211:18.
Pilæ indoctus, 170:18.
Pilenta, 274:17.
Pileolo, 265:29.
Pilis horrentia agmina, 208:25.

Pilos caudę equinæ vello, 279:25.
PIMPLEA dulcis, 33:1.
PINDARICAE, 121:28.
Pindarici fontis non expalluit haustus, 250:27.
Pindarum, 109:28.
Pindarus, 110:4.
Pindo, 19:1.
Pingeret, 286:3.
Pingimus, 279:12.
Pingitur, 158:32.
Pingue æruum, 74:16.
Pecus, 233:14.
Pinguem me vises, 253:30.
Vitiis, 211:28.
Pingues Aũæ campi, 280:12.
Pingui, 184:27.
Mero, 228 11.
Omaso, 230:28.
Lardo, 235:2.
Donatus munere, 286:30.
Pinguia vellera, 91:17.
Semina, 151:30.
Pinguibus ncis, 243:28.
Palmetis, 293:2.
Pinguior sanguine campus, 45:27.
Pinguis Phrygiæ opes, 57:15.
Arundine, 227:19.
Domum reuerti, 266:12
Pinguissimis de ramis arborum lecta oliua, 134:16.
Pinguium cusiodes ouiũ, 125:15.
Pinu, 50:6.
Pinus Pontica, siluæ filia nobilis, 22:6.
Ingens, 47:15.
Mordaci cita ferro, 227:17.
Non huc Argoo contẽdit remige, 152:1.
PIO farre, 97:20.
Piorum sedes, 58:28.
Pios lucos, 74:6.
PIPER album, 228:20.
Feret angulus ille, 264:27.
Vendentem, 287:2.
Piper e albo, 242:10.
PIRITHOUS, 119:28.
Pirithoum, 76:17.
PISCATOR, 312:31.
Piscem, 158 13
Piscemur, 254:30.
Pisces contracta sentiunt æquora, 69:15.
Semesos, 185:9.
Defendẽs hyemat mare, 211:24.
Hyberno ex æquore vellis, 223:8.
Cara auertere mensa, 227:14.
Perfundat oliuo, 227:27
Vagos, 228:23.
Cœnamus, 241:19.
Trucidas, 263:4.
Aequora celent, 266:22.
Piscibus, 227:22.
Mutis, 112:18.
Vrbe petitis, 215:3.
Piscis Iberi, 242:7.
Ad hamum occultum visus decurrere, 257:24.
Piscium genus, 7:15.
Piscosi mœnia Bari, 195:4.
Pisones, 158:16/165:28.
PITHOLEONTI, 205:27
Pituita lenta, 213:28.
Molesta, 247:25.
PIVS frustra, 31:2.
Aeneas, 119:15.
¶ PLACABILIS, 277:31.
Placantur carmine Manes, 282:25.
Placare ture Deos, 41:25.
Inuidiam, 216:3.
Placari vino, 86:3.
Placaris ture, 97:3.
Placat Deos porco vel boue, 269:2.
Placauerit esca iratũ ventrem, 240:28.
Placaui sanguine Diuos, 222:10.
Placeant, 208:1.
Placeat, 81:14/159:3.
Placebit, 179:3.
Placem, 290:13.
Placens vxor, 60:5.
Placent Arcadiæ colles, 125:28.
Placenta stotas absorbere, 241:16.
Placentis mellitis melior epane egeo, 260:5.
Placeo, 112.23 bis.
Placere, 275:19.
Places Plutona tauris, 59:21.
Placet, 39:3/ 98:9/ 150:29/ 156:26/264:15/272:13/282:19/284:31.
Placidæ senectuti, 156:30.
Placidesani, 238:30.
Placidis coẽant immitia, 158:22.
Placido lumine, 112:1.
Placidus, 156:17.
Placitum, 63:16/235:22.
Placuere, 74:24/155:22.
Placui, 197:14
Placuisse, 265:6/270:29/273:29.
Placuit, 17:20/ 170:3/ 184:24/221:1/283:2.
Plagas, 254:31.
Teretes rupit aper, 6:15.
In obstantes trudit apros, 133:24.
Plagis consumimus hostem, 290:8.
Plagis densis extricata cerua, 77:25.
Aetolis onerata iumenta, 273:11.
Plagosum Orbilium, 280:19.
Plance, 14:19.
Planco, 80:14.
Planè, 184:25.
Planis porrectus spatiis locus, 256:22.
Plantam cupiens euellere cœno, 237:22.
Planum, 278:21.
Platano alta, 56:5.
Platanus cęlebs, 60:28.
Plateæ, 289:13.
Platona stipare Menedro, 216:1.
Doctum, 226:28.
Plaudere, 207:19.
Plaudit, 281:6.
Plaudite, 163:10.
Plaudo, 176:14.
Plausor, 291:10.
Plausoris eges, 163:9.
Plaustra trahunt domos, 98:5.
Ducenta, 206:24.
Plaustris vexisse poëmata, 167:7.
Robustis luctantur funera, 289:16.
Plausus, 253:28.
Tibi datus in theatro, 27:29.
Feras, 221:10.
Plautinos sales nostri proaui laudauere, 167:1.
Plauto, 160:2
Plautus, 280:7/285:16.
PLEBS sceleſta, 48:29.

Plebecula, 284:11.
Plebeius, 221:23.
Plebi diffidés virtus, 46:22.
Miseræ, 201:7.
Plebis antiquæ mores, 237:18.
Somnum, 256:16.
Ventosæ suffragia venor impensis cœnarū, 276:23.
Plebs, 88:18/246:7.
Plectantur siluæ, 35:9.
Plector tergo, 240:7.
Plectro Lesbio, 33:3.
Leuiore, 45:28.
Aureo, 58:25.
Maiore, 110:29.
Plectuntur Achiui quicquid delirant reges, 248:10.
Pleiadum choro scindente nubes, 128:7.
Plena acerta turis, 82:3.
Domo, 125:30.
Minarum verba, 161:23.
Cruoris hirudo, 173:21.
Reliquit, 181:18.
Plenas Arabum domos, 57:17.
Plenè, 261:27.
Plenior, 176:5/292:3.
Plenis honorum muneribus, 127:19.
Pleniſſima villa, 193:19.
Plenius, 58:24/277:31/287:14.
Pleno pectore, 66:2/169:6.
Anno, 93:1.
Cornu, 157:11/263:12.
Corpore, 256:12.
Plenum opus periculosæ aleæ, 44:25.
Tui quo me Bacche rapis, 100:5.
Lætitiæ, 172:1.
Manabit ad plenum copia cornu, 25:24.
Plenus cadus Albani, 123:25.
Rapula, 212:19.
Amator, 277:14.
Pleraque, 159:23/180:15.
Plerique, 195:18.
Plerûque, 30 24/95:31/105:17/158 24/161:12/205:20/231:5/274:28/289:26.
Plorant, 172:7.
Plorare, 208:3/231:19.
Plorares, 84:8
Plorauere, 278:20.
Plorauit, 54:4.
Plorat, 110:18/278:17.
Ploremus, 155:8.
Plores, 213:26.
Ploret, 73:20.
Ploro, 102:28.
Ploſtello, 223:20.
Plotius, 193:9/207:14.
Pluma, 212:4/123:10.
Plumæ leues, 67:19.
Plumam ſtrigis, 137:15.
Plumas, 158:10/250:26.
Plumbeus Auſter, 233:18.
Plumbum liquidum, 40:28.
Rumpere, 260:12.
Plura, 41:29/91:3/4,20/151:28/156:28/169:20/172:8/284:30/197:8/206:25/261:6/284:23/291:27,28/293:10,14.
Plures, 18:15/38:3/188:3/191:28/198:21,23/203:10/210:15/230:25/266:10/277:25/284:8 14/289:13.
Pluribus, 132:9/184:29/214:23/252:30/293:30.
Plurima, 109:1/181:16/271:22.
Plurimum laborem, 110:26.
Plurimus, 14:8.
Pluris, 182:5.
Licuisse, 195:27.
Hoc mihi eris, 202:25.
Facies, 203:9.
Omnia vendis, 225:11.
Plus, 26:26/38:25/81:14/127:30/132:7/172:9/175:25 27/176:1/177:9/180:26/181:29/184:11/187:26/214:12/253:25/248:25/260:7,22/267:25/271:7,14/272:6,15,23/283:26/288:16/290:11.
Plutona illacrymabilem places tauris, 59:22.
Plutonia domus exilis, 11:14.
Pluuij rores, 73:8.
Pluuios ventos, 25:13.
Pluuius arcus, 158:28.
¶ Pocvla Massici non spernit, 6:6.
Lesbij duces, 25:30.
Mea Falernatemperant vites, 28:6.
Falerni restinguit lympha, 56:12.
Miscetur cyathis commodis, 91:30.
Lethæos ducentia somnos arente fauce traxerim, 148:12.
Aurea, 181:31.
Duo sustinet, 199:6.
Acria capit, 235:8.
Poscenti non dentur, 243:12.
Circes, 248:19.
Porrecta negantem oderunt potores, 274:28.
Poculis tingere te meditor, 125:29.
Poculum amoris, 138:2.
Maius infundam tibi fastidienti, 139:11.
Desideri temperare, 155:7.
Podagra tarda, 203:19
Podagram, 249:17.
Podex turpis, 141:30.
Poema, 188:24/189:11.
Animis natum inuentumque iuuandis, 170:15.
Omne vetus sanctum, 280:3.
Totum vendit, 280:24.
Ridiculum, 285:31.
Legitimum fecisse, 290:20.
Poëmata pulchra non satis est esse, dulcia sunto, 161:16.
Immodulata non quia uis videt iudex, 166:15.
Vexisse plaustris, 167:7.
Meliora faceret, 168:3.
Austera, 169:11.
Mira pango, 171:23.
Pulchra, 205:11.
Adde, 226:1.
Lacrymosa, 246:15.
Panges, 273:5.
Meliora reddit dies, 279:14.
Scribimus indocti doctique, 282:4.
Tenui deducta filo, 285:19.
Extorquere, 288:30.
Scribere, 289:7.
Poena vila si tibi nocuisset, 52:22.
Rarò antecedentem pede claudo deseruit, 71:6.
Culpâ premit comes, 116:15.
Lata, 283:9.

Pœnæ formidine nihil admittes in te, 268:28.
Securus, 287:21.
Pœnarum tibi satis superque dedi, 253:6.
Pœnas virginum notas, 25:26.
Iussas luam, 153:24.
Dedit, 180:12.
Peccati irroget æquas, 186:15.
Pœnis compescere inferiorem, 201:28.
Pœniteat, 180:24/198:9.
Pœnitet, 99:14/145:20.
Pœno, 20:2/56:27.
Pœnorum, 114:15.
Pœnos, 77:27
Pœnus, 46:15/58:13.
POESIS vt pictura erit, 169:30.
POETA concines maiore plectro Cæsarem, 110:29.
Salutor, 161:4.
Assentatores ire iubet ad lucrum, 171:27.
Os tenerum pueri balbumque figurat, 282:15.
Per extentum funem mihi posse videtur ire, 285:5.
Poëtę mihi nomen dedit Phœbus, 118:6
Nomen nanciscentur, 167:30.
Siculi narrabo interitum, 173:8.
Dilecti membra, 189:10.
Vicem defendêtis, 205:17.
Indigno non committenda, 285:25.
Nostri nil intentatũ liquere, 167:16
Aut prodesse volũt, aut delectare, 169:2.
Eupolis, Cratinus, Aristophanesque, 187:11.
Non cessauere nocturno certare mero, putere diurno, 275:24.
Multa nobis facimus mala, 285:13.
Dilecti tibi Virgilius Variusque, 286:10.
Poëtam alat formetque, 168:7.
Vetanum tetigisse timent fugiuntque, 172:31.
Putes hunc esse, 188:21.
Audacem fugat hoc terretque, 284:7.
Poëtarum vnumquenque limæ labor & mora offenderet, 167:22.
Veniat multa manus, 191:27.
Seniorum turba, 207:10
Poëtas sanos Helicone excludit Democritus, 167:27.
Odere, 188:12.
Dederim quibus esse, 18.
Adscripsit Liber Faunis, Satyrisque, 275:21.
Veteres, 279:21.
Veterès miratur laudátque, 280:13.
Hos habet numeratque Roma, 280:10.
Argutos vexat iste furor, 290:1.
Poëtica mella, 276:30.
Poëtis quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas, 158:19.
Romanis venia est indigna, 166:26.
Mediocribus esse, non homines, non dij, non concessere columnæ, 170:10.
Sirius liceatque perire, 173:11.
Iratis natus, 215:29.
POL, 258:11/291:18.
Polemon, 223:27.
Pollet iunctura, 166:4.
Pollice vtroque tuum ludum laudabit, 273:31.
Pollicem, 138:12.
Pollicis ictum, 118:12.
Pollicitus, 23:24/36.12/115:25/255:13.
Pollio, 45.2/206:16/207:28.
Polluitur nullis casta domus stupris, 116:12.
Pollux, 71:23.
Geminus, 107:6.
Cum Castore, 278:16.
Polo deripere lunã, 155:4.
Polum totũdum percurrisse animo morituro, 34:19.
Occupato atra nube, 106:17.
Polyhymnia, 6:20.
Polypus, 146:10/183:30.
POMA porrigis irato puero, 223:31.
Dulcia, 229:24.
Pomatia vda mobilibus riui, 14:14.
Pomarius, 222:31.
Pomifer Autumnus, 119:11.
Pomifero graue tempus anno, 97:8.
Pomis mitibus, 133:9.
Picenis, 224:14.
Picenis cedunt Tyburtia succo, 228:16.
Viduas venentur auaras, 246:16.
Opulentet herum fundus, 267:9.
Pompei, 51:20.
Pompeio, 263:5.
Pompili, 19:29.
Pompilius, 167:23.
Pomponius, 188:31.
PONAS post omnia, 177:3.
Insignia morbi, 223:27.
Pondera, 154:24.
Pondere graui, 136:20.
Magno, 166:22.
Sine pondere, 168 20/290:23
Ponderibus cur non suis ratio vtitur, 185:6.
Pondus tolerare non valet, 49:16.
Breue, 212:13.
Addere nucis, 276:28.
Pone, 29 24, 28/268:10.
Superbiam, 84:13.
Moras & studium lucri, 125:31.
Ponebam, 216:13.
Ponendæ, 260:5.
Ponentur, 233:2.
Ponere flumina non patimur louem, 10:16.
Me inter vatum choros, 112:14.
Sollers faxo & colorib⁹ nunc hominem, nunc Deum, 120:10.
Pecuniam, 134:31.
Totum nequiter, 159:15.
Non curat vngues, 167:28.
Vnctum, 171:29.
Leges, 186:2.
Signa nouis præceptis, 226:10.

Memento,

Memento, 216:21.
Non rectè otia, 240:15.
Pones, 24:7/260:23.
Ponet, 108:31/173:14.
Ponetur, 184:31/279:23.
Poni, 220:14/243:2.
Ponimus aras iurandas per tuum nomen, 278: 27.
Ponit secures, 70:24.
Nidum, 125:11.
Iram, 163:15.
Chrysippus hoc vulgus in gente Meneni, 224:29
Vestigia in locuplete domo, 236:8.
Me Athenis, 285:7.
Ponite, 27:16/101:6.
Pono, 244:20/268:10.
Ponte Fabritio, 216:26.
Ponteis inter iactatus lupus, 212:8.
Ponti Campano, 193:14.
Pontica pinus, 22:6.
Ponticum mare, 97:30.
Pontifex, 107:20/154:16.
Pontificum cœnis, 60: 12.
Secures, 97: 12.
Libros, 279:6.
Ponto minax vnda recúbit, 19:26.
Vitreo daturus nomina, 109:31.
Pontum scatentem belluis, 102:17.
Pontuslongus, 72:21.
Ponunt, 193:16.
POPELLO tunicato, 237: 15.
Popina vncta, 264:25.
Popinis immundis, 228:8
Popino, 238:3.
Poplite contento, 239:30.
Poplitibus, 70:21.
Popolceris, 153:25.
Populareis strepitus, 160: 29.
Popularibus, 58:23.
Popularis auræ arbitrio ponit secures, 70:25.
Populata arua Marte nostro, 77:17.
Populea corona tempora vinxisse, 14:23.
Populi voces, 176:13.
Primores, 210:19.
Suffragia capto, 290:14.
Populo me secernunt Nympharum chori, 6: 29.
Intersis Quirini, 8:21.
Gratior it dies, 115:29.
Iudice, 195: 28.
Magno, 197:30.
Dare gladiatorum patria centum, 218.14.
Spectante, 155:2.
Tu, ego scentror ipse mihi, 270:13.
Obscurata penetralia Vestæ, 290:26.
Coràm, 164:9.
A populo pestem aget, 28:29.
Cum populo & duce, 72:7.
Populorũ regnator agrestium, 107:20.
Continent æstus, 248:4.
Populos, 219:4.
Populos altas marat vitium propagine, 133:2.
Populum falsis dedocet vti vocibus 46:23.
Dimouit, 78:14.
Oblectat, moratur, 168: 21.
Tributim arripuit, 210:9
Cedere saxis, 219:25.
Exoret, 244:15.
Differtum transire forumque, 255:1.
Frumenti copia pascat, 266:2.
Saluum velit, 268:2.
Spectaret, 284:22.
Quatit, 289:26.
Populus, 7:31/82:25/163:8/166:1/267:27/268:2.
Frequens, 40:22/63.25.
Numerabilis, paruus, frugi, castus, verecundus, 164:30.
Priami, 221:30.
Romanus, 246:18.
Sapiens, 278:29.
Leuis, 281:26.
Me sibilat, 276:14.
Populus alba, 47:15.
Adsita certis limitibus, 292:19.
PORCA auida, 97:4.
Porcis comedenda relinques, 255:31.
Porcius, 241:15.
Porco bimestri, 92:19.
Deos placat, 269:2.
Tellurem piabant, 282: 30.
Porcum immolet æquis Latibus, 220:31.
Epicuri de grege, 251:31
Porphyrion, 75:23.
Porrecta maiestas imperi, 129:29.
Tellure super, 139:13.
Præda, 144:20.
Murena in patina, 242:4
Pocula, 274:26.
Porrecto iugulo, 185:17.
Porrectum ante rotes, 84:7.
Catino magno, 212:15.
Purpurea in veste locauit, 236:13.
Porrectus ab inguine palus, 210:2.
Ad aceruum frumenti, 219:9.
In horna palea, 235:26.
Spatiis planis locus, 256:23.
Aperta capsa, 286:31.
Porrexit, 241:22.
Porrigam vectigalia, 91:22
Porrigere, 254:25.
Porriget, 62:15.
Porrigine impexa, 219:23.
Porrigis, 223:31.
Porrò, 185:29/254:7/264:3/269:9.
Porrum, 263:4.
Porsenæ minacis manus, 150:10.
Porta eburna, 102:31.
Portanda, 201:6.
Portanteis, 198:29.
Portare, 194 28.
Ventis tradam tristitiã, 32:16.
Puerum Romã, 197:27.
Onus molestum, 198:19
Portarit, 175:28.
Portas non clausas, 77:16.
Vrbium diffidit, 90:27.
Belli refregit, 189:9.
Portat, 225:14.
Portatur, 284:18.
Portenta nota fatali labore subegit. 278:22.
Thessala rides, 253:27.
Portentum, 29:20.
Portes, 263:27.
Portet, 269:16/270:14.
Porticibus, 246:19.
Porticꝰ excipiebat Arctó, 61:2.
Me excepit, 191:20.
Chrysippi, 217:3.
Agrippæ, 253:30.

Portisapertis, 164:25.
Portu latent nauiú pup-pes, 143:6.
Portum occupa, 21:29.
Portus Alexandrea pate-fecit, 128:21.
Occupet alter, 254:5.
POSCAS, 215:23.
Poscat, 11:9/169:8.
Poscente, 57:20/271:7.
Poscentem, 185:3.
Poscentes, 289:4.
Poscenti, 169:18/243:12.
Poscentis, 55:28.
Posces, 248:31.
Poscet, 263:17/293:8.
Posci, 164:14/280:27.
Poscimus, 38:1.
Poscit, 31:9/270:15.
Poscit, 37:5/171:18/ 239:23/ 243:7/282:21.
Posco, 277:2/281:31.
Poscunt, 241:27/284:10.
Posita, 181:24.
Positas, 84:11/278:25.
Positi, 220:8.
Positis, 170:27/ 171:28/178: 22/219:12/280:11.
Posito, 211:30/242:19.
Positorum, 262:21.
Positos, 134:26.
Positum, 50:19/181:22/285: 20/209:24/263:26.
Positurus, 75:29.
Positus, 81:3.
POSSE, 36:7/163:5/169:1/ 172: 15/ 181: 25/ 199:10/ 208:16/248:7/285:4/289:8
Possem, 190:31/206:21/286: 20/288:17.
Possent, 75: 27/ 127:6/ 160: 22/288:9/292:4.
Posses, 127:26/251:2.
Possessor, 249:14.
Posset, 113:26/137:8, 27/182: 25/ 159: 27/ 204:2/232:6/ 241:5/254:14/ 271:13/281: 25/283:2./291:13, 15.
Possideam, 223:9.
Possidentem multa non vocaueris rectè beatú, 121:26.
Possim, 191:5/244:22/ 259: 14/266:12.
Possint, 22:3.
Possis, 155:26/ 178:28/ 181: 10. 19/214. 16/ 218:4/ 220: 4/239:3/245:7, 14/246:14/ 268:4/269:13, 275:17.
Possit, 72. 26 / 107: 15/ 171: 29/178:15/183:20/187:26/ 203:11/ 204: 11/ 245: 18/ 248:13/251:24/ 253:6/262: 17/263:2/264:29.
Possum, 155:5, 6/160:4/190: 20/201:17/207:27/210:29/ 230:15/ 254: 15/ 256: 20/ 266:5.
Possumus, 120:13.
Possunt, 197:4/246:30/ 263: 31.
POST, 10:5/ 19: 28/23:27/ 36:16/69:20/80:27/83:8/ 94:16/96:5/98:25/114. 13/ 120:17/127:1/160:24/161: 28/162:27/ 167: 9/ 171:8/ 182:5/ 185:30/ 190:5/196: 22/ 197 & 11/ 199:11/ 201: 2/206:7/ 215:1, 6/225:11/ 228:6/ 241:23/ 242: 5/ 246: 2/254:16/257:9, 21/ 259: / 261: 10/ 274: 16/ 278:17/ 282:27/283: 18/288:1, 12.
Post modo, 35:13/233:27
Post omnia ponas, 177:3.
Postponet, 271:30.
Posteis, 145:23/189:9.
Postem: 2.4:15,
Posteta crelcam laude recens, 107:18.
Lux oritur, 195:8.
Tempestas, 195:3.
Actas, 279:22.
Posteri, 65:29/142:29.
Posterius, 189:7.
Postero, 18:19.
Post hac, 214:21/ 225:8/285: 31.
Posthume, 59:16 bis.
Postibus, 69:25/129:22.
Postico, 253:2.
Postquàm, 48: 20/ 152:31/ 165:1/ 189:8/ 199:31/200: 23/ 216:8/ 221:6/223: 30/ 237:10/242:18/260:29.
Postremum, 215:15.
Postremus, 254:21.
Postulat, 184:10/185:2.
Postulet, 229:29.
Postuere, 217:7.
Postui, 276:7.
Postuisse, 40:2/78:6/95:3.
Postuisset, 184:1.
Postuit, 57:30/217:28.
POTA cupidinem cantu sollicitas, 126:16.
Potabis Sabinum, 27:26.
Potamusvnćti, 56:9.
Potandum, 237:27.
Potantia, 260:19.
Potare culpa magistri, 215:6.
Festis diebus, 220:9.
De medio die, 240:16.
Incipiam, 252:16.
Potè, 164:30/195:1.
Potens Diua Cypri, 9:2.
Musa lyræ, 13:8.
Naiadum, 100:17.
Sui, 106:14.
Ex humili, 107:24.
Veneris muneribus, 123:9.
Siluarum Diana, 155:16
Mitrona, 162:2.
Natura, 210:1.
Roma, 280:10.
Potenteis domos, 40:31.
Manus, 157:5.
Potentem amicum, 64:23.
Creten centum oppidis, 102:23.
Potenter, 159:19.
Potenti Deo maris, 11:15.
Iustitiæ sic placitum, 63:15.
Potentior, 108:28.
Potentiorum, 132:31.
Potentis, 273:9/274:19.
Potentium, 120:28.
Potentius ictu fulmineo aurum, 90:23.
Armis, 167:20.
Poteras, 168:28/208:28.
Poterat, 270:1./241:25.
Poteris, 168:29.
Poterit, 31:3/ 211: 29/ 215: 27/231:27/260:21.
Potero, 211:15.
Poterunt, 151: 10/ 168:16/ 245:16/262:20/288:26.
Potes, 85: 13/92:17/ 103:17/ 140:13/145:20/154:1/168: 14/232:22/234:8/ 239:21/ 240:14/252:3.
Potest, 35:10/143:1/175:19/ 186:10/190:1/254:5,20.
Potestas æqua, 156:20.
Iusta, 238:26.
Potestatem, 195:22.
Potet, 219:14.
Poti cadi fæce tenus, 90:4
Potietur, 47:16.
Potionibus, 139:6.
Potior, 83:4/150:23/174:16/ 252:29/255 6/270:11.
Potiore, 60:12/ 110:15/117: 30/260:3, 31.
Potiorem, 260:6.

Potiori, 149:13/231:26.
Potius, 8:24/ 26: 17/ 54:8/ 104: 12/ 177: 26/ 211:31/ 219: 11/224:5/253:27/261: 9/263:21:293:15.
Potor, 67:27.
Pororem, 228:5.
Potores, 241:29/274:24.
Potoribus, 275:20.
Potuere, 85:30, 31.
Potuisse, 48:30.
Potuit, 89:5.
Potum, 294:2.
Potus, Adiect. 165:17/185: 18/190:5/223:28/275:24.
¶ PRAE campo cuncta sordent, 261:17.
Præbeat aurem votis, 175:1.
Vsum, 176:22.
Præbebit aquam, 213:14.
Præbente, 93: 25/ 128: 20/ 193:7.
Præbentem spectacula, 284:23.
Præbere, 254: 14/ 264: 28/ 271:29.
Præberi, 197:31.
Præbes frigus amabile, 88:4.
Præbet brumas tepidas Iuppiter, 50:31.
Exemplum, 124:18.
Aquam, 190:5.
Præcanum, 277:30.
Præcedentibus, 250:5.
Præcedere, 203:29.
Præcedes, 63:11.
Præcedet, 140:18.
Præcepit, 211:9.
Præceps Anio, 14:13.
Facundia, 165:10.
Alea, 272:17.
Per mala fertur, 188:9.
Præcepta in Aristippi re labor, 244:28.
Mira descripsi, 216:24.
Canam, 226:19.
Vitæ beatæ haurire, 229:10.
Præceptis nouis ponere signa, 226:10.
Pectus format amicis, 282:15.
Præceptum auriculis instillare, 259:5.
Præcidere belli causam censet, 248:5.
Præcinctî, 242:31.
Præcinctus, 192:7.
Præcipe lugubres cantus Melpomene, 30:30.
Præcipies, 169:4.
Præcipitat, 224:19.
Præcipitem se tecto dedit, 179:19.
Præcipitem Africum timuit, 9:19.
Præcipiti, 225:4.
Præcipuè, 247:25/286:24.
Præclara minantis vultus, 215:30.
Re, 230:27.
Præclaram rem stringat ingluuie, 178:17.
Præclare Senator, 198:30.
Præclaro patre, 197:15.
Præco, 198:6.
Ad mercem turbas cogit emendas, 171:26.
Præconem, 257:6.
Præconis, 136:14/212:23.
Præcordia tenta spiritu leuare, 153:13.
Condita verax aperit Liber, 190:6.
Mulso prolueris, 227:3.
Præcordiis inquietis affidens, 139:28.
Meis inæstuet libera bilis, 145:17.
In præcordiis quid sæuit veneni, 135:10.
Præcurrere vita regum amicos, 260:25.
Præcurreret Barros equis albis, 199:30.
Præda tibi cedat maior, 94:30.
Rapacium luporũ cerui, 114:18.
Opima, 144:19.
Reiecta quam præsens Mercurius fert, 217:27.
Prædæ teneræ ne defluat succus, 103:14.
Maioris quicquid erat nactus, 266:26.
Prædam adiecisse, 79:6.
Prædantur euntes anni singula, 288:28.
Prædia duo, 221:3.
Daturus, 234:25.
Vendit, 240:12.
Prædonum acrem in turbam decidit, 179:21.
Præferat, 293:2.
Prægestientis, 49:21.
Prægnans canis, 101:23.
Prægrauat animũ, 213:23.
Artes, 278:24.
Prælambens omne quod affert, 236:16.
Prælia virginum cantamus, 13:15.
Confundet cum Marte Thyoneus, 26:3.
Impia, 45:18.
Cæsaris dices historiis pedestribus, 57:3.
Frustrà destinat, 87:28.
Dura, 94:27.
Geret, 115:5.
Dicenda Musis, 122:2.
Loqui, 129:15.
Rubrica picta aut carbone, 239:31.
In prælia trudit inermem, 252:19.
Campestria sustineas, 273:19.
Prælia audax, 19:16.
Prælium graue commisit, 127:31.
Prælo domitam Calœno vuam bibes, 28:3.
Prælucet Baiis amœnis nullus in orbe sinus, 246:31.
Præmia doctarum frontium hederæ, 6:16.
Fortium Graiorum, 120:5.
Iucunda captat, 133:28.
Ridentes, 193:4.
Multa laborum laturus, 208:24.
Prima feres hederæ victricis, 251:1.
Frontis ad vrbanæ descendi, 259:19.
Posci in pignor, 280:27.
Grandia laturus meritorum, 288:11.
Prænestæ, 247:29.
Frigidum, 74:23.
Prænestinus, 200:19.
Præniteat, 38:28.
Prænomine molles audent auriculæ, 230:13.
Præparat, 258:3.
Præparatum, 55:5.
Præponens vltima primis, 189:7.
Præponere oliuam vndique decerptæ frondi, 14:7.
Vrbem siluis, 235:30.
Præroso fugerit hamo, 230:6.

Prærupti

Prærupti nemoris, 235:29.
Præscribe, 208:17.
Præscripta ad munia surgit, 213:26.
Præscriptum Romuli, 60:28.
Intra præscriptū equitare, 54:13.
Præsens imo de gradu tollere mortale corpus, 40:10.
Diuushabebitur, 76:26.
Tutela Italiæ, 128:29.
In tempus omittat, 159:23.
Facundia narret, 164:8.
Mercurius, 217:27.
Actas, 279:22.
Hortatur, 246:17.
In præsens lætus animus, 62:8.
Præsente, 160:7.
Præsentes, 212:17.
Præsenti, 278:26.
Præsentia numina sentit, 282:21.
Præsentibus, 131:7/279:18.
Præsentis horæ dona cape lætus, 82:27.
Præsepe, 266:16.
Præsertim, 170:21/197:2/273:15.
Præsidio Veneris ferox, 23:5.
Scaphæ me feret aura, 107:4.
Tuo fidentem tuteris, 274:15.
Præsidium meum, 5:17.
Insigne mæstis reis, 45:1
Regale loco deiecit, 288:3.
Præstabo, 256:5.
Præstant facie, 228:17.
Tibi me incolumem, 267:22.
Præstantia vitam balnea, 261:27.
Præstat fortunatum, 254:22.
Præstent, 258:16.
Præstes ferias Hesperiæ, 116.29.
Præstet amorem, 177:4.
Præsto est, 182:2.
Præsumis validus mollitiem, 214:1.
Præter, 9:11/13:18/45:12/50:27/60:17/102:21/135:14/145:5/151:15/168:24/181:10,31/187:5/205:24/214:1/229:13/231:19/233:14/286:2/289:7.
Præteragendus equus, 265:30.
Præterea, 175:2/221:14/230:26/243:1.
Prætereo, 207:31/239:6.
Prætereunt, 119:4/169:11.
Prætereunte lympha, 56:12.
Prætereuntium, 112:21.
Præterita, 203:23.
Præteritum 178:2.
Prætextam, 193:5.
Prætextas, 167:19.
Prætor, 221:16/222:22/288:7
Prætore, 247:20.
Lusco, 193:3.
Bruto, 200:9.
Prætorem, 198:28.
Prætorius auctor, 212:26.
Prætulerim scriptor delirus inersq; videri, 291:6
Prætulit honestum vtili, 122:22.
Præuertamur illuc, 183:28.
Præuidisset, 257:19.
Prandere, 223:18.
Pranderet olus, 270:7.
Prandia, 226 30.
Pransæ, 169:9.
Pransi, 192:26.
Pransus non auidè, 199:16
Prata canis albicant pruinis, 11:1.
Rigent, 125:9.
Amantis lapathi herba, 134:18.
Pratensibus optima fungis natura est: 226:28.
Pratis, 93:7/102:19/267:9.
Prato, 265:3.
Praua iubentium ardor, 71:16.
Ambitione, 197:2.
Bellua, 239:4.
Prauè, 161:5/218:15/247:21/286:29.
Praui cupidinis eradicanda sunt elementa, 99:16.
Docilis Romana iuuentus, 212:28.
Prauis talis, 184:7.
Obnoxia, 237:3.
Prauo viuere naso, 159:15.
Prauorum, 223:17.
Prauum alio si te detorseris, 212:31.
Prauus, 189:27.
Precamvr, 8:5/155:18
Precari, 275:9.
Precati, 237:32.
Precatus, 222:7.
Prece fatigent Vestam, 8:1
Motus, 28:31.
Sollicitate ambit, 40:13
Suscitabo, 102:1.
Multa te prosequitur, 116:24.
Victi, 153:30.
Blanda ducerequò velset, 171:2.
Hac te oro, 233:13.
Cogit, 259:10.
Multa nitere, 264:1.
Tacita, 264:18.
Docta, 282:22.
Permutet dominos, 292:22.
Preceris, 243:5.
Preces te non curuant, 84:17.
Ad miseras decurrere, 106:31.
Blandæ te reuocant, 108:19.
Thyestæas misit, 139:9.
Ad Iouem auersum, 144:16.
Obseratis auribus fundis, 154:21.
Virorum curet, 157:22.
Vnde discerer, 282:20.
Precetur Deos, 164:24.
Precibus non lenis fata recludere, 33:14
Nō loquar inultis, 35:15
Vocat, 116:4.
Iratis vrget, 233:30.
Precor, 9:14/37:22/108:15 bis/135:25/137:2.
Premam terra, 112:18.
Premant falce Calœna vitem 37:13.
Premat obscurum Lunæ orbem, 263:1.
Extra limen, 276:22.
Premitur in annum nonum, 170:26.
Premendo luctus, 54:25.
Premerer sacra lauro, 74:18.
Premet te nox, 11:13.
Quem sua culpa, 274:13
Premit Deus futuri temporis exitum caligino sa nocte, 106:3.
Culpam pœna comes, 146:15.

Crimine turpi, 166:24.
Comes atra, 240:17.
Dura custodia matrũ, 245:1.
Situs informis, 290:29.
Premunt columnas trabes, 64:15.
Olidæ conuiuia capræ, 252:31.
Premuntur, 284:14.
Prensare manu, 204:20.
Prensus in potẽti Aegæo, 61:16.
Pressa malo, 22:5.
Capillis Balanus, 105:8.
Mella condit amphoris, 133:7.
Vina, 147:19.
Bacca, 228:15.
Pressi pede, 276:8.
Pressis pullis ranæ, 225:25.
Pressisse laqueo collum, 268:12.
Pressit, 242:7.
Presso cubito remanete, 31:20.
Pressum Calibus ducere Liberum, 125:20.
Pretio mercemur cadum, 93:23.
Magno stet, 182:7.
Est in pretio, 170:10.
Vnius assis licuisse, 195:27.
Permutet dominos, 292:22.
Pretiosa vestimenta, 272:28.
Pretiosus emptor dedecorum, 79:27.
Pretium est mori, 58:19.
Dicere muneri, 120:14.
Auellier, 181:20.
Nanciscentur, 167:30.
Laquei, 214:13.
Habes, 268:22.
Rectè petit, 271:5.
Chartis quotus arroget annus, 279:15.
Ferat pœnæ securus, 287:21.
In pretium conuerso Deo, 90:21.
¶ PRIAMI regnum, 22:31.
Domus, 72:9.
Busto, 23.
Aulam, 117:22.
Fortunam, 162:23.
Populus, 221:30.
Priamiden Hectora, 200:3.
Priamus, 221:30.
Diues, 17:27.
Priape, 133:13.
Priapum, 200:30.
Pridem, 166:16/212:22/264:31.
Prima, 16e:9/81:19/175:5/214:7/231:3/237:28/240:38/242:6/244:8/245:20/251:1/255:17,25/272:13/290:9.
Primæ, 118:7.
Primam, 269:31.
Primesodalium, 51:20.
Primis, 87:28/136:17/185:27/180:7/213:16/277:29.
Primo, 80:23/163:7.
Primores, 210:19.
Primorum, 293:22.
Primos, 128:17/204:12/233:21.
Primum certamine, 161:1
Primùm, 38:5/57:31/79:13/160:23/161:20/188:18/216:31/246:1/225:18/250:4/260:5/281:11/288:22/290:3.
Primus, 9:19/114:9/121:29/122:5/162:16/166:16/198:3/210:13/228:19,20/242:12/254:21/276:9.
Princeps, 8:25/92:11/107:24/276:7.
Principe Cæsare, 28:29.
Te, 286:19.
Principi limo, 24:17.
Principibus placuisse viris non vltima laus est, 270:20.
Principibus vrbium Romæ soboles, 112:12.
Principium omne, 79:1.
Et fons, 168:9.
Carminis esto, 253:23.
Principum maxime, 127:23.
Amicitias graues, 44:23.
Prior. 123:12/157:3/193:25/233:24/237:14/252:29/257:16/280:4.
Priorem, 230:11/272:23.
Priores, 52:6/92:6/121:17/293:22,
Priori, 60:25/268:14.
Prisca Venus, 83:19.
Gens mortalium, 132:25
Comœdia, 187:12/205:21.
Priscæ artis, 165:7.
Prisci Catonis, 95:28.
Prisci agricolæ, 282:26.
Priscis Catonibus atque Cethegis, 290:28.
Prisco natus ab Inacho, 47:27.
Catino, 275:18.
Priscum in aurum redeat tempora, 111:4.
Priscus pudor, 157:10.
Priscus, propr. 237:4.
Priua triremis, 247:10.
Priuata mulier, 43:21.
Priuatas opes, 250:23.
Priuati iuris, 162:17.
Priuatis, 51:1/161:7.
Secernere publica, 171:4
Priuato, 106:8.
Priuatus, 82:26.
Census, 60:30.
Magis viuam te rege beatus, 187:8.
Priuet formidine, 239:10.
Priuignis, 98:13.
Priuignus, 250:9.
Prius, 10:8/10:8,28/26:12/31:30/38:31/48:13/63:12/68:13/322:31/130:11/130:12/161:25/171:22/189:6/190:19/201:5/223:25/227:13/231:23/233:17/247:5/276:18/281:30.
Priuum, idem quod proprium vel priuatum, 229:23.
PRO, 70:18/83:13,17/93:20/108:25/122:4/123:1/171:30/178:28/179:21/184:20/222:3,23/237:11/256:5
Prò, 76:31.
Proaui, 167:1.
Proba, 153:27.
Probam, 106:28.
Probante, 7:25.
Probantes, 246:30.
Probas vocari Lucina, 155:30.
Probat, 166:11/286:26.
Probes, 270:10.
Probet, 177:26/207:25.
Probos, 156:29/195:24.
Probrosis ruinis, 78:1.
Probus, 184:15/279:19.
Procaces vernas, 235:4.
Procax Musa, 45:25.
Procedere rectè, 179:15.
Lintrem sentimus, 192:21.
Procedis, 111:13.
Procedit, 241:6.

Procellæ inæquales vexât mare, 53:24.
Velocite crede, 103:21.
Timidus, 159:7.
Procellas horrescis, 54:24.
Procellis Africis mugiat malus, 106:11.
Procera, 231:14.
Ilex, 149:5.
Proceras manibus vertere fraxinos, 100:19.
Proceros lupos, 213:13.
Processerit, 162:13.
Proci, 231:28.
Procidit latè, 117:18.
Rex, 152:31.
Procis difficilem Penelopen, 84:15.
Apotheca intacta, 229:29.
Procudit enses, 130:2.
Procul, 82: 15/ 132:24/ 190:18/ 197:3/ 256: 13/ 261:23/ 290:6/ 293:17.
Proculeius, 46:9.
Procurare, 252:23.
Procurrerit Apenninus in mare, 151:4.
Procurrunt in ius, 200:12.
Procyon, 105:22.
Prodeat, 88:23.
Prodentem, 232:23.
Proderit, 154:18.
Prodesse, 169:2/ 270:15.
Prodest, 34:17/ 181:29/ 245:4
Prodiderit, 285:23.
Prodiga fides arcani, 26:27
Prodigaliter, 159:8.
Prodigum animæ, 20:2.
Prodigus æris, 163:19.
Essedicatur, 178:13.
Donat quæ spernit & odit, 256:1.
Multæ herbæ. 256:23.
Carè emit, 286:1.
Spargas tua, 293:13.
Prodire, 145:11.
Prodis, 52:26/ 238:18.
Proditor puellæ risus, 17:4
Producas sobolem, 156:1.
Producent, 96:9.
Producere nomen, 160:7.
Productior, 164:13,
Produxerit, 290:30.
Produximus cœnam iucundè, 194:8.
Produxit, 58:1.
Proetvm credulum, 81:3.
Profanis sacra secernere, 171:4./
Sacra miscere, 268:29.
Profanum vulgus, 68:12.
Profari, 197:8.
Profeci, 289:27.
Profectò, 168:15.
Proferat, 263:1.
Proferet diem, 23:25.
Aetas in apricum, 253:28
In lucem, 290:27.
Proferre pedem pudor vetet, 162:21.
Iuberis, 263:21.
Proferres ignota, 162:16.
Professis, 158:24.
Professus, 159:6/ 271:29.
Profesta, 214:30.
Profestis lucibus, 130:8.
Diebus, 220:10.
Proficeret, 182:27.
Proficiente nihil hetba curatier, 291:31.
Proficiscentem, 263:15.
Proficiscenti, 287:24.
Proficiunt, 98:31.
Profore, 258:31.
Profugi Scythæ, 40:17.
Profuit, 150:24.
Profugus Scythes, 128:28.
Profundo ore ruit, 110:3.
Merses, 11512.
Profundum Danubium bibunt, 130:4.
Profusus, 200:23.
Progenerant, 113:31.
Progeniem vitiosiorem, 80:11.
Veneris, 130:15.
Progenies regum, 105:5.
Arti, 223:16.
Prognatos, 197:29.
Prognatum, 180:17.
Prognatus, 209:7.
Progne vertatur in auem, 164:11.
Prohibebat, 197:8.
Prohibent, 50:23.
Prohibere, 201:18.
Concubitu, 171:5.
Corpus chiragra, 245:10.
Prohibet, 94:2.
Prohibere tixis Bacchum, 33:16.
Proiectis, 238:17.
Proiectum, 140:20.
Proiicere, 218:28.
Proiicit, 161:14.
Prole, 130:10.
Simili laudantûr puerperæ, 116:14.
Prolem, 156:31.
Proles masculà, 80:2.
Niobæa, 117:8.
Patientis Vlyssei, 256:18
Prolis nouæ feraci, 156:3.
Prolueris præcordia mulso, 227:4.
Prolutus vappa, 102:19.
Promat miracula, 164: 30.
Prome, 104:23.
Promens obscura, 39:31.
Vina dolio, 134:8.
Promere vina, 95:25.
Iura clienti, 281:22.
Promes, 164:7.
Promethea, 65:15.
Prometheus, 24: 17/ 59: 9/ 154:25.
Promineret, 137:30.
Prominet, 28:21.
Promis sagittas, 95:2.
Diem, 115:25.
Promisit, 14:28.
Promissa Triquetra militibus, 234:24.
Quo cadant, 280:1.
Multa leuant fidem, 287:14.
Promissi, 159:24.
Promissis dic aliquid dignum, 215:27.
Promissor, 162:24.
Promissum, 148:16.
Promit, 227:24.
Promittere, 190:19.
Promittit, 196:16/ 257:32.
Promitto, 190:20.
Promittunt medici quod medicorum est, 282:3.
Promorat, 145:16.
Promptæ amphoræ, 42:1.
Promus, 211:23.
Pronos tuos, 36:7.
Menses, 118:15.
Annos, 160:8.
Pronum riuum, 260:3.
Pronus Orion, 102:8.
In obsequium plus æquo, 212:6.
Propagine vitium maritat populos, 133:1.
Propè, 34: 16/ 82: 7/ 90: 10/ 108:30/ 117:10/ 128:6/ 130: 7/ 161: 7/ 172:8/ 185: 26/ 203: 5/ 216:22/ 224:10/ 230: 23/ 241: 12/ 253: 5/ 265:8/ 272:1, 24/ 287:25/ 289:3.
Properabantur, 146:27.
Propes-

Properabat, 154: 12.
Properanteis, 134:23.
Properantis, 158:27.
Properare, 257:7/280:7.
Properaret, 78:10.
Properas, 125:27.
Properat, 146:14.
Properè, 93:27.
Properemus, 251:4.
Properent. 36:25/258:30.
Properes, 15:13.
Properet, 89:7/99:26.
Propero, 203:27.
Propinquam, 105:14.
Propinqui, 29:28.
Propinquis, 176:31.
Propinquos obſtanteis dimouit, 78:13.
Ad ſanos abeat tutela, 222:22.
Propior, 234:9.
Propiora, 188:21.
Propius, 169:30/218:8/234:21/246: 15/260: 20/267: 17.
Proponi, 286:28.
Propoſiti tenacé virum, 71:15.
Victor, 263:25.
Propoſito, 164:19.
Propoſitum peragût iter, 236:6.
Vrget, 237:2.
Propoſuit, 26:14/248:14.
Propria, 196:4/233:5.
Propriæ, 215:12/259:17.
Propriam, 46:26.
Propriè communia dicere difficile, 162:14.
Propriis, 185:1/207:7/216:10.
Proprio, 5:26/124: 10/160: 27/257:1.
Proprios, 68:16/150:25.
Proprium, 191:19/ 235:4/239:22/269:30/292:7,21.
Proprius, 215:17.
Propter, 192:8/218:30/248:2/285:28.
Propugnacula, 131:18.
Propugnat nugis armat⁹, 272:12.
Propulit nido, 113:5.
PROREPIT, 175:16.
Prorepſerunt, 185:27.
Proriperet, 15:27.
Prorogat æuum, 169:15.
Horam viuendi, 249:6.
Proroget æuum, 157:20.
Proſſus, 194:8.
Proruas pede columnam ſtantem, 40:21.
Proruet, 115:3.
PROSCRIPTI, 199: 23.
Proſequitur mero, 116:24.
Proſerpina ſæua nullum caput fugit, 35:2.
Imperioſa me trahit, 259:29
Proſerpinæ ſuruæ regna, 58:19.
Per regna oro, 152:20.
Proſiliet, 259:7.
Proſilit, 192:22.
Proſiluit, 275:25.
Proſit, 171:17/269:16.
Proſpectat, 133:4.
Proſpera, 128:23.
Proſperam, 118:15.
Proſperes, 156:2.
Proſpiciens, 70:13/100:13.
Proſpicit, 260:15.
Proſtes, 277:8.
Proſunt, 33:1/254:19/292:26.
PROTEA mutantè vultus quo teneam nodo, 247:7.
Proteret, 77:27.
Proterit, 119:9.
Proterua, 49:27.
Proteruæ rixæ, 89:13.
Proterui iuuenes, 31:27.
Proteruis ventis, 32:25.
Satyris, 165:26.
Proteruitas grata, 27:9.
Proteruo marito, 85:11.
Proteruum, 26:3.
Proteruus Africus, 150:28.
Protinus, 72:13/230:2/262:22/274:1.
Protulerit, 160:6.
Protulit, 120:8/201:9.
PROVEHVNT, 76:4.
Prouidâ mens, 77:6.
Prouidiſſet, 257:19.
Prouidus, 248:15.
Auſpex, 101:29.
Prouiſæ frugis in annum copia, 275:12.
Prouiſam, 168:11.
Prouiſor, 163:19.
Prouocat, 187:24.
Prouoces, 142:22.
Prout, 235:5.
PROXIMA, 169:7/193:14.
Proximos, 29:14/65:3.
Proximum, 99:11.
Proximus, 204:10/233:8/274:17.
PRVDENS, 173:7/222:10, 16/287:22.
Deus, 9:29/106:2.
Animus, 122:16.
Anus, 154:3.
Vir, 172:11/268:7.
Prætereo, 107:31.
Ludis me, 231:8.
Ibis ſub furcam, 238:30.
Prudentem, 291:4.
Animum, 218:17.
Prudentia curas aufert, 262:7.
Pruinis canis albicât prata, 11:1.
Prùna, 267:15.
Prunæ, 193:5.
¶ PSALLERE, 126:18.
Pſallimus, 279:13.
¶ PTIZANARIVM orizæ, 220:21.
¶ PVBE fera, 150:13.
Pubeslæta, 32:11.
Tibi creſcit omnis, 53:5
Captiua, 77:11.
Romana, 114:14.
Publi, 230:13.
Publica cura iuuenum, 52:27.
Materies, 162:17.
Priuatis ſecernere, 171:4
Conducere, 246:25.
In publica commoda peccem, 278:13.
Publicas res ordinaris, 42:29.
Publicis notis inciſa marmora, 120:25.
Publico ſumptu, 61:4.
Publicola, 206:2.
Publicum ludum, 111:6.
Publicus vſus, 281:10.
PVDENDA matre, 48:38.
Pudens, 161:5.
Pudenter, 259:30/272:7.
Pudet ſceleris, 41:10.
Tanti mali, 145:9.
Luſiſſe, 265:9.
Recitare ſcripta, 276:28.
Pudibunda matrona, 165:26.
Pudica, 153:27.
Mulier, 133:31.
Penelope, 231.17.
Pudicæ cõiugis oſculum, 78:3.
Pudicis coniugibus, 222:4.
Pudico, 277:9.

Pudicum, 198:2/268:11.
Hippolytum, 119:25.
Pudor, 30:29/31:3/77:31.
Vetat, 13:7.
Summotus, 145:20.
Priſcus, 157:9.
Vetet proferre pedem, 162:21.
Infans prohibebat plura profari, 197:2.
Quem paupertatis tenet, 197:8.
Temalus vrget, 216:29.
Malus vlcera celat, 267:30.
Nec meus audet rem tentare, 286:22.
Pudorem depoſitum laudas, 259:20.
Incutiant aliena tibi peccata, 274:11.
Clamentperiiſſe, 280:29
Pudori ne ſit tibi amor ancillæ, 48:12.
Ne ſit tibi Muſa lyræ ſolers, 171:13.
PVELLA non tuæ ſortis, 124:14.
Manum ſuauio opponattuo, 135:26.
Magno patre nata, 180:29.
Potiordetinet, 252:29.
Nutrice, 281:17.
Ignara mariti, 282:19.
Puellæ riſus, 17:5.
Aeoliæ calores, 121:24.
Candidæ, 145:29.
Charæ dominus, 274:8.
Puellæ virum expetitæ, 88:27.
Miſtæ pueris, 124:2.
Teoderunt, 177:2.
Inſanum te clament, 219:27.
Puellam mendacẽ, 194:20.
Puellarum choro inſeres, 50:2.
Mille furores, 226:5.
Puellas Danai, 85:23.
Laborantes vtero, 56:18.
Audi, 156:16.
Puellis de popularibus Sappho, 58:23.
Idoneus vixi, 101:1.
Iniiciat curam, 196:13.
In puellis vrere, 145:6.
PVER, 12:1/16:30/36:3/43:31/56:10/59:3/93:28/109:9/137:7,27/139:16/140:26/143:20/163:13/208:4/210:10/214:1.26/228:24/240:11/250:2/257:2/273:20/293:15.
Furens, 21:9.
Thebanæ Semeles, 27:4
Digne meliore flãma, 34:1.
Feruidus, 36:24.
Robuſtus, 70:7.
Ingenuus, 99:19.
Centum artium, 108:26
Ilię Mauortisque, 120:25
Deanate Thetide, 147:25
Multatulit fecitq;, &c. 171:20.
Verna, 182:2.
Altècinctus, 241:2.
Pueri, ſing. Teretis, 145:30.
Cubantis 224:31.
Pulchri dominus, 274:8
Os tenerum, 282:13.
Pueri, Plur. 27:16/28:17/88:26/102:11/109:5/177:3/192:13/198:29/215:11/219:27/241:20/281:27.
Claris patrib⁹ orti, 118:7
Romani, 168:25.
Incauti, 173:1.
Laſciui, 186:31.
Magnis è centurionibus orti, 197:24.
Præcincti, compti, 242:31.
Ludentes, 246:7.
Puerilius, 223:25.
Pueris, 68:15/122:5/175:4/192:12/221:5/228:21/243:11/245:5/282:29.
Regum, 65:14.
Miſtæ puellæ, 124:2.
Mollibus, 145:6.
Tibus cœna miniſtratur, 199:5.
Creandis beata vxor, 249:9.
Pater & matercula palſet, 255:19.
Paruis munuſcula feſes, 255:29.
Caſtis, 282:19.
Concedere ludũ, 291:22.
Puritiæ, 41:31.
Puero, 123:15/163:29/164:1/190:14/202:28/203:17/282:9.
Superſtiti parcent fata, 83:18.
Irato cùm porrigis poma recuſat, 223:31.
Puerorum votis applices aureis, 157:23.
Infanit amoribus, 188:8
Mille furores, 226:5.
Nænia, 246:10.
Pueros, 74:20/156:18/188:17/273:27.
Ledæ, 19:20.
Neroues 113:27.
Neſcios fari, 117:25.
Caſtos, 155:21.
Deorum, 160:31.
Medeatrucidet, 164:9.
Elemẽta docẽtẽ, 277:23.
Puerpera, 154:8.
Puerperæ laudantur ſimiſi prole, 116:14.
Puerum, 17:23/38:10/225:1/230:30/272:9/287:6.
Latonæ, 118:13.
Viuum extrahat aluo, 169:9.
Formabat dictis, 191:7.
Romam portare docẽdum, 197:27.
PVGIL lethargicus, 316:20.
Pugilem, 110:14.
Clarabit labor Iſthmi, 112:3.
Victorem, 161:1.
Pugiles, 284:11.
Pugna melior, 260:26.
Accia, 273:26.
Pugnabant armis, 185:30.
Pugnaces Achiuos, 72:10.
Pugnæ ſciens, 23:17.
Non ſat idoneus, 66:23.
Arbiter, 95:3.
Amor, 113:11.
Pugnam mihi memores, 193:21.
Ad pugnã venere, 193:25
Pugnantia ſecum frontibus aduerſis componere, 177:19.
Iſtis, 180:20.
Pugnare ſcyphis, 33:14.
Pugnas audiet, 7:29.
Bibitaure, 58:29.
Pugnat cerua, 77:14.
Perſi par, 200:10.
Sententia ſecum, 247:14
Pugnata bella, 93:22/267:31.
Pugnauit, 121:31.
Pugnax, 117:15/245:28.
Pugnent, 240:1.
Pugnis ſuperare, 191:21.
Cæſus, 280:13.

Pugnabant, 185:29.
Gaudet, 209:8.
Pugno, 87:11.
PVLCHER sol, 111:11.
Dies, 114:7.
Hermogenes, 205:22.
Sapiens, 249:14.
Tibi, 276:31.
A vertice ad talos, 287:8
Pulchertimus panis, 194:27.
Pulchra matre filia pulchrior, 24:5.
Dies, 42:2.
Tecta, 84:10.
Poëmata, 161:16/205:11
Minantem, 258:23.
Mitylene, 261:30.
Quæ tu pulchra vocas odit, 264:25.
Lauerna, 269:4.
Miror, 280:21.
Pulchræ clunes, 181:5.
Pulchrè, 172:4/204:18/241:11.
Pulchri quid habet constructus aceruus, 175:23
Pueri dominus, 274:8.
Pulchrior matre filia, 24:5
Multò enitescis, 52:26.
Sidere, 83:23.
Euenit, 115:2.
Ignis, 148:22.
Pulchris genis, 126:19.
Diuitiis 218:23.
Tunicis, 272:29.
Pulchrius, 266:29.
Pulchrum, 247:30.
In medios dormire dies, 248:26.
Pulla myrto, 32:12.
Ficus, 151:21.
Pullam agnam, 201:24.
Pullis, 132:4/225:25.
Pullo, 215:4.
Pullos, 292:12.
Pullum, 184:4/185:20.
Pulmenta, 212:10/273:13.
Pulmentaria, 211:27.
Pulpita instrauit tignis, 167:10.
Per pulpita vestem traxit, 165:8.
Dignor ambire, 276:26.
Percurrat adstricto socco, 283:30.
Pulsa domus strepitu resonet, 182:14.
Pulsanda tellus pede libero, 42:23.
Pulsat pede tabernas, 111:10
Ostia, 174:19.
Pulses, 233:30.
Pulset, 294:3.
Pulsis, 209:17.
Pulso tympano, 89:29.
Pulsus Tarquinius regno, 195:26.
Puluere Troico, 13:12.
Teucro, 117:19.
Crines collines, 23:12.
Iniecto, 35:10.
Sordidos, 45:10.
In puluere ludas, 223:24.
Sine puluere, palmæ conditio cui sit dulcis, 245:30.
Puluerem olympicũ collegisse, 5:19.
In puluere vertit, 72:4.
Pulueres nouendiales dissipare, 154:4.
Puluerisatiens, 15:15.
Exigui munera, 34:16.
Atri, 242:16.
Puluillos inter fericos amant libelli Stoici iacere, 142:9.
Puluinar Deorum, 42:24.
Puluis & vmbra fumus, 119:16.
Collectꝰ turbine, 188:10
Strepitusq; rotarũ, 270:11
PVMICE mundus, 277:8
Pumicibus oppositis debilitat mare, 18:16.
PVNCTO, 290:10.
Mobilis horæ, 292:21.
Punctum omne tulit qui miscuit vtile dulci, 169:12.
Punica bella, 283:18.
Puniceæ rosæ color, 123:12
Punicis delubris signa affixa, 77:11.
Punico sanguine infecit æquor, 79:29.
Punico mutauit lugubre sagum, 143:14.
PVPILLIS, 245:1.
Pupillo fraudem non cogitat vllam, 282:19.
Puppes nauium, 143:7.
Puppi, propr. 246:15.
Puppibus pictis, 22:9.
Pupulæ, 138:4.
PVRA Luna, 49:31.
Puræ riuus aquæ, 91:11.
Puræ manus, 154:5.
Purè, 181:16/243:16/275:5.
Purgantem vngues cultello, 257:1.
Purgatam personet aure, 244:17.
Purgatum te morbi miror, 216:17.
Purgor bilem, 168:2.
Puri concha salis, 183:4.
Purior domus, 204:5.
Aqua, 260:12.
Hebrus, 267:19.
Puris amphoris, 133:7.
Verbis, 189:2.
Manibus, 189:16.
Purius Pario marmore, 27:8.
Puro rore, 75:30.
Numine, 84:12.
Vespero, 94:13.
Sole, 106:18.
Vita & pectore, 197:15.
Pectore, 250:1.
Simillimus amni, 290:38
Purpura venale, 61:21.
Purpuræ Coæ, 126:24.
Certatem vuam, 133:12.
Decus inane, 137:2.
Purpuratum sidere clarior vsus, 69:22.
Purpuras Laconicas, 64:19
Purpurea veste, 236:13.
Purpureity ranni, 40:20.
Purpureis oloribus, 108:16
Purpureo varius colore, 40:24.
Ore bibet nectar, 71:26.
Gausape, 241:3.
Purpureum mare sanguine, 56:27.
Amictum, 270:21.
Purpureus rosæ flos, 90:3.
Pannus, 158:25.
Purum, 39:24.
Cor vitio, 221:17.
Purus sceleris, 29:8.
Et insons, 197:20.
PVS, 199:23.
Pusillam, 222:20.
Pusilli animi, 187:27.
Pusillo, 194:7.
PVTA, 250:13.
Putando, 124:22.
Putant, 281:2.
Putaret, 259:16.
Putaret, 284:24.
Putas, 180:24/183:13/211:25/225:13/231:26/247:18/254:4/262:25/275:9.
Putat, 208:15/221:13/283:23/292:17.

Putatis, 205:27.
Putato, 220:27/257:19.
Putatur, 273:8.
Puteal, 234:4/275:25.
Putem, 166:28/288:27.
Puteos perennes, 166:3.
Puteredіurno mero, 275:28.
Putes, 178:7/188:21/225:18/236:30/267:26/284:27/285:2.
Putet aper, 212:18.
Putetur, 280:26.
Puteum vitare patentem, 291:15.
In puteum decidit auceps, 173:4.
Putida, 237:16.
Putidam te longo seculo, 141:25.
Putidius, 218:3.
Putre fanum, 261:16.
Putres oculos, 42:9.
Mammæ, 141:31.
Putrescat in arca, 219:16.
Putrescit, 221:29.
Putruit, 228:12.
Q PYGA, 182:18.
Pyladen, 220:5.
Pylium Nestora, 23:24.
Pyra insitiua decerpens, 133:11.
Pyramidum regali situ altius, 107:23.
Pyrgum, 237:12.
Pyris vesci, 255:26.
Pyrrha, 12:3.
Pyrrhæ, 7:12.
Pyrrhe, 94:25.
Pyrrhia, 263:28.
Pyrrhum, 79:30.
Pythagoræ arcana renati, 149:21.
Cognata faba, 235:1.
Pythagoram, 226:11.
Pythagoreа somnia, 280:2.
Pythia cantat, 171:21.
Pythias, 165:31.
Pythius incola, 24:10.

QVA, Relat. 8:1/33:24/73:7, 8/83:13/123:28/133:13/144:8/210:14/225:11/229:22/248:2/274:31.
Quã, 72:29, 31/82:25/107:21, 22/111:23/127:22/233:10/292:19.
si Quã, 89:5/179:28 ter/190:10/223:10.
num Quã, 183:25.
Quacunque, 196:23/198:31.
Quadra findetur mihi diuiduo munere, 271:12.
Quadrante lauatum ibis, 187:3.
Vno minus Iocuples, 218:21.
Quadrata rotundis mutat, 247:17.
Quadret acernum, 254:8.
Quadrigis apta equa, 62:18
Quetimus bene viuere, 262:11.
Quadrimum, 16:21.
Quadringentis, 246:5.
QVAE, in sing. 7:16/9:12/18:16/22:12/32:8, 29/34:2/36:1/40:9/43:11/45:24/85:9/86:5/96:18/97:9/101:9/102:23, 31/104:24/112:17/114:21/119:8/123:15/126:30, 31/127:18 bis/130:2/138:9, 15/142:6:27/146:21/155:3/157:21/164:8, 14/168:5/169:30/170:2/175:15/182:6, 29/183:4/186:15/193:14, 20/196:8/201:28/211:8/213:18/214:8/224:7/227:22/228:12/231:31/235:14/239:3/240:8, 28/245:2/246:21/251:29/253:6/254:8/260:23, 15/264:29/265:20/272:3/283:9.
Quæ, in Plur. 21:13/26:25/29:14/37:11/45:21/57:20/85:29/86:9/100:5/112:9/120:16/121:13/123:11/125:7, 27/126:15/150:19/160:18, 19/167:8/168:14/185:30/193:15/201:16/226:31/236:12/245:15, 21/248:20/250:28/262:30/263:31/264:23/275:20/280:19, 22/284:25/286:9/288:9, 26/290:18, 30.
Quæ: vbi subintelligitur Part. Omnia quæ, & Quas res, &c. 27:14/57:14/78:13/106:27/119:20/251:10/155:18/163:4/164:5 bis/181:8, 16/189:4, 5/202:23/206:12/207:15/223:15/221:25/226:2/229:2/234:15/238:9/243:10/244:22/245:26/246:20/249:3/251:24/256:1/258:31 bis/260:3/264:25/269:28/279:1/280:31 bis/281:2, 24/285:2.
Quæ finis, in fœm. 153:23
Quæ manus, 191:27.
Quæ tua virtus, 204:10.
Quæcunque, 28:21/140:18/191:16/217:2/228:8/238:13/243:5/250:24/290:22.
Quæte cunque, 33:26.
Quædam, 169:31/205:13/280:15/292:8.
Quælibet, 266:18.
Quæque, 161:9/185:7/190:23/215:23/279:8.
Quæram, 189:12/204:14/254:15.
Quæramus, 175:6.
Quærat, 179:1/250:23.
Quære, 45:28/211:27/254:2/257:3/271:25.
Quærebat, 194:4.
Quærenda, 198:20/246:8/260:5.
Quærendi, 177:9/196:14.
Quærens, 43:12/202:26/210:27/240:18.
Quærentem, 75:8.
Quærentes, 189:25.
Quærenti, 30:10/146:22/240:25.
Quærere, 257:7.
Fuge, 16:27.
Remittas, 55:27.
Distuli, 113:20.
Prodest, 181:29.
Cogit, 196:19.
Quid vetat? 206:35.
Amabam, 216:10.
Cœpit, 283:18.
Verum inter siluas Academi, 288:18.
Quæres, 239:2.
Quæret, 98:22/849:14/258:23.
Quærimus, 98:27/271:1.
Quæris, 108:23/181:30/244:11/259:31.
Quærit, 79:20/105:26/116:7/134:31/163:22, 25/181:1/243:11/257:29/276:16.
Quæritis, 150:22.
Quæritur, 249:9.
Quæro, 24:30/103:14/106:29/121:23/223:26.
Quærunt, 25:15.
Quæsierat, 266:20.
Quæsieris, 18:12.
Quæsita, 227:23.
Quæsitam, 107:26.
Quæsitis, 275:17/235:19.
Quæsitum,

Quæsitum, 171:16.
Quæsiuere, 188:25.
Quæso, 206:25.
Quæstor, 199:20.
Quæstu, 178:28.
Quæstus, 233:19.
QVALE, 29:20/137:8/138:23/207:5/223:25.
Qualem, 112:31/113:12/184:22/274:10.
Quales, 142:1/193:10/285:23.
Quali, 195:20/196:14,15/213:8/227:27.
Qualia, 226:10/240:31.
Qualiacunque, 207:31.
Qualibet, 72:21.
Qualis, 95:7/108:14/128:6/134:2/140:15,23/162:13/265:21.
Qualum, 87:7.
QVAM, Particula Discretiua vel Electiua, 18:19/31:7/41:30/46:14/58:19/73:3/91:8,23/120:22/134:16/144:10/145:11,12,25,29/161:5/162:16/164:5/167:28/168:21/172:18/176:4/178:29/180:6/184:26/196:2/198:30/207:9/209:2/211:31/214:5,24/228:12/236:4/242:14/243:30/251:24/253:27/255:30/281:9/283:30/285:9/286:14,16/291:8.
tam Quàm, 14:12/183:17.
prius Quàm, 39:1/139:14.
plus Quàm, 175:25,27/180:26/267:25/272:23.
ante Quàm, 101:30/103:11/181:21/220:1.
non aliter Quàm, 78:15.
non magis Quàm, 159:15/217:19.
Nec, 186:12.
non minus Quàm, 179:27
vltrà Quàm, 124:22/253:20/258:2.
magis Quàm, 182:9.
citius Quàm, 230:16.
potius Quàm, 263:21.
melius Quàm, 288:27.
vsque superque Quàm satisest, 180:13.
Quàm pro Quantum, 21:6/261:7.
Quam, Relat. 8:9/22:29/47:24/57:10/96:22/146:30/147:16/174:7/212:4/244:1/217:27/231:18/249:30/255:16/265:17/286:22.
Quamcunque, 262:4.
Quam remcunque, 13:1.
Quamliber, 145:25.
Quamque, 207:10.
Quamuis, 22:6/34:24/81:15/84:17/85:17/111:3/117:13/169:24/170:4/183:5/186:26/210:24/212:5,17/229:5,27/264:10/269:26/270:16/273:24/274:26/290:24/292:17.
QVANDO, 31:5/92:6/142:19/151:2/212:18/229:21/234:29/255:1,31/256:31/259:2.
Quandocunque, 264:21/269:2.
Quando cõsumet cunque, 203:20.
Quandoque, 108:28/110:30/169:28/234:29.
Quanquàm, 91:15/35:17/66:21/85:23/95:26/175:3/209:4/282:11.
Quanta, 23:2/33:31/136:3/145:10/193:12/211:8/213:15/225:28.
Quantæ, 251:7.
Quantas, 282:5.
Quanti, 199:1/220:22 bis/259:10.
Quantis, 128:5.
Quanto periclo, 94:24.
Tumultu, 102:7.
Labore, 245:23.
Fastu, molimine, 290:4.
Quantò, 91:3/162:26/176:7/179:25/180:20/185:11/209:2/215:10/228:31/237:13/283:26.
Quantò tantò, 178:24/291:27.
Quantulum, 219:21.
Quantùm, 33:18/49:29/93:19/137:30/153:18/170:9/176:10/179:30/199:16/201:16/202:12/215:10/218:15/242:17/245:7/255:28/258:15/277:28/286:20/288:15/293:8,11,12.
Quantum tantum, 231:30.
Quantumuis, 288:12.
Quantus, 23:1 bis/144:5,13/228:27/283:29.
QVARE, 180:24/204:9/214:17/217:5/219:23/221:11/290:7
Quarta, 164:16/166:20/192:24/203:22.
Quartæ, 231:19.
Quartam, 199:11.
Quartana frigida, 225:1.
Quarum, 279:7/267:2.
QVAS, 24:13/60:6/115:11/120:8/129:27/133:29/137:16/169:21/179:26/197:28/198:27/218:24/233:29/279:4.
Quassas rates reficis, 6:5.
Rates eripiunt æquoribus, 121:3.
QVATENVS, 176:12.
Quater, 37:17/215:22/239:9/278:2.
Quateretturres, 117:14.
Quaternos, 190:3.
Quatiam, 26:23.
Quatient humum pede, 109:8.
Mutatæres, quem delectaueresecundæ, 260:23
Quaties olympum, 20:22.
Quatinus, 98:25/185:4/228:3.
Quatitadytis mentem sacerdotum incola Pythius, 24:9.
Non mente solida quatit, 71:18.
Pennas, 106:26.
Risu populum, 289:16.
Quatiunt terram pede, 11:4.
Fenestras, 31:26.
Quattuor, 194:24/284:14.
Quauis, 190:4.
¶ QVE, coniunctio, 5:21, 22/6:11, 18/7:22/8:23, 30/9:10/10:8, 30/11:3, 11, 13/12:6, 13/14:9, 18, 21, 26, 30/16:17/17:2, 6, 19, 28, 31/19:5, 10, 20, 25/20:1, 4/22:1, 13/23:4, 6, 10, 16, 26/24:24/25:1, 13, 29/26:7, 17, 27/27:4, 16/28:19, 25, 26, 27, 29/29:8, 26/31:4, 28/33:15, 28/34:14, 18, 21, 22, 28/35:9, 11, 14, 16, 31/36:20, 25, 27/37:20/38:9, 11/39:25, 28/40:19, 24, 28/41:9, 11, 17/42:1/43:1, 4/44:21/45:8, 19/46:23, 26/47:15, 24/49:1/50:5, 22, 29, 31/51:19/52:2, 26, 30/53:10/54:11, 13/55:2, 31/56:8, 30/57:2, 4/58:2, 18/59:23, 29/60:3, 21, 29/62:16/63:4, 16, 24, 31/64:21, 27, 31/65:8, 14,

30/66: 2, 6, 10, 20, 22, 24, 28/67: 11, 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 29/68: 15, 23, 31/69: 3, 10, 16/70: 10, 21, 28/71: 2/72: 2, 6, 12, 21, 23, 26/73: 8, 11, 20/74: 11, 15/75: 12: 15, 20, 24/76: 1, 28, 31/77: 4, 16, 29/78: 4, 9, 29/79: 15, 30, 31/82: 3/83: 20, 22/85: 3, 10, 13, 19, 21, 28/87: 8/88: 26/89: 22/90: 15, 31/91: 11/92: 30/96: 4, 8, 9, 17, 19/97: 4, 16/98: 10/99: 3, 8, 20, 25/100: 18/101: 3, 25/102: 5, 11, 17/103: 13, 24, 29/104: 15, 25/105: 16, 18, 26, 27/106: 1, 4, 10, 12, 15, 20, 28/107: 2, 6, 13/108: 2/110: 3, 7, 9, 19, 24, 26/111: 2, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17/113: 6, 22/114: 2, 17, 28/115: 4/116: 4, 9/117: 9, 18, 28/118: 6, 7, 11, 15/119: 2/120: 3, 18, 25/121: 19, 20, 23, 27/122: 5, 8, 16, 27, 29, 30, 31/124: 9, 15/125: 24/126: 1, 15/127: 2, 21, 28/128: 2, 13, 17, 25, 28, 30/129: 1, 5, 25, 28/130: 8, 10, 14/132: 30/133: 5, 19, 22, 27/134: 6, 26/136: 17/137: 15, 16/138: 10/139: 12, 20, 26/141: 16, 28, 29/142: 2/143: 2, 6, 13, 24/144: 8, 16/145: 13/146: 15, 16, 17, 31/147: 15, 17, 30/149: 9, 20, 22/150: 12, 14, 16, 19, 25/151: 5, 9, 21, 25, 28/152: 25/153: 6, 16, 30/154: 6, 30/155: 2, 7, 16, 21, 25/156: 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 17, 21/157: 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 29, 21 bis, 25, 26/159: 6, 7, 16, 25, 30, 31/160: 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, 13, 18, 28, 31/161: 3, 4, 21, 30/162: 9, 14, 16, 18, 31/163: 12, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29/164: 1, 2, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27/165: 2, 7, 8, 11, 17, 28/166: 1, 3, 4, 9, 17, 23, 27/167: 5, 8, 9, 14, 30/168: 7, 11, 19, 21, 22/169: 5, 13, 18, 27/170: 15, 18, 22, 23, 29, 31/171: 9, 12, 20, 22/172: 1, 16, 20, 28, 31/173: 1, 8, 11, 19, 20/174: 18/175: 9/176: 31/177: 6, 9, 22, 24, 27/178: 13/179: 17, 23, 28, 31/180: 12, 13, 18, 20, 27/181: 1, 20, 26/182: 1, 4, 8/183: 14/184: 11, 18, 21/185: 6, 9, 25, 31/186: 2, 9, 12, 29/187: 2, 7, 8, 11, 17/188: 16/189: 6, 9, 14, 17, 20, 21, 23, 31/190: 7, 14, 26/191: 3, 4, 6, 13/192: 15, 20, 21, 25/193: 1, 5, 9, 15, 17, 21/194: 7, 13, 23/195: 31/196: 7, 25, 26/197: 12, 25, 29/198: 9, 11, 29/199: 2, 4, 18, 20, 29/200: 14, 15, 19, 31/201: 2, 4, 8, 19, 21, 29/202: 1, 5, 8, 22/204: 11/206: 10, 14/207: 6, 24, 28/208: 2, 15, 20/209: 3, 6, 31/210: 18, 19, 25/211: 2, 10, 28/212: 18, 22, 25/213: 15, 20/214: 9, 15, 23/215: 19, 24, 28/216: 6, 14, 19, 22/217: 14, 16/218: 23/219: 6, 7, 12, 22, 27, 28/220: 10, 12, 28/221: 6, 17, 30/222: 4, 12, 20/224: 8, 13, 30/225: 5/228: 11, 14, 23, 31/229: 3, 7, 16/230: 3, 11/231: 7, 13, 18, 19, 27/232: 18, 21, 29/233: 15, 17, 19, 21, 27/234: 27/235: 1, 3 bis, 4, 14, 23, 27, 30/236: 7, 11, 15, 17, 20/237: 26: 30/238: 5, 8, 18, 30/239: 1, 2, 8, 9 bis, 23, 27, 29/240: 1, 10, 15, 17/242: 1, 26, 31/243. 6/244: 27, 30/245: 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 22, 23/246: 3, 4, 6, 27, 29/248: 6, 16, 20, 24/249: 9/250: 10, 12, 22/251: 20, 22, 27/252: 7, 12, 15, 17, 28 bis, 29/253: 6, 18, 21, 29/254: 9, 11, 26/255: 1, 3, 7, 8, 15, 17, 20, 24/256: 11, 27/257: 18, 27, 28/258: 8, 9, 10, 16, 22, 25/259: 12, 21, 28, 30/260: 2, 5, 28/261: 14, 24/262: 19, 27/263: 10, 15, 18, 22, 31/264: 2, 12, 23, 31/265: 5, 11, 25, 28/266: 5, 8, 12, 19/267: 26, 27, 31/268: 15, 10, 13, 16, 17, 25/269: 5, 14, 16, 18/270: 1, 5, 23/271: 14, 20/272: 2, 4, 19/273: 3, 10, 11, 15: 24/274: 14, 22, 23/275: 1, 25, 30, 31/276: 10, 22/277: 7, 29/278: 18, 22, 27, 31/279: 1, 17, 25, 29/280: 10, 13, 18, 21, 24, 28/281: 6, 7, 10 15, 20, 27/282: 4, 15, 26/283: 3, 9, 12, 16, 23/284: 7, 9, 15, 20/285: 24 29/286: 10, 12, 15, 16, 25/287: 5, 9/288: 20, 23, 31/289: 6, 8, 14, 24/290: 3 31/291: 1, 6, 10, 16, 17, 25/292: 5/293: 7, 11, 16, 27.

Quæ elisa in fine versus, 190: 13.

Quæ pro An, 238: 22.

Quæ in eodem versu repetita:
Teque tuasque, 33: 4.
Vrbesque gentesque, 40: 18.
Ludúmque grauesque amicitias, 44: 22.
Diuosque mortaleisque, 75: 16.
Lauroque collataque myrto, 74: 19.
Animumq; moresque, 110: 18.
Natosque maturosque patres, 114: 23.
Remque prolemque, 156: 31.
Remque Latiumque, 157: 18.
Petimusq; damusque, 158: 21.
Regumque ducumque, 160: 21.
Castusque verecundusque, 164: 31.
Numerisq; modisque, 165: 24.
Numerosque modosque, 291: 24.
Magnúque loqui nitique cothurno, 167: 11.
Noctesque diesq;, 176: 24.
Fúdumque laremque, 180: 3.
Vsque superque, 180: 12.
Nauteque caput lúbosque, 192: 23.
Risusq; iocosque, 195: 5
Chartæque vieque, 195: 11.
Furesque feræque, 201: 14.
Risuque iocoque, 202: 16
Patriæque patrisque, 206: 1,
Rexq; paterque, 256: 18.
Anytique reum doctumq; Platona, 226: 11.
Dextramque Deosque, 258: 13
Oculisque legi manibusque teneri, 276. 20.

QVEAM, 229: 10, 14.

Queamus, 178: 5.

Queant, 145: 27.

Queas, 229: 22, 274: 31.

Queat, 183. 5.

QVEM, 7:31/8:13/9:14/11:7/18:12 bis, 27, 29/23:21/50:2/52:9/67:13/70:16/72:15/80:22/110:2/111:31/115:31/117:8/124:13/127:24/131:26/146:28/151:27,28/160:20/169:17, 27/172:11, 29/173:20/175:14/176:21/177:4/178:30/181:27/182:2/189:3/195:28/196:27/207:6/209:22/211:1,9/212:10/217:2/221:31/222:26/223:22/229:7/234:11/239:9, 17, 21/243:23/246:24/247:10/252:21, 22/256:14/258:9/260:22/264:6/265:5,6,7/268:15/269:1/270:19/272:17 bis, 18, 19, 20/274:13/275:8/276:16/284:2, 26, 286:23.

Quemcunque: Quę sors dierum cunque, 16:28.

Quem criminosis cunque, 24:6.

Quemuis, 188:4/266:18.

Quendam, 203:4/256:31.

Quenquam, 209:21/210:5/215:13/283:9.

Quenque, 167:22/254:28/258:17.

QVERATVR, 217:14.

Querceta Gargani laborant Aquilonibus, 53:28

Quercus, 97:10/267:15.

Aridas trą ſuolat, 126:21.

Auritas, 19:7.

Querebar, 145:14.

Querela corſpectantis tetigiſſe, 151:15.

Querelam noſtri memorem ſcalpe ſepulchro, 85:20.

Querelarum mollium deſine, 54:8.

Querelas geris, 95:19.

Tolle, 262:17.

Querelis cur me exanimas tuis: 63:1.

Querentem, 58:22.

Querenti, 7:23/103:25.

Queretis ſuper hoc, 287:28

Querimonia, 160:23.

Querimoniæ turpes, 67:19

Triſtes, 98:28.

Querimoniis malis, 21:17.

Queritur, 256:30/271:16.

Querulæ tibiæ, 81:20.

Querulus, 163:28.

Queruntur in ſiluis aues, 133:18.

Queſtæ, 7:12.

Queſtu, 32:10.

Queſtus, 137:6/198:7.

¶ QVI, in ſing. 6:6/9:17, 25, 26/12:9, 10/17:15/19:9, 10/38:6/41:27/45:21/58:8/59:22/67:24/70:31/75:14 bis, 30, 31/77:26 28/92:10/93:31/101:5/111:19/114:9/118:2/129:20/122:28/123:12/124:7/128:12, 31/129:2/130:4/132, 3, 24/145:5/148.10/155:24/157:15/158.25, 31/159:8/162:26, 28/163:13/167:19 bis/169:12, 25, 26/170:17, 20/171:19, 21, 26, 29/173:5, 12/174:20, 25/175:2, 7, 28/176:7, 29/178:3/179:3, 27/180:3/182:25, 30, 31/184:28/185:1, 8, 15/186:13, 14, 21/189:22, 29, 30, 31/190:1, 2, 5/194:30/195:28, 10/196:12, 16/197:14, 22/198:3/199:9, 28/200:25/204:2, 11, 18/209:26/210:15/213:10/214:22, 24/216:30/217:6, 12/218:24, 28/219:6/220:9, 24/212:12, 25/123:6/224:17, 23, 30/225:9, 22/226:23, 30/228:1/229:27/230:10/233:9, 11/237:11, 15/239:12, 14, 16/240:11, 12/241:17/244:17/246:13, 16/247:30/248:15/249:5, 16, 24, 27/250:17/253:13/253:23, 24, 29, 31/258:15/260:18, 21, 31/261:24, 25/264:17, 24/266:16, 17/268:3, 8, 16 bis/269:9, 10, 11/270:4, 9, 31/271:1, 11, 16/273:18, 21, 30/274:14/276:8/277:21/278:21, 24/279:16, 19, 20, 24, 28/281:4, 29/282:2/285:5, 27/287:15/288:13/290:1, 20/291:4/291:9, 11, 13, 15/292:9, 31/293:5.

QUI, in Plur. 16:23/159:17/172:7/173:11/175:9/179:6, 16/189:23/193:12/195:17/246:25/253:8/262:9/265:27/266:28/285:8/290:17/292:31.

Qui, Aduerb. 173:7/174:7/211:26/213:14/224:2/239:29/240:7/254:15.

Quia, 122:9/126:21, 22/159:13/167:26/170:14/176:10/185:30/195:14/196.29, 31/204:9/211:9, 12/214:3/218:29/229:8/237:20, 21/245:9/246:22/258:24, 26, 27/261:2/263:24, 25/279:8/280:25, 26/281:1, 2/283:24/292:24.

Quibus, 12:12/14:5/37:13/41:14/85:7/98:7/100:6/113:17/124:5/131:21/138:27/145:24/151:14/155:22/166:10/169:16/185:31/188:18/189:29/190:4/200:2/205:21/207:31/208:11, 20/209:29/226:20/227:15 bis/229:15/235:3/244:30/245:13/250:8/284:29.

Quibuſdam, 206:21.

Quibuſlibet, 180:22.

Quicquam, 19:13/34:17/132:27/213:3/214:31/216:29/223:24/229:17/234:34/280:25.

Quicquid, 5:27/17:20/18:14/31:17/33:29/58:7/91:8/169:4/188:7/195:14/208:14/210:24/216:5/218:26/221:2/223:4 bis/268:10/251:20/253:17, 28/259:27/266:20, 26/287:2/290:19.

Quicunque, 40:15/57:31/59:25/73:5/74:14/149:17/165:20 bis/134:20.

Qui teſtamentum tradet tibi cunque, 151:1.

QVID, 13:17/16:27/32:28/37:5, 6/38:1/41:11, 12/55:24/58:11/65:12/75:22, 23, 24/80:22/82:1, 2/85:30/89:26/98:28, 30/99:28/102:8, 9/104:12/105:31/111:9/113:24 bis, 26/114:5/120:24/121:21/127:26/131:31/135:10, 24/136:19, 29 bis/138:13 bis, 25/141:26/146:7/149:12/150:21/155:18/159:14, 18, 19/160:1/162:11/163:8/164:18/166:11/168:7 8 bis, 12 ter, 28/170:24/171:17/172:2, 14/175:23, 28/176:21/177:18/180:9, 19, 31/181:28 bis/185:23/186:23/187:6/188.10/190:19, 21/191:1, 8, 24/193:28/195:9 30/197, 6/202:3:20, 28/203:27/204:23/205:26/207:2/208:17/210:11, 28, 31/212:24/215:25/216:12 bis, 20, 24, 31/218:17, 27/219:5/220:24/228:

24:25/221:1/222:5/223:3, 6/224:16/227:29/230:18/231,3,11/233:17/235:13, 14/238:6/239:13, 20, 22/241:17,24/244:21/246:24/247: 8,14,30 quater/248: 1,13 bis/250 13,16,22,27/251:17,23/252:8,18/253: 9,10,11/255: 4 bis,9/256: 4/258:23/259: 14/260:23/261:14,15 bis,16/262: 30/263: 1 bis, 2. 5, 7/ 265:4/267:1,14/269: 18/273:15/273:22/274:1,2/275 14 bis, 5,9 bis, 11,29/277: 12,13/279:20/281:9 bis,19/283: 19/287:27/289:5 bis/299: 7/292:26 bis/293:9,23.

Quid pro Cur, 15:24/56:3/61:31/62:1/103:17/137:4/140:11/ 150:30/ 154:11/174:28/284:31.

Quid dicam, 19:8.

Quid mirum? 58:31.

Quid moror? 63:6.

Quid cùm, 224:14.

Quid si, 83:19.

Quid quòd, 65:3/142:8.

Quid qui, 271:1.

Quid habes illius? 120:29.

Quid nos? 131:21.

Quid tu? 183:9.

Quid Paris? 248:6.

Quid vis? 146:6/ 153: 17/ 180:16/220:18/233:29.

Quid hoc? 158:30.

Quid enim? 165:5/ 174:16/ 219:29.

Quid fit? 168:29.

Quid ergo? 169:22.

Quid causæ est? 174:29.

Quid vetat? 175:4/206:30. Iuuat, 175:20/235:28/293: 30. Refert, 230: 23/ 238: 22/ 292:15.

Quid faciesilli? 176:11.

Quid rides? 176:17/229:15.

Quid multa? 198:2/235:21/ 257:12.

Quid memorem singula? 202:6.

Quid agis? 202:22.

Quid ad rem? 253:16.

Quid quæris? 259:31.

Quid stas? 288:11.

Quid faciam vis? 288:30.

Quid? 225:14/234:24.

Quidam, 176: 12/ 177: 12/ 179:9,23/ 183:12/ 188: 24/ 191:22/202:21.

Quiddam, 177:22.

Quidem, 31:6/206:25/248: 9/259:15/279:23/285:13.

Quidlibet, 158:20/ 202: 30/ 270:22.

Quidnam, 213:31.

Quidni? 170:20.

Quiduis, 99:7/219:24/238: 3/266:5/287:12.

QVIES grata, 269:31.

Quiescas, 208:17.

Quiescit, 170:18.

Quiesse non in propria pelle, 196:4.

Quieta mordet aqua taciturnus amnis, 37:11.

Quietem optat, 154:23. Senectuti date, 156:30.

Quietiore nec feratur æquore, 144:9.

Quietis ordinibus Deorũ adscribi, 72:18.

Quietos amnes fera diluies irritat, 106:13.

Quietum Pompili regnũ, 19:28.

Quietus post Punica bella, 283:18.

QVIN, 172: 20/ 174: 19/ 188:9/213:22/217:1/220: 3/226:16/228:7.

Quin &, 17:26/59:4/85:21.

Quin vbi, 139:24/210:21.

Quin huc, 140:13.

Quin etiam, 179: 22/ 287; 13/283:8.

Quin potius, 211:30.

Quinas, 178:23.

Quincunce, 168:27.

Quindecim, 157:22.

Quingentis, 238:7.

Quinquatribus, 293:15.

Quinque, 183:6/ 198: 28/ 224:31/239:22/254:16/255: 13/264:6,7/279:4.

Quinquennes, 213:2.

Quinquenni, 242:8.

Quinquciro, 231:6.

Quinta, 21:14.

Quinte, 230:13/234:6.

Quinti, Vocat. 55:25/267:7

Quinti progenies Arri, 223:16.

Quintilio, 172:14.

Quintilium, 31:2,9.

Quinto, 164:13.

Quippe, 37:17/178:13.

QVIRINI populo incertus, 8:21.

Ianum clausit, 159:23. Ossa, 150:19. In colle cubat, 289:10.

Quirinus, 206:6. Martis equus Acheronta fugit, 71:29.

Quiritem, 51:18.

Quiritibus bellicosis, 71:8

Quiritis, 253:11.

Quiritium, 127:18. Nobilium turba, 5:24.

QVIS, 12:1/26: 17,18/30: 29/34:3/36:3/51:18/52:7/ 56: 10,13/ 93: 24/ 146:12/ 150:29/160:25/184:15/189: 28/ 190:28/ 198:5/203:10, 11/ 205:7/ 207:2/ 209:30/ 210:11/211:1,2 bis/ 219:8/ 221:22/230:25/242:20,22/ 243:20/ 245:28/250:14,15/ 254:2/257:3/267: 31/268: 15/ 286: 2,26/ 290: 10,11/ 292:7.

Quis? i. nullus, 13: 11/26: 16/34:2/36:6/45: 17/62:2/ 116:16 bis,17,18/133:29.

si Quis, 103: 4,10/ 135:6/ 140:25/173:6/174:24/177: 7/ 179: 1/ 184:22/ 185:8/ 187: 13/ 189: 15/ 197:30/ 211:3/212:27/219:1/220: 25/224:18,23/224:10/226: 2/227:26/230:30/232: 25/ 237:19/ 241: 10/ 275: 29/ 278:1/285:16/287:6/292:6

Quis status, 105:29. Homo hic? 196:11.

Quis scit, 119:17.

Quis non, 178:26.

neu Quis, 186:3 bis.

seu Quis, 235:7.

vbi Quis, 277:13.

Quis enim, 277:22.

Quis pro Quibus, 32:16/ 145:11/ 176: 23/ 185:24/ 189: 20/ 191:16/ 193: 11/ 203:14.

Quisnam, 210:24/239:16.

Quisquam, 81:17/83:4/183: 23/187:4/ 197:20/ 203:14/ 209: 25/ 214: 17/ 233: 24/ 265:10.

Quisque, 58:11/91:3/116: 20/ 157:1/178: 24/195:20/ 196:9/198: 16/209: 4,31/ 210:14/219:21.

Quisquis, 45:13/46:27/54: 27/98:20/109:28/136:27/ 210:10/218:5,7.

Quiuis, 166:2,25/ 189: 3/ 197:1,18/

897:1, 887:208: 25/227:22/
250:16/287:18.
¶ QVO, 7:28/9: 22/11:16/
33:23/39:26,27/51:21/72:
4/83:17/ 84:9 bis/ 93: 23,
25/111:1/ 128 20/ 145:7/
160:22/168:13 bis/178:15/
189:4/ 190:16/ 191:8/193:
22/ 196:12, 12/ 199: 13,24/
200:2/202: 6/ 204:5/ 209:
31/216:11,24/225:2,6,17/
226:16/ 231: 12/ 234:10/
237:17/244:23 bis/247:7/
249:30/250:3/253:12 bis,
14/255:26/257:4 bis/ 263:
8/268: 17, 18 bis/269: 27/
273:12/278:3/283:27/292:
2/181:1/186:25.
Quò, 11:14/47:15,7/ 69:18/
86:17/99: 10/ 100:4/ 102:
27/ 108: 19/ 119: 15 bis/
126:28 bis, 29/164:30/168:
8 bis/171:3/ 188:8/ 196:6/
197: 24/ 201: 12/ 203:27/
204:31/ 209: 18/ 214:16/
224:3/226:9/ 236:2/251:3/
263:21/ 269:7 bis/ 277:11/
280:1/288: 13.
Quò locorum 64:2.
Quò tendis, 73:22/204:19/
265:30.
Quò me rapis, 137:27.
Quò quò ruitis, 141:1.
Quo rem deducam, 174:24
Quò pertinet, 179:1/212:11
Quò fertur, 200: 18.
Quò nùc iter eſt tibi, 203:3
Quò fit, 209: 15.
Quò magis, 214:26.
quin ex Quò, 220:3.
Quò te demiſit, 238:24.
Quò mihi fortuna, 252: 14.
Quò deuenit, 253:31.
Quo ducit gula, 254:30.
ibit eò Quò vis, 288:10.
Quoad, 218: 19.
Quocirca, 291:25/215:18.
Quocunque pedes ferunt
ire, quocunque per vn-
das Notus vocabit, 50:27
Volent animum agun-
to, 161:17.
Perges, 229:4.
Quocunq; nomine, 95:22
Modo, 246:14.
Loco, 262:6.
Quolibet, 42:31.
Quo me cunque, 244:25.
Quo nos cunque, 14:25.
Quóue malo mente con-
cuſſa, 225:6.
¶ QVOD, 29:26/45:22/62:
14/106:5,21/153:23/168:
14 bis/184:3/187:21/189:
6/190:18/ 197:11/ 206:21/
218:31/239:11/246:21/249:
3/265: 20/ 266:23/ 267:23/
269:30/271:2/ 272:13/279:
29/281:1/282:2/ 289:5,23/
292:21.
Quod, i. quam rem, vel
quæ res, 38:2/74:13/ 120:
23/132:18/ 133:20/ 138:21/
155:20/ 156:10/ 159:2/163:
23/174:25/177:11 bis/180:
31/185:13/ 186:23/188:30/
190:25/ 199:12/ 203: 17, 24/
205:27/214:16/217:25/220:
7/ 223:26/ 228:15/ 232:3/
233:27/235:10/ 247: 15 bis/
249:25/ 258: 13/ 262: 11/
281:18/ 284:4/286: 26 bis/
292:7.
Quod cum ſuo Antece-
denti, 107:14/142:12/143:
22/164:19/ 167:23/194:25/
196: 23/203: 6, 17/207: 12/
218: 4/ 220: 4/228:11/235:
30/ 236: 15/237:20/238:4,
20/ 242:6,11/ 245:3/ 258:
28/266:7 bis, 8, 9/281:5, 10,
19/286:27/288:8.
Quod ſatis eſt, 69:5/249:11
Quod ſit ſatis, 236:29.
ſi Quod, 233:13.
Quod ſupereſt, 275:11.
vnum Quodque caput di-
uiſim, 293:7.
Quòd Coniunctio, 6:23/
27:27/31:10/32:11/53:5/
62:8/65:3/69:21/78:31/86:
14/91:26/112:7,21,23/124:
10/125:13/133:31/141:18/
144:19/145:17/148:22/163:
24,26/165:15/ 175:22/ 178:
19/180:30/181:5 bis/183:
20, 28/187: 14/ 188: 3,25,
26,28/ 190: 8, 15/ 192:8/
194:4/ 195:16/ 196: 26,30/
197:4,14/198:11, 18/199:8/
200:5/ 205: 8,25/ 207:21,
22/209:19 bis/ 214:4/ 215:
24/219:17/ 220:29/ 222:23/
226:14/232:7/ 237:27/240:
13/241:29,30/243:12/246:
18/ 250:4/ 251:1/ 251:18/
253:23,26/255:22/ 256.6/
257:18 bis/259: 19/ 261:11,
30/264:26/273:17/276:3,
13/ 277:15/ 283:8/ 284:8/
286:4/ 287: 26,28/ 291:27/
293:10.
non eſt Quòd multa lo-
quamur, 279:10.
eſt Quodà prodire tenus
ſi non datur vltrà, 245:11
Quodcunque, 35:7/106:19/
164:12/ 169:8,9/ 175: 13/
188: 15/ 225: 23/241:4/ 249:
19/257:10.
Quoddam, 224:25.
Quodlibet, 182:11.
Quodque, 177:27/187:27/
241:4/250:13.
Quomodo, 203:30.
Quondam, 55:9/171:3/1803
2/ 213:27/ 220:11/ 230:2/
274:12/292:16.
Quoniam, 196:4/ 225: 12/
227:2/234:21.
Quoque, 23:18/24:26/ 33:
21/ 35:3/ 62:3/76:4/ 88:5/
104:27/112:18/ 190:5/197:
1/198:4/205:10, 13/213:14,
23/224:28/225:22/ 229:13/
231: 23/ 243:7, 11/ 269:9/
277: 23/ 282:12/ 283:7, 10/
284:12/286:20/288:9.
Quoque, 274:2.
Quorſum, 216: 1/ 222: 5/
223:19/237:16/240:18.
Quorum, 19:12/ 98:5/ 142:
9/187:12/227:24/265:21.
Quos, 5:19/21:16/22:5/49:
26/ 71:25/74:8/ 100:5/110:
10, 13/ 114: 19/ 116: 17/
124:27/ 134: 12/ 176: 5/
177:6,24/ 186:6,31/ 188:3/
194:16 bis/205:22/207:30/
219:26/221:20/241:14/245:
3/246:27/262:15/279:21,28
Quoſcunque, 198:15/ 229:
25.
QVOT, 209:8/254:15.
Quota, 93:25.
Hora eſt? 234:13.
Quotannis, 151:18.
Quoties, 12:5/ 110:22/ 122:
21/ 123:14/ 273:10/ 278:7/
280:4.
Quotquot, 59:20/237:9.
Quotus, 253:1/279:15.
Quouis, 184:24.

RABIEM Noti, 9:21.
Pallas parat, 23:4.
Ciuicam tollere, 98:21.
Indomitam ſedare, 146:
14.
Horrendam, 226:3.

Canis gratior aura leniat, 260:8.
In apertam verti cœpit iocus? 283:5.
Rabies armauit Archilochum Iambis, 160:27.
Rabiosa canis, 289:17.
Rabiosi tempora signi, 299:15.
RACEMOS liuidos distinguet autumnus, 49:23.
RADAT arua imbribus Eurus, 151:29.
Radere lapides lutulenta palma, 228:29.
Radice monstrata, 301:29.
Proficiente nihil curarier, 391:30.
Radices, 240:31.
Radit Aquilo terras, 233:25.
Radix in asperis latens locis, 139:1.
Ramis amant consociare umbram, 47:17.
Spissa laurea, 60:26.
De pinguissimis oliua lecta arborum, 134:17.
Ramos inutiles amputás, 333:5.
Vdos, 194:19.
RANAE turpis oua vncta, 137:14.
Pullis, 225:25.
Ranæ palustres, 192:25.
Rancidum aprum laudabant antiqui, 214:3.
RAPACI, 265:6.
Rapacibus lupis, 150:26.
Harpyis, 212:16.
Rapacis Orci, 65:10.
Rapacium luporum prædacerui, 114:18.
Rapax fortuna, 39:31.
Rapere occupet oscula, 57:21.
Seruos, 194:14.
Rapiam te, 16:24.
Rapiamus occasionem de die, 147:6.
Rapias, 231:3/271:8.
Rapido feruentius amni ingenium, 207:5.
Rapidos fluminũ lapsus, 19:4.
Leniri leones, 170:31.
Rapidum flumen, 223:15.
Solem, 54:2.
Rapidus comes Orionis, 35:5.
Rapiente dextra omne sacrum, 73:4.
Rapientes Venerem incertam, 186:6.
Rapies in iura, 217:31.
Rapiet vis improuisa lethi, 58:18.
Rapimur rhedis, 194:24.
Rapinis peream, 220:23.
Rapis me sponsorem, 233:23.
Quo me Bacche, 100:4.
Ocyus hinc te nirapis, 240:20.
Rapit partem animæ matutior vis, 63:5.
Per medias ita cædes, 71:17.
Hora diem, 119:8.
Visacrior, 141:15.
Auditorem, 163:4.
Cutrus, 177:31.
Inius, 205:2.
Te scribendi tantus amor, 208:22.
Quo me cunque tempestas deferat hospes, 244:25.
Rapiunt quò te pedes, 86:17.
Rapta virgine Atreides arsit, 48:19.
Rapta ossa ab ore ieiunæ canis, 137:18.
Rapram periscelidem, 271:19.
Raptas stirpes, 106:10.
Raptim donet nuper missa gaudia, 79:22.
Feuaris tempore, 293:16
Raptis in lignibus, 137:7.
Rapto fratre, 264:11.
Raptor inuidax, 94:27.
Tityos, 117:9.
Raptum iuuenem flebili sponsæ, 110:17.
Raptus ab Ida, 55:8.
Rapuit vis improuisa lethi, 58:18.
Rapula, 240:31.
Plenus, 212:19.
RARA iuuentus, 7:30.
Fides, 40:29.
Lacryma, 109:14.
Retia, 133:25.
Volupras, 179:18.
Securis quo fertur flumine, 200:18.
Auis, 212:3.
Rarò fœlestum deseruit pœna, 71:5.
Fit, 178:3.
Loquentis, 187:28.
Vulgaria temnit ieiunus stomachus, 212:14.
Scribis, 215:22.
Ratus nobilibus trimetris, 166:21.
Ratas iubet esse spes ebrietas, 252:19.
Ratem commisit pelago, 9:18.
Impiam Aiacis, 144:12.
Occupare secunda alite, 250:30.
Rates quassas reficit, 64.
Quassas eripuit æquoribus, 121:3.
Trantiliunt vada, 9:31.
Ratio seu sortem dederit, 174:9.
Quæ suaderet, 179:28.
Vtitur ponderibus modulisque suis, 185:6.
Nec vincet hoc, 186:12.
Mea lógè discrepatistis, 198:13.
Illis omnem destinet Anticyram, 218:11.
Vincit, 222:29.
Euincet, 223:23.
Curas aufert, 262:7.
Ratione tractari, 224:8.
Certa insanire, 224:13.
Tenui exacta, 227:13.
Qua ditescere queat, 229:22.
Mala maiorem rem nó feci, 233:6.
Qua traducere leniter ævum queas, 274:31.
Simili, 278:31.
Fluentis acerui deluisus, 279:27.
Rationibus, 168:25.
RAVA lupa, 101:24.
Rauca vicinia reclamat, 271:25.
Rauci, 189:14
Rauci Auriæ fluctibus, 59:29
¶ RE, 293:21.
Ex re decidere fructus, 180:26/
Ex re auita sumptus præberi, 197:31.
Malè gesta, 216:27.
In vna conuumere cetam, 227:25.

Virtus nisi cum re vilior alga, 229:20.
Validus malè filius si cui in re præclara, 230:26
Communi, 234:5.
Ex re garrit fabellas, 235:16.
In hac vna dissimiles, 239:25.
In augenda semper obruitur, 269:12.
In tenui natum, 277:26.
REBVS ruentis imperi, 81.
Arduis, 47:7.
Angustis, 55:12.
Trepidis, 70:11.
Nouis, 150:12.
Agendis natum, 160:30.
Magnis, 192:29.
Admissis opponite pectora, 215:9.
Iucundis, 236:3.
Bonis, 236:18
Humanis, 242:23.
Aliis, 246:29.
Honestis, 249:1.
Comportatis, 249:15.
Opimis, 249:22.
Omissis, 253:1.
Paternis æque maternis, 266:14.
Paruis magna iuuari, 282:12.
Aeneæ, 117:30.
Meis non fideles arbitræ, 138:13.
Nimium fidentes, 73:11
Medium tolerabile cõcedi, 170:6.
Est modus in rebus, 177:13.
Inest acer spiritus ac vis, 188:25.
Cognata vocabula, 224:22.
Nõ me submittere cõnor, 244:29.
Et ordine dispar Alcæi, 226:15.
RECALCITRAT vndiquetutus, 209:1.
Recãtatis opprobriis, fias amica mihi, 24:31.
Recedant in otia tuta, 175:10.
Muta verba, 290:24.
Recedentes anni, 163:31.
Recedentis, 66:27.
Recedo tristis, 268:10.
Recens iuuenum exame, 41:7.
Rhombus, 212:28.
Testa, 250:3.
Næuius mentibus hæret, 280:3.
Dicam insigne recens, 100:10.
Crescam laude recens, 207:19.
Recentes carpere flores, 203:2.
Recenti mens trepidat metu, 66:1.
Recentibus indiciis mõstrare abditarerum, 159:28.
Recentum, 17:15.
Recepisset nos villa Triuici, 194:28.
Recepit in iura paterna spondeos, 166:18.
Scripta Palatinus Apollo, 250:24.
Frænum equus, 260:28.
Recepta mente, 290:15.
Recepti Deorum in templa, 278:17.
Recepto amico dulce furere, 52:11.
Cæsare felix, 111:11.
Receptus terra Neptunus, 160:11.
Recideret, 207:12.
Recidit ambitiosa ornamenta, 172:23.
Reciditur supplicio culpa, 98:29.
Recinentis parræ omen, 101:22.
Recines cursua lyra Latonam, 104:22.
Recinunt dictata, 246:3.
Recipit nos villa, 193 19.
Maiestas tua nec paruũ carmen, 286:21.
Recisas columnas Africa, 64:15.
Recisos fustes, 80:4.
Recisurum falce, 186:20.
Recitare scripta, 188:2/276:28.
Recitares, 172:14.
Recitata loca iam reuoluimus, 185:17.
Recitator acerbus, 173:19.
Recitent scripta medio in foro, 189:23.
Recito non cuiquam nisi amicis, 189:21.
Reclamat, 271:25.
Reclinat me nullum à labore otium, 153:11.
Reclinatum in gramine, 47:13.
Recludens cælum immeritis mori, 70:26.
Recludere fata precibus, 31:15.
Pectus ensc, 154:29.
Recluditur operta, 258:18.
Recluditur tellus æqua pauperi, 65:13.
Reclusa domo, 281:21.
Recoctus, 231:5.
Recondit, 219:6.
Reconditum prome Cæcubum, 104:13.
Recordor hæc, 291:25.
Recreabis potorem tostis squillis, 228:4.
Recreantur, 59:3.
Recrearelenivento, 95:5.
Tenuatum corpus, 213:29.
Piacula te poterunt, 245:16.
Recreat, 98:11.
Recreatis Pietio antro, 35:9.
Recreatur arbor æstiua aura, 29:25.
Recta sit, 182:8.
Natura, 197:17.
Recta capessens, 237:2.
Rectà, 194:9.
Rectè, 121:27/168:9, 19/170:7/171:29/172:4/179:15/180:21/181:6/187:23/214:20/218:16/220:28/240:14/242:31/246:8, 11, 14/249:6/254:2/255:15/258:24/259:4/262:16/267:23, 27/271:5/280:28/282:1/285:3/293:31.
Recti cultus pectora roborant, 114:1.
Recti decipimur specie, 159:4.
Rectius erus, 180:29.
Rectius, 54:23/58:27/132:27/162:15, 26/191:20/209:2/228:18/237:20/255:9/270:13.
Recto stet fabula talo, 284:1.
More, 291:11.
Cursu depellere, 231:28.
Rector Thebarum, 269:18.
Rectos Deos, 114:16.

Rectum ordinem, 119:24.
Fingeris ad rectũ, 170:5.
Fines quos vltra citraq; nequit consistere, 177:24
Animi seruas, 222:5.
Ad rectum trahat, 235:13.
Non firmus defendis, 237:21.
Videt interdum vulgus, 280:12.
Nihil nisi quod placuit sibi, 281:1.
Curuo dignoscere, 288:17.
Rectus dubiis temporibus, 122:17.
Recumbens, 71:25.
Recumbere lectis, 252:3.
Recumbit minax vnda ponto, 19:22.
Recurras, 233:32.
Recurrat, 182:12.
Recurrentes annos, 283:3.
Recurres ad me, 239:8.
Recurret natura, 260:16.
Recurrit bruma, 119:12.
Recusant ferre pedes vitiosum, 240:10.
Recusat meliora, 231:13.
Poma, 323:31.
Recusem facere, 285:2.
Recusent humeri ferre, 159:18.
Vires ferre, 286:22.
Recuses, 229:29/237:19.
Recuset vxorem, 188:29.
Recuso, 260:2.
REDACTI ad bonedicendum, 283:11.
Reddas incolumem, 9:14.
Animum, 25:1.
Modos, 124:27.
Accipe quod nunquam reddas mihi, 217:25.
Reddatte natis charisque propinquis, 176:31.
Te tibi reddat amicũ, 275:4.
Reddatur, 158:19.
Reddedapem Ioui, 52:1.
Lucem tuæ dux bone patriæ, 115:27.
Illa, 243:10.
Me vitæ priori, 258:14.
Curam breuem, 285:10.
Reddentis, 264:5.
Reddereanimum, 27:6.
Victimas, 63:30.
Verbum verbo, 162:19.
Voces scit, 163:13.
Valet acutum ferrum cotis, 168:5.
Personæ cuique conuenientia, 168:16.
Incudi versus malè tornatos, 172:17.
Peccatis veniam, 285:3.
Fluitantia certa, 224:12.
Metuentis soldum, 231:15.
Puerum credas dictata magistro, 272:10.
Si possent prudentem diuitiæ, 292:4.
Redderet laudes, 28:1.
Senos ictus, 166:15.
Reddes forte latus, 256:6.
Dulce loqui & ridere decorum, 256:7.
Volumina Augusto, 263:16.
Reddet tibi laceranda cornua taurus, 103:30.
Infectum, 206:20.
Causas tibi, 191:2.
Reddidere lumina Vati adempta, 153:31.
Reddiderit, 159:27.
Reddidi, 118:19.
Reddidisses boues, 17:22.
Reddidit fortuna secũdos belli exitus, 128:24.
Reddit Cererem tellus inarata, 151:28.
Chorda sonum, 169:17.
Se bellua catenis, 239:4.
Meliora poëmata dies, 279:14.
Redditũ Cyri solio Phraaten, 46:21.
Redeam, 224:6.
Domum nudus, 229:18.
Redeant in aurum tempora priscum, 111:3.
Iterum, 206:13.
Redeas ferus in cælũ, 8:30.
Redeat sanguis imagini, 31:32.
Fortuna miseris, 164:25
Maturè, 250:16.
Redegit in veros timores, 43:5.
Redemptor frequens huc demittit cæmẽta? 69:15.
Calidus festinat, 289:14.
Redeo ad me, 196:27.
Vndè abij, 177:25.
Ad regem, 199:31.
Redeunt Nonæ Decembres, 93:6.
Gramina campis, 119:1.
His animis incolumes genæ, 123:16.
Redeunte anno, 82:9.
Redeuntes à furno, 188:16
Redi, 115:26.
Redibit, 77:19/139:9.
Redientes fugat astra Phœbus, 96:10.
Annus diem festum adduxerit, 213:28.
Redigatur ad assem, 175:32.
Rediit, 120:21.
Redire sit nefas, 151:1.
Virtus audet, 157:20.
Rediret ne graue seculum Pyrrhæ, 7:11.
Redis mutatæ frontis, 243:14.
Redit prisca Venus, 83:19.
Ad vina, 116:22.
Vita bonis post mortẽ ducibus, 120:16.
Vncia, 168:29.
Ab officiis, 256:29.
It, redit, 257:5.
Ad fastos, 279:28.
Ad sese, 291:18.
Reditu impetrato, 111:7.
Rediturus erat, 224:3.
Reditum maturum pollicitus, redi, 115:25.
Tibi rupere parcæ, 141:28.
Diomedis, 163:1.
Parat, 248:17.
In vestrum pascitur iuuenca, 251:13.
Reditus morantem dimouit populum, 78:14.
Quæ poterunt abscindere dulces, 151:10.
Non erit emisso tibi, 277:12.
Redonabo, 72:16.
Redonauit quis te Diis patriis, 51:18.
Reducent somnum cantus, 69:1.
Reducet in sedem, 147:21.
Febrim, 225:5.
Reducis spem mentibus anxiis, 96:3.
Reducit hyemes, 55:6.
Domum, 110:13.
Opimum palma negata, 284:6.
Reducta in valle, 25:26/233:3.

Reductum

Reductum vtrinque medium, 272:5.
REFECERIS templa, 78:28.
Refectus curis, 291:6.
Refer, 257:3/258:22/270:26.
Huc exitum, 79:1.
Referam, 20:3/246:22.
Referas memori mihi pectorecuncta, 229:5.
Referat ludos, 256:6.
Referat, 175:28.
Referenda, 237:31.
Referendus, 279:22.
Referent in mare te noui fluctus, 21:27.
Referente sole dies, 105:24
Luces festas seculo, 118:18.
Referentes æra, 179:26.
Referentis, 111:22.
Refero, 199:4.
Referre sermones Deorũ, 73:23.
Libera vina, 161:2.
Nil referre putas, 180:24
Negas, 195:20.
Referret, 255:2.
Referri, 279:17.
Refers, 257:10.
Refert colores amissa lana, 77:21.
Tenta grex vbera, 191:25
Refert, i. interest, 220:23/238:22/292:25.
Refert, i. dicit, 81:6/271:28/282:17.
Referturres, 164:3.
Actia pugna, 273:27.
Referunt tibi tempora, 126:24.
Sonum nostra theatra, 284:26.
Refici in morsus flagitat, 228:7.
Reficit rates quassas, 6:4.
Reficit me gelidus riuus, 275:7.
aut subruit animum, 284:5.
Refixa cælo reuocare sidera, 153:23.
Refixit signa templis, 273:21.
Refixo clypeo, 34:24.
Reformido, 236:28.
Refrænare licétiam, 98:24
Refregit portas, 189:9.
Refringit Achiuos, 72:12.
Refugit tendere barbiton, 6:21.
Quercus aridas, 126:21.
Refugimus, 41:11.
Refugit iurgia, 292:20.
Refulgens tutela, 63:23.
Refulsit stella alba nautis, 19:23.
REGALE numisma, 285:28.
Præsidium loco deiecit, 288:3.
Regales cultus, 121:27.
Diuitiæ, 262:20.
Regali situ pyramidum, 107:15.
Conspectus in auro, 165:21.
Regam ipse me, 245:6.
Regatte ventorum pater, 9:20.
Iratos, 164:11.
Rege, 41:31/ 199:27/200:16/271:6.
Sub Medo, 77:2.
Persarum beatior, 83:6.
Cælitum, 151:31.
Magis beatus viuam, 187:8.
Rege animum, 249:27.
Regem vincere, 199:28.
Ad regem redeo, 199:32.
Iugulas, 200:26.
Regerit conuicia, 200:20.
Reges, 59:26/183:2.
In ipsos imperium est Iouis, 68:17.
Æmulos subruit mucronibus, 90:28.
Canit, 110:9.
Dicuntur vrgere cululis, 272:10.
Tollere, 200:25.
Magnos, 217:4.
Quicquid delirant, plectuntur Achiui, 248:10.
Vita præcurrere, 260:25.
Reget orbem, 20:21.
Regi lege, 167:14.
Regi, Nom. 283:26.
Regia Roma, 256:25.
Crœsi, 262:15.
Regiæ moles, 60:28.
Regiam occupaui, 64:27.
Regibus atauis edite, 5:25
Sabææ non deuictis, 35:31.
Hic mos est, 181:2.
Tribus habeo diuitias amplas, 214:25.
Vti, 270:7, 8.
Regina Gnidi Paphique, 36:20.
Parabat ruinas Capitolio, 42:28.
Calliope, 74:2.
Quæ tenes Cyprum, 101:21.
Siderũ bicornis, 156:19.
Pecunia, 254:20.
Regio vespertina tepet, 188:9.
Quorum hominum, 265:21.
Regione Pedana, 251:17.
Regis monimenta, 7:21.
Opus, 160:13.
Rupili pus atque venenum, 199:23.
Regis Antium, 40:9.
Terras, 156:27.
Silentium, 138:25.
Regit æquo imperio, 75:27
Me Chloë, 83:11.
Virum coniunx, 98:14.
Si non odit, 272:23.
Regium genus, 48:26.
Regius sponsus, 70:25.
Sanguis, 203:24.
Morbus vrget, 272:29.
Regna vini sortiere talis, 11:15.
Proserpinæ, 58:19/152:20.
Parentis, 66:27.
Tristia, 75:15.
Dauni, 128:12.
Barbara, 286:16.
Regnanto, 72:22.
Regnare, 76:26.
Regnata rura Phalanto, 50:25.
Bactra Cyro, 105:32.
Regnator populorum, 107:24.
Regnes secundo Cæsare, 20:16.
Latius, 45:33.
Regnet saluus, 248:6.
Regno pulsus Tarquinius, 195:26.
Cynaræ, 108:15.
Regno, Verb. 259:32.
Regnum Pompili, 19:39.
Priami vetus, 22:32.
Deferens vni, 46:25.
Halyattici? 91:23.
Cui permisit in annos, 213:1.
Tibi permittant homines, 186:20.

Ignobile

Ignobile Tulli, 195:22.
Rectè facientibus offert, 246:11.
Regula adsit, 186:15.
Reguli mens prouida, 77:6
Regulum, 20:2.
Regum turres, 11:11.
Barbarorum matres, 40:29.
Colla minantium, 57:5
Pueris, 65:14.
Timendorum in proprios greges est imperium, 68:16.
Apices, 96:6.
Progenies, 105:5.
Cõtuderit minas, 112:7.
Vltalibidines, 125:14.
Resgestæ, 160:21.
Gratia, 171:11.
Magnorũ maxime, 187:2
Maxime, 221:25.
Facta canit, 206:16.
Epulis necdum omnis abacta pauperies, 206:21.
Rex, 247:24.
Scultorum æstus, 248:4.
Vita præcurrere amicos, 260:25.
Fœdera, 279:4.
Fortuna, 284:16.
REI contemptæ dominus, 91:7.
Curte nescio quid semper abest, 99:28.
Rei peragenda causa Petilli, 205:31.
Reiecit alto dona vultu, 122:23.
Reiecta præda, 217:27.
Reiectæ Lydiæ patet ianua, 83:22.
Retrorsum Annibalis minæ, 120:18.
Reis mœstis insigne præsidium, 45:1.
Pro sollicitis non taciturnus, 108:25.
RELABI riuos pronos montibus quis neget, 36:7.
Relabor in Aristippi præcepta, 244:28.
Relapsus sonus & mens, 153:5.
Relegata ambitione, 207:27.
Releget in agros Numidarum, 86:16.
Relegi Troiani belli scriptorem, 247:29.
Relegit omnem Idibus pecuniam, 134:30.
Relicta parmula, 51:25.
Matre, 111:18.
Virtute, 216:3.
Repetat, 258:16.
Relictis iocis, 45:25.
Pullis, 132:6.
Mœnibus, 152:31.
Plura daturus, 156:28.
Officiis, 289:9.
Relicto Ilio, 17:27.
Relictos cogor iterare cursus, 39:22.
Relictum filiæ nomen? 102:24.
Religarat vdo littore nauim, 38:7.
Religas comam, 12:4.
Religat saxo retinacula mulæ, 192:20.
Religata comam, 56:16.
Crines, 123:28.
Religio nulla mihi est, 204:27.
Relinquam vrbes, 67:12.
Te, 203:28.
Tibi tua dona, 256:24.
Relinquas, 175:31.
Relinquendis, 206:25.
Relinquens meliora dapis, 235:27.
Relinquent, 6:19.
Relinquere amata pernix, 163:2.
Fomenta frigida curarum, 251:2.
Relinqueret negotia, 78:16
Relinques hæc porcis comedenda, 255:31.
Relinqui turpe est, 171:24.
Myrteta, 265:24.
Relinquunt tectum, 53:7.
Reliquerit puerum quartana, 225:1.
Reliquiista, 259:31.
Reliquit apris habitanda fana, 150:26.
Ossa color, 153:9.
Maturè plena, 281:18.
Reluctãtes dracones, 113:10.
REM gesserit, 13:1.
Dare, 156:31.
Romanam videt, 157:18
Variare prodigaliter vnam, 159:8.
Ostendere, 168:10.
Prouisum verba sequétur, 168:11.
Seruare tuam poteris, 168:29.
Quò deducam, 174:24.
Præclaram stringat ingluuie, 178:17.
Patris oblimare malum est, 180:9.
Appatere inuideat, 181:16.
Ob hanc, 185:19/188:2.
Ampliet, 188:11.
Patriam perdere, 190:27
Relinquam, 203:28.
Tanquam ad rem attineat quicquam, 212:3.
Malè gerere, 218:2.
Bene gerere, 258:21.
Quo pacto gerat, 259:2.
Aequam, 221:24.
Maiorem feci mala ratione, 233:6.
Omnem cõmittes domino furenti, 238:31.
Facias, 246:13 bis, 14.
Quid ad rem? 253:16.
Strenuus auge, 257:21.
Adimam, 269:19.
Tentauit, 283:20.
Tentare pudor metu nec audet, 286:22.
Eò vẽturam speramus, 289:20.
Dij donarent, 292:1.
Remanete presso cubito, 33:20.
Remeare quum peractum a certis annis? 198:14.
Remi immerentis cruor fluxit, 141:19.
Remige Argoo, 152:1.
Remiges laborioti, 153:3.
Remigio nudũ latus, 21:3
Remigiũ vitiosum Vlyssei, 255:5.
Remis adurgens, 43:7.
Apta palus, 160:13.
Remisceat veris falsa, 163:6.
Remisit baccã pressa, 228:15.
Remiss agilem oderunt, 274:23.
Remisso arcu, 105:26.
Remisto carmine tibiis, 130:13.
Remittas quærere, 55:26.
Remittat, 242:14.
Remittit acutum sonum chorda, 169:18.
Remittunt labra, 285:29.

Remorant se in secreta à vulgo, 210:21.
Remorsurum me petis, 140:14.
Remos fractos differat Etrus, 144:4.
Remota uncia de quincunce, 168:27.
Remotis Gadibus iungas Libyam, 46:14.
In rupibus, 65:28.
Luminibus, 79:23.
Nimbis, 113:6.
Britannis, 129:2.
Frænis, 239:7.
Remoto in gramine, 47:12 Custode, 163:16.
Remotos à vulgo, 195:31. Fontes, 229:9.
Remotus in auras, 34:21. Ab omni vitio, 170:22.
Remouere tabulas à te, 231:2.
Remoui me in arcem ex vrbe, 233:16.
Remouisse paruos natos à se fertur, 78:5.
Remugiat nemus, 84:10.
Remugiens sinus, 144:17.
RENARINT saxa vadis, 150:3.
Renascens fortuna, 73:13.
Renascentur multa vocabula, 160.18.
Renati Pythagoræ arcana, 149:21.
Renes morbo tenentur acuto, 220:29/254:1.
Renidenteis lares, 134:27.
Renidet luna mari, 49:31. Lacunar, 64:13. Torquibus adiecisse prædam, 79:7.
Renodátis comam, 145:30
Renuis, 289:5.
Renuit, 268:24.
REOR, 280:19.
REPARANT damna, 119:13
Reparare tecta, 73:12. Amissas res, 229.14.
Reparata vina merce, 37:16.
Reparauit oras, 43:14.
Repensus auro miles, 77:18.
Repentes per humum sermones, 286:14.
Reperire te furit, 23:19. Queamus, 178:5.
Repertor pallæ, 167:9.
Repertus ludus, 171:12.
Repetantur sufurri, 17:3.
Repetas opus, 254:21.
Repetat paludes, 101:30. Relicta, 258:16.
Repetens, 94:29.
Repetes grande munus Cecropio cothurno, 44:31. Mox, 226.14. Cauum, 256:14.
Repetet milite multo, 22:29.
Repetit, 203:31/247:15. Penateis, 88:20.
Repetita placebit, 170:3.
Repetitum plumas venerit, 250:25.
Reponens ligna super foco, 16:20.
Reponet se in cubitum, 227:16.
Reponi curat, 77:23. Vult spectata fabula, 164:14.
Reponis Achillem, 162:6. Animas pias lætis sedibus, 70:30.
Reportasti, 143:21.
Reporto domum bonam spem, 157:26.
Repostum Cęcubum, 142:19.
Repotia celebret, 213:5.
Repræsentet, 275:31.
Reprehendere possis, 220:4 Coner, 280:30.
Reprehendet inertes versus, 172:21.
Reprehendi, 280:25.
Reprehendite carmę, 167:23.
Reprendas nævos, 197:18.
Reprendere versum, 285:16
Reprendes aliena studia, 273:4.
Reprendi, 229:1.
Reprendis nihil in Homero, 206:26.
Reprensis, 206:29.
Repserat in cumeram frumenti, 256:21.
Repsimus tria millia prăsi, 192:25.
Repugnant mores, 185:25.
Repulsæ sordidæ neścia virtus, 70:22.
Repulsam turpem, 245:22.
Repulsum foribus perfundat gelida, 239:23.
REQVIEM quęrit, 257:29
Requies pedum, 42.4.
Requiro, 266.6.
RERE, 204:5.
Retis, 219:31.
Rerum columę mearum, 63:4. Prudens animus, 122:16 Custode Cæsare, 129:31. Metu Cæsaris, 143:24.
Stabilis terminus, 156:16.
Abdita mostrare, 159:28 Noua nomina protulerit, 160:5.
Vtilium sagax, 165:19. Inopes versus, 168:22. Vitio labores, 180:23. Vilissima aqua, 194:25. Quid agis? 202:22. Dura natura, 206:31. Vanis corruptus, 212:1. Fictis ridetur, 243:13. Imperiis, 239:8. Tutela mearum, 247:20. Aduersis immersabilis vndis, 248:18. Insciti avexat, 251:9. Cui suppetit vsus, 262:18. Cócordia discors, 263:2. Mors vltima linea, 269:23. Caput hocerat, hic fós, 271:8. Mediocriter vtilium spes, 275:2. Multarum diuite loco, 288:4. Fluctibus in mediis, 289:26. Speciosa vocabula proferet, 290:27.
RES, in Sing. 47:21/ 120:12/ 166:10/180:6/184:13/185:6. Bellica, 112:5. Cui lecta potenter erit, 259:19. Comica, 161:6. Agitur in scenis, 154:5. Altera poscit opem alterius, 171:18. Hæc quò pertinet, 179:8 Qua suaderet, 179:28. Maior quærenda foret, 198:20. Ipsa feret, 208:30. Mea fracta est, 216:8. Omnis, 218:22.

Nec modum habet, neque consilium, 224:7.
Magna nitet, 229:24.
Magna foro certabitur, 230:8.
Crescit occulto fœnore, 246:28.
Iuuat illum, 249:16.
Vna quæ facere posset beatum, 253:5.
Sola, 254:20.
Sua cui non conueniet, 261:3.
Romana quo loco sit, 263:8.
Omnis Aristippum decuit, 270:17.
Tibi paruula est, 272:25.
Tua agitur, 274:18.
Crescere posset, 281:25.
Accessit ex medio, 283:24.
Ludicra valeat, 284:5.
Vrgeat me nulla, 287:16
Quantum poscet tollã, 293:8.
Res, in Plur. Res hominũ ac Deorum, 19:9.
Publicas ordinaris, 44:30.
Gestæ regum, 160:21.
Gestas scribere sumit, 250:14.
Componere gestas, 286:14.
Gerere, 270:27.
Medias, 163:3.
Omnes gelidè ministrat, 163:26.
Multæ tibi officient, 181:18.
Magnas secat, 205:20.
Dicere Cæsaris, 208:23.
Variæ, 213:16.
Vni tibi rectæ semper erunt, 214:20.
Tenues, 226:17.
Amissas reparare, 229:14
Quas agis, 235:29.
Aduersæ nudare solent ingenium, 243:3.
Suaues, 243:22.
Mihi submittere conor, 244:29.
Plus nimiò delectauere secundæ, 260:22.
Cùm deficiunt, paruula laudo, 266:31.
Non secutus Archilochi, 276:11.
Italas armis tuteris, moribus ornes, 278:12.
Rescieris, 285:21.
Rescinditur gratia? 251: 8.
Rescribe, 253:1.
Rescribere, 218:4/251:6.
Reseces spem longam, 18:18.
Resedit bellum, 72:13.
Residunt pelles cruribus, 67:16.
Resignat testamenta, 255:21.
Resigno quæ dedit, 106:27
Cuncta, 256:15.
Resoluent te piacula nulla, 35:16.
Resoluit litem lite, 218:31
Resonans voce summa, 182:29.
Resonantis Albuneæ domus, 14:12.
Resonare septem callida neruis testudo, 85:3.
Resonarent vmbræ, 202:7
Resonat suaue voci locus conclusus, 189:24.
Resonet domus strepitu, 182:14.
Resorbens in bellum te tulit vnda, 51:30.
Respicere exemplar vitæ, 168:17.
Pendentia tergo, 225:10.
Respicientis, 247:22.
Respicis auctor nepotes, 8:11.
Pylium Nestora, 23: 24.
Responde, 229:14.
Respódeat officio, 233: 24.
Respondebam, 203:1.
Respódere debebat, 203:23
Licebit, 221:27.
Paras ciuica iura, 250:31.
Fauorem meritis, 278:20
Responderet, 180:19.
Responderit, 223:6.
Respondes pauca, 197:11.
Tuo nomine, 268:6.
Respondet, 178:20/204:19/257:13.
Respondit, 246:22.
Responsa petunt, 157:7.
Daturas animas, 201:16
Responsare cupidinibus, 259:18.
Fortunæ superbæ, 246:16.
Responsat cœnis opimis, 240:5.
Responset gallina palato, 226:26.
Responsore, 268:18.
Responsum date, 141:14.
Responsura fama labori, 245:6.
Lacertis arma, 288:21.
Respuet ætas, 279:22.
Restat, 245:6/253:31.
Restinguere, 194:14.
Restinguet pocula Falerni lympha, 56:11.
Restituent, 80:23.
Restituet, 119:24.
Restituit, 129:20.
Resto, 203:15.
Restrictis lacertis, 77:28.
Resurgat Centimanus gigas, 63:14.
Murus aheneus, 73:17.
RETARDET aura maritos, 53:11.
Retegis arcanum consilium Lyæo, 96:2.
Retexens, 215:23.
Retia rara tendit, 133:25.
Reticulum panis, 175:26.
Retinacula mulæ, 192:19.
Retinent patulæ commissa fideliter aures, 274:4.
Retinere, 177:6.
Retinet nomen imago, 18:29.
Retorsisti, 66:29
Retorta tergo brachia, 77:15.
Retortis vndis, 7:19.
Manibus trahitur, 284:16.
Retractes munera nænie, 45:26.
Retractus, 273:13.
Retrahas, 273:25.
Retrò, 41:2/55:28/74:16/84:14/106:19/152:25.
Retrorsum. 39:20/120:18/246:23/274:21.
Retusum ferrum, 41:26.
REVEHET te domum, 147:29.
Reuehi Ithacam, 219:16.
Reuelles agri terminos, 65:4.
Reuerapugnent, 240:1.
Reuerti Tiberim quis neget, 36:8.
Vox missa nescit, 170:28
A ponte, 216.26.
Meminisses, 234:6.
Domum, 266:12.

Salsus malè, 204:21.
Saltaret, 194:1.
Saltat Milonius, 209:5.
Saltem, 196:26.
Saltet, 235:10.
Saltibus coëmptis cedes, 47:23.
Calabris, 292:27.
Saltus Batinos tenent, 74:15.
Salubrem iustitiam, 164:22.
Salubres maluæ, 134:19.
Aquæ, 156:15.
Stellas, 200:15.
Siluas, 251:19.
Aestates peraget, 226:29.
Salubribus, 201:11.
Salue, 38:15.
Saluere iubet, 257:16.
Iubemus, 259:24.
Saluo, 203:14.
Salutandi plures, 198:21.
Salutari arte, 157:15.
Salutor poëta, 161:4.
Saluum non te vult, 177:1
Te velit, 268:2
Saluus regnes, 248:6.
¶ SAMIO Bathillo, 148:18
Samnites, 290:9.
Samos concinna, 261:15.
Romæ laudetur, 262:3.
¶ SANAE mentis, 203:31.
Sancimus iniquam legem in nos, 184:26.
Sanctæ virgines, 8:2.
Sanctarum inscitia legũ, 210:31.
Sanctior, 124:9.
Sancto concilio, 115:26.
Sanctum da videri? 269:5.
Ofirim, 271:23.
Vetus omne poëma, 280:3.
Sanè, 164:30/171:25/220:4/257:11/265:24/284:31/289:6/291.11.
Sanguine viperino cautius vitat oliuum, 15:21
Vituli placare Deos, 41:25.
Latino pinguior campus, 45:17.
Pœno purpureum mare, 56:27.
Equino lætum Concanum, 75:3.
Punico infecit æquor, 79:29.
Rubro inficiet riuos, 87:30.
Donem, 96:24.
Ranæ una vncta, 137:14
Placaui Diuos, 223:10.
Fraterno cruentus, 229:28.
Sanguineis rixis, 33:16.
Sanguinem Deorum, 110:10.
Sanguinis Latini parúmne fusum? 141:4.
Deuoti ætas, 150:15.
Sanguis redeat vanæ imagini, 31:12.
Pauperum parentum, 67:13.
Regius, 103:24.
Clarus Anchisæ Venerisque, 157:2.
Pompilius, 167:23.
Calidus, 251:9.
Sani est, 218:2.
Sani abeant, 223:19.
Sanies manet ore trilingui, 85:19.
Sanior, 223:14/224:17.
Sanius, 52:10.
Sano, 184:20.
Cultu leuabit aspera, 291:2.
Sanos propinquos, 222:22.
Inter sanos insanior, 185:11.
Poëtas excludit Helicone, 167:27.
Poëtas malè sanos? 275:20.
Sanũ, 198:9/267:27/272:26
Me vis viuere, 255:15.
Sanus, 191:15/193:13/198:18/219:25/220:24,26/224:26/225:13/226:2 bis/244:18/247:25/248:30.
Sanxerunt tabulas peccare vetanteis, 229:4.
¶ SAPERE rectè, 168:9.
Aude, 249:5.
Vt possit, 251:24.
Vosaio, 267:2.
Plusquam se vult, 272:23
Et ringi, 291:8.
Vtile est, 291:21.
Saperet, 165:5.
Sapias, 18:17.
Nil paruum, 262:29.
Sapiat, 203:21.
Sapiens, 14:17/186:21,24,25/191:1/211:10/214:25/218:25/227:21/239:6/242:21,
Operis sic optimus omnis est opifex, 286:29.
Lucilius, 208:29.
Quali victu vtetur, 213:8.
Liber, 239:16.
Vno minor est Ioue, 247:23.
Insani nomen ferat, 253:19.
Vir, 256:3/269:17.
Pateris vocari, 268:5.
Populus, 278:29.
Ennius, 279:30.
Sapiente, 217:5/251:20/267:26.
Sapientem, 216:25.
Sapienter, 55:13/122:29/260:5.
Sapientia fuit hæc quondam, 171:3.
Mitis Læli, 210:22.
Prima stultitia caruisse, 245:20.
Quid possit, 248:13.
Cælestis quò te duceret ire, 251:3.
Sapientiæ insanientis, 39:19.
Munitæ, 104:15.
Sapientior nihilo, 217:11/292:2.
Non paulò, 224:7.
Sapientium curas retegis, 95:31.
Sapientius, 217:15.
Sapientum octauus, 225:7
Sapis per te, 170:5.
Sapit, 280:17.
Sapiunt, 173:1.
Saporem dulcem elaborarunt, 68:30.
Integrum perdunt, 227:31.
Saporum exacta tenui ratione, 227:13.
Sappho puellis de popularibus, 58:23.
Masculà, 276:14.
¶ SARCINA grauis terret meæ chartæ, 263:20.
Sarculo agros findere, 5:28
Sardiniæ segetes feracis, 37:8.
Sardis, 261:5.
Sardo melle, 170:13.
Sardus, 182:24.
Sarmenti. 193:21,24.
Sarmentus, 193:25.
Sartâ malè gratia nequic-

quam coit, 251:7.
¶ SAT, 66.22.
Satelles orci, 65:14.
Virtutis rigidus, 244:27.
Satellites per medios amat ire aurum, 90:22.
Satiate ludo, 8:12.
Satis, 21:11/58:11/64:25/89:26/90:16/173:15/179:30/188:20/194:6/221:13/227:25/235:2/236:29/244:16/245:30/266:23,31/283:22/288:26/294:1 bis.
Satis est, 69:5/91:26/161:16/171:23/176:10/178:6/180:7/189:2/191:2/192:14/205:12/207:19/217:28/219:24/227:14/229:16/249:11/255:28/275:14.
Satis per te tibi consulis, 269:26.
Satis grandinis, 7:7.
Satis luit, 103:28.
Satis superque, 132:16/153:6.
Pœnas dedit vsque superque quàm satis est, 280:13.
Vltra quàm satis est, 253:20/258:2.
Plura quàm satis est, 261:7.
Satur conuiua, 178:5.
Altilium, 256:16.
Satureiano vectari caballo, 197:10.
Saturnalibus ab ipsis huc fugisti, 215:26.
Saturni veteris domus, 57:2.
Saturnius numerus? 283:14.
Saturno orte, 20:14.
Impio, 63:23.
Satyra, 208:11.
Satyris, 233:17.
Cum Satyris chori Nympharum, 6:18.
Proteruis, 165:26.
Adscripsit Liber Poëtas, 275:21.
Satyrorum capripedum, 65:31.
Scriptor, 165:28.
Satyros agrestes, 165:14.
Dicaces, 19.
Satyrum, 291:5.
¶ SAVCIVS malus Africo, 21:31.
Vit P. Cinæ pellice, 84:19.
SAXA læuia personuere, 25:21.
Perrumpere amat aurum, 90:23.
Acuta, 103:21.
Renarint imis leuata vadis, 150:31.
Surdiora, 154:12.
Mouere sono testudinis, 171:2.
Per saxa fugiens, 245:25.
Musco circumlita, 259:30.
Mouentem, 265:12.
Saxis defluit humor, 19:24
Cauis, 88:7.
Petens contundet, 139:30.
Latè candentibus impositum Anxur, 192:27.
Cedere populum, 219:25
Saxo nouo decorare templa, 61:6.
Sollers hominē ponere, 120:9.
Religat retinacula mulæ, 192:20.
E saxo deiicere, 196:21.
Insculpere, 218:18.
Saxum in monte collocare optat Sisyphus, 154:27
Fiet, 218:1.
¶ SCABERET caput, 207:14.
Scabiem, 262:28.
Scabies occupet, 171:24.
Mala vrget, 172:29.
Scabrum, 258:9.
Scæuæ, 210:3.
Scalis, 287:19.
Scalpe querelam sepulchro, 86:20.
Scalpere terram vnguibus, 201:13.
Scalpra nō sutor si emat, 219:3.
Scalptum, 216:12.
Scamandri flumina, 147:27.
Scamnum, 200:30.
Scanderet cohors Gigantum regna, 66:18.
Scandet Capitolium Pontifex, 107:20.
Scandit æratas naues cura, 62:4.
Scandunt eodem timor & minæ, 69:18.
Scaphæ biremis præsidio me feret aura, 107:4.
Scari, 134:11.
Scarus, 211:29.
Scatentem belluis Pontum, 102:16.
Scauros, 20:1.
Scaurum, 184:7.
Sceleratus Proteus? 217:30
Qui sceleratus & furiosus erit, 222:25.
Scelere peccatur, 248:11.
Sceleris purus, 29:8.
Pudet, 41:10.
Nil faciet pia dextra, 201:4.
Tumultu, 222:12.
Damnabis eūdem, 224:21.
Scelerum pœnitet, 99:14.
Scelesta plebe, 48:28.
Scelestas falle sorores, 86:7
Scelesti quò ruitis, 141:1.
Scelestum rarò deseruit pœna, 71:5.
Scelus expiandi cui dabit partes Iuppiter, 8:4.
Per nostrum non patimur ponere Iouem fulmina, 10:15.
Audiat, 85:25.
Fraternæ necis, 141:12.
Admittis, 222:16.
Scena, 210:21.
Stetit in scena, 284:30.
Scenæ committis, 162:11.
Prębere chlamydes, 254:14.
in Scenam promes, 164:7.
In scenam missos versus, 166:22.
in Scenis agitatur, 164:3.
Sciat, 272:15/278:2.
Sciebat, 78:11.
Sciens pugnæ, 23:16.
Equum flectere, 81:15.
Citharæ, 83:12.
Scientiæ efficaci do manus, 152:19.
Scientioris veneficæ carmine solutus, 139:5.
Sciet, 171:31.
Scilicet, 43:20/59:24/77:18/99:26/120:7/206:1/210:20/212:22/221:20/223:13/232:6/234:27/254:9/259:11, 25/266:24/272.12/277:8/288:17.
Scimus, 75:11/158:21/167:4
Scindat coronam, 26:6.
Scindente nubes Pleiadū choro, 128:8.

Scipiadæ virtus, 210:23.
Scipiadam fortem, 208:29.
Scire nefas, 18:12.
Fas, 113:21.
Gestiet, 188:16.
Oportet, 231:21.
Nihil, 234:26.
Laboro, 250:9.
Velim, 279:15.
Velis, 276:21.
Vult, 281:5.
Volam, 293:11.
Sciret regibus vti, 270:8.
Scis, 261:20/265:6/269:26/273:18/277:13.
Simulare, 158:30.
Qui scis? 173:7.
Quo scis propero, 203:27.
Me constare mihi, 264:20.
Scit reddere voces, 163:13.
Reddere personæ scit conuenientia cuique, 168:16.
Quis scit an? 119:17.
Nec ne, 170:9.
Genius, 293:5.
Quam scit exerceat artem, 265:17.
Scitari libet ex ipso, 257:10
Scobe, 228:27.
Scopas, Propr. 120:8.
Scopis vilibus, 228:27.
Scopulis surdior Icari? 81:11.
Scopulos infames Acroceraunia, 9:27.
Scorpius formidolosus me aspicit, 63:17.
Scortator, 231:25.
Scorto poitponet honestum, 272:30.
Scortum deuium eliciet domo, 56:13.
Scriba, 194:4/231:6.
Scribæ, 234:5.
Insani, 193:4.
Neronis, 258:22.
Scribam, 210:10.
Licenter, 166:27.
Scribare secundus, 230:29.
Scribat, 188:20.
Scribe, 217:28/259:21.
Scribendi ferre laborem, 187:12.
Recte, 187:13.
Principium & fons, 168:9.
Genus suspectū, 189:13.
Amor te rapit, 208:22.
Studio calet vno, 281:27
Scribens, 168:6.
Scribentes, 290:18.
Scribere, 187:26/203:10/306:21/251:18/265:13.
Poëmata, 289:8.
Versiculos, 145:4.
Versus, 281:29/282:27.
Carmina cogas, 285:22.
Fortem Scipiadam, 208:28
Res gestas sibi sumit, 250:14.
Scribēris, 12:30.
Scribet carmina, 231:24.
Scribetur, 267:10.
Scribi, 160:22.
Scribimus poëmata, 282:4
Scribis, 215:22.
Scribit, 254:16.
Scribitis, 159:17.
Scribo, 290:14.
Scribuntur, 275:20.
Scrinia compilasse, 178:6.
Posco, 281:31.
Scripsere, 290:19.
Scripseris, 170:25.
Scripserit, 13:12.
Scripsisse, 207:3.
Scripsit, 189:5.
Scripta mea legat, 188:2.
Recitent in foro, 189:23
Lucili, 206:30.
Pudet recitare, 276:28.
Tangere, 250:24.
Antiquissima vel optima Græcorum, 279:9.
Auditum vocat, 289:9.
Comœdia, 205:21.
in Scriptis turpem putat lituram, 283:23.
Scripto, Frequent. Verb. 199:12.
Scriptor, 162:6/169:23/279:16.
Cyclicus, 162:22.
Satyrorum, 165:28.
Delirus inersque, 291:6.
Scriptore, 286:31.
Scriptorem Troiani belli, 247:28.
Scriptores, 284:24/285:30.
Romani, 279:10.
Scriptori prorogat æuum, 169:15.
Scriptoris Liui, 280:11.
Scriptorum quæque retexens, 215:23.
Chorus omnis amat nemus, 289:19.
Nobilium auditor, 276:25.
Scripturus, 207:16.
Scruta vilia, 257:15.
Scrutaberis arcanum nullius vmquam, 273:2.
Scrutare ignem gladio, 224:18.
Scurra Volanerius, 237:10.
Vagus, 266:16.
Scurræ Sarmenti pugnam memores, 193:21.
Pantolabo, 201:7.
Discedunt, 237:31.
Infido, 271:31.
Scurram Pantolabū, 209:3
Scurrantis speciem præbere, 271:29.
Scurris, 223:2.
Scurror ego ipse mihi, 270:3.
Scutica dignum sectēre flagello, 186:16.
¶ SCYLLAM, 162:31.
Scyphis in vsum lætitiæ natis pugnare Thracum est, 33:13.
Scyphos capaciores huc affer, 143:20.
Scythæ profugi, 40:17.
Arcu laxo meditantur cedere campis, 81:23.
Campestres, 98:4.
Superbi, 157:7.
Scythas, 27:12.
Scythen gelidum, 116:16.
Scythes bellicosus, 55:24.
Profugus, 128:28.
Scythicum amnem, 75:5.
¶ SE, 7/23/62:3/77:26/78:5/122:19/163:29/173:7/174:30/177:13, 15, 26, 28/178:3, 31/179:19, 31/182:15/199:9/205:14/206:29/209:30/210:21/213:20/272:2/224:19/225:28, 30/227:11, 16/237:6, 11, 27/238:27/239:4/258:17/259:2, 11/264:17/269:8/272:3, 23/278:25/265:8/286:2, 8, 24/290:18/291:9, 18 bis.
Secanda marmora, 64:28.
Secandi exors cotis, 162:5.
Secanturlites, 268:17.
Secat res, 205:20.
Secet vngui, 277:1.
Secernere publica priuatis, 171:4.
Iusto iniquum, 186:10.

Secernis honestum turpi, 197:14.
Secernit Europē ab Afro liquor medius, 72:30.
Secernūt me populo chori Nymphārum, 6:19.
Secet mare, 6:1.
Secreta petit loca, 167:29.
In secreta seà vulgo remōrant, 210:21.
Aure susurros studere videres, 243:8.
Secreto loqui, 204:23.
Secretum iter, 275:6.
Secretū littora gēti, 152:7.
Sectabiturte, 187:5.
Armos leporis, 227:21.
Sectamur, 114:19.
Sectani disiimilis, 190:29.
Sectantem læuia, 159:5.
Sectari mitte, 44:2.
Sectarier matronas, 180:25
Sectatur nomina, 178:25.
In niueleporem, 181:22
Sectatus leporem, 211:16.
Sectēre flagello, 186:16.
Sectis vnguibus, 13:16.
Herbis, 228:13.
Secto corpore firmior hydra, 114:29.
Sectum prauè stomachē 15 ob vnguem, 247:21.
Sectus orbis, 104:3.
Sectus flagellis, 136:13.
Secula fœcunda culpæ, 79:12.
Ferro durauit, 152:9.
Seculo festas referente luces, 118:18.
Longo, 141:25.
Seculum graue Pyrrhæ, 7:12.
Secum, 163:30/ 177:19/213:15/224:2/247:14/ 257:12.
Secunda classe, 179:25.
Sede, 166:19.
Alite, 150:29.
Fuga, 152:10.
Secundæ res ingenium celare solent, 243:4.
Res plus nimiò delectauere, 260:22.
Secundam, 234:3.
Secundas ferre, 204:2.
Mensas, 215:4.
Partes, 272:10.
Secundi venti, 281:20.
Secundis metuit, 55:4.
Laboribus, 114:13.
Temporibus, 122:16.
Auspiciis, 128:2.
Secundo versu, 231:3.
Pane viuit, 282:10.
Cæsare, 20:15.
Rumore, 260:1.
Vento, 55:14.
Omine, 86:18.
Aquilone, 293:19.
Secundo redis, 243:13.
Secundos belli reddidit exitus, 128:24.
Secundum, 19:13.
Secundum vota, 141:9.
Secundus ab Achille, 221:28.
Hæres, 230:29.
Secures ponit, 70:24.
Cerulce tinget, 97:12.
Timet, 157:6.
Securi Amazonia, 133:19.
Diuisit medium, 177:16.
Securis rara, 200:18.
Securum æuum, 195:8.
Olus, 237:25.
Securus vnicè, 32:29.
Oliuo pisces perfundet, 227:27.
Cadat, 284:1.
Ferat pretium pœnæ, 287:21.
Secus, 47:8/100:11/163:4.
Secuta te zona, 103:18.
Secuti, 243:15.
Secutis, 242:1.
Secutus, 187:16.
Numeros Archilochi, 276:10.
¶ SED, 31:16/34:28/38:31/43:2/45:25/51:28/52:24/58:17,28/66:23/69:17/73:9/75:22/79:24/80:1/102:7/109:13/112:9/113:21/114:1/117:24/120:11/122:7, 21/125:20/127:2/139:18/141:9,31/145:29/150:31/154:27/158:22,29/162:29/164:27/167:13/182:5/186:5/194:27/196:5/197:11, 15, 27/203:2/204:24/207:10/209:20/210:6,30/211:2,9,27/214:4/215:4, 17/216:7/217:10/222:11/226:13/227:6, 8/231:23/232.28/235:10/241:10/243:3, 9/252:31/256:26/258:27/259:16/260:29/261:24/265:9/266:1/267:12,25/268:19/271:13/275:14/276:15/278:29/280:20,26, 27/283:15,23,25/286:20/287:13/288:19,25/291:24/292:19.
Sed tamen, 170:10/175:6/190:16/285:23.
Sed velut, 285:29.
Nostra sed, 281:7.
Sedare rabiem indomitā, 146:14.
Sedatum celeres oderunt, 274:24.
Sede certa manet, 21:4.
Secunda cederet, 166:19.
in Sedem reducet, 147:21.
Sederit, 213:18.
Sedes nota columbis, 7:16
Horrida Tænari, 39:28.
Sit meæ senectæ, 50:20.
Discretas piorum, 58:24
Lucidas inire, 72:17.
Priores tenet, 121:18.
Sedet post equitem cura, 69:20.
Eques in primis sedilibus, 136:18.
Gradu post me vno, 196:22.
Sedibus lætis pias animas reponis, 17:31.
Sedilia spissa complere, 164:29.
Sedilibus in primis sedet, 136:17.
Sedit, 270:31.
Seditione peccatur, 248:11
Seditionibus ductum bellum resedit, 72:12.
Occupatam vrbem deleuit, 79:8.
Sedula nutrix, 162:2.
Sedulitas officiosa, 255:20.
Stultè quem diligit vrget, 286:23.
Sedulus curo, 44:5.
Hospes, 194:9.
Odium importes libellis, 263:19.
Spectator, 284:3.
¶ SEGES tubigine mentiet, 97:6.
Hęc ingratos tulit, 256:2
Spem mentita, 258:6,
Segetes Sardiniæ opimas, 37:8.
Villicus occat, 292:10.
Segetis certa fides meæ, 91:12.
Segnes nodum soluere Gratiæ, 96:8.
Propter onus, 218:30.
Segni pede, 87:11.

Reuexit, 65:16.
Reuictæ cateruæ, 113:13.
Reuisens æquor, 37:18.
Reuiſet, 255:24.
Reum, 226:11.
Reuocant preces, 108:19.
Reuocas, 197:12.
Reuocat, 225:6.
Reuocauit veteres artes, 129:26.
Reuoluimus loca iam recitata, 285:17.
Rex gelidæ oræ, 32:27.
Deorum, 113:1.
Procidit ad pedes, 152:37
Eſt, 186:22, 30.
Eris, 246:7.
Erit, 218:25.
Sum, 221:23.
Ibis, 187:4.
Iuppiter, 209:23.
Regum, 247:24.
Cappadocum, 254:12.
Ille, 285:31.
Alat, 270:14.
Rexque paterque, 256:18
Rhæti, 113:16.
Rhætos, 128:1.
¶ Rhamnes, 169:11.
Rheda tollere, 234:11.
Rhedis rapimur, 194:24.
Rheni, 206:11.
Rhenum, 158:28.
Rhetor, 289:29.
Heliodorus, 192:3.
Rhetoris, 205:17.
Rhodani potor, 67:27.
Rhodio, 205:27.
Rhodon, 14:1.
Rhodopen, 100:15.
Rhodos, 261:30/262:3.
Rhœcum, 66:19.
Rhœcus, 75:24.
Rhombi ilia, 241:22.
Rhombi grandes, 214:9.
Rhombos, 212:24.
Rhombum, 182:1.
Rhombus, 134:11/212:18, 25.
¶ Rictvm risu diducere, 205:12.
Ride, 247:8.
Rideant, 138:21.
Rideat, 294:3.
Ridebit, 277:20.
Ridebo, 161:22.
Ridemus, 193:26.
Ridendus, 244:19.
Ridens Erycina, 8:8.
Venus, 103:26.
Percurram, 175:2.
Diſſimulare, 204:22.
Rident, 53:1/265:12.
Ridentem, 29:30.
Dicere verum quid vetat, 175:3.
Malis alienis, 217:31.
Ridentes, 193:4.
Ridentibus, 161:18.
Ridentur mala qui componunt carmina, 290:17
Ridere voles Epicuri de grege porcum, 284:19.
Decorum reddes, 256:8.
Rideret, 284:19.
Rideri, 183:20.
Rides, 247:12, 14, 18/276:29.
Corpore maiorem ſpiritum, 225:31.
Portenta Theſſala, 295:27.
Quid rides? 176:17/229:15.
Ridet angulus ille mihi, 50:28.
Venus, 53:1.
Deus, 106:4.
Argento domus, 123:29
Philippus, 257:28.
Incendia, 282:8.
Non ridet verſus, 206:28.
Ridetur, 243:13.
Citharœdus, 169:25.
Ab omni conuentu, 200:13.
Ridiculum, 205:19.
Poëma, 286:1.
Ridiculus mus, 205:19.
Minus illo, 225:22.
Portius totas abſorbere placentas, 241:16.
Rigat arua Nilus, 72:31
Rigent prata, 125:9.
Nerui, 142:10.
Rigida molliore ceſculo, 84:21.
Rigidi Getæ, 98:6.
Rigidis Sabinis, 279:5.
Rigidum Niphaten, 54:10.
Rigidus ſateſles, 244:27.
Rimam anguſtam, 256:10.
Rimoſa bene deponuntur in aure, 234:15.
Ringi, 291:8.
Ripa ſiniſtra labitur, 7:25.
Continente, 65:2.
Caret amnis, 105:28.
Gelida, 225:5.
Cum ripa auulſos ferat Auſidus, 176:6.
Ripæ fluminis, 27:31.
Ripam vmbroſam, 69:3.
Ripas tremente, 102:14.
Notas, 110:2.
Circa ripas Tyburis, 110:27.
Flumina prætereunt, 119:3.
Mirari, 110:16.
Ripis altis, 133:17.
Riſeri ſimultus, 154:14.
Riſerit æmuli munetibus, 108:29.
Riſero, 149:24.
Riſi, 190:8.
Riſiſſent, 90:20.
Riſiſti, 243:10.
Riſit Apollo, 17:25.
Tityos, 85:22.
Alma adorea, 114:9.
Riſores, 165:18.
Riſu læto temperet amara, 62:10.
Diducere rectum, 205:12
Soluentur, 211:5.
Populum quatit, 289:26
Non ſine riſu, 127:7.
Cum riſu miror, 169:27.
Cum magno videres, 202:16.
Riſum teneatis, 158:15.
Tollant, 170:19.
Excutiat ſibi, 188:13.
Compeſcere, 242:24.
Mouerat, 250:26.
Vertas in riſum, 163:23.
Riſus gratus puellæ proditor, 17:5.
Magnus, 214:21.
Captat hominum, 189:31.
Dedit riſuſque iocoſque, 195:5.
Dabit, 231:7.
Sibi vndique quærit, 257:29.
Rites, 38:16/98:5/113:24/112:13, 14/130:11/155:28/289:20.
Ritu nouo, 69:26.
Herculis, 88:18.
Fluminis feritur, 106:7
Iuuenum, 160:10.
Lucili, 209:10.
Tempeſtatis, 285:26.
Rivali, 172:20.
Riuis mobilibus vda pomaria, 14:14.

Riuo obliquo, 47:18.
Dare nomen idoneus fons, 267:18.
Riuos pronos relabi mõtibus, 36:7.
Vberes lactis cantare. 66:7.
Celeres, 85:14.
Gelidos, 87:30.
Apertos, 250:18.
Ruris laudo, 259:30.
Riuum quærit, 105:26.
Pronum, 260:13.
Prope somnus in herba, 265:8.
Riuus aquæ puræ, 91:21.
Liquidus, 262:23.
Addit opus pigro, 265:2.
Gelidus, 275:7.
RIXA super mero, 26:19.
Rixæ immodicæ, 21:9.
Proteruæ, 89:12.
Calidæ, 103:29.
Multo minus haberet, 271:14.
Rixam geris, 95:20.
Rixarum metuens, 94:3.
Rixatur de lana caprina, 272:17.
Rixis sanguineis prohibete. 33:16.
¶ ROBORANT, 114:2.
Roburilli erat, 9:16.
Italum, 58:17.
Robustæ fores, 90:15.
Robustis luctantur funera plaustris, 289:16.
Robustus acri militia puer, 70:7.
RODENS pollicem, 138:12.
Rodere diaria, 265:13.
Roderet vngues, 207:14.
Rodit amicũ absentem, 189:29.
Rodunt, 196:28.
Rogabat, 194:1, 5.
Rogando, 148:14.
Rogare, 141:25/225:27.
Rogat otium, 61:15.
Me & prece cogit, 259:10.
Rogat, i. Interrogat, 204:19
Rogata Musa, 258:22.
Rogati, 182:23.
Rogatus, 190:14/229:3/254:14.
Roges, 131:31/244:23.
Roget medicum, 176:30.
Caue te roget, 231:25.
Me populus, 246:18.
Rogo, i. precor, 244:21.
ROMA, 114:5/156:21.
Ferox, 72:27.
Vrbe, 77:5/155:26.
Suis ipsa viribus ruit, 150:8.
Magna, 192:2.
Regia, 256:25.
Omnis, 267:24.
Potens, 280:10.
Romæ, 210:9/233 23/237:8/262:3/277:16/2°1:21/288:14/289:7, 29.
Beatæ fumum mirati define, 105:16.
Principis vrbium, 112:22.
Dominæ, 128:30.
Rus optas, 237:23.
Declamas, 247:29.
Tybur amem, 259:1.
Romam, 72:21/197:27/250:1/261:24/264:21/286:19.
Romana clarior Ilia, 83:10
Pubes, 114:14.
Legio, 196:30.
Militia, 211:17.
Iuuentus praui docilis, 212:28.
Venturus in ora, 250:16.
Res, 263:8.
Romanæ fidicen lyræ, 112:22.
Romanam rem, 157:18.
Romane, Vocat. 78:28/190:2.
Romani equites, 161:30.
Pueri, 168:25.
Scriptores, 279:9.
Romanis poëtis, 166:26.
Viris, 273:14.
Vatibus, 290:5.
Romano, 209:18.
Habitu, 238:18.
Romanos acerba fata agunt, 141:17.
Romanos, 141:6/142:29/160:2/226:18.
Populus, 246:18.
Romulæ custos gentis, 115 23.
Genti, 156:31.
Romuli præscriptum, 60:27.
Meritis obstaret taciturnitas, 120:26.
Romulum, 19:28.
Romulus, 278:18.
RORE puro, 75:38.
Marino, 97:16.
Rorem stillabit ex oculis, 172:6.
Rores pluuij, 73:8.
ROSA multa, 12:1.
Sera, 44:2
Canos odorati capillos, 56:6.
Rosæ ne desint epulis, 42:7.
Flores amœnæ, 47:20.
Flos purpureus, 90:3.
Flore Punicææ, 123:18.
Rosarum flore, 105:7.
Rosas sparge, 94:9.
Roscia lex, 246:10.
Roscius, 234:4/280:38.
Roseam ceruicem, 20:31.
Rostrata ora nauium, 136:20.
Rostris, 234:19.
ROTA currente, 84:14/159:1.
Rotantes fumum flammæ, 124:3.
Rotarum strepitus, 270:1.
Rotis feruidis euitata meta, 5:22.
Rotundas lances curuet aper, 227:17.
Rotundentur, 254:7.
Rotundioribus baccis onusta, 142 6.
Rotundis ouis, 226:21.
Mutet quadrata, 247:17.
Rotundo ore loqui, 268:23
Rotundum polum percurrisse animo, 34:18.
Rotundus, 239:19.
¶ RVAM æris aceruos, 230:3.
RVBEAM pingui donatus munere, 286:30.
Rubens Luna, 56:2.
Rubente dextera, 7:8.
Rubentem Lunam, 202:1.
Ruber palus, 201:2.
Rubere melimella, 241:13
Ruberes, 292:5.
Rubicunda corna, 267:14.
Rubigine pereat telum, 209:24.
Rubiginem sterilem, 97:7.
Rubos peruenimus, 195:1.
Rubra Canicula, 230:20.
Rubrica picta proœlia, 239:31.
Rubro Oceano, 41:9.
Sanguine, 87:30

Cocco tincta, 236:9.
Rubros pannos, 154:7.
Rubum dimouere lacertæ, 30:14.
RVCTATVR versus, 173:2.
RVDE ingenium, 171:12.
Rude donatum, quæris includere ludo, 244:10.
Rudem belli, 288:20.
Rudentes differat Eurus, 144:3
Rudis agminum, 70:14.
Puer, 99:18.
Fuerit, 267:9.
RVEBAT flumen vt hybernum, 200:17.
Ruens tremendo tumultu, 24:16.
In me Venus, 27:11.
Ruent aulæa, 243:1.
Ruentes contra ægida Palladis, 75:17.
Ruëti fultura stomacho, 220:20.
Ruentis imperi rebus, 7:31.
Tauri pondus, 49:15.
Per fluuios, 217:16.
Acerui, 279:27.
RVFAM, 222:20.
Rufillus olet pastillos, 179:5/290:9.
Rufus, 242:19.
RVGAE te turpant, 126:22.
Rugis pietas moram non afferet, 59:18.
Frontem exaret senectus, 141:27.
Rugosis spadonibus seruire, 143:1.
Rugosus frigore pagus, 275:8.
RVINA non leui disiectatecta Penthëi, 66:11.
Ruinæ Hesperiæ sonitu, 45:20.
Impauidum ferient, 71:22.
Ruinam ducet ille dies vtranque, 63:9.
Ruinas dementes parabat Capitolio, 42:28.
Fecere aulæa, 242:15.
Ruinis probrosis Italiæ altior, 78:2.
Quantis fatigaret, 128:5
Ruis voto horum in numerum, 265:14.
Ruit per vetitũ nefas, 10:2
Mole sua, 76:3.
Profundo Pindarus ore, 110:3.
Roma suis viribus, 150:8.
Sus lutulenta, 289:17.
In quem manca ruit fortuna, 239:21.
Ruitis, 141:1.
RVMOR frigidus manat per compita, 234:19.
Rumore malo flagret, 191:11.
Secundo ad cælum effertis, 260:1.
Rumpat serpens iter institutum, 101:26.
Rumpere nuptias, 22:30.
Fœdus, 251:11.
Plumbum, 260:12.
Obstantia claustra, 264:13.
Rumperet silentium, 139:18.
Rumperis miser, 187:2.
Rumpi, 182:3.
Rumpit tecta, 146:17.
Rumpunt edicta, 130:5.
RVPEM vitare, 298:15.
Rupere tibi reditum Parcæ, 147:29.
Ruperis, 225:30.
Ruperit sinus carinam, 144:18.
Rupes te delectant, 103:20.
Obstare queratur, 217:14
Maximas 217:18.
In rupes detrusit asellum, 277:21.
Rupibus in remotis, 65:28
Rupili, 199:23/200:10.
Rupit Marsus aper plagas, 6:15.
Hyarbitam Timagenis æmula lingua, 276:1.
Ruptis catenis, 239:3.
RVRA oppidi sui laudat, 6:4.
Quæ Lyris mordet aqua, 37:11.
Regnata Phalãto, 50:26.
Parua, 62:20.
Aprica, 92:29.
Perambulat bos, 116:8.
Nutrit Ceres, 116:9.
Paterna bobus exercet, 132:26.
Circum vectari, 197:10.
Suburbana, 257:26.
Potebas, 264:18.
Frigida petunt, 265:28.
Rure extractus in vrbem, 174:20.
Recurrat, 182:12.
Gaudentes Camœnæ, 206:19.
Me pollicitus futurum, 255:13.
Beato, 260:6.
Viuentem dico beatũ, 264:14.
Meo quidquis perferre possum patique, 266:5.
Paterno, 273:25.
Rurishonorum, 25:25.
Colonus, 40:14.
Amatores, 259:25.
Amœnitiuos, 259:29.
Vestigia, 283:16.
Rursum, 224:10.
Rursus, 51:30/108:13/150:16/183:18/185:3/239:24/248:13/256:11.
RVS exirem, 198:22.
Quando te aspiciam, 234:29.
Optas Romæ, 237:23.
Rustica Phidile, 97:2.
Opprobria fudit, 283:2.
Rusticius, 283:21.
Rusticorum mascula proles, 80:1.
Rusticus futurus Alphius, 134:29.
Vrbano confusus, 165:6
Eris consultus, 274:26.
Sermo, 211:10.
Mus, 235:18/236:22.
Vrbem tollis, 237:28.
Expectat dum defluat amnis, 249:7.
Fit ex nitido, 258:2.
Vt rusticus agnum portes librorum fascium, 263:27.
Catus, quantumuis rusticus, 288:12.
RVTVBAE, 239:29.
RVVNT templa Deûm, 214:18.

SABAE regibus, 35:30.
Sabbata tricesima, 204:30.
Sabella carmina, 153:15.
Anus, 203:16.
Sabellis legionibus, 80:2.
Pulsis, 209:17.
Sabellus, 268:24.
Sabina dicta, 16:21.

Silua, 29: 16.
Valle, 69: 27.
Mulier, 134: 2.
Sabinis, 64: 25.
Rigidis, 279: 5.
Sabino agro, 240: 20.
Sabinos in arduos tollor, 74: 22.
Sabinum, 252: 29.
Vile, 27: 26.
Cælum, 257: 27.
SACCIS congestis indormis, 176: 18.
Saccos nummorum effudi iubet, 220: 15.
Sacerdos musarum, 68: 14.
Troica, 72: 15.
Sacerdotis, 260: 2.
Sacerdotum metem quatit adytis incola Pythius, 24: 10.
Sacra vite, 26: 12.
Lauro, 74: 18.
Via, 141: 8/202: 19.
Pertulit Ausonias ad vrbes, 114: 22.
Arcana, 138: 16.
Iunonis, 183: 2.
Diuum, 186: 14.
Mineruæ, 117: 21.
Profanis secernere, 171: 4.
Miscere profanis, 268: 29
Sacræ aquæ, 6: 9.
Sacram viam, 136: 9.
Sacramentum perfidum non ego dixi, 63: 10.
Sacrare, 33: 3.
Sacras arces, 7: 9.
Sacrauit sibi Libitina, 279: 29.
Sacri custode Tarenti Neptuno, 35: 11.
Sacrilega manu, 57: 31.
Sacris lucibus, 130: 8.
Vocibus, 152: 24.
Functus, 176: 19.
Parcere, 176: 19.
Cereris, 241: 6.
Sacro die, 57: 12.
Silentio, 58: 27.
Ilio, 93: 22
Vate, 122: 9.
Tempore, 155: 19.
Lumine, 195: 6.
Sacrum Cereris, 70: 31.
Omnerapiente dextra, 73: 4.
Cliuum, 110: 31.
Fœcum, 134: 4.
Liberi Cupidinis, 154: 15
Metuens contingere, 210: 7.
SAEPE, 14: 16, 31/15: 22, 23/25: 10/51: 16, 21/53: 8/71: 3/81: 21/95: 29/148: 14/179: 18/181: 3/182: 30, 31/183: 1, 2/184: 22/187: 19/190: 13/191: 14/195: 23, 29/199: 3/200: 21/205: 16/206: 22/207: 14, 15/237: 3/256: 18/257: 23/263: 15/271: 18, 19/272: 11, 21/274: 2/276: 5, 6/284: 7/285: 13.
Sæpius, 54: 31.
Sæua paupertas, 20: 7.
Tympana, 26: 24.
Matercupidinum, 27: 3/108: 16.
Proserpina, 35: 2.
Necessitas, 40: 25.
Canidia, 118: 11.
Sæua, Propr 269: 26.
Sæuam Pelopis domum, 13: 6.
Tisiphonem, 201: 30.
Militiam, 273: 19.
Sæuiat pontus, 92: 20.
Fortuna, 215: 9.
Sæuiet circa iecur libido, 32: 9.
Sæuis belluis, 19: 17.
Liburnis ferocior, 43: 20
Catenis me oneret, 86: 13.
Verbis agitat fastidia, 146: 18.
Sæuit Ausidus, 128: 13.
Paterardens, 188: 28.
Quid hoc veneni in præcordiis, 135: 10.
Sæuitia facili, 57: 19.
Sæuo ioco, 39: 5.
Viro, 84: 6.
Negotio, 106: 22.
Custode, 269: 21.
Magistro, 272: 9.
Sæuos Lapithas, 56: 29.
Duces, 90: 29.
Sæuum latus, 254: 23.
Sæuus ignis, 24: 15.
Impetus, 69: 7.
Erit, 213: 13.
Quælibet in quemuis opprobria fingere, 266: 18.
Iocus, 283: 4.
Iurgares, 287: 25.
¶ SAGA, 34: 2.
Sagaceis hospites, 50: 3.
Curæ, 115: 23.
Sagacius odorot, 146: 9.
Sagana, 202: 7.
Expedita, 137: 20.
Maiore, 201: 22.
Saganæ caliendrum, 107: 14.
Sagas, 203: 26.
Sagax rerum vtilium, 165: 11.
Sagitta certa metuende, 19: 19.
Virginea domitus, 76: 10
Pereat, 33: 24.
Sagittæ similis, 101: 27.
Sagittas, 95: 1/240: 18.
Sericas doctus arcu tendere, 36: 5.
Ardentes acuens coto cruenta Cupido, 53: 3.
Sagittis grauida pharetra, 29: 10.
Missilibus melior, 79: 18
Sagum lugubre, 143: 15.
¶ SALACEM caudam, 179: 23.
Salamina, 14: 21, 29.
Salaminius, 23: 15.
Sale multo vrbem desticuit, 205: 8.
Sale nigro, 228: 20/280: 2.
Multo sparsi gruis membra, 243: 17.
Cum sale panis latrantem stomachum lenier, 211: 24.
Salebras queritur, 271: 16.
Saleis Plautinos laudauere, 167: 2.
Salem, 193: 15.
Salerni, 265: 20.
Saliare carmen, 281: 4.
Saliaribus, 42: 23.
Salias grauis, 264: 30.
Salicto vdo, 49: 20.
Saliente mica, 97: 20.
Saliet, 172: 6.
Saligno fuste, 192: 23.
Salinum, 61: 28.
Salis puri concha, 183: 4.
Salis vltra limites, 65: 6.
Salium in morem, 42/109: 8.
Saliunt, 234: 3.
Salluſti, 46: 7.
Sallustius, 179: 26.
Salo alto, 154: 15.
Salsa æquora, 151: 9.
Mola, 222: 4
Salso arbusto, 200: 19.

Sine, 22:1/50:11/52:10/53:1/36:26/66:16/74:20/77:13/79:24/80:28/87:25/98:30/101:2/105:19/106:11,20/109:4/127:7/128:18/156:25/167:12/168:20/170:14/171:16/172:20/180:30/184:27/189:25/191:6/194:18/195:6/204:15/208:13/227:6/229:27/230:9/232:24/234:28/240:9/242:10/243:17,21/251:21/255:7/257:6/262:27/290:23.
Sine, Verb. sine pascat, 169:14.
Viuat ineptus, 270:26.
Singula quæque, 161:9.
Quærendi curam iniiciat, 196:14.
Quid memorem? 202:6
Pulmenta 212:10.
Frusta 235:25.
De nobis anni prædantur euntes 288:28.
Singulos vitulos, 86:10.
Singultim pauca locutus, 197:7.
Singultus mitte, 104:2.
Sinistra labitur ripa, 7:14.
Sinistrè exceptum, 172:28.
Sinistrorsum sitę puppes, 143:7.
Sint, 169:7/175:11/207:15, 31/227:26/235:12.
Sinu laxo ferre nuces, 221:7.
In sinu ferens Deos, 65:7.
Sinueſſæ, 193:9.
Sinueſſanum, 252:7.
Sinum ad vltimum occidentis, 131:29.
Sinus ater Adriæ, 102:9.
Ionius, 144:17.
Nullus in orbe Baiis prælucet amœnis, 246:31.
Sinus Calabros, 39:9.
¶Siren improba, 216:4
Sirenum voces, 248:19.
¶Sis, 102:3/149:19/176:10/189:17/190:29/210:10/218:16/230:18, 19/232:10/236:5/238:4/247:21/292:2.
Siſennas, 199:30.
Siſer, 241:1.
Siſyphus Æolides laboris longidamnatus, 60:4
Optat collocare in mõte ſaxum, 154:26.
Abortiuus fuit, 184:6.
Vafer, 216:11.
¶Sit, 16:27/30:29/42:4/48:12/50:20,21/68:25/71:2/102:8/131:21/141:27/142:6/150:23/151:1/150:2/162:9/164:13/168:13,14/171:14/172:12/173:5,11/175:10/176:2/177:9/178:29/180:28/181:18,28/182:8/183:3/184:3/185:22/188:22/189:11,12/191:2,11,28/193:11/195:20/196:15,18/199:9,24/205:31/211:8/216:20,31/220:25/232:19,27/235:14/236:29/237:27/243:11/245:30/247:30/252:27/253:26,27/257:4/261:20/263:8/264:9/265:20/266:28/268:29/269:7/270:11/272:13/275:10,12/280:4/283:29/292:21.
Sithonia niue, 101:10.
Sithoniis, 26:20.
Siticulosæ Appulię. 135:21
Sitiens Tantalus, 176:16.
Sitim pellit, 46:18.
Adduxere, 125:19.
Tibi nulla finiret copia lymphæ, 291:26.
Sitis vrit fauces, 181:30.
Importuna quem tenet argenti. 272:19.
Situ regali pyramidum altius, 107:13.
Situm meliusaurum, 73:1
Nemus inter tecta remugiat 84:10.
Situs agri, 267:10.
Terrarum, 286:15.
Informis premit, 290:29.
¶Sive, 8:8, 10, 16/11:9/13:17/20:10/21:9/23:17/24:7, 8/29, 12, 13/38:7/59:16, 17/95:19/103:20/110:13/153:26/155:30/160:11/191:17, 10/209:19/213:28/215:2/218:25/226:15 bis/228:26/229:23/232:27/233:25/239:12/241:8/284:21.
¶Smyrna, 261:16.
¶Sobolem producas, 156:11
Soboles lasciui gregis, 87:31
Romæ principis vrbiũ, 112:13.
Sobriusaula caret, 54:30.
Dic aliquid, 215:26.
Socci, 160:28.
Socco, 161:7.
Adstricto percurrat pulpita, 283:30.
Socero, 231:16.
Socerorum armis, 77:21
Socerum falle, 86:7.
Viſcelli, 177:22.
Quærit, 276:16.
Socialiter, 166:20.
Socianda verba chordis loquor, 121:16.
Socij, 14:26
Sociis, 248:17, 20.
Cum ſociis operum, 282:29.
Socio fraudem non cogitat vllam, 282:9.
Socium conſortem fallat, 99:24.
Socius, 231:22.
Socraticæ chartæ, 162:10.
Socraticam domum, 36:10
Socraticis madet ſermonibus, 95:26.
Sodales, 42:25.
Lenite clamorem, 33:19.
Sodali hyemis Hebro, 32:14.
Veneris, 93:2.
Sodalibus charis, 41:28.
Meis, 120:4.
Fidis, 209:11.
Paruis, 257:8.
Sodalis Dama, 232:20.
Sodalium prime meorũ, 51:20.
Sodes, 203:28.
Corrige, 172:14.
Dic, 246:10/268:6.
Veſcere, 255:27.
Sol vbi montium mutaret vmbras, 80:5.
Pulcher, Laudande, 118:10.
Oceano ſubeſt, 116:31.
Habitabiles illuſtrat oras, 127:22.
Aſpicit conopeũ, 143:3.
Alme, &c. 155:24.
Acrior ire lauatum admonuit, 190:14.
Aſpiciat, 267:12.
Tepidus, 277:25.
Sola, 121:25.
Res, 253:6/254:20.
Solabitur, 236:24.
Solantis æſtũ fluuiis, 49:19
Solatur,

Solatur, 282:18.
Solatus, 216:25.
Soldo, 181:29.
Soldum, 231:15.
Sole alio calentes terras, 62:2.
Dies referente ſiccos, 205:24.
Puro occupato polum, 206:18.
A ſurgente, 188:8.
Supremo te domi manebo, 252:5.
Orto, 281:31.
Soleas ſibi fecit, 186:25.
Poſcit, 243:7.
Cum pileolo portes, 263:29.
Soleat, 194:28.
Solem rapidum, 54:2.
Aſiæ Brutum appellat, 200:15.
Tam nigrum ſurrexe mihi, 204:28.
Grauem, 226:31.
Acutum, 260:9.
Spectent, 253:7.
Solenne Romanis viris opus, 271:14.
Fuit, 281:21.
Solennia, 247:18.
Solennis dies, 124:9.
Solent, 195:18/243:4/274:18
Solers nunc hominē ponere, nunc Deum, Parrhaſius & Scopas, 120:10
Muſa lyræ, 271:14.
Soles meliusnitent, 115:30
Soles, Verb 233:15.
Solet, 31:8/216:18.
Solibus peruſta, 134:2.
Carent, 150:19.
Aptum, 277:30.
Solida mente, 71:18.
Solido die, 6:7.
Solido offendet, fragili quærens illidere dentē, 210:28.
Solidum decies exorberet, 223:11.
Solio Cyri, 46:21.
Solis maritis, 247:6.
Diuitibus, 270:3.
Solis patiens, 15:15.
Propinqui ſub curru me pone, 29:29.
Ab ortu, 102:2.
Ad ortum, 129:30.
Soliti componere amicos, Legati, 192:30.
Ludere, 210:24.
Prandere, 223:18.
Solitum, 13:18/264:7.
Solitus populi contemnere voces, 176:14.
Onus portare, 198:19.
Potare, 220:10.
Solium Iouis, 270:28.
Sollicita prece, 40:13.
Sollicitæ hoſpitæ, 80:30.
Vitæ, 234:31.
Sollicitam frontem explicuere, 105:20.
Sollicitas opes laudat, 235:17.
Sollicitas lentum Cupidinem, 126:17.
Sollicitat mare, 69:6.
Sollicitet ægrum ſtomachum, 212:19.
Sollicitis reis, 108:25.
Animis, 252:20.
Sollicito tibi damus ſibrum, 285:15.
Sollicitudine torquier omni diſtrictum, 242:20.
Sollicitudines mordaces diffugiunt, 26:15.
Sollicitudinibus diris leuare pectora, 147:23.
Sollicitum tædium, 22:12.
Eſt genus hoc, 178:12.
Neque ſollicitum dimittit, 238:15.
Sollicitus times vrbi, 105:30.
Amore meretricis, 223:26.
Non ſollicitus, 199:8.
Solo in angiportu, 32:4.
In te hoc erit, 217:1.
Solo duratæ niues, 99:3.
Solos viuentes in vrbe, 174:11.
Aio bene viuere, 267:2.
Solſtitio, 261:31.
Soluas, 189:8.
Soluat phaſelum, 71:3.
Soluatur obducta fronte ſenectus, 147:18.
Solue turbinem, 152:25 bis.
Me dementia, 154:1.
Seneſcentem equum, 244:18.
Soluenturriſu, 211:5.
Soluere quis te poterit Deus? 34:2.
Nōduni, 96:8.
Curam Lyæo, 143:25.
Solueret hoſpitiis animū arctum, 235:21.
Soluet querimoniis, 21:18
Me tener vitulus, 111:18
Me Deus, 269:22
Solui metuente penna, 46:11.
Soluitur acris hyems, 10:19
Solum re, 276:31.
Solum hoc laboret, 227:26
Nō ſolùm, 165:27/198:4
Solum mite, 26:13.
Turpe, 51:17.
Feris occupabitur, 150:16.
Solus, 122:1/172:20/186:21, 30/198:22/199:1/231:4/278:11/281:5.
Soluta nauis, 143:30.
Solutæ terræ, 11:7.
Solutis zonis, 36:24.
Crinibus, 50:4.
Lege numeris, 110:8.
Famulis operum, 92:20.
Soluto, 146:13.
Solutorum mala ambitione, 199:18.
Solutos, 189:30.
Crines, 75:3.
Solutum, 252:22.
Solutus omni fœnore, 132:27.
Ambulat veneficæ carmine, 139:4.
Legibus, 235:6.
SOMNI, 215:24.
Somnia ægri, 158:17.
Nocturnam veſtē maculant, 194:22.
Vera, 206:7.
Pythagorea, 280:2.
Rides, 293:26.
Somniis nocturnis captū, 109:17.
ex Somnis ſtupet Euhyus, 200:12.
Somnium ducit, 103:1.
Somno fatigatum, 74:11.
Alto, 208:20.
Ducere obliuia vitæ, 234:30.
Fallere curam, 240:16.
Gaudentis Bacchi, 289:20.
Somnos adimunt, 31:28.
Leues aufert timor, 61:29.
Leues inuitet, 133:20.
Auferam pauore, 139:19
Lethæos ducentia poculæ,

tula, 248: 12.
Auferunt tranæ, 192:16.
Diuellat cura, 260:10.
Somnum facilem, 55: 31/ 95:21.
Reducent, 69:1.
Fas est obrepere in opere longo, 169:29.
Dat dies, 252: 12.
Plebis laudo, 256: 16.
Somnus lenis, 69:1.
Longus, 26:6.
Aufert intentum Veneri, 104:20.
In herba iuuat, 265:8.
Primam in horam delectat, 269:31.
SONABIT cornua magna, 196:25.
Sonant siluæ, 147: 16.
Sonante lyra, 142:23.
Vngula, 150:18.
Sonantem plectro, 58:24.
Palladis ægida, 75:26.
Natus ad Aufidum, 121: 14.
Sonari lyra voles, 153:27.
Sonat vesica, 202:12.
Sonaturum magna, 188:23
Sonent, 206:12.
Sonitum auditum Medis, 45:20.
Sonitus tubæ lituo permistus, 6:11.
Sono dulci decipitur, 59:5
Testudinis saxa mouere, 171:2.
Sonum lætum ter crepuit populus, 63:26.
Cycni datura mutis piscibus, 112:19.
Legitimum, 167:5.
Chorda reddit, Acutũ, Grauem, 169:17.
Lyræ motura, 289:28.
Peruincere voces eualuere, 284:16.
Sonus relapsus, 153:4.
SOPHOCLES, 283:19.
Sopor perpetuus vrget Quintilium, 31:2.
Sopore dulci, 138:20.
Sopori membra dedit, 2131 25.
SORACTE candidum altaniue, 16. 16.
Sorde collecta, 249:18.
Sordent cuncta, 261:17.
Sordes obiicit, 197 : 19/ 289:27.
Sordescere manibus vulgi cœperis, 277:17.
Sordet pretium ætas altera, 272:14.
Sordibus obsoleti tecti caret, 54:29.
Paternis obsoleta, 154:2.
Offendat, 213:10.
Sine sordibus, 232:24.
Sordida mappa, 252:24.
Sordidæ repulsæ nescia virtus, 70:22.
Sordidos puluere, 45:10.
Natos, 65:8.
Sordidum fumum, 124:3.
Sordidus, 176: 13/ 178: 19/ 212:29/220:30.
Cupido, 61:30.
Non sordidus auctor naturæ, 34:27.
Soror iustitiæ incorrupta fides, 31:3.
Clati ducis, 88:24.
Honesta, 217:17.
Indotata, 271:9.
Sorore Iouis, 73:16.
Sororem Electram, 220:5.
Sorores tuas, 33:4.
Phrygiæ, 54:6.
Sceleratas, 86:8.
Sororibus nudis iuncta Gratia, 94:4.
Cum geminis Gratia, 119:5.
Sororum trium fila, 47:21.
Sors dabit, 16:28.
Exitura, 48:2.
Obiecerit, 174:9.
Te mihi obtulit, 197:5.
Sua est odio, 264:15.
Sorte beatior, 91:14.
Aequali, 98:11.
Gaude tua, 148:24.
Cæca fluitantia, 224:11.
Mutata, 236:17.
Tua lætus viues, 261:5.
Suprema, 292:22.
Sortem, 55:5.
Quam tibi ratio dederit, 174:8.
Sortes per carmina dictæ, 171:10.
Sortiere talis regna vini, 11:15.
Sortilegis Delphis, 165:12.
Sortis non tuæ puella, 124:14.
Sortita locum, 161:9.
Animas, 236:1.
Sortito obtigit, 136:3.
Sortiturinsignes & imos, 68:26.
Sortitus amicum, 197:4.
SOSIIS, 169:14.
Sosiorum, 277:8.
Sospes nauis ab ignibus, 43:3.
Ab vltima Hesperia, 45: 27.
Sospite te, 35:9.
Cursu, 156:24.
Sospitis amici, 82:14.
Sospitum iuuenum, 88:27
¶ SPADONIBVS tugosis seruire, 142:31.
Spargas tua prodigus, 293: 13.
Sparge, 232:22.
Rosas, 94:9.
Spargens auernales aquas, 137:21.
Spargent odorem, 60:24.
Spargere nebulam stellis, 89:25.
Flores, 252: 16.
Sparges lachryma fauillã, 51:6.
Spargier, 123:31.
Spargis mola caput, 222:4.
Spargit frondes, 93:10.
Sparsi sale multo membra gruis, 243:17.
Sparsisse cruore penetralia, 58:5.
Sparsum humerum capillis, 95:6.
Croco, 228:14.
Spartacum, 89:5.
Spartacus, 150:11.
Spatiari aggere in aprico, 201:12.
Spatiete in circo, 221:18.
Spatiis planis porrectum, 256:23.
Obstãtia rumpere claustra, 264:13.
Spatio breui, 18:17.
Annuo, 116:2.
Spatium medium cæli, 236:8.
SPE longus, 163:27.
Nostra deterius, 208:2.
Sua peius, 253:17.
Cum diuite, 266:7.
Dubiæ horæ fluitem pendulus, 275:13.
Finis animum dura ferentem, 282:28.
Specie, 293:21.
Recti decipimur, 159:4.

Speciem scurrantis præbere, 271:29.
Occupat obscuri modestus, 274:29.
Ludentis dabit, 291:4.
Species, 254:22.
Vanæ fingentur, 158:18.
Ducit te, 212:11.
Veri capiet, 222:12.
Improuisa exterret vtrunque, 253:15.
Speciosa quæro pascere tigres, 103:14.
Miracula, 162:30.
Locis, 168:19.
Vocabula, 296:27.
Speciosius, 273:17.
Speciosum pelle decora, 268:20.
Spectabant, 201:13.
Spectacula dant Marti, 34:30.
Pandat, 211:2.
Plura præbentem, 284:23.
Spectaculo inemori, 137:29.
Spectaculum parentes effugerit, 140:4.
Magnum, 200:12.
Spectanda theatris, 206:13
Ludicra, 253:12.
Spectandum, 159:16.
Spectandus, 128:3.
Spectant, 253:23.
Spectante, 255:2.
Spectantia, 246:23.
Spectantis, 161:15.
Spectantur, 284:28.
Spectare, 212:15.
Neptunum, 361:23.
Vertumnum, 277:7.
Spectaret, 284:22.
Spectasse ludos, 243:9.
Spectat oculo irretorto aceruos, 46:28.
Quem omne forum, 269:1.
Hos Roma, 280:10.
Spectata reponi vult fabula, 164:14.
Belli domique virtus, 285:24.
Spectator, 164:6.
Grata nouitate morandus, 165:17.
Lentus exanimat, Sedulus inflat, 284:3.
Spectatoris, 285:9.
Spectatum admissi risum teneatis amici, 158:15.
Spectatum satis includere ludo antiquo, 244:10.
Spectauerat, 234:17.
Spectemus ædem, 290:5.
Spectent, 253:9.
Spectes, 181:8/246:15.
Speculo te videris, 123:14.
Specusin quos agor, 100:5
Spem longam inchoare vetat vitæ summa breuis, 11:12.
Longam reseces spatio breui, 18:18.
Reducis mentibus anxiis, 96:3.
Bonam certamque domum reporto, 157:26.
In tuæ spem gratiæ militabitur bellum, 132:8.
Intra spem veniæ cautus, 166:29.
Deponas, 230:7.
Leniter in spem arripere officiosus, 230:28.
Morantur, 245:2.
Inter spem curamque, 251:27.
Spem mentita seges, 258:6.
Sperabitur hora, 251:29.
Speramus, 168:31.
Eò rem venturam, 285:20.
Sperare quodlibet, 43:1.
Vltra quàm licet, 124:22.
Speras, 181:25.
Sperat, 12:11/55:4.
Speratum fauorem meritis non respondere, 278:21.
Sperauit magnæ laudi fore, 218:27.
Speres, 21:12/119:7.
Speret, 166:3.
Spernat, 159:24.
Sperne amores, 16:30.
Cypron, 36:21.
Cibum, 211:22.
Causa priorem, 230:12.
Voluptates, 249:20.
Spernere cæspitem, 61:3.
Vulgus, 62:23.
Aurum, 73:2.
Spernit, 256:1.
Humum virtus, 70:29.
Quod petiit, 247:15.
Spes te colit, 40:29.
Animi credula mutui, 109:10.
Omnis occidit, 115:8.
Palmæ, 245:29.
Fallendi, 268:29.
Rerum mediocriter vtilium, 275:2.
Spes auaras, 124:18.
Leues, 252:10.
Ratas, 252:19.
Sumet, 272:29.
Spicea corona, 156:14.
Spicula calami Gnosij, 23:9.
Ceteris Cynthiæ, 104:28
Spinas animo euellas, 264:8.
Spinis, 293:30.
Spirabat amores, 126:30.
Spirat amor, 121:22.
Tragicum satis, 283:22.
Spiritu leuare præcordia, 153:13.
Spiritum auidum domādo, 46:14.
Tenuem, 62:21.
Mihi dedit, 118:5.
Rides corpore maiorē, 215:22.
Spiritus igneæ Chimæræ, 63:13.
Teter, 85:19.
Redit, 120:16.
Latere petitus imo, 145:12.
Acer, 188:25.
Spiro, 112:23.
Spissa ramis laurea, 60:26.
Coma, 94:12.
Sedilia, 164:29.
Spissæ nemorum comæ, 112:10.
Coronæ, 170:19.
Spissis theatris, 276:27.
Splendeat vsu temperato, 46:8.
Latè pannus, 158:25.
Splendentis Glyceræ nitor, 27:8.
Splendet salinum, 61:28.
Hospes, 72:8.
Focus, 252:9.
Splendida arbitria, 119:21.
Bilis, 220:7.
Facta, 285:31.
Splendidè mendax in parentem, 86:3.
Splendidior vitro fons, 87:24.
Dominus, 91:7.
Splendidius, 270:14.
Splendor argenti, 188:7.
Splendore

Segnis,223:9.
Segnius irritant animos, 164:4.
¶SELECTIS iudicibus, 191:9.
Sellis,198:17.
¶SEMEL, 31: 14/ 34: 29/ 77:22/101:12/106:21/111: 14,31/119:21/121: 30/1:6: 25/138:3/ 149:15/ 156:10/ 268:31/170: 3/172:28/173: 13/188. 15/ 209: 5/ 231:3/ 239: 4/ 250: 3/ 260:9/ 271: 21/274:5/287:18.
Semeleius Thyoneus,26:1
Semeles Thebanæ puer, 27:4.
Semesa lardi frusta, 235:23
Semesos pisces, 185:9.
Semet prognatos, 197:29.
Semina piguia, 151:30.
Excerpens panis, 224:14
Semis,168:30.
Semita vitæ,275:6.
Semota terris, 279:1.
Semoti lethi gradum corripuit sæua necessitas, 10:8.
Semper, 12: 10 bis/ 33: 28/ 38: 10/ 40:25/ 50: 17/ 51: 3, 22,30/ 54: 7,24/ 55:10/ 56: 1/ 84:23/ 99: 28/ 105:10/ 124:21/146:20/154:24/155: 18/157: 19/158:20/ 160:6/ 163: 3/ 164: 2/ 169: 19,25/ 176:27/ 177: 30/ 214:20/ 219:8/227:20/229:31/234: 23/239:21/242:23/ 249:21/ 269:12/275:1.
Senator, 197:28.
Præclare, 198:30.
Sene domino, 229:24.
Vno, 232:1.
Me, 232:3.
Senecta accedente fis melior, 293:29.
Senectæ meæ sedes, 50:20
Instati moram afferet, 59:18.
Senectam turpem degere, 37:23
Senectus longa minuet, 62:13.
Vetus rugis frontē exaret, 141:28.
Obducta soluatur frontе, 147:18.
Tranquilla, 210:7.
Tarda, 214:2.
Balba occupet, 277:24.
Senectuti placidæ quietē Dij date, 156:30.
Senem adulterum, 138:21.
Delirum, 231:21.
Multa circumueniunt incommoda, 163:24.
Eludente Dauo, 206:15.
Senes parci, 53:10.
In otia tuta recedant, 175:10.
Recinunt dictata, 246:3.
Excipiant viduas, 27.
Perdenda fateri turpe putant, 281:3.
Senescentem equum solue, 244:18.
Senescit amore habendi, 258:4.
Senex æuo functus, 54:4.
Maturus, 162:1.
Diis inimice, 219:20.
Currebat, 224:24.
Seni Lyco, 94:11.
Senibus, 245:5.
Senile guttur, 135:7.
Seniles mandentur iuueni partes, 163:31.
Senior tussiet, 232:26.
Seniorum centuriæ, 169: 10.
Poëtarum turba, 207:10.
Senis vita, 269:15.
Albuti, 213:12.
Docti, 280:5.
Senis pedibus claudere versus. 207:2.
Senium depone, 273:12.
Senos, 166:15.
Sensere, 113:24.
Sensi fugam, 51:25.
Sensibus imis, 148:11.
Sensimus, 242:19.
Sensit Iora, 77:29.
Vindicem, 117:10.
Quid ergo sensit, 218:18
Sensu communi caret, 184:25.
Sine sensu, 189:25.
Quo spectanda, 253: 12.
Sensus repugnat, 185:25.
Notaret, 185:31.
Sententia nulla sit hac potior, 150:23.
Voti compos, 160:24.
Non discrepuit Delphis, 165:12.
Dia Catonis, 179:10.
Currat, 205:14.
Pugnet secum, 247:14.
Potior Aristippi, 270:11
Sententiarum, 76:8.
Sentiant motus Austri, 102:12.
quæ Sentiat fari, 251:24.
Sentiet Africum, 97:5.
Sentimus, 192:22.
Sentire, 157:25/275:9.
Sentis inclinare meridiē, 104:17.
Vnde datum, 212:7.
Non, 237:20.
Ventura pericula, 274: 17.
Sentit ara rum, 160:14.
Quæ sentit dicere, 221: 25.
Amorem, 247:1.
Mecum, 264:24.
Sentiunt pisces æquora contracta, 69:13.
Senum funera, 35:1.
Testamenta, 230:5.
¶SEPARATIS in iugis, 66:14.
Seponere lepido dicto inurbanum, 167:4.
Sepositi ciceris, 235:22.
Septem neruis, 85:3.
Colles, 155:22.
Millia, 246:5.
Sestertia, 257:30 bis.
Armos, 289:24.
Septembribus hotis, 267: 22.
Septimi, Propr. 50:15.
Septimius, 259:9.
Septimus, 234:9.
Septitium, 252:28.
Sepulchra magna, 202:2.
Sepulchri immemor, 64: 29.
Mitte superuacaneos honores, 67:30.
Sepulchris impia prœlia testatur, 45:18.
Caprificos erutas, 137: 12.
Pauperum, 154:3.
Sepulchro scalpe querelā, 86:19.
Incidere, 218:12.
Patrio caruere, 221:31.
Sepulchrum condidit, 143: 13.
Commune plebi stat, 201:7.
Extrue, 232:23.
Sepultæ inertiæ paulum distat celata virtus, 122: 10.

Sepultis plaudit, 281:6.
¶ SEQVAR carmē, 166:2.
Vsquete, 203:6.
Non, 246:20.
Quid vel quem, 246:24.
Quæ nocuere, 258:31.
Sequare te digna, 124:21.
Sequemur te, 131:30.
Sequentes diuersa, 174:11/177:26.
Seruos, 197:29.
Sequentur verba rem, 168:11.
Sequere, 290:6.
Famam, 162:5.
Sequerentur, 210:10.
Sequeret mœchas, 190:30.
Mercedes, 198:7.
Sequerere, 221:10.
Sequetur, 49:25/60:8.
Sequi Aiacem, 23:10.
Matrem, 30:20.
Deum, 100:22.
Funem, 261.9.
Vestigia vatum, 289:23.
Verba, 291:23.
Sequitur cura pecuniam, 90:30.
Fugacem, 240:17.
Sequor volucrem, 109:18.
Cum victore, 203:30.
Hunc, 209:15.
Sequuntur, 173:1/198:28.
¶ SERA rosa, 44:3.
Catena domitus, 82:22.
Fata, 85:28.
Seras Pop. 20:20.
Serendis in verbis cautus, 159:25.
Sereno vultu, 43:16.
Cælo, 149:1/227:28.
Seres Pop. 105:31/130:6.
Seri studiorum, 105:26.
Seria verba, 161:24.
Ludo vertere, 165:19.
Ducent nugæ, 172:27.
Quæramus amoto ludo, 175:6.
Contractæ frontis explicuit vino, 215:8.
Sericas sagittas, 36:5.
Sericos puluillos, 142.8.
Series annorum innumetabilis, 107:16.
Tantum pollet, 166:4.
Serius, 48:1.
Sermo merus, 188:27.
Lingua cōcinnus vtraque suauior, 205:28.
Hic, 211:9.
Oritur, 235:9.
Sermone pedestri, 161:12.
Humili, 165:22.
Quouis, 184:24.
Tristi: locoso, 205:16.
Canas nil dignum, 215:25.
Tenui, 226:17.
Benigno tendere noctem, 252:13.
Longo morer tua tempora, 278:15.
Alterius, 289:30.
Sermonem patrium dituerit, 160:5.
Sermones Deorum referre, 73:23.
Repentes per humum, 286:13.
Sermoni, 188:21, 27.
Sermonibus Socraticis madet, 95:27.
Alternis aptum, 160:29.
Tumidis crescentem, 232:17.
Ab obscenis torquet aurem, 282:14.
Bioneis delectatur, 289:2.
Sermonis vtriusque linguæ docte, 82:5.
Amari, 199:29.
Sermonum stet honos, 160:17.
Nostrorum candide iudex, 251:16.
Serpens rumpat iter, 101:26.
Epidaurius, 183:17.
Serpente fugit alite, 135:19.
Serpentes asperas tractare, 43:17.
Quibus geminentur, 158:23.
Errare videres, 201:31.
Serpentibus Afris peior, 243:25.
Serpentium allapsus timet, 132:5.
Serpit humi, 159:7.
Serua Briseis, 48:14.
Serua, Verb. 217:18.
Seruabit odoré testa diu, 250:3.
Onus, 263:26.
Seruanda cupresso carmina, 169:1.
Seruantem atria, 253:2.
Seruare mentem æquam, 47:8.
Vices, 161:5.
Rem, 168:29.
Amicos, 177:6.
Morem, 191:3.
Beatum possit, 253:6/254:20.
Inuitum, 277:22.
Seruaret vitæ munia recto more, 291:11.
Seruari, 173:8.
Seruas Massicum, 95:25.
Rectum animi, 222:5.
Nidum, 259:29.
Iouis auribus ista, 276:30
Seruastis, 291:19.
Seruat inuitum, 173:12.
Hæc res amicos, 184:13.
Vultum fortuna benignum, 262:2.
Leges iuraque, 268:36.
Quod seruet stabilis rerum terminus, 156:11.
Seruata centum ciauibus Cæcuba, 60:10.
Seruate pedem Lesbium, 118:11.
Seruatis Achiuis, 221:30.
Seruatura diu parem fata, 127:4.
Seruauit ab omni facto turpi, 198:3.
Me Apollo, 205:3.
Serues animæ dimidium meæ, 9:15.
Cæsarem, 41:6.
Te ipsum, 248:29.
Penitus notum, 274:15.
Seruet in ambiguo, 268:3.
Seruetur, 162:12.
Serui, Propr. 207:29.
Seruiat, 46:16.
Seruiet ponso, 36:2.
Aeternum qui parum nescict vti, 261:2.
Vtiliter, 269:14.
Seruile nil habet, 240:15.
Seruilem manum, 136:21.
Seruilibus modis, 201:29.
Seruire spadonibus, 143:1.
Seruis perfidis, 142:28.
Sæuus erit, 213:11.
Ignoscere, 291:13.
Cum seruis vrbana diaria rodere, 265:13.
Seruis aliis miser, 239:14
Seruit Cantaber, 81:21.
Famæ, 195:29.
Collecta pecunia, 261:8
Seruitio teleuarit, 232:28.

Seruitus noua erescit, 53:6.
Seruius, 221:3.
Seruo, Nom. 177:14.
Paret, 239:12.
Melior, 269:7.
Seruorum fugas, 282:8.
Seruos formidare, 176:25.
Habebat, 183:2.
Timentes, 194:13.
Sequentes, 197:29.
Corrumpam muneribus, 204:13.
Proiicere aurum iussit, 218:28.
Cædere saxis, 219:26.
Transire forum iubebat, 254:31.
Setum, 237:28.
Serus in cælum redeas, 8:20.
Adulteros crines collines, 23:11.
Græcis admouit acumina chartis, 283:17.
Seruum pecus imitatores, 276:5.
Seruum in cruce suffigat, 185:8.
Mercemur, 254:23.
Seruus, 236:27/268:22.
Non sapientior, 224:7.
Totus, 239:3.
¶ S E S E, 175:10.
Sesquipedalia verba, 161:14.
Sessor lætus, 291:10.
Sessuri, 163:10.
Sestertia, 257:30/288:6.
Sesti, 11:11.
¶ S E T O S A mẽbra, 153:2.
Setosam frontem, 193:30.
¶ S E V, 6:14, 15/11:9/14:19,20/18:15 bis/20:17/21:7/30:13,14/47:11,12/63:17 bis, 19/74:3,4, 22,23/79:25, 26/95:19, 20, 21/99:21,22/110:6,9/151:4/153:25/155:31/160:15/172:2 bis/174:9 bis/209/19/210:7,8,9/211:18:20/213:29/214:1,2/218:16/228:24/230:20,21/232:27/233:20, 25/235:7,8/239:23/250:30 bis, 31/251:9 bis/263:4 bis/274:19.
Seuera linque, 82:28.
Seueræ tragœdiæ, 44:28.
Mattis, 80:3.
Seueri Falerni partem sumere, 33:21.
Seueri Patres, 287:27.
Seueris arborem, 26:12.
Seueris adimam cantare, 275:26.
Fidibus voces creuere, 165:9.
Seuero, 273:7.
Seuerum seria dictu verba decent vultum, 161:24.
Seuerus, 145:21/252:15.
Vncus, 40:27.
¶ S E X millia, 146:5.
Sextarius, 276:22.
Sextilem, 235:14.
Sextili, 262:1.
¶ S I, 5:24, 26/6:19,22/21:11/31:10/38:1/50:2,23/52:20,22/55:8/59:20/63:5,14/69:21/71:21/73:17/77:10/78:15/83:14,18,19,21/84:5/89:5,9,16/90:18/91:20/93:1/96:7/97:1,3,17,31/98:22,29,31/99:14/101:27/102:15/103:4,10/106:4,26,30/108:23/111:9/112:19, 23/120:23,25/121:17/125:21,27/131:22/133:31/134:12/135:6,24/136:31/140:13,25/144:19/145:17/148:11,22/149:12,16/154:20/156:21/157:17/158:9,30/159:10, 26, 31/160:4,19/161:4,15,19,21,29/162:11,17/163:9/167:31/168:27/169:23,30,31/170:16,24/171:29, 31/172:12,14/173:3,6,13,18/174:24/175:22,25/176:2,5,28/177:4,5,7/178:16/179:1,27/180:15,21,31/181:3,12/182:15,26,27/184:3,5,22,31/185:8, 22 bis/186:20,21/187:6, 13, 24/188:20/191:3,5,8,15/150:8,10,19,20,21/191:2,26/195:9/196:3, 12, 24/197:16,17,19,21, 30/198:6, 13, 25/199:19/203:9, 21, 25 bis/204:3, 13/205:29/206:8/208.1, 18/209:1, 12, 13/210:1/211:1,2 bis, 3, 15,17/212:27,31/215:31/216:23,31/217:25,26/218:2,20/219.1,3,8,12,14,22,24,25/221:24/222:18,23/223:14,22/224:1,6,10,12,15/225:1,30/226:2,14,25/227:4,26,28,29/229:29/230:5,8,12,26,30/231:11,20,31/232:6,12/233:6,13,31/234:8,24/235:16/237:19,24/238:6/239:31/240:4,27/241:13,17/242:19/243:1,2,20,22/245:11,19/246:5,8,14 bis, 18/247:1,2,6,11,12,13/248:20,30,31/249:3,15/251:5 bis,6/252:3,14,17,20/254:1,3,14,20,22:29/255:7,9,10,15,22,25,30/256:6,13,15,20/257:20/258:12,23/259:4,19/260:4,23/261:4 bis,28/262:7,12,16,19 bis,21,26/263:5,17,20/265:2/266:28/267:14,21,23,27,31/268:8,21/269:28,29,31/270:1,2,5,7,8,20,25/271:13,28/272:22/273:22/274:1,13/275:11,18,29/276:3,29/277:15/278:1,15/279:8,14/280:13,15 bis, 22, 23, 29/281:8,17/282:12/283:20/284:5,10,19/285:10,16/286:4,20/287:6,20,28/290:6,11,19/291:26,29/292:4,5,6,7,8,27/293:31.
Si tamen, 9:30.
Quàm si, 46,14/91:8,23/162:16/167:21.
Si quid, 121:21/159:14.
Si fortè, 162:6/250:25.
Si modò, 167:3/184:30.
Aut si, 185:22/200:7.
Tempora si, 186:9.
Duo si, 200:6.
At si, 202:3/207:2.
Si quis, 209:30/232:25.
Et si, 232:22.
O si, 233:8,10.
Quod si, 250:4/251:1.
S I B I, 46:17/78:11/82:19/91:3/162:5, 8, 13/164:6/166:2,16/169:8/174:8/175:11/176:23/178:29/179:30/181:28/182:6/183:9/186:24/188:14/191:13/196:16/198:5,16/207:12/209:4/214:22/218:22/224:12/225:15/227:12/231:11, 19/234:4/239:16/243:11/246:9/248:17/250:14/254:16/255:23/257:29/271:19/276:8/281:1/283:21/284:23/288:1/289:23/290:7.
Sibilat me populus, 176:14.
Sibyllini versus, 155:20.

¶ Sic,

¶ SIG, 9:8,9/ 14:17,24/ 19: 26/24: 12/35:7/ 39:3/ 48: 29, 30/49:30/ 55:9/ 56:6/ 63:15/ 73:1/ 77.21/ 116:6/ 120: 31 / 128: 11 / 139: 14/ 141: 17/ 142:21/ 150:29/ 162: 22/163 6/164:12/ 165:7,9, 29/ 169:26/ 170:15/ 171:7, 27/ 175:2/ 176:14/ 177: 18, 30/179: 14/ 181:22/ 183:9, 31/184:2/ 186. 29,30/ 191: 6,14,21/ 193: 29/ 194:7/ 196: 16/198. 12/204.9/205: 5/205:10/213: 13/215:22/ 218:13/ 220: 16/ 223: 23/ 225:11,28/226:12/ 231: 31/ 232:4/233:22/235: 17/240: 26/241:28/ 242:9,21/ 243: 23/245:2/ 246:19/ 249:16/ 257:19/ 259: 6,18/ 260:31/ 262:22/263:26/270:12/272: 7,8/273:6/ 279: 3/282:6/ 283: 13/284:4 bis/ 287: 7/ 291:19/292:24.

Sicambri cæde gaudentes, 129:6.

Sicambros feroces, 110:32.

Sicana Aetna, 153:19.

Sicarius, 187: 14.

Sicca vrna, 85:23.

Siccas carinas, 10:30.

Siccat calices, 235:6.

Siccatis cadis, 41:4.

Siccet vbera pecus, 134:7.

Sicci, 116:30.

Siccis oculis, 9:25.
Glebis, 151:30.
Agris, 226:23.
Omnia dura proposuit Deus, 26:14.
Mandabo puteal, 275:26

Siccos dies referente sole, 105:24.

Siccus, 211:21/224:23.
Ad vnctum accedes, 270:6.

Sicula vnda, 74:28.

Siculæ vaccæ, 62:16.
Dapes, 68:29.

Siculas vndas, 114:12.

Siculi Poëtę, 173:8.
Tyranni, 249:23.
Epicharmi, 280:7.

Siculis fructibus, 262:15.

Siculum mare, 56:26.

Sicut antea, 145:3.
Formica, 175:11.
Meus est mos, 202:19.

¶ SIDET cælum inferius mari, 139:12.

Sidonij nautæ, 152:3.

Sidonio ostro, 260:18.

Sidus, & Sidera: vide Sydus, infrà.

¶ SIGILLA grata, 277:9.
Tyrrhena, 292:29.

Signa taciturna noctis, 52:30.
Punicis affixa delubris, 77:11.
Feret militiæ tuæ, 108: 27.
Direpta postibus, 129:20
Militaria, 143:2.
Diffundere cælo parabat nox, 192:11.
Ponere nouis præceptis, 226:10.
Tabellis imprimat, 234:7.
Parthorum refixit, 273: 21.
Per ahenea expressi vultus, 286:11.

Signat humum pede certo, 163:14.

Signata volumina, 263:16.

Signatum nota nomen, 160:7.

Signi rabiosi tempora fugio, 199:15.

Signis fulgentia castra, 14: 19.

Centum potiore munere donat, 110:15.
Dicere, 194:26.

Signo, Nom. 216:13.
Lagenæ læso, 291:14.

Signum atrum allinet calamo, 172:23.

¶ SILEANT chartæ, 130: 23.

Sileas, 232:10.

Silebo, 19:16.

Silenti, pro Silentij, alti, 234:27.

Silentio sacro digna, 58:27
Fideli est tuta merces, 70.30.
Parum decoro inter verba cadit lingua, 109: 16.

Silentium regis, 138:15.
Rumperet, 139:18.
Amantem arguit, 145:11

Silenus, 166:1.

Sileri te meis chartis non patiar, 122:12.

Siliquis viuit, 282:10.

¶ SIM, 189:18/196:29/238:3

Simile quicquam, 19: 13.
Illi, 191:23.
Huic, 216.21.
Isti, 228:27.

Similem capreæ, 89:31.
Vespero, 94.13.
Equi, 193:26.
Errori, 217:22.

Similes meorum, 208:15.

Simili prole, 116:14.
Falce, 186:20.
Ratione, 278:31.

Similis hinuleo, 30:9.
Sagittæ, 101:27.
Sibi, 166:16.
Huic, 181.23.
Cæli, 189:17.
Metuenti, 232:11.

Simillimus amni, 290:31.

Simius, 205:23.

Simois lubricus, 147:27.

Simone emuncto, 165:31.

Simplex munditiis, 12:5.
Sit, 159:2.
Tibia, 164.27.
Habeatur, 184:11.
Nævius, 213:13.
Escæ, 213:18.
Ius, 228:10.
Simplex hilarisque, 293: 11.

Simplices Nymphæ, 53:2.

Simplici myrto, 44:4.
Vice, 127:30.

Simplicior si quis, astutũ vocamus, 184:22.

Simul, 11:14/ 16:23/ 19: 22/ 27:31/ 42:1/ 52: 24/ 61:16/ 75:6/87:12/102:23/119:10/ 131: 24/ 145: 15./ 150: 35/ 169: 3/ 175: 15/ 176: 6,15/ 178:27/179:11/ 191:5/193: 1/201:18/ 207: 28, 29/213: 18, 19/222:30/226:18/234: 1/235:1/ 236: 21/ 241: 16/ 253:15/258:9,15/ 259: 31/ 261: 11/ 275: 27/ 288: 24/ 293:23.

Simul ac, 203:21/263:25.

Simul atque, 178: 27/ 269: 22/285:20.

Simulachra fœda, 78:30.

Simulantia vultum æra, 286:4.

Simulare scis, 158:30.

Simulas, 238:20.

Simulet Catonem, 275:30.

¶ SIN, 252:8.

Sinas, 8:25.

Sincerũ vas, 124:15/249:19.

Sine,

Splendoris parum habebunt, 290:22.
Spondæ in extrema cubet, 115:27.
Spondeos stabiles, 166:18.
Spondere leui pro paupere, 171:30.
Sponsæ flebili, 110:17.
Nectit laqueum, 276:17.
Sponsi Penelopes, 248:24.
Sponso necato, 36:2.
Sponsorem me rapis, 233:23.
Sponsos, 85:31.
Sponsum negarit, 185:23.
Vocat, 289:9.
Sponsus regius, 70:15.
Spontè, 262:31.
Spretus Lycambe gener, 140:23.
Spurco Damæ, 229:30.
¶ SQVILLAS inter muræna natantes, 242:3.
Squillis tostis, 228:4.
¶ STABANT, 205:22.
Stabat, 201:7, 29.
Staberi, 218:12, 17.
Stabiles Spondeos, 166:18.
Stabilis rerum terminus, 156:10.
Stabit, 225:3.
Stabulis gaudet pecus, 10:31.
Stagna, 60:21.
Stamina, 94:6.
Stans pede in vno, 187:20.
Stante turba, 187:1.
Stantem columnam ne pede premas, 40:22.
In fornice, 179:8.
Tangens cubito, 230:23.
Stantes paludes, 101:30.
Stare valeo, 203:26.
Stas animo, 222:17.
Quid stas? 288:11.
Statglacies iners, 53:26.
Statis, 174:28.
Statu minaci, 75:23.
Statua taciturnius exit, 289:25.
Statuas veteres emendo insanè, 217:23.
Infantes canicula findet, 230:21.
Statuetur, 36:4.
Statuis, Verb. 222:3.
Statuis, Nom. 98:23.
Statuit agro lignum, 58:8.
Modum cupidinibus, 181:27.
Herum telluris, 215:13.
Status qui deceat ciuitatē, 105:29.
Decuit omnis Aristippum, 270:17.
¶ STELLA nautis alba refulsit, 19:23.
Vesani leonis, 105:23.
Stellæ sponte sua vagentur, 262:31.
Stellas salubres, 200:15.
Spectent, 253:7.
Stellis honorem additum, 66:10.
Nebulam spargere candidis, 89:25.
Inferere, 100:9.
Stercore fucatus crocodili, 146:16.
Sterilem rubiginem, 97:6.
Sterilis palus, 160:13.
Sternet foliis nemus tempestas, 92:16.
Stertebat diem totū, 183:8
Stertinij, 263:3.
Stertinius, 216:23/225:7.
Stertit supinus, 192:20.
Lassus noctu, 287:31.
Stet propius, 169:30.
Vtæneus, 221:18.
Capite obstipo, 232:11.
Stesichori graues Camœnæ, 121:20.
Stet niue candidum Soracte, 16:15.
Capitolium, 72:25.
Volucris dies, 104:17.
Honos sermonum, 160:17.
Magno pretio, 182:7.
Recto fabula talo, 284:1
Stetere causæ, 24:23.
Stetit, 228:24.
Hinc Vulcanus, 75:27.
Vrna sicca, 85:22.
Dexter, 216:28.
In scena, 284:30.
STHELENVS, 23:16.
Stheneleus, 122:1.
¶ STILLABIT ex oculis rorem, 172:5.
Stimulos subiectat lasso, 239:27.
Stipare Platona Menandro, 216:1.
Stipata theatro, 280:9.
Stipator te sectabitur, 187:4.
Stipendium quod me manet? 153:23.
Stirpes raptas, 106:10.
STOICE, 220:26/225:11.
Stoici libelli, 142:8.
Stomacheris ob vnguem praue sectum, 247:21.
Stomachetur, 189:3.
Stomacho nostro vim leonis apposuisse, 24:20.
Tumultum lenta ferex pituita, 213:20.
Accedat fulturaruenti, 220:20.
Acri innatat lactuca post vinum, 228:6.
Magna mouet fastidia, 228:24.
Stomachosus, 265:31.
Stomachum grauem, 13:4
Latrantem leniet, 211:25
Aegrum sollicitat, 212:19.
Teneto, 238:8.
Lassum peruellūt, 241:1
Supponere fontibus, 265:27.
Stomachus ieiunus rarò vulgaria temnit, 212:14.
Stola velatum, 180:18.
Demissa ad talos, 181:15
Stolidi, 284:9.
STRABONEM, 184:3.
Stragula vestis, 219:15.
Stramentis incubet, 219:14
Stratus membra, 6:9.
Strauere ventos, 16:24.
Exitio Thyestem, 24:22.
Strauit humi victor, 128:18
Ferro pecus, 222:6.
Strenua Lyde, 104:14.
Nos exercet inertia, 262:10.
Strenuus anteis, 250:4.
Philippus, 256:27.
Remauge, 257:21.
Strepitu ianua remugiat, 84:9.
Reconet domus, 182:24.
Cum tanto ludi spectātur, 284:24.
Strepitum vitabis, 23:10.
Dementem audiat, 94:10.
Romæ mirari, 105:16.
Dulcem testudinis, 112:17.
Ad citharæ cessatum ducere curam, 248:27.
Ad strepitum salias, 264:30.
Strepitq; populare is, 160:30

Ingens valuarum, 236: 19.
Rotarum, 270:1.
Inter nocturnos, 289:21
Strepunt lituí, 45:6.
Fluuij, 125:9.
Strictis frondibus, 265:1.
Stridere sufurros videres, 243:8.
Stridore acuto, 40:1.
Strigili furtiua, 240:12.
Strigis nocturnæ, 137:15.
Stringat malus ingluuiem, 178:17.
Struis domos, 64:30.
Struit aceruum, 175:14.
Quid operum struit, 250:13.
STVDET æmulari Pindarum, 109:28.
Contingere metam, 171:19.
Aptare Thebanos modos Latinis fidibus, 250: 20.
Vrbanus haberi, 276:2.
Hocvnum, 282:7.
STVDIA tua laudabis, 273:4.
Studiis asperioribus formandæ mentes, 99:18.
Conuersis, 163:21.
Teneri, 246:29.
Intedes animum, 249:1.
Immoritur, 258:4.
Consentire suis te crediderit, 273:30.
Athletarum arsit, 281:13
Annos septem dedit, 289:24.
Finitimis, 290:15.
Studio hoc facis, 189:27.
Fallente laborem, 211:19
Citharæ deditus, 219: 2.
Nostri pecces, 263:18.
Scribendi calet vno, 281:27.
Maiore petant Helicona, 285:12.
Studiorum seri, 205:26.
Totidem millia, 209:8.
Studiosa florum, 102:19.
Culinæ, 231:30.
Cohors, 250:13.
Studium Mineruę aufert, 87:9.
Lucri, 125:32.
Sine diuite vena, 171:16.
Hoc opus, hoc studiũ, 351:4.
Stultè, 167:3/245:26/286:23.
Stulti, 179:2/216:22.
Stultior, 238:6.
Stultis, 185:5.
Stultissimus, 194:20.
Stultitia cælum petimus, 10:14.
Mala, 217:12.
Erret, 222:14.
Parua, 222:25.
Qua me insanire putas, 225:12.
Caruisse, sapientia prima, 245:21.
Stultitiæ genus vnum, 217:13
Adde cruorem, 224:18.
Stultitiam misce consiliis breuem, 126:2.
Patiuntur opes, 272:25.
Paruam, 292:2.
Stultorum regum, 248:4.
Pudor malus vlcera celat, 267:30.
Stultos nepotes, 222:29.
Stultum, 225:16.
Stultus, 195: 28/220: 24, 25/233:8/248:20/264:16.
Donat quæ spernit, 256:1.
Amor, 283:14.
Peccauero, 287:6.
Stupens carminibus, 58:31
Stupent mentes perculsæ, 141:16.
Stupet Euhyus, 100:12.
Albius ære, 188:7.
In titulis, 195:30.
Aries fulgoribus, 211:12.
Stupris nullis polluitur casta domus, 116:12.
STYGIA vnda, 67:15.
Stygis fluctibus, 120:27.
Stylum vertas, 207:15.
Stylus, 209:20.
Styx, 39:27.
¶ SVA, 76: 3/113: 25/122: 25/141:9/146.29/253:17/261:3/262:31/264:15/274: 12.
Suadela, 254:11.
Suadere, 150:29.
Suaderet ratio, 179:28.
Suades, 177:18.
Suadet, 246:13.
Suæ, 180:21.
Suam, 251:21/282:26.
Suas, 250:25.
Suaserit dolor, 249:25.
Suaue est, 175:30.
Suaue locus resonat, 189: 24.
Suaues mergos, 212:27.
Res, 243:22.
Suauio manum opponat tuo, 135:26.
Suauior sermo, 205:29.
Suauiter, 202:23/258 24.
Suauius, 199:19/243:19.
SVB, 6:8, 12/12: 3/15:25/17:2/26:1,24/29:28/32:5, 26/38:1/39:4/44:6/45:27/47:29/52: 3/56: 5/64:20/70: 10/71:1/77: 2/81:20/85:29/93:22/95:4/105:18/108:15,31/113:16/133:15/134:5/139:16/142:21/147: 28/160: 26/168:2/170:1/172:13/174: 19/178:26/183: 24/204: 30/208:21/209:16/212:9/215:16/237: 28/238:12, 30/240:11/242: 4/248 21/253:28/260:24/263: 26/267: 28/269:21/273:21/281:17/288:7/292: 18.
Subacta cuncta terrarum, 45:11.
Ceruice nondum ferre iugum valet, 49:13.
Subando, 146:16.
Subducta, 271:17.
Subductis, 179:4.
Subductum ignem, 10:6.
Subegit portenta, 278:22.
Subest Oceano sol, 116:31.
Tunicæ subucula, 247:15
Vinum præbere taberna, 264:28.
Subeunt aquæ lucos? 74:8.
Subiecta oculis, 164:5.
Syllaba lõga breui, 166:13
Subiectat lasso stimulos, 239:27.
Subiectior, 234:16.
Subiectos Orientis oris Seras & Indos, 20:19.
Subiit onus, 203:8.
Subimus Anxur, 192:26.
Subinde, 232:22/259:4.
Subire periculum, 131:20.
Verbera, 186:17.
Subisti cauum, 256:14.
Subit, 271:4.
Subitò, 226:25/236:18/237: 6, 19.
Sublata aure, 140:17.
Sublatam ex oculis, 98:27.
Sublatis ad cælum manibus, 232:16.

His,

His, 241:2.
Sublato, 167:15.
Sublatus, 230:27.
Sublegit quodcunque iaceret inutile, 241:4.
Sublime atrium, 69:26.
Sublimes versus ructatur, 173:2.
Sublimi vertice, 6:23.
Anhelitu, 23:23.
Flagello, 101:11.
Sublimia cures, 262:29.
Sublimis, 183:20.
Natura, 283:21.
Sublustri nocte, 102:21.
Submittere mihi res conor, 244:29.
Subruit æmulos muneribus, 90:27.
Animum, 284:5.
Subscribe libello, 208:4
Subscribi statuis, 98:23.
Subsequitur cæcus amor sui, 16:25.
Subsidere ceruis tigres, 151:6.
Substringe autem loquaci, 232:14.
Subtuta talos tegat instita veste, 179:7.
Subtegmine Parcę tibi reditum ruperunt, 147:28.
Subtile palatum, 241:30.
Iudicium, 286:5.
Subtilis iudex, 240:3.
Subucula trita, 247:12.
Subuertet, 261:4.
Suburbana rura, 257:26.
Suburbano caule, 226:23.
Suburranæ canes, 138:22.
¶ SVCCEDANT, 254:8.
Succederet, 270:31.
Succeſſit, 167:12.
Succi melioris, 226:21.
Succinctam nigra palla, 201:20.
Succinctus, 236:14.
Succinit, 271:11.
Succis piscis Iberi, 242:7.
Succo cedunt Picenis pomis Tyburtia, 228:16.
Succos nectaris dulces, 72:18.
Succum, 241:20.
Succurrite, 173:4.
Succus defluat, 103:13.
Nigræ ſoliginis, 190:17.
Sudando, 211:28.
Sudauiſſe, 263:30.
Sudauit puer, 171:20.
Sudet multùm, 166:3.
Sudor quantus adeſt viris? 23:2.
Quantus inſtat tuis natis, 144:13.
Quis creſcit, 146:12.
Ad imos manaret talos, 202:28.
Sudoris, 283:25.
SVÆTAE, 201:14.
Suffigat in cruce, 185:10.
Suffragia plebis venor, 276:23.
Populi capto, 290:14.
SVI, 6:4/21:14/26:25/58:3/106:14.
Suis, 53:9/76:11/116:20/132:26/143:17/150:8/185:6/231:19/273:30/278:20/279:1.
SVLCI, Propr. 189:28.
Sulcis, 68:21.
Sulcius, 189:13.
Sulcos, 258:3.
Sulfura, 265:26.
Sulpitiis, 125:24.
SVM, 108:14/132:2/203:6, 27/204:27/210:24/221:23/233:7/239:5, 13, 25/244:21/266:30/268:24/287:16.
Sumas pudenter, 271:7.
Sume cyathos, 82:13.
Superbiam, 107:25.
Ptiſanarium orizæ, 220:21.
Tibi decies tibi tantundem, 223:19.
Catelle, 224:1.
Gratamanu, 262:5.
Sumebat operam inanē, 172:19.
Sumere partem Falerni, 33:21.
Ex fonticulo, 167:4.
Clauum, 196:7.
Mihi nolim, 198:17.
Vires, 274:18.
Sumeret, 77:31.
Sumet nouæ conſilia, 272:29.
Animum, 290:21.
Sumi, 240:8
Sumis, 18:28.
Sumit ſecures, 70:24.
Sibi res geſtas ſcribere, 250:14.
Sumite materiam, 159:17.
Summa vlmo, 7:15.
Voce, 182:28.
Virtus, 200:6.
Voluptas, 211:27.
Inſania, 222:25.
Camœna, 244:8.
Vitæ breuis, 11:12.
Infelix operis, 159:13.
Deperdat, 188:11.
Summæ hodiernæ, 119:17
Dierum, 219:21.
Summam nummorum, 170:22.
Incidere ſepulchro, 218:12.
Patrimoni, 218:18.
Ad ſummam, 247:23.
Summè, 288:4.
Summi mali, 99:13.
Summis ima mutare, 39:29.
Verticibus, 98:1.
Summiſere, 114:31.
Summittit, 227:20.
Summo, 104:24/170:16.
Summos montes, 55:2.
Summotus pudor, 145:20.
Summouere, 65:1.
Summouet, 55:8.
Tumultus, 61:24.
Summum tecum, 194:12.
Bonum, 235:14.
Ad ſummum ab imo, 225:10.
Venimus ad ſummum fortunæ, 279:12.
Summus ego, 241:12.
Ab imo, 246:2.
Sumpta licentia, 159:30.
Veſte, 178:25.
Sumptis, 166:5.
Sumptu publico, 61:5.
Sumptum pro quæſtu facit, 178:28.
Facias, 293:13.
Minorem, 228:31.
Sumptuoſa hoſtia, 97:18.
Sumptus præberi, 197:31.
Quantus conſtitit, 228:28.
Sumus, 119:16/191:28/202:25/248:23.
SVNT, 5:19/14:5/22:4/99:16/124:6/160:19/163:11/164:5/169:16/174:22/177:23/179:6/181:8/184:30/188:3/189:23/200:1/201:15/205:22/208:11/224:9/227:24/237:9/245:13, 15/246:6, 25/253:8/25,:8/239:13:292:31.
Sunto, 161:16.

Suo, 198:10/258:17/271:6/278:24.
Suorum, 234:10.
Suos, 178:1.
Supellex campana, 199:7.
SVPER foco, 16:19.
Pindo, 19:1.
Mero, 26:19.
Ceruice, 68:28.
Vrbe, 82:17.
Reditu, 111:6.
Tellure, 139:13.
Neptuno, 141:3.
Feminis, 156:2.
His, 172:5/233:3.
Ipſum, 241:15.
Conditione, 283:8.
Hoc, 287:28.
Ripas, 110:2.
Carthaginem, 143:12.
Lectos, 236:10.
Dena feſtertia nummûm accipit, 288:6.
ſatis Superque, 132:16/153:6.
vſque Superque, 180:2.
Superante Pœno, 20:2.
Superantis annum nonũ, 123:24.
Superare pugnis, 19:11.
Hunclaboret, 177:29.
Curſu canem, 273:16.
Superat, 168:28/214:16.
Superba, 138:27.
Liminaciuium, 132:30.
Superbæ vices, 35:14.
Fortunæ, 246:16.
Superbas Carthaginis arces, 141:5.
Superbi Scythæ, 157:7.
Superbi ſpectatoris faſtidia ferre, 285:9.
Superbiam pone, 84:13.
Sume, 107:25.
Superbis poſtibus, 129:21.
Abeat fortuna, 164:25.
Superbo triumpho, 43:21.
Mero, 60:11.
Inguine, 142:12.
Dente, 235:25.
Superbos Atreidas, 17:26.
Faſces Tarquini, 19:29.
Triumphos, 40:11.
Nuncios, 115:7.
Superbum Tantalum, 65:16.
Corpus, 214:23.
Superbus ambules pecunia, 136:7.
Incedis, 149:18
Telephus, 152:27.
Tarquinius regno pulſus, 195:25.
Supercilio cuncta mouẽtis, 68:19.
Deme nubem, 274:28.
Supereſſe, 275:11.
Supereſſent, 236:11.
Supereſt, 193:20/275:11.
Superi Dij, 119:18/282:25.
Superiecto æquore, 7:17.
Superis Diis, 6:17.
Parem, 13:14.
Deorum gratus & imis, 18:1.
Supernè, 67:18/158:18/238:28.
Superni, 132:14.
Superſtes, 63:7/156:26.
Fama, 46:12.
Superſtite te, 131:21.
Superſtites parẽtes, 140:5.
Superſtiti, 83:14, 18.
Superſtitione triſti calet, 218:7.
Superſunt, 254:18.
Superuacuas Baias, 265:21.
Superuacuos honores, 67:31.
Superuacuum omne pleno de pectore manat, 169:6.
Superueniet grata hora, 251:29.
Superuenit, 292:25.
Supinas manus, 97:1.
Supinor naſum nidore, 238:2.
Supinum Tybur, 74:23.
Ventrem, 194:23.
Equum, 238:14.
Supinus ſtertit, 192:20.
Suppetas vſque nouis doloribus, 154:22.
Suppetit vſus rerum, 262:18.
Supplex Alexandrea, 128:21.
Do manus ſcientiæ, 152:20.
Populi ſuffragia capto, 290:14.
Supplice vita, 88:25.
Supplices audi, 156:18.
Supplicibus tuis parcas, 84:20.
Suppliciis delicta coërcet, 185:7.
Supplicio culpa reciditur, 98:29.
Suppliciter ſtabat, 201:29.
Supponas vina ſereno cœlo, 227:28.
Supponere ſtomachum fontibus, 265:27.
Suppoſitos ignes cineri, 44:27.
Suppoſuit mihi corpus, 183:10.
Supra nil, 64:22.
Tres, 94:2.
Dicta ſadde, 239:11.
Vires, 272:18.
Trecentis millibus, 293:14.
Suprema die, 21:18.
Sorte, 292:22.
Supremi Iouis, 38:13.
Supremo Ioui, 28:18.
In monte, 154:26.
Sole, 252:5.
Fine, 278:23.
Supremum iter, 63:11.
Tempus, 177:15.
Diem, 251:28.
¶ SVRA, 196:15.
Suras teretes, 49:1.
Surdior ſcopulis Icari, 81:11.
Surdiora ſaxa, 154:12.
Surdo fabellam narrare, 284:25.
Surge, 86:5, 6/273:12.
Surgendum manè, 199:9.
Surgente veſpero, 54:1.
Sole, 188:8.
Surgeret alto culmo Ceres, 215:7.
Surget, 220:28.
Surgit, 79:25.
Præſcripta ad munia, 213:26.
Surgunt de nocte latrones, 248:28.
Suris tumentibus, 142:3.
Surpite me morti, 224:25.
Surpuerat me mihi, 126:31
Surrentina, 228:11.
Surrentum, 271:15.
Surrexe Solem, pro Surrexiſſe, 204:29.
Surripit, 219:24/268:30.
SVS lateat, 146:11.
Lutulenta ruit, 289:17.
Amica luto, 248:22.
Suſcitabo prece coruum, 102:1.
Suſcitat cithara Muſam tacentem, 55:10.
Suſcitet te, 176:31.

Suſpecta, 26:4.
Lyra, 273:7.
Suſpectos, 209:31.
Laqueos, 268:26.
Suſpectum genus ſcribendi, 189:13.
Suſpendens omnia naſo, 242:25.
Suſpendis adunco naſo, 195:18.
Suſpendiſſe veſtimẽta maris Deo, 12:15.
Suſpendit picta vultum mentemque tabella, 281:15.
Suſpenſa mento corpora, 137:31.
Aulæa, 242:15.
Suſpenſi læuo loculos tabulamque lacerto, 197: 25/246:4.
Suſpicari fuge, 49:2.
Suſpice, 253:22.
Suſpirare, 80:31.
Suſpiret, 70:14.
Suſtineant onus ſiluæ, 16: 16.
Suſtineas prœlia, 273:19.
Negotia, 278:10.
Suſtinet pocula, 109:6.
Suſtulerat me, 63:28.
Suſtulerit fulmine turmam, 75:13.
Suſtulit apicem, 40:2.
Meaëre, 51:29.
Pullum eſuriens, 185:21
Suſurri leues, 17:2.
Suſurros ſtridere videres, 143:8.
Sutor, 219:3.
Bonus, 186:22.
Sapiens, 186: 25.
Erat, 186:29.
Suum, 292:19.
Suus, 204:8.
¶ SYBARIM, 15:13.
Sydera feriam vertice, 6:23
Lucida, 9:9.
Certa fulgent nautis, 61:18.
Torrentia agros, 69:12.
Inſana capræ, 80:27.
Cælo deripit, 138:9.
Minora, 149:2.
Refixa cælo, 152:23.
Sydere clarior, 69:22.
Pulchrior, 83:23.
Syderum vapor, 135:20.
Regina bicornis, 156:19.
Sydus amicum, 144:7.
Iulium, 20:11.
Clarum, 121:2.
Feruidum, 132:11.
Aureum, 153:28.
Inuiſum agricolis, 200: 17.
Syllaba, 166:13.
Syllæ, 180:11.
Sylua Sabina, 29:16.
Iugerum paucorum, 91: 11.
Spargat agreſtes frondes, 93:10.
Solabitur, 236:23.
Nutritur, 260:14.
Syluæ laborantes, 16:17.
Inſecutæ Orphea, 19:3.
Filia pinus, 22:7.
Non ſine metu, 30:12.
Venuſinæ plectuntur, 35:9.
Vicinæ, 106:12.
Sonant aquilone, 147:15
Foliis mutantur, 160:8.
Paulùm, 233:3.
Incultæ pacantur vomere, 249:10.
Syluam natalem, 76:1.
In ſyluam non ligna feras, 206:8.
Syluane, 133:14.
Syluani, 105:27.
Syluanum lacte piabant, 282:30.
Syluarum cuſtos Diana, 155:16.
Villice, 264:5.
Syluas ducere, 85:13.
Interreptare ſalubreis, 251:19.
Inter Academi quærere verum, 288:18.
Sylueſtrem agnum, 293:4.
Sylueſtres homines, 170:29
Sylueſtria corna, 213:2.
Syluis, 217:7.
Nigris Erimanthi, 28:23
Formidoloſis latent feræ, 138:19.
Honorem decutit, 145:8
Appingit Delphinum, 159:9.
Deducti Fauni, 166:6.
Feris præponere orbẽ, 235:30.
Militat in ſyluis catulus, 250:1.
In ſyluis queruntur aues, 133:18.
Symphonia diſcors, 170:12
Syra merce, 37:16.
Syri, 196:20.
Syrio malobathro, 51:23.
Syro, 234:13.
Syrteis æſtuoſas, 29:12.
Barbaras, 50:17.
Getulas, 67:22.
Exercitatas Noto, 143: 18.

TABELLA votiua, 209:14.
Pauſiaca, 239:28.
Picta, 281:15.
Tabellas, 292:29.
Mihi mittis, 146:7.
Tabellis pictis gaudere, 176:20.
His imprimat ſigna, 234:7.
Tabernaclauſa, 186:29.
Nulla, 189:19.
Vicina, 264:28.
Tabernas pauperum, 11:10
Migret in obſcuras, 165: 22.
Tabeſcat, 177:28.
Tabo immunis imbutũ, 138:29.
Tabula votiua, 12:13.
Tabulæ ſimilem, 158:16.
Soluenturriſu, 211:5.
Pictæ, 249:17.
Tabulam, 197:25/246:4.
Tabulas accipe, 187:25.
Centum, 217:29.
A te remouere memẽto, 231:2.
Socero dabit, 231:16.
Tabulis, 290:21.
TACEAS, 290:19.
Tacenda locutus, 257:22.
Tacent, 141:15.
Tacentem Muſam ſuſcitat, 55:9.
Tacentes, 271:6.
Tacere commiſſa nequit, 190:1.
Taces, 93:26.
Tacet, 186:26.
Tacita lyra, 94:7.
Virgine, 107:20.
Prece, 264:18.
Tacitum, 184:29/199:12/ 251:19.
Taciturna ſigna noctis, 52:29.
Ripa, 105:28.
Taciturnitas inuida obſtatet meritis, 120:25.

Taciturnius erit ſtatua, 289:25.
Taciturnus amnis, 37:12.
Acerbi ſpeciem occupat, 274:29.
Paſces tineas, 277:18.
Tacitus aiebam, 202:30.
Leget, 231:18.
Mirari ſecum, 257:12.
Corvus, 271:13.
Recordor, 291:25.
Non tacitus pro reis, 108:25.
Tacta ligonibus arua, 264:31.
Tactu leonem laceſſat, 70:16.
Tacuit, 138:13.
TAEDIVM ſollicitum, 22:12.
Tænarii inuiſi horrida ſedes, 39:27.
TALE ſi quid vnquam concupiueris, 235:24.
Nil tale, 278:28.
Talenta mille, 222:30/254:7.
Quinque, 239:22.
Talentum lucrata, 165:31.
Tali voce, 206:6.
Talibus officiis, 287:25.
Talis ſortiere regna vini, 11:15.
Prauis fultum malè talis, 184:7.
Talium, 120:11.
Talo ſtet fabula recto, 284:1.
Talos, 221:6/237:12.
Talos tegat, 179:7.
Ad talos ſtola demiſſa, 281:15.
Ad imos manaret ſudor, 202:29.
A vertice pulcher ad imos, 287:8.
TAM, 14:10, 11/30:30/175:1/183:16/194:7/204:29/205:7/216:8/231:27 bis/232:21 bis/237:16/255:30/281:8/286:1 bis.
Tamen, 14:22/19:14/38:6/41:29/65:9/84:6/91:19/99:27/119:13/170:20/186:25, 26/194:21/210:25/212:5/213:27/217:30/229:6, 28/231:3, 11/238:27/253:31/254:15/260:16/264:12, 30/269:29/277:31/282:5/283:15/287:23/292:3.
ſi Tamen, 9:30/287:28.
ſi quid Tamen, 170:24.
non Tamen, 106:18/164:6/245:8/293:20.
non aliter tamen, 78:12.
ve Tamen, 124:5/235:20.
& Tamen, 126:13/265:22/293:10.
quis Tamen, 160:25.
interdum Tamen, 161:10.
ſunt Tamen, 169:16.
ſed Tamen, 170:10/175:6/190:16/210:30/285:23.
ne Tamen, 263:8.
nec Tamen, 256:4/205:10/& eſt Tamen, 205:13.
Tamen heu, 23:11.
vix Tamen, 211:30.
TANAIM extremum ſi biberis, 84:5.
Prope flumen, 130:7.
Tanaim propr. Eunuchi, 177:22.
Tanais diſcors, 106:1.
Tandem, 8:5/30:19/54:8/89:21/114:17/151:24/163:16/192:18/225:28/226:6/231:18/235:28/257:23/269:27.
Tangas caput, 238:25.
Tangat hunc armis, 73:6.
Mœnia, 112:15.
Tange flagello, 101:12.
Tangenda, 9:31.
Tangens cubito, 230:23.
Tangentis ſingula dente ſuperbo, 235:25.
Tangere, 209:26.
Tiberim, 15:19.
Te neſcit hora caniculæ, 88:2.
Cyathos, 94:3.
Scripta, 250:23.
Nolit, 18:22.
Tangi metuit, 85:19.
Tango matronam, 180.1.
Tanquam, 176:19, 20/211:3/292:20.
Tanta mala, 180:15.
Negotia, 278:10.
Tantali genus, 65:17.
Tantalum ſuperbum, 65:17.
Tantalus egens dapis, 154:24.
A labris ſitiens fugientia flumina captat, 276:16.
Tantam obliuionem, 148:10.
Scabiem, 262:28.
Tanti mali pudet, 145:9.
Nil tanti eſt, 168:4.
Sis, 176:10.
tot Tantisque, 239:9.
Tanto hiatu, 162:24.
Aceruo, 214:19.
Diſſimilem, Minorem, 225:24 bis.
Cum ſtrepitu, 224:28.
Tantò, 225:29.
Tantò quantò, 283:25.
quantò Tantò, 178:24/229:1/237:14/291:28.
Tantos comites, 216:2.
Tantuli egent quanto eſt opus, 176:7.
Tantum poſſideam, 225:9.
Tantum pollet, 166:4
Accedit honoris, 166:5.
Tantùm, 187:17/189:12/202:21/207:3/220:6/225:17/227:24/231:30.
non Tantùm, 201:14.
Tantum modò, 204:10.
Tantundem, 175:31/176:4/186:12/223:10/229:6.
Tantus vapor, 135:20.
Amor, 208:22.
TARDA neceſſitas, 10:2.
Podagra, 203:19.
Senectus, 214:2.
Tempora fluunt, 245:2.
Tardauit alas fati volucris, 63:25.
Tardior, 166:17.
Tardiora fata te votis manent, 154:20.
Tardis, 192:7/233:28.
Tardius aduenies, 214:5.
Irent, 218:29.
Tardo cognomen pingui damus, 184:17.
Tardum opperior, 250:5.
Tardus prouiſor vtilium, 163:19.
TARENTI ſacri cuſtode Neptuno, 35:11.
Tarentino veneno, 285:1.
Tarentum, 198:25/267:17.
Lacedæmonium, 78:18.
Molle, 227:31.
Imbelle, 258:26.
Tarpa iudice, 206:12.
Tarquini faſces ſuperbos, 19:30.
Tarquinius regno pulſus, 195:26.
Tartara habent Panthoiden, 34:23.
Tartaro datum Pelea, 21:7

TAVRI ruentis pondus, 49:15.
Cornua, 103:7.
Decem, 111:17.
Tauriformis Aufidus, 128:11.
Tauris tricenis places Plutona, 59:22.
Feffis vomere, 88:3.
Illigaturum iuga, 135:16
Tauro diffusa vina, 252:6.
Tauro credidit latus, 102:16.
Taurum monstrauit inertem, 146:22.
Taurus, 186:7.
Reddet tibi laceranda cornua, 103:31.
Cornu petit, 210:2.
¶ TE, 8:22, 27/9:8/11:13/12:1,9/13:2/14:19/15:13/17:18,22,26/19:16,18/20:21/21:27/23:15,19/26:17 bis,22/30:17/33:1,4,26/34:2,4,14,27/35:9,13,15,16/36:22,26/40:18,14,17,25,29/44:5/47:12/48:24/49:25/51:4,18,30/53:9,10/57:30/58:9 bis,24/60:7,16,18/63:2,5/66:25/71:27/78:31/81:21/84:15,17/85:1/86:11,17/88:1/89:27/90:1/94:12,13/95:27/96:5,7/97:13/102:5/103:18,20,21/105:9/108:19,30/109:19,20/111:17/116:23,24 bis/119:21,23 bis/122:11,14/124:21/125:28/126:21,22/128:19 bis,27,28,31/129:1,2,4,6/131:21,27/133:13 bis/136:9,31/141:25/145:21/146:21,29/147:26,29/149:13,21/154:20/155:8/169:31/170:5/172:13,15,20/174:23/175:17,19,20/176:17,26,29,39/177:1,21/180:16,24/181:12/183:12,24/186:20/187:1,4,8/190:12/191:28/193:25/195:15/197:1,4,5/198:29/200:24/202:29/203:3,6,14,28/204:23/207:16,27,28,29/208:2,22/210:12/211:20,272/12:6,11,31/214 11,17/216:6,17,21,29 bis,31/217:10,12,21/219:27/220:19/221:6,8/224:15/225:23,30,31/226:4,12,25/229:18/230:16,28/231:2,25/233:18,28/233:13/234:5,20,29/235:28/237:17,19,26/238:10,24,29/239:8,23/240:15,19,24/241:9/242:23,28/245:15/246:16,23/247:22 bis/248:1/250:2/251:3,17/252:5,26/253:23,30/255:24/257:13/258:1,13/259:6/261:28/262:4,7,12/263:15,20,30/264:23/266:13/267:24,27/268:2,28/269:21,26,31/270:1,6,16/271:28/273:23,27,30/274:9,16,21,27/275:1,4/276:31/277:13,14,16,23/278:1,29 bis/286:19/287:20,26/288:10/292:5,6,9,11/293:30.
¶ TEGMESSAE captiuæ dominum, 48:17.
Tecta laqueata, 61:26.
Penthei disiecta, 66:10.
Reparare Troiæ, 73:12.
Pulchra, 84:10.
Rumpit, 146:17.
Tecti obsoleti sordibus caret, 54:29.
Tecto se præcipitem dedit, 179:19.
Ex alto cæli, 195:10,
Tepido, 215:31.
Vicinus aquæ fons, 233:2
Paupere, 260:24.
Tectum relinquunt, 53:7.
Villula præbuit, 193:14.
Summum properabat lambere flamma, 194:12
Tectum tunica, 13:11.
Tectus vagina ensis, 209:22
Tecum, 36:24/38:2/51:24/83:26 bis/131:24/136:4/142:21/203:30/232:1/240:14/287:7/289:18.
TEDAS, 114:11.
TEGAM latus, 229:30.
Tegat commissa, 164:24.
Talos, 179:7.
Tegentis veste, 181:11.
Teges commissum, 273:3.
TELA fide, 25:27.
Telum, 183:24/205:30/248:29.
Telum Anacreontæ, 149:19
TELA Cydonio direxit arcu, 121:20.
In quem acuta torquerat, 152:28.
Telamone natum, 48:16.
Telas tibi aufert, 87:8.
Telegoni parricidæ iugū, 105:12.
Telemachus, 256:21.
Telephe, 94:13/161:21.
Telephi, 20:30,31.
Telephum, 124:13.
Telephus, 152:26/161:13.
Tellure noua, 14:29.
Inultacesserat, 45:25.
Multa dies, 149:19.
Itala, 234:25.
Porrecta super cælum sidet inferius mari, 119 13.
Tellure marique magnus erit, 231:13.
Tellurem porco piabant, 282:30.
Tellurisiuuenis, 56:31.
Propriæherum, 215:12.
Tellus Iubæ, 29:22.
Bruta, 39:26.
Pede pulsanda, 42:25.
Linquenda, 60:5.
Aequa, 65:12.
Iberiæ, 129:5.
Assaraci, 147:26.
Inarata reddit Cererē, 151:18.
Fertilis frugum pecorisque, 156:13.
Me prima tulisset, 214:7
Telo placidus, 156:17.
Telum positum pereat rubigine, 209:24.
TEMERE, 19:2/56:6/163:15/184:26/214:30/227:12/282:7/287:17.
Temeti cadum, 292:12.
Temnens, 178:2.
Temnis, 36:12.
Temnit vulgaria, 212:14.
Tempe Thessala, 14:4.
Tollite laudibus, 28:24.
Zephyris agitata, 69:4.
Temperant vites pocula, 28:5.
Mare, 125:7.
Temperante, 151:31.
Temperare poculū, 155:7.
Temperas sonitum testudinis, 112:17.
Temperat horis mundū, 19:11.
Mare, 75:14.
Priuignis mulier, 98:13.
Musam Sappho, 276:14.
Alcæus, 276:15.
Astrum, 293:5.
Temperatam mentem ab insolenti lætitia, 47:9.
Vim, 76:4.

Temperatovsu.46:7.
Temperet ora fræ̃nis, 15:18.
Amara lætorisu, 62:10.
Aquam ignibus, 93:24.
Senem, 231:21.
Annum, 262:30.
Temperiem, 267:14.
Tempestas ab Euro demissa, 92:15.
Postera, 195:3.
Quo me cunque rapit deferor, 244:25.
Macelli, 266:19.
Tempestatibus agna immolabitur, 144:22.
Vrbis, 289:27.
Tempestatisritu, 224:10.
Tempestiua viro, 30:20.
Chloë, 94:14.
Tempestiuus, 108:20.
Tempestiuum, 291:22.
Templa Vestæ, 7:22.
Deorum, 61:6/278:17.
Ruuntantiqua Deũm, 214:18.
Refeceris, 78:28.
Templis amica, 85:6.
Partherum, 273:21.
Tempora vinxisse corona, 14:23.
Pampino cingentem, 100:23.
Pampino ornatus, 121:4
Vincire floribus, 109:12.
Tempora redeant in antũ priscum, 111:4.
Troiana, 34:25.
Crastina, 119:18.
Adduxere sitim, 125:19.
Nec tibi referunt purpuræ, 126:25.
Captæ post tempora Troiæ, 162:27.
Euoluere mundi, 186:9.
Fugio rabiosi signi, 199:15.
Tarda fluunt ingrataque, 245:2.
Quæram, 264:14.
Decentia certis momentis, 253 8.
Tua moror, 278:15.
Orientia, 282:17.
Amouere me loco grato, 288:19.
Tempora certa modosque, 289:6.
Tempore omni, 47:11.
Sacro, 155:19.
Exacto vitæ, 178:4.
Ponunt clitellas, 193:16.
Meliori dicam, 204:25.
Dextro, 208:30.
Quo, 216:24/231:12.
Ex quo, 229:31.
Læuo, 226:12.
Festo, 282:27.
Exiguo gratoque fruaris, 293:16.
Temporibus secundis dubiisque, 122:17.
Cornicis vetulæ, 127:5.
Defuncta suis, 279:2.
Temporis futuri, 106:2.
Acti laudator, 163:28.
Sub verni temporis horam, 168:2.
Temporum fuga, 107:16.
Tempus erat, 42 25
Vltimum, 51:26.
Amicum, 80:8.
Graue, 97:8.
Omne, 113:19.
Aureum, 152:8.
Supremum, 177:15.
Longum, 215:1.
Præsens, 159:23.
Non est mihi, 226:9.
Per totum hoc, 234:16.
Curandi differs, 249:4.
Edendi, 267:28.
Ad nostrum, 280:11.
Sub hoc, 288:7
Abire tibi est, 294:2.
TENACEM propositi virum, 71:15.
Tenacis gramine, 133:16.
Tendant quorsum hæc, 237:16.
Tendebat ire foras frustrà, 256:12.
Tendens in agros, 78:17.
Tendentes Pelion imposuisse Olympo, 75:20.
Tendere barbiton, 6:21.
Sagittas arcu, 36:5.
Opus vltra legem, 208:13
Noctem sermone benigno, 252:13.
Tendimus Beneuentum, 194:9.
Tẽdis: Quò tendis? 73:22/204:19/265:30.
Quid vltra tendis? 65:12
Tendit arcum, 55:11.
Retia, 133:25.
Tendit in altos nubiũ tractus, 110:22.
Ad æ.les, 258:8.
Tendit rumpere plumbũ, 260:12.
Disertus haberi, 276:2.
Tendunt extorquere, 288:30.
Tenet tympana, 26:24.
Teneam quo Proteano do, 247:7.
Teneant locum, 161:9.
Animi dictata, 169:5.
Teneas tuiste, 226:4.
Teneatis risum, 158:15.
Tenebat nox medium cæli spatium, 236:7.
Tenebit te Tyburis vmbra tui, 14:20.
Tenebo te intra claustra, 86:12.
Vsquete, 203:2.
Te sæuo sub custode, 269:21.
Tenebris fugatis, 114:8.
Infernis, 119:25.
Tenent te castra, 14:20.
Aruum, 74:16.
Tenente Cæsare terras, 89:1.
Prætore Assam, 200:9.
Tenentur cause quo teste, 268:18.
Teneo somniis captum, 109:18.
Teneor vitiis, 191:17.
Dono, 255:30.
Tenet hædis, 93:1.
Vitulus, 111:18.
Tenera ceruice, 249:29.
Teneræ coniugis, 6:13.
Prædæ, 103:13.
Mentes, 99:16.
Virgines, 28:16.
Teneram, 226:28.
Tenerem, 226:16.
Teneret præsepe, 266:18.
Teneri studiis, 246:29.
Manibus, 276:20.
Teneris virginibus, 109:6.
Versibus, 166:8.
Tenero vngui, 79:19.
Gramine, 123:15.
Teneros caules, 186:13.
Animos, 191:14.
Tenerum Lycidam, 11:16.
Femur, 180 28.
Os pueri, 282:13.
Tenes Cyprum, 101:9.
Tenet Lycię dumeta, 75:37.
Quos irrupta copula, 21:16.

Cycladas,

Cycladas, 104:25.
Priores sedes, 121:17.
Grata compede vinctũ, 124:15.
Me amor Lycisci, 145:26
Auentinum, 157:21.
Hocnos, 196:26.
Hæc formula reges, 217:5.
Quem tenet, 173:20.
Quem tenet argenti sitis importuna, 272:19.
Teneto stomachum, 238:8
Tenta cubilia, 146:17.
Vbera, 151:25.
Spiritu præcordia, 153:13.
Tentabo Bosporum, 74:31
Tentantem maiora, 270:18.
Tentantur acuto morbo, 254:1.
Tentare te nihil attinet, 97:14.
Rem, 286:22.
Tentaris numeros Babylonios, 18:14.
Tentasse domos aërias, 34:18.
Tentat iter negata via, 70:27.
Mille modis, 81:2.
Cælestia, 270:28.
Tentata, 171:12.
Tentator Orion Dianæ, 76:9.
Tentatum frigore corpus, 176:28.
Tentauit me pectoris seruor, 24:27.
Locum incolumi grauitate, 165:15.
Rem, 283:20.
Tentent crimina, 274:14.
Tententur acuto morbo renes, 220:29.
Tentigine rumpi, 182:3.
Tentus omaso, 230:21.
Tenuabitur aura, 227:29.
Tenuare magna modis paruis, 73:24.
Tenuatum corpus, 213:29.
Tenuem spiritum, 62:21.
Tenuere, 156:22.
Tenues conamur grãdia, 13:7.
Res, 226:17.
Togæ, 265:5.
Tenui fronte, 38:29.
Mensa, 61:28.
Penuria, 67:8.
Victu, 212:29.
Sermone, 226:17.
Ratione, 227:13.
Eruo, 236:24.
Censu, 257:6.
Re, 277:26.
Deducta poëmata filo, 285:19.
Tenuis in verbis serendis, 159:25.
Tenuis tibia, 164:27.
Victus, 213:15.
Vulpecula, 256:10.
Tenuisse, 92:12.
Tenuit, 57:14.
Tenus, Præp. postpos.
Fæce tenus, 90:4.
Quodam prodire tenus, 245:11.
TEPEANT hyemes, 260:7
Tepebunt virgines, 11:17.
Tepefecit iugulo ferrum, 220:2.
Tepet regio vespertina, 188:9.
Tepidas præbet Iuppiter brumas, 50:31.
Tepido tecto, 215:31.
Tepidum ius, 185:9.
Tepidus sol, 277:25
TER, 35:18/54:3/59:22/63:26/73:19/93:12/96:19/109:8/146:20/156:7/206:17/208:19/245:16.
Ter & quater, 37:17.
Ter quaterque, 239:9.
Ter felices, 21:15.
Ter, i. Sæpius, 73:17, 18.
ternos Ter cyathos, 94:1.
bis Ter, 136:10.
bis Térue, 137:28.
bis Térque, 169:27/172:16.
Tercentum millibus, 219:13.
Terenti, 178:29.
Terentius, 280:8.
Tereret vsus, 281:10.
Teres atque rotundus, 239:19.
Teretes plagas, 6.15.
Suras, 49:1.
Teretis pueri, 145:30.
Tergeminis honoribus, 5:25.
Tergere palatum, 211:31.
Tergo timido, 70:21.
Libero retorta brachia, 77:15.
Ignoto discet pendentia, 225:10.
Plector, 240:7.
Terit mãnis Appiam, 136:16.
Teritur bellis ciuilibus ætas, 150:7.
Termes nunquam fallentis oliuæ, 151:20.
Terminalibus festis, 134:20.
Terminos agri reuellis, 65:4.
vltra Terminum vagor, 29:18.
Terminus obstitit, 73:5.
Rerum stabilis, 156:11.
Terna millia, 228:22.
Ternos ter cyathos, 94:1.
Terra domibus negata, 29:29.
Celat aurum, 73:2.
Iniecta monstris, 76:11.
Vices mutat, 119:3.
Premam, 132:18.
Marique victus hostis, 143:14.
Mari terraque, 157:5.
Marique pugnata bella, 267:31.
O mare & terra, 153:17.
Meæ cedet insolentiæ, 155:2.
Receptus Neptunus, 160:12.
Defossa furtim deponere, 175:21.
Quales tulit, 193:11.
Quicquid sub terra est in apricum proferet ætas, 253:28.
E terra spectare Neptunum, 261:23.
Terræ solutæ, 11:7.
Mensorem, 34:14.
Munera, 253:9.
Munere vescimur, 59:25
Dominus, 69:16.
Grauis, 264:30.
Terram pede quatiunt, 11:4.
Inertem, 75:14.
Inuisam pede pepulisse, 93:12.
In terram fluxit cruor, 141:19.
Tundet pede, 172:6.
Grauem duro vertit aratro, 175:7.
Scalpere vnguibus, 201:23.

Terrarũ dominos Deos, 5:23.
Cuncta subacta, 45:11.
Angulus ille ridet mihi, 50:27.
Oris, 250:8.
Situs, 286:15.
Terras abscidit Oceano, 9:30.
Temperat, 19:10.
Alio calentes sole, 62:1.
Tenente Cæsare, 89:2.
In cælo regis, 136:28.
Radit Aquilo, 233:25.
Colunt, 278:18.
Terreat Tiridatem, 31:38.
Suspectos, 209:31.
Terrẽt vincula, mors, pauperies, 239:17.
Vestigia, 246:22.
Terrenum equitem, 124:19.
Terrere vultu, 238:8.
Terrestria, 235:31.
Terret voce, 17:24.
Equos fulgur armorũ, 45:8.
Phaëthõ ambustus auaras spes, 124:17.
Arando volucres, 201:4.
Mendax in famia, 268:14
Poëtam, 284:7.
Terris, 8:17/67:10.
Satis misit niuis pater, 7:7.
Incubuit febrium cohors, 10:7.
Auaris abdito argento, 46:6.
Nihil melius terris fata donauere, 111:1.
Primis, 185:27.
Inducere vmbras nox parabat, 192:10.
Abdiderint furtim, 202:9.
Semota, 279:1.
Si foret in terris, 284:19.
Viueret in terris, 292:6.
Terrorem intulerat Ioui, 75:18.
Terrores magicos, 293:26.
Terroribus falsis implet, 285:6.
Terruit vrbem, 7:10.
Mannos, 101:28.
Tertia, 254:8.
Tertio, 128:23.
Tertium, 111:32.
Tertius, 145:7.
TESQVA, 264:23.
Testa leui conditum, 27:27
Pia, 95:21.
Marina, 242:14.
Si qua, 89:6.
Quo semel est imbuta recens, seruabit odorem diu, 250:4.
Testæ generosæ non omne mare fertile, 227:8.
Testamenta senum, 230:5.
Resignat, 255:21.
ex Testamento, sic est elata, 232:4.
Testamentum legendum tradet, 231:1.
Testatur prœlia campus, 45:19.
Testatus tempora Troiana, 34:25.
Teste quo tenentur causę, 268:18.
Testeis demeteret ferro, 179:23.
Testis mearum sententiarum, 76:7.
Metaurum flumẽ, 114:6
Ne foret his, 202:2.
Inultus, 202:10.
Testudine caua fleuit amorem, 148:20.
Testudinis aureæ dulcem strepitum temperas, 212:16.
Sono saxa mouere, 171:2
Testudo grata dapibus Iouis, 38:14.
Resonare septem callida neruis, 85:3.
TETER spiritus, 85:19.
Teterrima belli causa, 186:4.
Tetigere mento solum, 51:27.
Tetigisse cor querela, 161:15.
Timent vesanum, 172:31.
Nolunt, 179:6.
Tetigit crura, 66:28.
Aram, 97:17.
Creten, 102:23.
Tetra libido, 179:11.
Discordia, 189:8.
Tetrarchas, 183:2.
TEVCER, 14:21/25:16/121:29.
Teucro, 14:37 bis/117:19.
Teucrum, 222:8.
TEXERE, 74:13.
Textam Mileti chlamydem, 270:24.
Textis cratibus, 134:6.
Textore Catonem simulet, 275:30.
¶ THALAMO, 23:8.
Thaliæ argutæ, 118:1.
Thaliarche, 16:22.
Theanum, 247:3.
Theatra referunt sonum, 284:26.
Theatris desit musa, 44:19
Populus ter crepuit sonum, 63:26.
Spectanda, 206:13.
Spissis indigna, 276:27.
Theatro arcto stipata Roma, 280:9.
In vacuo plausor, 291:10
In theatro datus tibi plausus, 27:28.
Thebæ Echioniæ, 115:1.
Thebanæ Semeles puer, 27:4.
Conditor arcis, 171:1.
Thebanos modos, 250:20.
Thebarum rector, 269:18.
Thebas Baccho insignes, 14:3.
Thebis, 232:3.
Nutritus, 162:4.
Meponit, 285:7.
Theonino dente circumroditur, 274:16.
Thesauris intactis Arabũ opulentior, 97:28.
Thesauro inuento, 233:11.
Theseus, 119:27.
Thespis, 167:7/283:19.
Thessala Tempe, 14:4.
Voce, 138:9.
Portenta, 293:27.
Thessalis venenis, 34:2.
Thessalo victore, 47:21.
Thessalos ignes, 17:28.
Thetide nate Dea, 147:25.
Thetidis marinæ filium, 15:25.
Thetidos marinæ filius, 117:13.
Thima quærunt, 25:15.
Carpentis, 110:25.
Circumuolitas, 250:28.
Thraca, 250:10.
Thracam, 267:19.
Thrace furiosa, 61:19.
Thracen, 100:14.
Thraciæ, 125:8.
Thracio, 32:5.
Thracis, 66:12.

Thracum

Thracum est pugnare scyphis, 33:14.
Impia mollire pectora, 137:9.
Thraſius, 214:13.
Thrax est gallina, 234:13.
Erit, 273:1
Threicio Orpheo, 31:19.
Aquilone, 147:16.
Threſſa Chloë, 83:11.
Thunni, 230:25.
Thura ponite, 27:16.
Plurima natibus duces, 109:2.
Dabimus diuis, 111:16.
Liqueſcere, 195:6.
Thure te multo vocantis, 36:22.
Placare Deos, 41:24.
Placaris iureis, 97:3.
Thurini, 83:16.
Thuris acerra, 82:2.
Thus ferret, 264.27.
Deferat in vicum, 287:1.
Thyadas, 66:5.
Thyas, 89:29.
Thyeſtæ cœna, 161:8.
Thyeſteas preces, 139:19.
Thyeſten, 24:21.
Thyna merce, 80:14.
Thyoneus cõfundet prœlia cum Marte, 26:2.
Thyrſo graui, 66:4.
¶ TIBI, 9:12/18:12/19:14/21:7/22:4/25:23/27:29/28:1/31:7,18/32:7/34:17/35:10/36:1/38:27/48:12,28/49:22,26/52:4,20/53:5,31/62:14,17/80:22/81:12/83:3/85:15/86:6/87:7,8,29/93:6,10/94:30/103:30/105:5/117:12/120:11/122:15/124:6/126:24/128:20/139:10/141:27/142:13/144:14/145:14/146:6,27/147:28/149:20/153:6/154:5/161:20/163:11/168:10/170:5,24/171:14/172:3/175:19/176:2/177:6/180:6,16/181:13,16,17,19,25,30/182:1/183:17,23,25/184:23/186:20,30/189:12/190:7,10/191:2/195:16,21/196:6,23,29/197:14/198:27/203:3,4,13/205:31/210:31/213:18,31/214:12,20/215:24/217:6,25/219:20/221:26/222:17/223:10 fer/226:14/229:23,25/230:14/231:1,31/236:27/237:27:31/239:13/240:4/241:11/243:5/246:6,13/250:28/251:6,21,22,28/252:9,26,28/253:27/255:13/256:24/257:20/259:11/261:10,14/262:4/263:17/264:25,29/265:15/266:13/267:10,22,25,31/268:3/269:26/272:25/274:11/275:4/276:31/277:12,15/278:26/285:14/286:10/287:6,17,22,24,29/291:26,29/292:10/293:24/294:2.
Tibia acri, 18:28.
Dic melos, 74:1.
Orichalco vincta, 164:26
Tibiæ ſub cantu querulæ, 81:20.
Flamina ceſſant, 94:6.
Berecynthiæ delectauere carmina, 109:3.
Tibias cohibet, 6:19.
Tibicen luxuriam addidit arti, 165:8.
Didicit, 171:22.
Tibicina meretrix, 264:29.
Tibicinibus gauiſa, 281:16.
Tibiis remiſto carmine, 130:13.
Miſtum carmen, 142:23.
TIGELLI cantoris, 178:12.
Hermogenis, 189:20/207:23,
Vocat, 208:2.
Tigellius, 182:25.
Tignis modicis inſtrauit pulpita, 167:10.
Tignum machina torquet, 289:15.
Tigres indocili iugum collo trahentes, 71:28.
Ducere, 85:13.
Paſcere, 103:15.
Lenire, 170:31.
Subſidere ceruis, 151:6.
Tigribus agni geminentur, 158:23.
Tigris aſpera, 30:17.
Tigris trepidus, nom. Flu. 129:1.
TIMAGENIS, 276:1.
Timeant armenta leones, 151:8.
Timebo, 101:28.
Timenda voce, 140:19.
Timendorum regum, 68:16.
Timendos dentes açuit, 95:2.
Timendum examen iuuenum, 41:8.
Timent veſanum tetigiſſe poëtam, 172:31.
Timentes peccare, 164:21
Seruos, 194:13.
Timenti, 255:16.
Timentis recitare, 188:2.
Nihilum metuẽda, 217:13.
Times, 86:7/252:4.
Vrbi, 105:30.
Timet Tibetim tangere, 15:19.
Fata, 58:14.
Venari, 99:20.
Flagitium peius letho, 122:31.
Serpentium allapſus, 132:5
Albanas ſecureis, 157:6.
Vti inuentis, 163:25.
Famam, 178:21.
Sibi quiſque, 209:4.
Nauem agere, 282:1.
Qui timet, 253:13.
Timidè, 163:26.
Timidus, 266:21.
Timido tergo, 70:21.
Addere mentem, 288:9.
Timidos agitare lyncas, 59:7.
Timidum, 175:21/293:5.
Timidus nauita, 22:9.
Mori, 93:20.
Perire, 123:2.
Procellæ, 159:7.
Timor aufert ſomnos, 61:29.
Et minæ ſcandunt eõdem, 69:17.
Magnus, 189:15.
Timore Deorum, 225:6.
Timores in veros redegit, 43:5.
Inter timores, 251:27.
Timui, 259:16/276:13.
Timuit, 198:5/270:31.
Præcipitem Africum, 9:19.
Mortem, 77:29.
Mortis gradum, 9:24.
TINEARVM epulæ putreſcat in arca, 219:16.
Tineas paſces taciturnus inertes, 277:18.
Tincta veſtis cocco, 336:10
Tinctæ Afro murice lanæ, 62:19.
Tinctas Getulo murice veſtes,

veſtes, 292:30.
Tinctus viola pallor amãtium, 84:18.
Tingere poculis non ego te meditor, 125:29.
Tinget mero pauimentũ, 60:11.
Ceruice ſecureis, 97:13.
Tireſia, 229:13.
Tiridatem terreat, 32:28.
TISIPHONEM, 201:31.
TITANAS impios, 75:12
Tithonum, 62:13.
Tithonus, 34:21.
Tirillet vos gloria, 221:14.
Titius, 250:16.
Titubes caue, 264:2.
in Titulis ſtuper, 195:30.
per Titulos æternet tuas virtutes, 127:21.
Ob inanes admittis ſcelus, 222:16.
TITYI iecur, 76:15.
Tityon compeſcat vnda, 59:23.
Tityos vultu triſti inuito, 85:21.
Raptor, 117:9.
¶ TOGA bis ter vlnarũ, 136:10.
Quæ defendere frigus quamuis craſſa queat, 283:4.
Defluit, 183:21.
Diſſidet impar, 247:13.
Arcta, 272:16.
Afrani, 280:6.
Togæ mutatæ, 42:1.
Tenues, 265:5.
Exiguæ, 275:30.
Oblitus, 77:3.
Togam componere, 218:5
Togata, 180:10.
Togatæ, 180:29.
Togatas, 167:19.
TOLERABILE, 170:6.
Tolerare pondus, 49:16.
Hoc fortem animum, 230:1.
Tollam ex aceruo, 293:9.
Tollant riſum, 170:19.
Tollas, 269:30.
Tolle cupidinem immitis vuæ, 49:21.
Memor hoc tibi dictũ, 170:6.
Periclum, 239:6.
Benignè quantum vis, 355:28.
Querelas, 262:17.
Tollenda, 206:25.
Tollẽt cachinnum, 161:30
Tollere imo de gradu corpus, 40:10.
Verticem, 91:1.
Rabiem ciuicam, 98:21.
Curet, 173:5.
Exaceruo, 175:30.
Patinam, 185:8.
Velles, 187:21.
Reges, 200:25.
Rheda, 234:11.
Tolleret, 237:11/242:22.
Tolles ex oculis, 164:7.
Tollet anum cicuta, 210:6.
Virtute carentia, 291:3.
Tolletis, 247:4.
Tolli, 48:22.
Tollis ad aſtra, 237:24.
Tollit hinnitũ equa, 62:17
Vocem comœdia, 161:10.
Verba cadentia, 272:8.
Tollite Tempe laudibus, 28:24.
Barbarum morem, 33:14.
Muliebrem luctum, 151:14.
Claudum, 271:24.
Tollo parata in malos cornua, 140:22.
Tollor in Sabinos, 74:22.
TONANTEIS equos, 39:24.
Tonantem Iouem, 76:25.
Tonantis annus hybernus Iouis, 133:21.
Tondet oueis, 133:8.
Tonſa bipennibus ilex, 114:25.
Cute, 272:3.
Tonſæ lanæ, 90:1.
Tonſo ruſticius, 183:21.
Tonſore Dij te donent, 216:7.
Inæquali curtatus capillos, 247:11,
Tonſores, 247:9.
Tonſori Lycino, 168:11
Tonſoribus & lippis notum, 199:25.
Tonſoris, 256:31.
TORAL turpe, 252:24.
Toralia illota, 228:30.
Tormentum lene admouesingenio, 95:30.
Maius inuidia Siculi non inuenere tyranni, 249:24.
Tornatos malè incudi reddere verſus, 172:17.
Torpes, 239:28.
Torpet animo & corpore, 253:18.
Torquate, 119:23/252:5.
Torquato, 147:19.
Torquebere inuidia vel amore, 249:2.
Torquere mero, 172:11.
Torquerier, 242:28.
Torquet ab obſcenis ſermonibus aurem, 282:14.
Lapidem, 289:15.
Torquibus exiguis adiecisſe prædã renidet, 79:7
Torrentia agros ſydera, 69:11.
Torrere iecur, 108:23.
Torret amor Cyri Lycorida, 38:30.
Me amor Glycerę, 94:15
Me face mutua, 83:15.
Nullius aſtri gregem æſtuoſa impotentia, 152:6
Quos Atabulus, 194:16.
Torſerat acuta tela, 152:28.
Torſerunt non huc cornua nautæ, 152:3.
Tortor barbarus, 78:11.
Tortum, 261:9.
Tortus vino & ira, 273:3.
Toruo dant ſpectacula Marti, 34:30.
Vultu ferus, 275:29.
Toruus, 78:6.
Toſtis ſquillis, 228:4.
TOT labores, 122:13.
Curas torque labores, 289:8.
Oranauium, 136:19.
Iuuenes, 221:31.
Tot tantisque imperiis, 239:9.
Chlamydes quot, 254:15
Tot & tanta negotia, 278:10.
Tota Venus, 27:11.
Hora, 192:15.
Vrbe, 209:27.
Vinaria, 241:31.
Vicinia, 268:19.
Totam domum, 137:20.
Totas placentas, 241:6.
Totidem tollite laudibus, 28:24.
Totidem determinatum per præcedentem numerum, 111:17/207:4/254:7.

quod

quod Totidem, 209:8.
Totidem audiet, qui me dixerit insanum, 225:9.
Cædimur & Totidem plagis consumimus hostem, 290:8.
Toties seruatus, 221:29.
Seruus, 239:3.
Exoret, 244:16.
Toties ad superiorem numerum pertinens, 156:7
Toto cælo, 52:29.
Anno, 215:22/279:24.
Ordine, 247:16.
Corpore, 258:27.
Totum, 159:13.,
Hoc, 112:20.
Diem, 183:8.
Tempus, 234:16.
Conclaue, 236:20.
Sextilem, 255:14.
Poëma, 280:24.
Orbem, 286:17.
Totus, 202:20/225:20.
In seipso teres, 230:19.
Toxicum miscuisse, 154:19.
TRABALEIS clauos, 40:26.
Trabe Cypria, 5:20/108:31
Trabes Hymettiæ, 64:14.
Trabibus, 71:2
Tractant fabrilia fabri, 282:3.
Tractare serpentes, 45:17.
Benigniùs ipsum te voles, 270:6.
Partes secundas, 272:10.
Tractari mollius, 213:30
Non vult ratione modoque, 224:9.
Tractas periculosæ plenũ opus aleæ, 44:26.
Tractata, 163:5/285:29.
Tractauit nefas, 58:8.
Dapes, 135:13.
Calicem, 228:25.
Tractent, 285:3.
Tractet arma, 273:18.
Tractus in altos nubium tendit, 110:23.
Tractus vter plures educet lepores, 266:10.
Tradam metus portare ventis, 32:25.
Trade Penelopen, 231:26.
Tradere ciues Cadmo, 196:21.
Hominem, 204:3.
Tibi: se coner, 259:12.
Tradet tibi testamentum legendum, 231:1.
Tradi dominæ, 103:24.
Tradidit Pergama Graiis, 48:22.
Tradimus, 274:22.
Tradit, 164:6.
Traditũ ab antiquis morem seruare, 191:3.
Traducere leniter æuum, 274:31.
Tragica arte, 250:21.
Tragicæ Camœnæ, 167:6.
Tragici Acci, 206:27.
Tragicis versibus, 161:6.
Cothurnis, 194:2.
Tragico carmine, 165:13.
Colori, 165:29.
Tragicum spirat, 283:22.
Tragicus, 161:12.
Tragœdia indigna, 165:24.
Tragœdiæ seueræ, 44:28.
Tragœdis gauisa, 281:16.
Tragœdos miros audite, 291:9.
Trahat caudam, 217:12.
Nos rectum, 235:13.
Trahentes iugum collo, 71:29.
Vomerem collo, 134:25.
Trahentia aulæa pulueris atri, 242:16.
Trahentis exemplo perniciem, 77:8,
Traheret Helenen, 22:24.
Traheretur, 207:13.
Trahet Sicambros, 110:30,
Trahit ore quodcunque potest formica, 175:13.
Malum grauius fama, 180:6.
Curru, 196:5.
Me Proserpina, 232:29.
Bruma diem niualem, 233:26.
Trahitur manibus regum fortuna retortis, 284:16.
Trahunt purpuras clientes, 64:19.
Plaustra domos vagas, 98:5.
Me inuisa negotia Romam, 264:21.
Traiecto lateris miseri capitisque dolore, 216:19.
Tramite de certo pellet, 217:8.
Tranquilla senectus, 210:7
Tranquillet, 275:5.
Trans æquora, 116:1.
Tiberim, 203:5.
Pondera, 254:24.
Mare, 261:29/262:9.
Transcurrere, 213:27.
Transfer, 36:23.
Transfuga, 91:5.
Transiliat modici munera Lyæi, 26:18.
Transire forum, 255:1.
Transit mare, 169:14.
Transiatos aliò mærebis amores, 149:23.
Transmutat honores, 106:24.
Transnanto Tiberim, 208:20.
Transuerso calamo, 172:23
Transuolat quercus aridas, 126:20.
In medio posita, 181:24.
Traxerim arente fauce pocula, 148:2.
Traxit vagus per pulpita vestem, 165:8.
TREBATI, 208:16/210:28.
Treboni, 190:31.
Trecentæ catenæ, 76:17.
Trecentis millibus, 292:13
Trecentos, 192:13/201:9.
Tremenda cuspide, 117:14
Tremendæ Chimæræ, 110:11.
Tremendis Alpibus, 127:29.
Tremendo tumultu, 24:15
Trementeis ripas, 102:13.
Ilices, 144:6.
Trementi iratos regum apices, 96:5.
Questus ore, 137:6.
Tremis ossa pauore, 238:28
Tremit genibus, 30:16.
Tremor manibus incidat vnctis, 267:29.
Tremulo cantu, 126:16.
Trepidant flammæ rotãtes vertice fumũ, 124:3.
Trepidare riuo lympha laborat, 47:18.
Trepidare exanimes, 236:21.
Trepidat mens recenti metu, 66:1.
Vltra fas, 106:5.
Trepidat aqua per pronũ cum murmure riuum, 260:13.
Trepidauit ætas claudere lustrum,

lustrum, 49: 5.
Trepides, 55:27.
Trepidet Orion, 102:7.
Trepidis in rebus vitam agat, 70:10.
Trepidum certamē, 277:3.
Trepidus tigris, 129:1.
Tres cyathos, 94:2.
Conuiuæ, 289:3.
TRIA millia, 192:26.
Funera, 196:25.
Tribuens, 205:10.
Tribulis, 263:29.
Tribunal omne, 269:1.
Tribuno, 136:22/196:30.
Tribunum, 196:7.
Tribus Grammaticas ambire, 276:26.
Tribus, Num. cyathis, 93: 29.
Anticyris, 167:31.
Lectis, 190:3.
Pueris, 199:5.
Regibus, 214:15.
Auellis, 237:4.
Vrsis, 266:23.
Tributim, 210:19.
Tricenis tauris, 59:26.
Triceſima Sabbata, 204:25
Triens, 168:28.
Triformi Chimæræ, 34:4.
Triformis Diua, 96:20.
Trilibrem mullum, 212:9.
Trilingui ore, 66:27/85:20
Trima æqua, 85:9.
Trimetris Iambeis, 166/14
Nobilibus, 166:21.
Trimus, 223:24.
Tripes mensa, 183:3.
Triplex, 223:10.
Aes, 9:16.
Tripodas donarem, 120:5.
Triquetra, 234:24.
Tritemi ærata decedit, 69: 19.
Triremis priua, 247:10.
Triſte lignum, 58:9.
Bidental, 173:16.
Fatum, 203:16.
Reſonaret vmbræ, 202:7
Triſtem, 216:26/221:8.
Diſcedere, 264:20.
Iocoſi oderunt, 274:22.
Triſtes Iræ, 24:13.
Excubiæ, 90:16.
Querimoniæ, 98:28.
Calendæ, 185:15.
Deos, 195:10.
Spectabant, 201:12.
Oderunt hilarē, 274:23.
Triſti vnda, 59:23.
Clade, 73:14.
Sermone, 205:16.
Verſu, 209:2.
Superſtitione, 218:7.
Triſtia mutare mitibus, 24:30.
Regna, 75:15.
Bella, 160:21.
Funera, 289:16.
Mæſtum vultum verba decent, 161:22.
Triſtis Orion, 144:8.
Faſtidioſa ægrimonia, 154:31.
Oreſtes, 162:10.
Recedo, 268:10.
Triſtitiam tradam ventis, 32:24.
Trita ſubucula, 247:13.
Tritæ veſtis, 276:24.
Tritum Euandri manibus catillum, 185:19.
Triuerit area frumenti millia centum, 175:24.
Triuici villa, 194:17.
Triuiis innati, 166:7.
Occurram in triuiis, 204:15.
In triuiis fixum aſſem, 269:8.
Attollere curat, 271:21.
Trium ſororum atra fila, 47:22.
Triumphales imagines, 142:5.
Triumphatis Medis, 72:26
Io Triumphe, 111:13, 14/ 143:8, 10.
Triumpho ſuperbo, 43:22.
Dalmatico, 45:4.
Medio, 48:18
Gigantео, 68:18.
Triumphos ſuperbos, 40: 12.
Triumphus opimus, 114: 20.
Triumuiralibus flagellis, ſectus, 136:16.
TROAS malè feriatos, 117:22.
Trochi indoctus, 170:18.
Trocho Græco ludere, 99: 21.
Troia capta, 221:26.
Troica ſacerdos, 72:15.
Troiæ tecta reparare, 73:12
Fortuna, 73:13.
Altæ victor Achilles, 117:10.
Poſt tempora captæ, 162:27.
Haud ita megeſſi, 229: 30.
Domitor, 248:15.
Troiam canemus, 130:14.
Ardentem, 156:25.
Troiana tempora, 34:24.
Troiani belli ſcriptorem ſelegi, 247:28.
Troianum bellum, 163:2.
Troilon impubem, 54:6.
Tropæa Auguſti cantemus, 54:9.
Truces vultus, 136:30.
Inimicitias, 277:4.
Truci claſſico, 132:28.
Trucidas cepe, 263:4.
Trucidet pueros Medea, 164:9.
Truculentior, 184:10.
Trudit apros in obſtantes plagas, 133:23.
Inermem in prœlia, 252:19.
Truditur dies die, 64:26.
Trulla campana, 220:10.
Truncis cauis, 66:7.
Euulſis, 75:24.
Truncus illapſus cerebro me ſuſtulerat, 63:27.
Ficulnus, 200:29.
Trutina ponetur eadem, 184:31.
Penſantur eadem, 279: 10.
¶ TV, 22:10/23:21/28:4/31: 8/35.5/36:9/51:5/52:24/ 53:30/57:2, 14/64.28/66: 13 bis, 14, 17/83:24/85:3, 13/88:2, 5/91:20/95:1, 19, 30, 31/96:3/104:22/105: 29/111:13, 31/120:6/124: 13/140:19/143:8/146:30/ 147:19/149:3, 17/153:20, 27 bis/154:1, 14/155:30/ 162:14/165.8/170:23/174: 25, 26/177:3/180:21/183: 9:11/186:31/187:3, 29/ 189:17/190:2/198 30/204: 5, 31/206:26/210:28/211: 5, 27/216:22/217:6, 26/218: 4/219:25, 29, 31/220:4, 21/ 221:10 bis, 12 bis, 17, 20/ 222:3/223:8/225:2/226:1/ 229:7, 29/230:18/232:26/ 233.22, 30/234:22/235:30/ 238:4, 17/239.14/240:7/ 247:29/249:28/251:21/253: 1, 27/254:13/255:27, 28/ 259:6, 29/

359:6, 39/262:28/264:6, 8, 14, 18, 25/ 265:14/267:23/ 268:2, 7, 28/270: 13, 15/ 273:2, 9/ 274: 1, 20/ 289:1, 5, 21.

Tva, 53: 11/96:21/ 104:3/ 125: 27/ 129: 18/ 132: 16/ 139:8/148:24/161:20/172: 20/175:24/ 176:1/ 183:15, 18/192:25/193:26/203:10/ 207: 17/220: 17/230: 14/ 232:27/256:24/261:5/273: 4/274: 17, 20/ 278: 15/286: 8, 21/288:10/293:13.

Tvae, 23: 14, 24/ 49: 17/71: 27/88: 8/ 89: 21/ 108: 27/ 115: 27/ 123: 10/ 124: 14/ 132:8.

Tuam, 168:29/191:3.

Tuas, 22:30/33:4/127: 19.

Tubæ lituo permistus sonitus, 6:10.
Aemula tibia, 164:26.

Tubas vincat, 196:26.

Tuberibus propriis offendat amicum, 185:1.

Tuere matres, 155:29.

Tueri famam, 191:4.
Omitte, 274:12.

Tui, 100:4/112:20/259:21.

Tuis, 63:1/ 80:31/ 84:20/97: 30/ 105:8/ 117:28/ 144:13/ 153:10/ 226:4/ 270:5/ 286: 16.

Tuleris manus cælo supinas, 97:1.
Mercedem, 120:24.

Tulerunt munera, 286:9.

Tuli maiora, 230:2.

Tulisset me tellus, 214:7.

Tulisti bella, 273:20.

Tulit te vnda, 51:31.
Nos ætas, 80:10.
Omne punctum, 169:12
Terra, 193:11.
Cadauer, 232:5.
Multa puer, 271:20.
Hæc seges ingratos, 256:2.
Me belli æstus in arma 288:20.
Quem tulit ad cœnam ventosa gloria curru, 284:2.

Tulli, 195:22/196:6/198:27.

Tullo Consule, 82:12.

Tullus, 119:15.

Tvm, 60:22, 26/111:9/ 181: 13/ 192: 12, 26/ 194: 14, 22/ 200:19/212:24/ 215:4/225: 15/ 231:16/ 241:28/ 243:7, 20.

quid Tum? 223:3/287:27.

Tum, particula quæ præponi solet, dum aliquis loquens inducitur, 236: 22/241:25.

Tument inguina, 182:1.

Tumentibus furis, 142:2.

Tumes laudis amore, 245: 15.

Tumidas minas, 112:7.

Tumidi, 255:3.

Tumidis sermonibus, 232: 17.
Velis, 295:19.

Tumido delitigat ore, 161: 14.

Tumidum cor, 222:17.

Tumidus, 199:29.
Nilus, 72:31.

Tumultu tremendo ruës, 24:16.
Quanto trepidat Orió, 102:7.
Impio, 114:15.
Sceleris, 222:12.

Tumultum, 88:31.
Feret stomacho pituita, 213:20.

Tumultuosum mare, 69:6

Tumultus miseros summouet, 61:24.
Per Aegæos feret tutũ, 107:5.
Quid iste fert? 136:29.
Nouos moueat fortuna, 215:9.
Vestri iocum mouere, 276:6.

Tvnc, 107:4/153:4/155:1/ 161:20/203:23.

Tundet pede terram, 172:6

Tundit saxa Neptunus, 154:13.

Tunica discincta, 182:17.

Tunicæ pexæ, 247:13.

Tunicato popello, 257:15.

Tunicis demissis ambulat, 179:3.
Pulchris, 272:29.

Tvo, 32:1/ 127:26/ 131:20/ 135:26/154:6, 30/ 180:23/ 198:18/ 207:28/ 222: 11/ 242:27/268:6/274:14.

Tuorum, 200:26.

Tuos, 122:13/128:19/219:26

Tvrba clientium, 68:24
Fauentium, 99:10.
Vos vicatim saxis petens, 139:30.
Circumstante, 187:1.
Media erue, 188:4.
Poëtarum, 207:10.
Miretur, 207:16.
Impia, 223:1.
Extrahe, 232:13.
Luctandum in turba, 233:28.
Cætera, 241:18.

Turbæ maiori pauperiorum, 177:29

Turbam cogit, 171:26.
In prædonum decidit, 179:21.
Cogemus in hanc concedere turbam, 191:29.

Turbaret Orion mare, 149:8.

Turbatam haurit aquam, 176:8.

Turbidum, 66:2.

Turbidus Adriæ dux, 71:19

Turbine collectus puluis, 188:10.

Turbinem solue, 152:25.

Turbonis, 225:21.

Turdis edacibus, 133:26.
Miscueris conchylia, 213:19.

Turdo nil melius, 266:29.

Turdos macros versat in igne, 194:10.

Turdus, 229:22.

Turgentis excepit verbera caudæ, 238:13.

Turget, 159:6.

Turgida vela, 55:15.
Frons cornibus, 87:27.

Turgidi fluuij, 125:10.

Turgidus Alpinus, 206:10.

Turinus, 241:12.

Turius, 209:30.

Turmæ barbaræ, 48:20.
Iliæ, 156:22.
Equitum, 284:15.

Turmam immanem, 75: 12.

Turmas equitum, 62:5.
Mortales, 75:16.
Hostium vexare, 128:9.

Turpant te rugæ, 126:23.

Turpauerit frontem cicatrix, 193:30.

Turpe, 247:30/281:2.
Solum, 51:27.
Commissum, 102:29.
Conopeum, 143:2.
Relinqui, 171:24.

Pœus, 185:28.

Toral,

Toral, 252:24.
Turpem senectam, 37:23.
Repulsam, 245:22.
Lituram, 283:23.
Introrsum, 268:20.
Turpes luctus, 67:29.
Turpi adultero, 59:2.
Crimine, 166:24.
Pede, 181:18.
Meretricis amore, 190:28.
Secernis honestum, 197:14.
Facto, Opprobrio, 198:4
Arca, 238:23.
Iugo, 219:24.
Turpia celet, 181:1.
Vitia, 183:29.
Turpiot, 52:23.
Turpis maritus, 76:30.
Macies, 103:12.
Ranæ, 137:14.
Podex, 141:29.
Honesto cófusus, 165:6.
Introrsum, 210:15.
Prodis, 238:19.
Sub domina meretrice fuisset, 248:21.
Turpissime, 204:31.
Turpiter, 158: 11/ 167:15/ 250:29.
Turpium virorum, 42:30.
Turres celsæ, 55:2.
Dardanas quateret, 117:14.
Vicinas, 250:11.
Turribus altis, 154:28.
Turris ahenea, 90:14.
Tusci amnis, 212:9.
Vici, 223:1.
Tuscis æquoribus, 114:22.
Tusco denatat alueo, 81:18
Tusculi superni villa candens, 132:14.
Tuscum mare, 284:27.
Tussiet senior, 232:26.
Tussis, 203:19.
TVTA merces, 70:30.
Otia, 175:10.
Tuta & paruula laudo, 266:30.
Tutæ malè mentis Orestes, 220:3.
Tutela Iouis, 63:23.
Deliæ, 118:9.
Præsens Italiæ, 128:29.
Abeat ad propinquos, 222:22.
Mearum rerum, 247:20.
Tuter me lare, 244:23.
Tuteris tuo fidentem præsidio, 274:14.
Res Italas armis, 278:12.
Tutetur partes amantis ephebi, 273:27.
Turior merx, 179:25.
Tutis auribus depone, 33:30.
Tuto corpore, 74:17.
Nido, 212:25.
Tutor finium Syluane, 133:14.
Tutum Nemus, 25:14.
Diadema, 46:25.
Iter, 90:20.
Per tumultus aura feret, 107:5.
Tutus, 54:28/ 159:7/ 166:28/ 236:24.
Bos, 116:8.
Vndique tutus, 209:1.
Ab infestis latronibus, 209:23.
Rhombus, 212:25.
TVVM, 109:5/ 112:23/ 116:25/ 131:31/ 142:5/ 180:28/ 191:6/ 223:5/ 273:1/ 274:6
Tuus, 115:28/ 154:6/ 175:25/ 190:12/ 197:11/ 255:23/ 287:9/ 292:9.
¶ TYBERI, Propr. 221:8.
in Tiberi stabit, 225:3.
Tiberim reuerti quis neget? 36:8.
Trans, 203:5.
Transnanto, 208:20.
Tiberinis humeros lauit in vndis, 87:12.
Tiberino flumine, 261:17.
Tiberinus lupus, 212:7.
Tiberis lauit, s. villam, 47:24.
Per brumam Tiberis, 262:1.
Tybur Argeo positum colono, 50:19.
Supinum, 74:23.
Vdum, 105:10.
Pertile, 112:9.
Vacuum, 256:26.
Amem Romæ, 259:2.
Tybure, 259:1.
Natum, 287:7.
Tyburis mite solum, 26:13
Vuidi ripas, 110:27.
Tyburte via, 198:28.
Tyburtia cedent Picenis pomis, 218:16.
Tydides atrox, 23:20.
Tympana sæua, 26:25.
Tympano pulso, 89:29.
Tyndari, 25:19.
Tyndaridæ fidus, 121:2.
Tyndaridarum fortissima, 177:17.
Typhoëus, 75:22.
Tyranni purpurei, 40:20.
Bellantis matrona, 76:22.
Vultus instantis, 71:17.
Siculi, 249:23.
Tyrannos exactos, 58:29.
Tyrannus Hesperiæ capricornus vndæ, 63:19.
Latè, 92:13.
Tyriæ merces, 107:2.
Tyrias vestes, 228:30.
Tyriis muricibus iteratæ vellera lanæ, 146:26.
Tyrios mirare colores, 253:22.
Tyronum nomina sectatur, 178:26.
Tyrrhena regum progenies, 105:5.
Sigilla, 292:29.
Tyrrhenum mare occupes tuis cæmentis, 97:30.
Parua per æquor vela darem, 129:17.
Tyrrhenus parens non te Penelopen genuit, 84:16
Tyrtæus animos in bella verfibus exacuit, 171:9.

VACAS, 290:6.
Vacat, 93:7.
Vaccæ, 111:17.
Siculæ mugiunt, 62:17.
Vacua vmbra, 256:3.
Vacuam, 12:10.
Patefecit aulam, 128:22.
Aedem, 290:5.
Vacuas verbis permulceat aures, 268:1.
Athenas, 289:23.
Vacui cantamus, 13:17.
Lusimus, 38:1.
Vacuis venis, 227:2.
Vacunæ fanum, 261:10.
Vacuo operum, 215:2.
Theatro, 291:10.
Vacuum aëra, 10:10.
Verticem, 26:26.
Nemus, 100:16.
Duellis Ianum Quirini clausit, 129:22.
Me per vacuum Romano incurreret hostis, 209:18.

Cepisset villula tecto, 215:31.
In vacuum venias, 230:31.
Tybur, 56:26.
VADA non tangenda transiliunt rates, 9:31.
Vadato casu respondere debebat, 203:23.
Vade, vale, &c. 264:2.
Vadere vidi Canidiam, 201:20.
Vader celebertima per loca, 270:22.
Vadibus datis, 174:20.
Vadis leuata saxa, 151:1.
VAE, 21:1.
VAFER Alphenus, 186:27
Vafer, 228:1/230:5.
Sisyphus, 216:11.
Mille tentat vafer modis, 81:2.
Vafri insciti iuris, 215:14.
VAGA flumina, 39:26.
Cornix, 102:6.
Io, 162:10.
Flamma, 194:11.
Luna, 201:18.
Natura, 239:7.
Vagæ arenæ, 35:5.
Vagantem Spartacũ, 89:5.
Vaganti iniecit fræna licentiæ, 129:24.
Vagas domos, 98:5.
Aues, 113:1.
Vagentur stellæ, 262:31.
Vager, 166:27.
Vagina tectus ensis, 209:22
Vagis ventis, 105:28.
Vago pecori, 88:4.
Concubitu, 171:5.
Vagor, 199:11.
Curis expeditus, 29:18.
Vagos pisces, 228:23.
Vazus Tiberis, 7:24.
Hercules, 71:23.
Mercator, 162:3.
Tibicen, 165:8.
Scurra, 266:16.
VALDIVS, 168:21/259:14
Vale, 231:29/253:9/264:2.
Valeant quid humeri, 159:19.
Valeas, 236:23/273:15.
Bene, 213:16.
Valeat res ludicra, 284:5.
Quid valeat numinus, 171:21.
Non leuius valeat, 239:
Ne quid, 239:20.
Possessor, 249:14.
Vt valeat, 259:2.
Valent minus Medeæ venena, 138:26.
Non valent conuertere humanam vicem, 139:20.
Delassare Fabium, 174:23.
Valentem rectè, 255:15/267:27.
Valentium Baccharum, 100:18.
Carminum libros, 152:22.
Valeo stare, 203:26.
Valere, 145:13.
Valeri genus, 195:25.
Valet ima summis mutare, 39:29.
Nondum ferre iugum, 49:13.
Abrumpere vincula, 119:27.
Reddere acutum ferrũ, 188:5.
Multum in Fabia, 254:25.
Quo quisque valet, 209:31.
Vt valet? 250:19.
Valetudo dura inciderit, 214:2.
Contingat abundè, 251:25.
Valgi, 53:26.
Valgius, 307:25.
Valido, 37:21.
Validus Mimas, 75:22.
Præsumis mollitiem, 214:1.
Malè, 230:26.
Auster, 261:28.
Mente minus validus, 258:27.
Si validus, si lætus erit, 263:17.
Valla, 265:20.
Valle in reducta, 133:3.
In reducta validis æstus, 25:26.
Sabina, 69:27.
Dissociétur opaca mõtes, 267:12.
Vallesper sonuere, 25:20.
Vallis in altera parte, 23:21
Vallo circumdata, 181:12.
Vallum fert, 142:31.
Valuarum strepitus, 236:19
Valuerunt, 150:9.
Valuit cauęę frangere clathros, 173:18.
VANA imago, 102:32.
Gaudia, 284:13.
Vanæ imagini, 31:12.
Leges, 98:31.
Species, 158:17.
Vanis rerum corruptus, 212:11.
Vano aurarum metu, 30:11
VAPOR siderum, 135:20.
Vapores nocturnos formidare, 174:27.
Vaporet curru fugiente sol, 167:13.
Vappa multa proluta, 192:17.
Vappæ, 178:21.
Vappam, 220:10.
Iubeo te fieri, 177:21.
VARE, 26:12/139:6.
Varia cœna, 235:24.
Variæ colubræ, 202:8.
Res, 113:16.
Variare cupit rem prodigaliter vnam, 159:8.
Varias plumas, 158:9.
Columnas, 260:14.
Variis horis, 19:10.
Obsita frondibus, 26:23.
Partibus, 217:10.
Vario palato, 289:4.
Vario, propr. 12:30/160:3.
Varios lapides, 228:29.
Varium hoc, 217:15.
Varium, propr. 203:10.
Varius purpureo Autumnus colore, 49:24.
Varius, propr. 193:9/194:32/197:6/206:18/207:24/241:13/242:24/286:10.
Vatrone, 206:10.
Varum distortis cruribus, 184:6.
VAS sincerum, 184:15/249:19.
Vasa argentea, 239:5.
Vastata fana tumultu, 114:15
Vasto impetu, 127:16.
VATE sacro, 122:9.
Me, 122:10.
Te, 229:18.
Vatem ni Musa dedisset? 292:20.
Vates quid dedicatum poscit Apollinem, 37:6.
Biformis, 67:10.
Actonitus, 94:2.

Tuus,255:23.
Vati adempta reddidere lumina,153:31.
Vatibus Lyricis me inseris,6:22.
Diuinis nomen venit, 171:7.
Addere calcar,285:11.
Romanis,290:5.
Vaticani montis imago, 28:1.
Vatisamici fauillam spargeslacryma,51:7.
Horati docilis modorum, 118:20.
Auarus non temerè est animus,282:6.
Per vatis opus mores animique virorum clarorum apparent,286:12.
Varum inter choros me ponere dignatur,111:14.
Lingua potentium,120:29.
Maxima pars,159:3.
Annosa volumina, 279:6.
Contracta sequi vestigia,280:22.
Genus irritabile,290:13.
¶ VBER distentius gerat aliena capella,179:27.
Vbera distenta,134:7.
Equina,3:2:1.
Tenta referit grex,151:25
ab Vbere matris,143:23.
Vberes riuos,60:6.
Fruges,129:19.
VBI, Adu. Temporis, 44: 29/50:31/80:5/103:28/115:28/119:14/ 134:28/139 24/145:21/169:20/ 181:2/ 182:20/ 191:24/213:25/ 224:2/228:13/239:5/266:26/287:14/225 26/238:11/241:2/261:6/263:7/266:21/ 277:13.17.
Vbi, Adu. Loci, 29:24/ 50:17/146:11/151:18/ 174:19, 20/194:9/217: 7/ 229:24/233:2/254:18.
ast Vbi, 199:14.
quin Vbi,210:21.
hæc Vbi dicta,236:4.
ergò Vbi, 236:13/222:24/233:19
Verùm Vbi,258:5
est Vbi,260:7 bis,10/280:12
hic Vbi 257:23/291:16.
Vbicunque, 102:3/ 130: 9/251:10.
Vbique, 180:7/213 29/230:4
Vbiuis,189:22
¶ VDA mobilibus pomariatiuis,14:13.
Lyæo tempora,4:22.
Argilla quiduis imitabitur,287:12.
Vda spernit humum, 70: 28.
Vdo littore, 38:7.
Salicto,49:19.
Apio,52:7.
Noto,144:17.
Vdos cum foliis ramos, 194:19.
Vdum Tybur, 105:10.
¶ VE, disiunctiua Coniunctio, idem significansquod Aut:
Bimarísve,14:2.
Gelidóve,19:1.
Getulúsve,30:18.
Gnidiúsve,50:1.
Curátve,52:9.
Citharáve,74:4.
Iuuenémve,110:17.
Meliúsve,111:1.
Monstrúmve,114:31.
Echioniæve,115:1.
Primúsve,121:29.
Stheneleúsve,122:1.
Infidíve,130:6.
Pecúsve,132:11.
Magísve,134:11.
Térve,137:28.
Minúsve,142:11.
Velociúsve,154:19.
Sterilísve,160:13.
Donántve,166:12.
Clarísve,167:20.
Foueámve,173:4.
Peccésve,180:10.
Mentáve,185:18.
Sponsúmve,185:23.
Corámve,189:22.
Rúsve,198:22.
Peregréve,198:22.
Equóve,211:16.
Coctóve,212:4.
Aliósve,213:5.
Tristíve,218.7.
Seruósve,219.26.
Ausúsve,220:5.
Iacerétve,223:15.
Medicúsve,225:3.
Minórve,230:8.
Fœcundáve,230:12.
Libertúsve,231:21.
Culpáve,233:7.
Domibúsve,235:9.
Metuátve,253:16.
Peiúsve,253:17.
Propiúsve,260:20.
Puérve,274:6.
Charæve,274:8.
Illepidæve,280:16.
Néve,8:22/164:13/232:8/267:16.
Quasímve,113:12.
Tótve,122:13.
Quove,126.28/257:4.
Quæve,127:18.
Quísve,146:7 205:26/235:13/202:26.
Pugilémve equúmve, 110:14.
Discíve trochíve,170:18
Rúsve peregréve,198:22
Mutátve loco peteátve, 233:28.
Vecors scribit mala carmina,231:24.
Vectabor humeris,155:1.
Vectari caballo,197:10.
Vecteis,101 7.
Vectigalia parua,91:22.
Magna,214:14.
VEGETVS præscripta ad munia surgit,213:26.
VEHAS humero reticulum panis,175:27.
Vehemens lupus,288:1.
Vehemens & liquidus puroq; similimus amni, 290:31. Anapæstus pro Dactylo vel Spondeo positus. Nonnulli tamen dissyllabum esse volùt.
Vehemente opera,263:19.
Vehet dominum improbus,261:1.
VEIA ligonibus humum exhauriebat,137:24.
Veianius,244:14.
Veientanum,220:9.
Veientis 292:16.
VEL, 18:17/29: 14/40: 10, 11/ 52:22/ 86:15/99:9, 11/ 106: 16, 18/ 114:11/ 122:5/123:16/ 131: 27, 29/ 133:9/134:20, 21/143:22/ 146:18/ 161:21/ 163:24 26/175:28/176: 3/182: 14, 19/ 190:4/198: 25/ 211: 17/ 224: 15/238:27/239 28/241:24, 29/246:20/248:22/ 249:2/252:8, 17/ 254: 17/ 264: 24, 25/279: 10/ 272: 10/ 273: 16/279:9, 20/ 281: 1, 2/ 287:7/ 291:7,

291:7,29,30.
Vel vel, 14:3/56:5/167:19/223:5/241:29/269:2/279:5,24.
Vela dare retrorsum, 39:21
Turgida contrahas, 55:15.
Paruadarem per æquor, 129:18.
Nautica, 219:3.
Velabor, 223:2.
Velat quem duplici patientia panno, 270:19.
Velata panno, 40:30.
Velatum stola, 180:18.
Velet caput, 232:13.
Veliæ, 265:20
Velim, 91:20/159:15/193:22/208:1/258:28/279:15.
Velimus, 169:16.
Velina, 254:25.
Velint, 73:12/82:2/175:5.
Velis tumidis agimur, 293:19.
Velis, Verbum, 57:16/177:6/180:22/186:9/204:10/211:30/253:1/276:21.
Velit, 158:9/182:9/190:28/221:22/231:4, 11/263:2/268:2/269:29/287:6.
Velle, 194:14/204:23.
Vellem, 183:31/212:16/216:27/261:21.
Vellera pinguia, 91:18.
Lanæ muricibus Tyriis iteratæ, 146:26.
Aquinatem potãtia fucum, 260:19.
Vellere, Verb. 204:19.
Velles, 18:21/204:3/258:12.
Vellet, 171:3/179:29/234:12.
Vellicet absentem, 207:22.
Vellis pisces, 223:8.
Vello equinæ caudæ pilos, 279:26.
Vellunt, 186:30.
Veloces Brennos, 127:28.
Veloci te crede procellæ, 103:22.
Percurre oculo, 231:5.
Velocius, 154:19.
Velox Faunus, 25:10.
Mente noua quos agor in pecus: 100:6.
Cum tua mero veni, 125:28.
Pila, 211:18.
Animus, 262:27.
Victoria, 273:29.
Velut arbor, 20.9.
Lunæ, 20:11.
Accipiter, 43:7.
Equa, 85:9.
Leænæ, 86:9.
Amnis, 110:1.
Pinus, 117:16.
Crudæ bouis podex, 141:30.
Phocęorum ciuitas, 150:24.
Aegri somnia, 158:17.
Innati triuiis, 166:7.
Vrsus, 173:17.
Vnda, 292:25.
Velut qui, 182:30.
Velut in, 182:31.
Velut si, 197:17/281:17/239:31.
ille Velut, 209:11.
ac Velut, 237:25.
Velut siluis, 217:7.
Velut metuens contingere sacrum, 219:7.
Velut melior, 238:5.
Velut illis afflasset, 243:24.
Veluti, 183:30/209:14,21/218:26/236:14.
ac Veluti, 104:17/191:28/272:22.
si Veluti, 171:3.
sed Veluti, 285:29.
VENA benigna, 64:21.
Diuite, 171:16.
Venabula, 254:31.
Venæ te deficiẽt inopem, 229:19.
Venafranæ bacca oliuæ, 228:15.
Venafranos in agros, 78:17.
Venafri cella, 242:6.
Venafro viridi certat bacca, 50:30.
Venale purpura nec auro, 61:21.
Habet, 180:31.
Venalem morte laarum, 88:19.
Venales, 175:26.
Merces, 287:15.
Venari timet, 99:20.
Volet, 273:5.
Venas inflauit tetra libido, 179:11.
In venas manet, 266:8.
Venaticus, 249:30.
Venator manet sub Ioue frigido, 6:13.
Citus, 43:9.
Leporem sectatur, 181:27
Vendas omnia plurbus 225:11.
Nauem, 261:29.
Vendentem scrutape pello, 257:15.
Thus & odores, 287:1.
Vendere captiuum, 279:13
Puerum, 287:6.
Venderet, 224:28.
Vendibilis fundus, 271:10.
Venditprædia, 240:12.
Poëma, 280:24.
Veneat auro, 212:1.
Veneficæscientioris, 139:4
Venefici Exquilini Pontifex, 154:16.
Venemur, 254:30.
Venena Colchica, 58.5.
Dira, 138:26/203:18.
Non valent, 139:19.
Venenat morsu, 265:11.
Venenatis sagittis, 29.10.
Veneni quid hoc sæuit in præcordiis, 135:10.
Venenis Thessalis, 34.3.
Colchicis, 153:22.
Humanos animos versant, 201:16.
Veneno matrem interimis, 219:28.
Tarentino, 285:1.
Venenorum ferax Iberia, 137:17.
Venentur pomis a laras viduas, 246:26.
Venenum atrum corpore combiberet, 43:18
Rupili pus atque venenum, 199:23.
Minatur Canidia, 299:29.
VENERABILIOR lare diues, 229:26.
Venerandi limen amici, 274:7.
Veneranturte, 129:7.
Se, 290:18.
Venerat hospes, 215:1.
Venerata Ceres, 215.7.
Veneratur vos bobus albis, 157:1.
Quod probat & veneratur, 286.26.
Venere abstinuit, 171:21.
Concessa vti, 190:30.
Venere, Verb. misero tristes Calendæ, 185:15.
Ad pugnam, 193:15.
Frequentes, 213:3.

Venerem & illi semper hærentem puerum canebat, 38:9.
In Venerem ruêtis tauri tolerare pondus, 49:16.
Venerem & prœlia destinat, 87:28.
Animo parabilem, 182:4.
Incertam rapiêtes more ferarum, 186:6.
Eripuere anni, 288:29.
Veneri sic visum, 39:3.
Ingratam pone superbiam, 84:13.
Intentum, 194:22.
Veneris præsidio ferox, 23:5.
Sodali, 93:2.
Marinæ latus, 101:5.
Marinæ mensem Aprilem, 124:7.
Gratæ vocibus, 117:28.
Muneribus potens, 123:9.
Almæ progeniem canemus, 130:15.
Sanguis, 157:2.
Fabula nullius Veneris, 157:1.
Venustatis, 168:20.
Sic alibi: ordinis hæc erit Venus, 159:21.
Studiosa, 231:30.
Venerit, 250:25.
Veneror nihil horum, 253:8.
Veni ad mare, 266:6.
Quò veni? 102:27.
Vt veni coràm, 197:7.
Veni cum tua merce, 225:28.
Venia indigna data est, 166:16.
Caret, 169:24.
Hoc mihi iuris cum venia dabis, 190:21.
Veniæ intra spem cautus, 166:29.
Plus oneris quantò veniæ minus, 281:26.
Veniam petimusque damusque, 158:21.
Peccatis poscentem, 285:3.
Des veniam, 226:13.
Dat, 252:18.
Dabis, 255:17.
Posci, 280:27.
Veniant, 223:3.
Venias, 8:5/230:31/257:21.
Veniat, 191:27/202:4/257:11
Veniens, 267:12/77:9.
Venientes, 163:30.
Veniet, 27:18/123:10.
Venimus ad summum fortunæ, 279:12.
Venite, 182:7.
Veniret, 166:17/287:26.
Venis, Nom. Causa morbi fugerit venis, 46:19.
Vacuis cómittere, 227:2
Venis, Verb. 204:18.
Venisse, 200:17.
Venisset, 257:18.
Venit honor carminibus, 171:8.
Huc nouus incola, 215:11.
Venit vilissima rerum aqua, 194:26.
Magnum donandi parca iuuentus, 231:29.
Venit cita mors, 174:17.
Casu obuius, 204:30.
In votum, 261:18.
Veniunt ad mulctra capellæ, 151:24.
Venor ventosæ suffragia plebis, 276:23.
Venter mollis, 142:2.
Partum eius, 154:6.
Hic tuus non capiet plus quàm meus, 175:25.
Venti fugiunt, 19:25.
Pauentem insolitos docuere nisus, 113:8.
Secundi, 251:20.
Ventis nigris aspera æquora, 12:7.
Debes ludibrium, 221:10.
Tandam portare tristitiam, 32:26.
Agitatur ingens pinus, 54:31.
Remugiat nemus, 84:11
Vagis, 105:28.
Non suis iturus Cretâ, 143:17.
Diuidat hæc fomenta, 145:18.
Carent ossa, 150:19.
Iniuriosis ferar, 153:21.
Vento Threicio bacchante, 32:6.
Secundo, 55:14.
Leni, 95:5.
Ventorum pater, 9:10.
Ventos æquore feruido deprœliantes, 16 24.
Celeres, 19:5/22:27.
Pluuios, 25:15.
Ventosæ plebis suffragia venor, 276:23.
Ventoso curru, 284:2.
Ventosum mare, 75:15.
Ventosus, 259:1.
Ventre inani, 199:17.
Leuem, 238:2.
Ventrem in meum descêdat, 134:14.
Supinum, 194:23.
Iratum placauerit esca, 240:28.
Ventres lamna candente vrendos, 266:24.
Ventri indico bellum, 192:8.
Bene est, 262:19.
Donabat auaro, 266:26.
Ventris obsequium, 240:6.
Ventum ad verú est, 185:25
Erat, 203:22.
Est Aesquilias, 234:2.
Ad cœnam est, 257:22.
Ventura pericula sentis, 274:18.
Venturam eò rem speramus, 285:20.
Venturus erat, 192:28.
In ora Romana, 250:16.
Venucula, 228:17.
Venus, 21:13/90:19/126:28/254:11.
Cytherea, 11:2.
Decens, 26:17.
In me tota ruens Cyprum deseruit, 27:11.
Quæ te cunque domat, 33:26.
Regina Gnidi Paphique, 36:20.
Melior, 59:6.
Arbitrum dicet bibendi, 52:9.
Rideat hoc ipsa, 53:1.
Prisca redit, 83:19.
Fauet, 86:12.
Læta, 96:7.
Perfidum ridens, 103:26
Intermissa bella moues, 108:12.
Damnosa, 272:17.
Venus, venustas ordinis hæc virtus erit & Venus, 159:21.
Ver. Vinæ plectantur siluæ, 35:8.
Venusinus erat, 209:16.
¶ VERRES corna ferant, 267:15.

VER longum, 50:31.
Proferit ætas, 119:9.
Vera virtus, 77:22/272:4.
Somnia, 206:7.
Ait propè vera, 272:24.
Veraces Parcæ, 156:9.
Veræ virtutis cultos, 244:27.
Vetas ducere voces, 168:18.
Verax liber, 190:6.
Verba noua deuoluit, 110:7
Nouafictaque, 159:31.
Inter verba cadit lingua, 109:16.
Loquor sociandachordis, 121:16.
In verba iurabas mea, 349:4
Nullius addictus iurare in verba magistri, 244:24
Sesquipedalia, 161:14.
Tristia mæstum vultum decent, 161:23.
Inornata & dominantia nomina verbaque, 165:28.
Præuisam rem non inuita sequentur, 168:11.
Dare, 183:13.
Quibus voces sensusq; notarent inuenere, 185:31.
Petita foris, 206:4.
Per attentam non ibit Cæsaris aurem, 208:31.
Me pedibus delectat claudere, 209:9.
Facit, 223:4.
Balba feris annoso palato, 224:16.
Sunt quibus hunc doloremlenire possis, 245:13.
Puer nunc adhibe pectore puro, 250:2.
Virtutem verba putas, 254:4.
Ministret, 266:8.
Probes, 270:10.
Cadentia tollit, 272:8.
Agentia, 276:11.
Lyræ motura sonum connectere, 289:28.
Mouere loco, 290:24
Sequi fidibus modulata Latinis, 291:23.
Verbenas ponite, 27:16.
Verbenis castis ara vincta, 123:30.
Verbera parua linguæ, 87:16
Meritum maiora subire, 186:18.
Excepit turgentis caudæ, 238:13.
Verberabit vrbem vngula, 150:18.
Verberatæ grandine vineæ, 69:9.
Verbere ripas trementes, 102:14.
Verberes latus vtrunque fluctibus, 144:1.
Verbi, 217:2.
Verbis malè ominatis parcite, 88:29.
Mollibus lenire impias, 139:17.
Sæuis mea agitat fastidia, 146:18.
In verbis serendis tenuis, 159:25.
Muronis diceret hæc animus, 180:15.
Nec verbis nec rebus inest vis, 188:26.
Puris perscribere versum, 189:2.
Lassas impediat onerantibus aures, 205:15.
Græca Latinis miscuit, 205:25.
Iftisiurgatur, 214:14.
Decoris obuoluas vitium, 238:5.
Vacuas permulceat aures, 268:1.
Horari cœpit eisdem, 288:9.
Verbo, 256:19.
Verbum reddere, 162:19
Verborum vetus interit ætas, 160:9.
Verbum reddiderit iunctura nouum, 159:26.
Verbo reddere, 162:19.
Nullum vltrà verbum fumebat, 172:19.
Non amplius addam, 178:7.
Quod prius est ordine posterius facias, 189:6.
Semel emissum volat irreuocabile, 274:5.
Emicuit si forte decorum, 280:22.
Vere primo, 80:23.
Verè, 38:30/ 190:20/195:21/197:20/272:13/291:24.
Vereare, 216:30.
Veretundem Bacchum, 53:15.
Sæpè laudasti, 256:18.
Verecundus color, 153:8.
Populus, 164:31.
nec Vereor, 182:12.
Non, 186:18.
Sed, 267:25.
Vergili, 31:7/125:19.
Vergilio, 160:3/206:19.
Vergilium, 9:13.
Vergilius, 103:17/197:6/207:24/286:20/193:9.
Vergit ad imum, 170:16.
Veri non sordidus auctor, 34:28.
Quid crepat, 216:23
Inscitia cæcum agit, 217:2.
Species, 222:12.
Veris falsa remiscet, 163:6.
Partibus affuit, 137:1.
Sint proxima ficta, 169:7.
Licet concedere, 225:16
Doloribus, 271:20.
Veris grata vice soluitur acris hyems, 10:29.
Instar vultus tuus affulsit, 115:28.
Comites, 125:7.
Veritas nuda, 31:4.
Veriti, 242:18.
Veritus pauperiem, 260:31.
Verna, 183:2.
Ministeriis ad nutus aptus heriles, 287:10.
Vernaliter ipsis fungitur officiis, 236:15.
Vernas positos ditis examen domus, 134:26.
Procaces pisco, 235:4.
Verni venti, 173:6.
Sub temporis horam, 168:2.
Vernis floribus, 56:2.
Vero distinguere falsum, 260:21.
Ex vero dictum cognomen, 213:1.
Verò, 171:29/172:9/173:20/205:1.
Veros in timores redegit, 43:5.
Veris obliquum meditantis ictum, 96:23
Verritur quicquid de Libycis areis, 5:27.
Verrucis, 185:2
Versa acies retrò, 74:26.
Versant carminibus humanos

manosanimos, 201:16.
Versare glebas ligonibus, 80:3.
Versat in igne turdos, 194:10.
Negantem, 239:27.
Versate diu quid valeant humeri, 159:18.
Exemplaria Græca nocturna manu, diurna, 166:31.
Versatur vrna omnium, 48.1.
Versentur intra penetralia Vestæ, 290:25.
Versetamentia, 223:22.
Versetur hoc inter vitæ genius, 184:19.
Versibus impariter iunctis, 160:23.
Exponi Tragicis res Comica non vult, 161:6.
Teneris iuuenentur, 166.8
Exacuit animos in Martia bella, 171 10.
Famosis cooperto, 210:18.
Quem oblinat atris, 276.16.
Alterius opprobria rustica fudit, 283:2.
Incultis, 285:27.
Prauè factis decorari, 286:29.
Versiculis speras tibi posse dolores è pectore pelli, 181:25.
Versiculos scribere, 145:4.
Græcos facerem, 206:6.
Natura magis factos & cunteis molliùs, 207:1.
Versis equis 27:13.
Verso non antè lene merum cado, 105:6.
Versu quod dicere nó est, 194:25.
Lædere tristi, 209:2.
Secundo, 231:4.
In versu faciendo, 207:13.
Verum concludere, 188:19.
Puris perscribere verbis, 189:2.
Reprendere, 285:16.
VERSVS paulò concinnior vnus & alter, 280:23
Versus Sibyilini monuere, 155:20.
Leueis effutire, 165:24.
In scenam missos magno cum pondere, 166:22.
Inopes rerum, 168:22.
Audet fingere, 170.20.
Tibi factos, 172:3.
Malè tornatos incudi reddere, 172:17.
Inertes, 172:21.
Sublimes ructatur, 173:2
Facitet, 173:15.
Emunctæ naris durus componere, 187:18.
Ducentos dictabat stãs pede in vno. 187:20.
Metuunt, 188:12.
Scribere, 288:27.
Plures scribere, 203:11.
Nullos affirmo me scribere, 281:29.
Dixi incompositio pede currere, 205:6.
Facias, 205:30.
Faciam, 208:18.
Facit, 240:19.
Facerem, 288:25.
Non videt Enni gravitate minores, 206:28.
Amet scripsisse ducentos, 207:4.
Mille dies versus deduci posse, 208:16.
Et cætera ludicra pono, 244:20.
Amat, 282:7.
Tecum meditare canoros, 289:18.
Vertas sæpe stylum, 207:15
In risum cognomen paternum, 263:23.
Vertetad mare, 134:13.
Orahuc & huc cùtium, 136:11.
Vertatur Progne in auem, 164:11.
Vertent se in bilem dulcia, 213:20.
Verterat in fumum, 266:27.
Vertere modum formidine fustis, 283:10.
Vertere funeribus triumphos, 40:12.
Manibus fraxinos, 100:19.
Seria ludo, 165.19.
Malles delictum, 172:18.
Pallor faciem, 241:27.
Si dignè posset, 283:20.
Verteret ne sibi quis vitio 198:5.
Verterit in faciem hispidam, 123:13.
Verterunt ad hunc equos, 143:4.
Verti in rabiem cœpit cocus, 283:5.
Vertice sublimi feriam sidera, 6:23.
Fumum flammæ rotãtes, 124:4.
In vertice fixa arundo, 201:3.
A vertice talos pulcher ad imos, 287:8.
Verticem vacuum plus nimiò attollens, 26:26.
Latè conspicuum tollere, 91:1.
Verticibus summis, 98:1.
Vertis huc minas, 140:13.
Vertit Ilion mulier, 72:3.
Iram ab Ilio in Aiacis ratem, 144:11.
Terram aratro, 175:7.
Vertite humè atque iram in hostiles domos, 138:18.
Vertumnis natus iniquis, 237:9.
Vertumnum, 277:7.
Verum amicum, 172:1.
Dicere ridentem quid vetat? 175:3.
Ventum ad verum est, 185:25
Malè examinat corruptus iudex, 211:15.
Consilium, 216:7.
Est, 225:23/258:17.
Quid verum, 244:21.
Nomen, 258:12.
Orabit & æquum, 263:6
Quærere inter Academi siluas, 288:18.
Verùm, 125:31/165:18/168:3/169:20.29/ 179:31/ 180:5/ 181: 8/ 198: 4/ 208: 19/ 211:14/220:31/ 222:9/242:8/246: 28/ 258: 5/ 263: 4/ 267:1/270: 15/284: 12/285:8/289: 12/290:17.
VESANI Leonis stella, 105:23.
Vesania discors nevos ageret, 22:1:9.
Vesanum Poëtam, 172:31.
Vescatur amaris tolus parcus, 219:11.

Vescere sodes, 25:29.
Vesceris pluma, 212:3.
Vesci pyris, 255:26.
Vescimur terræ munere, 59:25.
Vescor, 235:4.
Vesica displosa, 202:12.
Vespero surgente, 53:31.
Puro similem, 94:13.
Vespertina regio, 188:9.
Vespertinum pererro forum, 199:2.
Vespertinus circumgemit vrsus ouile, 151:16.
Subitò te oppresserit hospes, 226:25.
Pete lectum, 153:24.
Vestæ templa, 7:22.
Aeternæ, 77:4.
Ventum erat ad Vestæ, 203:21.
Intra penetralia, 299:25
Vestam minus audietem carmina, 8:3.
Veste virili, 178:25.
Subsuta, 179:7.
Demissa, 181:11.
Purpurea, 236:13.
Mutata, 41:1.
Vesteis Tyrias, 228:30.
Getulo murice tinctas, 292:30.
Vestem, 197:29/222:19.
Immeritam scindat, 26:7.
Traxit per pulpita, 165:8
Nocturnam, 194:25.
Vester, 74:21 bis/239:13.
Vestibus aurum illitum, 121:26.
Vestigia Græca ausi deserere, 167:17.
Ponit in locuplete domo, 235:9.
Me terrent omnia te aduersum spectantia, nulla retrorsum, 246:22
Libera per vacuum posuit, 276:7.
Rara manent, 283:16.
Cótracta vatum sequi, 289:22.
Vestimenta humida, 12:16
Pretiosa, 272:28.
Vestiret se non vnquam seruo melius, 177:14.
Vestis frugula, 219:15.
Tincta rubro cocco, 236:10.
Tritæ munere plebis suffragia venor, 276:24.
Vestit quem supra vires gloria, 272:18.
Vestiunt te lanę Afro murice tinctæ, 61:20.
Vestra, 28:31.
Vestri, 276:6.
Vestris, 74:25/150:17.
Vestrum, 156:21/221:16/251:12.
VETABAT, 191:10.
Vetabo, 70:31.
Vetant leges Iouis, 154:27.
Vetantes tabulas peccare, 279:3.
Vetas cur? 221:28.
Vetat vitæ summa brevis, nos spem inchoare longam, 11:12.
Pudor, 13:8.
Musa dignum laude virum mori, 120:30.
Deus, 148:25.
Quid vetat? 175:4/206:30
Nouis cõsidere in hortis, 201:4.
Veterem culinam, 194:11.
Remouit mirè nouus, 216:18.
Amicum, 235:12.
Veteres ormi, 16:36.
Reuocauit arteis, 129:26
Statuas, 217:23.
Inter veteres referri debet, 279:17.
Poëtas, 279:21.
Interponetur honestè, 23.
Ita miratur, 280:13.
Veteri craterę limus adhæsit, 218:26.
Veteris pocula Massici, 6:6
Saturni, 57:2.
Non parcus aceti, 213:7.
Falerni, 219:22
Veterno funesto, 258:30.
Veterum norma, 60:29.
Libris, 234:30.
Iudex utilis, 240:5.
Fautor, 270:3.
Veteres egere, 285:22.
Vetet ire lævus picus, 102:5.
Pudem proferre pudor, 161:21.
Vetita legibus alea, 99:22.
Vetitum per nefas gés humana ruit, 10:2.
Veto te fieri auarum, 177:28.
Vetuit me tali voce Quirinus, 206:6.
Edicto, 286:2.
Vetulæ cornicis, 227:5.
Vetulam, 90:4.
Vetuli, 259:28.
Vetus Priami regnum, 28:31.
Hostis, 82:21.
Ara, 93:3.
Senectus, 141:27.
Aetas verborum, 160:9.
Comœdia, 167:12.
Vt est fama, 209:17.
Hospes, 235:19.
Marmor, 253:21.
Est atque probus, 279:19
Poëma, 280:3.
Quid nunc esset vetus, 281:9.
Vetustas deserta, 290:29.
Vetustis lignis, 134:4.
Vetusto nobilis ab Lamo, 92:5.
VEXANT mare inæquales procellæ, 53:23.
Vexare hostium turmas impiger, 128:9.
Locum, 201:15.
Vexas hospites, 140:12.
Vexat inertes discordia, 200:6.
Te mulier, 239:23.
Terentum insciția, 251:9
Furor iste Poëtas, 290:1.
Vexata non semel Ilios, 121:31.
Vexere te tigres, 71:28.
Vexet eques Parthos, 70:9
Te cupido, 275:1.
Vexisse poëmata Thespis, 167:7.
Vexit quod fugiens semel hora, 106:21.
¶ Vi permutet dominos, 292:22.
Via Lethi calcanda semel, 34:29.
Negata tentat iter, 70:25
Sacra, 141:8/202:19.
Vitæ monstrata, 171:11.
Vitæ conuerla, 270:20.
Peior, 195:3.
Tybaritę, 198:28.
Appi, 255:30.
Numici melius via ducatur Aqua, 272:16.
Qualis via, 265:21.
Viæ longæ finis, 195:21.
Viam virtutis ingredi, 99:8.

Sacram te metiente, 236:9.
Carpe, 23:31.
Ire, 249:30.
Viarum sit modus, 50:21.
Odio laudas Lebedum, 261:19.
per Vias ducta regum colla, 57:4.
In vias despice, 81:19.
Viatica subducta plorat, 271:17.
Collecta perdiderat, 287:30.
Viator, 192, 17, 18/200:21.
Tentabo littoris Assyrij arenas, 75:1.
Callidus, 194:28.
VIBIDIVS, 241: 14, 25/242:1/243:10.
VICARIVS recreat æquali sorte defunctum laboribus, 98:11.
Est, 239:12.
Vicatim vos turba saxis petens, 139:30.
Vice grata, 10:29.
Simplici, 127:30.
Benigna, 147:22.
Offensus Helenæ Castor, 153:29.
Cotis fungor, 168:4.
Vicem humanam non valent conuertere, 139:21.
Inque vicem illorum patiar delicta, 187:7.
Defendente, 205:17.
Vices superbæ, 35:14.
Gratæ diuitibus, 105:17.
Mutat terra, 119:3.
Descriptas seruate, 161:3
Vicquid profunt? 292:26.
Tusci turba, 323:1.
Vicina seni non habilis Lyco, 94:11.
Tiiuici villa, 194:17.
Taberna, 264:28.
Turgia, 292:20.
Vicinæ siluæ, 106:21.
Vicinas vrbes, 160:14.
Turres, 250:11.
Vicini omnes, 177:2.
Rident, 265:12.
Vicinia factum laudet, 231:25.
Tota videt hunc, 268:19.
Rauca reclamat, 271:25.
Vicinos, 214:11.
Vicinum oppidum, 138:8.
Funus ægros exanimat, 191:12.
Vicinus Enipeus, 81:13.
Gratus conuiua, 215:3.
Tecto fugis aquæ fons, 233:2.
Seruius, 235 15.
Vicis in extremis, 277:24.
In vicis aqua purior, 260:12.
Vicissim, 149:24/158:22.
Vicos, 202:31.
Victa furore, 102:26.
Victas vrbes, 129:16.
Victi prece, 153:30.
Victima nil miserantis Orci, 47:30.
Crescit in herbis Albanis, 97:12.
Nulla expiatur dira detestatio, 139:23.
Victimas reddere, 63:30.
Victis gentibus, 54:12.
Victor hostium, 12:31.
Scepetit penates, 88:21.
Troiæ, 117:10.
Explicuit sua arma, 122:25.
Strauit humi primos & extremos metendo, 128:18.
Barbarus, 150:17.
Agros extendere cœpit, 165:1.
Violens, 260:29.
Propositi, 263:25.
Victore Cæsare, 142:20.
Thessalo, 48:21.
Cum victore contendere durum, 203:30.
Victorem curtu ducet Achaico, 113:5.
Integrum, 115:4.
Pugilem, 161:1.
Ferum, 283:12.
Victoria lætæ, 174:17.
Velox fronde coronet, 273:29.
Victorum nepotes, 45:25.
Graia manus, 144:10.
Victrices cateruas, 73:15.
Cateruæ, 113:22.
Victricis hederæ præmia prima feres, 251:1.
Victrix, 260:17.
Victu fœdo, 170:30.
Tenui, 212:29.
Quali sapiens vtetur, 213:8.
Victum date, 271:11.
Victurum suauius, 159:19.
Victus penuria se opprimeret, 177:15.
Tenuis, 213:15.
Mundus, 251:26.
Victus regni pede, 87:11.
Tuis vocibus, 117:28.
Hostis, 143:14.
in Vicum deferat, 287:1.
Vicus, 261:21.
Gemit, 265:26.
VIDEAMVS, 187:26.
Videar, 208:11.
Videas, 190:3/214:28.
Videatur, 184:10/219:17.
Videbor, 261:7.
Videndis, 288:5.
Videntis, 180:15.
Videntur, 289:3.
Video, 171:17/203:2/212:11/264:26/269:9.
Videor, 45:9/74:6/190:10/221:24/225:13.
Videre, 113:16/134:23, 24/150:20/181:17.
Videres, 194:14/201:31/202:16/243:7.
Videretur, 218:12.
Videri, 111:23/126:14/170:1/182:9/269:5/280:20/281:5/291:6.
Videris, 112:1/123:14/196:24/258:16/277:7.
Vides, 16:15/21:29/94:24/102:7/136:9/190:26/213:21/229:17/230:23/245:21/289:12.
Videt, 157:17/166:25/257:28/259:14/268:19/279:3/280:12.
Videto, 274:2.
Videtur, 190:7/225:15/244:31/279:31/285:4.
Vidi, 65:29/77:14 bis/210:20/221:7.
Vidianus, 7:19/58:20/243:21.
Vidisse, 218:17/229:7.
Vidisset, 197:30.
Vidit, 9:26/66:25/102:22/113:15/162:28/253:17.
Viduantur foliis orni, 53:29.
Viduas vitem ducit ad arbores, 116:21.
Viduas pomis venentur auaras, 246:26.
Viduus pharetra Apollo, 27:24.
VIETIS membris, 146:12.

VIGENT modò nata, 160:10.
Vbi crimina, 184:20.
Viget, 19:13.
Vigil torquebere inuidia, 249:2.
Calamum posco, 281:31.
Vigila vt viuas, 220:18.
Vigilabat noctes, 183:7.
Vigilans, 102:28.
Certùm, 232:19.
Vigilate metu exanimem, 176:24.
Mane domo recluſa, 281:22.
Vigileis lucernas, 82:14.
Vigilet, 219:9.
Vigilum canum excubiæ triſtes, 90:15.
Viginti, 194:24.
Vigor patrius, 113:4.
Vigui Perſarum rege beatior, 83:6.
Romana clarior Ilia, 83:10.
VILE Sabinum, 27:26.
Vilem orbem, 162:18.
Hircum, 165:13.
Redigatur ad aſſem, 175:22.
Sperne cibum, 211:22.
Viles conchæ, 227:5.
Inter viles reterri, 279:18
Vili locabat in arca, 201:6.
Vilia ſcruta, 257:15.
Inter vilia fortis, 266:31.
Tu poſſis, 270:15
Vilibus in ludis, 207:18.
Ouis, 211:21.
Scopis, 228:27.
Vilior alga, 239:20.
Vilis Europæ, 103:16.
Echinus, 199:7.
Amicorũ annona, 263:7
Omaſi & agnini, 266:23
Viliſſima rerum aqua, 194:26.
Vilius, 181:11.
Argentum auro, virtutibus aurum, 245:31.
Villa flauus quam Tiberis alluit, 47:24.
Candens Tuſculi, 152:14
Cocci pleniſſima, 193:19.
Vicina Triuici, 194:18.
Villæ imminens pinus, 96:21.
Villice, 164:15.
Villicus, 264:19/292:9.
Villis, 235:9.
Nitidis fundata pecunia, 267:3.
Villula proxima Campano ponti, 193:14.
Tepido cedit ſet vacuum tecto, 215:31.
VIM infani Leonis, 24:20
Temperatam, 76:4.
Per vim, 89:1/249:26/291:20.
Adhibe ſapientiæ, 104:
Promouet inſitã, 114:1.
Dignam lege regi, 167:13
Abſtinuit vxore, 222:6.
VINA liques, 18:17.
Poſt vina quis pauperiẽ increpet? 26:16.
Syra reparata merce, 87:16.
Huc ferre iube, 47:19.
Inter vina, 79:21/256:9.
Larga nec deſunt craterę, 93:3.
Languidiora promere, 95:25.
Ad vina redit lætus, 116:22.
Nardo merebere, 125:22.
Horna promens dolio, 133:8.
Chia aut Lesbia, 143:21.
Torquato cõſule preſſa, 147:19.
Libera referre, 161:2.
Mala ne ſint, 227:26.
Maſſica, 227:18.
Surrentina, 228:2.
Cæcuba, 241:7.
Feruida ſubtile exſurdant palatum, 241:30.
Bibes tauro diffuſa, 252:6.
Nihil moror illius oræ, 266:4.
Oluerũt manè Camœnæ, 275:22.
Si meliora dies vt vina poëmata reddit, 279:14.
Vinaria tota inuertunt, 241:31.
Vincam Fabio iudice, 182:19.
Vincas forma Nitea, 149:23.
Vincat Baſſum, 42:6.
Tubas, 196:26.
Caſſi Parmenſis opuſcula, 251:18.
Vincentem ſtrepitus populares, 160:30.
Vincentibus, 178:1.
Vincere mollitia muliercula, 145:26.
Regem odio, 199:28.
Varia faſtidia cœna, 235:25.
Cæcilius grauitate, 280:8
Vincet hoc ratio, 186:12.
Vinci dolentem Herculẽ, 114:30.
Poſſit, 204:11.
Vincire nouis tempora floribus, 109:12.
Vincitratio, 222:29.
Longè priusipſum expugnare caput, 231:23.
Vinclaminatus vrbi, 142:27.
Gutturi innectes, 154:30
Mercenaria excuſare, 257:17.
Vincor vt credam miſer, 153:14.
Vincta verbenis ara, 135:30
Orichalco tibia, 164:26.
Vincti fronde comas, 281:28.
Vinctum tenet grata cõpede, 114:16.
Vinctus eas, 237:26.
Hebrus niuali compede, 250:10.
Vincula abrumpere, 119:28.
Incantata, 202:16.
Effugiet, 217:30.
Terrent, 230:27.
Vincunt æquora nauitæ, 90:5.
Pythagoram, 226:10.
Vindelici, 113:17/127:25.
Vindemiator durus, 200:21
Vindex fraudis auaræ, 122:18.
Vindice dignus nodus, 164:15.
Vindicem magnæ linguæ ſentit, 117:9.
Vindicta ter quaterq; impoſita, 239:9.
Vinea imputata floret, 151:19.
Summittit capreas, 227:20.
Vineæ verberatæ grandine, 69:9.
Vineta crepat mera, 258:3.
Cædam mea, 285:14.

Vini regna ſortiere talis, 21:15.
Fontem cantare, 66:6.
Sextarius, 176:22.
Somniq́ue benignus, 215:24.
Laudibus arguitur vinoſus Homerus, 275:25.
Vinni, 263:16.
Vino pellite curas, 14:31.
Et lucernis Medus acinaces Immane quantũ diſcrepat? 33:17.
Dulci mala lauere, 87:5.
Omne malum cantuq; leuato, 147:30.
Diurno, 165:2.
Abſtinuit, 171:21.
Explicuit contractæ ſeria frontis, 215:8.
Fallere curam quærit, 240:16.
Quinquenni, 242:8.
Torſus & ira, 273:3.
Genium piabant, 272:31
Vinoſa Pyrrhia, 263:28.
Vinoſus, 245:17.
Homerus, 275:23.
Vinum diffundere, 213:3.
Poſt vinum innatat ſtomacho lactuca, 224:6.
Sub eſt prębere taberna, 264:28.
Viniſſe tempora populea corona, 14:23.
VIOLA tinctus pallor amantium, 84:18.
Violare ferro Pyladen, 220:5.
Violaria, 60:22.
Violas imitata lana, 285:1.
Violauit Vlyſſem, 222:8.
Violens Auſidus, 107:21.
Victor, 260:29.
Violenta Lucania, 209:20.
Violenter, 7:20.
Violentior pars natalis horæ, 63:18.
VIPERINO ſanguine cautius vitat oliuum, 15:20.
Nodo coërces Biſtonidum crines, 66:15.
Viperinus cruor, 135:11.
Viperisatris, 74:17
Breuibus implicata crines, 137:10.
Nec intumeſcit viperis humus, 151:27.
VIR pellitus, 65:8.
Viro latius ordinat arbuſta ſulcis, 68:20.
Pieria pellice ſaucius, 84:19.
Macedo, 90:27.
Bonus, 269:1.
Bonuses, 243:6.
Bonus eſt quis, 268:15.
Bonus & prudens, 172:21/268:7.
Bonus & ſapiens, 256:3/269:17.
Melior non alius quiſquam, 183:22.
Exierit, 182:5.
Rure recurrat, ibid. 12.
Experiens, 271:5.
Virent genua, 147:17.
Virentеis circa campos eſt animus iuuencæ, 49:17.
Virentem Helicona petant, 285:12.
Virenti canities abeſt, 16:31.
Hedera gaudeat, 32:11.
Virentis Chiæ excubat ingenis, 126:17.
Cultor agelli, 162:3.
Vires Dii odere omne nefas animo mouentes, 76:5.
Reducis mentibus anxiis, 96:4.
Deducit in aſtra, 119:18.
Italæ creuere, 129:28.
Quid eneruet meas, 141:26.
Denciũt cupidum, 208:24.
Supra vires quem gloria veſtit & vngit, 272:18
Solent neglecta incendia ſumere, 274:10.
Ferre recuſent, 286:22.
Virga aurea coërces turbam, 17:31.
Horrida compulerit, 31:14.
Virgine rapta arſit, 48:19.
Tacita, 107:20.
Virgineæ domitus ſagitta, 76:10.
Virgines ſanctæ, 8:2.
Teneræ, 28:16.
Miſeræ nuper nuptæ, 53:11.
Tepebunt, 11:17.
Lectas, 155:21.
Deſine interludere virgines, 89:24.
Virginibus nitidis dare brachia ludentem, 57:12.
Teneris, 109:6.
Carmina canto, 62:15.
Virginis abditę cuſtodem, 90:18.
Virginum aerium prœlia, 13:15.
Quæ tibi ſeruiet? 36:1.
Pœnas audiat, 85:26.
Matres, 88:26.
Culpæ leuis vna mors eſt, 102:28.
Primæ, 118:7.
Virgis, 238:22.
Virgo ſæuis inimica beluis, 19:17
A dulta ſuſpirat, 70:13.
Matura motus docerí gaudet Ionicos, 79:17.
Nobilis in omne æuũ, 86:3.
Nemorum cuſtos, 96:17
Attica, 241:5.
Viri mecum peiora paſſi, 14:31.
Arma mouentes, 240:2.
Bis quinque, 279:4.
Viri alterius metuens caſtitas, 98:17.
Laſſi ſub aduentum, 134:5.
Si quidin Flacco viri eſt non ferret, &c. 149:12.
Viribus ſuis Roma ruit, 150:8
Veſtris æquam ſumite materiam, 159:18.
Editior cedebat, 186:7.
Parcentes 205:18.
Vteris, 263:24.
Superare aprum, 273:16.
Extremi primorum extremis vſque priores, 293:21.
Virides colubros, 25:17.
Lacertæ, 30:14.
Nereidum comas, 104:21.
Lapillos, 180:27.
Erucas, 242:12.
Viridi membra ſub arbuto ſtratus, 6:8.
Caput impedire myrto, 11:6.
Certat bacca Venafro, 50:29.

Cingentem tempora pampino, 100:23.
Ornatus tempora pampino, 121:4.
Viridis Gragi comam, 28:23.
Virile officium, 164:17.
Virilem vultum, 78.5.
Viriles partes puero mandentur, 164:1.
Virili veste, 178:25.
Virilia speciosus arma nō est qui tractet, 273:17.
Virilis cultus, 15:26.
Animus, 163:21.
Viriliter fecit, 271:1.
Virisquantus adest sudor, 23:1.
Quibus scripta comœdia, 205:21.
Principibus placuisse non vltima laus est, 270:29.
Romanis solēne opus, 373:14.
Viritim tereret publicus vsus, 281:10.
Viro tempestiua, 30:20.
Vir latius ordinet arbusta sulcis, 68:20.
Sæuo nupta, 84:6.
Misero peperci, 86:14.
Quid de quoque dicas videto, 274:2.
Virorum turpium cum grege, 42:31.
Mercurialium custos Faunus, 63:30.
Agrestium, 69:2.
Quindecim preces, 157:22.
Quorū comœdia prisca est, 187:12.
Clarorum animi, 286:12
Virosnon molles, 131:26.
Multos nullis maioribusortos, 195:23.
VIRTVS idē quod probitas, seu integritas, &c.
Virtus diffidens plebi, 46:23.
Vera, 77:22/272:4.
Prisca Catonis, 95:29.
Parentium dos est magna, 98:17.
Aeacum diuitibus consecrat insulis, 120:28.
Neglecta audet redire, 157:10.
Quò virtus, quò ferat error, 168:8.
Errori nomen posuisset honestum, 184:1.
Quæ virtus sit viuere paruo, 211:8.
Virtus, fama, decus, &c. diuitiisparent, 218:23.
Nisi cum re, vilior alga est, 229:20.
Tibi me tua fecit amicum, 230:14.
Tibi ingens, 240:5.
Est vitiū fugere, 245:20.
Virtus post numinos, 246:2.
Quid virtus, quid sapientia possit, 248:13.
Si virtus hæc vna potest dare, 254:3.
Nomen inane est, 271:4
Est medium vitiorum, 272:5.
I bone quò virtus tua te vocat, 288:10.
Virtus pro robore animi, & præstantia in re militari: Virtus fracta, 51:26.
Repulsæ nescia sordidę, 70:22.
Recludens immeritis mori cælum, 70:26.
Patrum est in equis, 113:30.
Celata parum sepultæ distat inertiæ, 122:11.
Africano sepulchrum condidit, 143:13.
Aemula Capuæ, 150:11.
Vos quibus est virtus, 151:14.
In vtroque summa fuit, 200:5.
Quæ tua virtus expugnabis, 204:10.
Scipiadæ, 210:22.
Belli spectata domique, 285:25.
Virtus pro facultate, vi, seu proprietate. Ordinis hæc virtus erit. 159:21.
Est quædam hic quoque virtus, 205:13.
Virtute mea me involuo, 106:28.
Functos duces canemus, 130:12.
Mea multùm dolitura Neæra, 149:11.
Nec virtute foret potentius quàm lingua Latium, 167:20.
Abest virtute disertī Messalæ, 170:8.
Macte esto, 179:10.
Relicta inuidiam placare paras, 216:3.
Hoc veluti virtute paratum speraui laudi fore, 218:26
Beati sint homines, 235:12.
Vna cuncta minora putas, 262:25.
Neronis Armenius cecidit, 263:9.
Minores, numero plures, 284:8.
Carentia tollet, 291:3.
Extremi primorum extremis vsque priores, 293:21.
Virtutem incolumem odimus, sublatam ex oculis quærimus inuidi, 98:26.
Petatipsam, 253:20.
Verba putas vt lucum ligna, 254:4:
Doctrina paret, 275:3.
Repræsentet moresque Catonis, 275:31.
Aestimatannis, 279:28.
Virtutes tuas æternet honorum muneribus cura patrum, 127:20.
Ipsas nos inuertimus, 184:14.
Quantas habeat lenis hæc insania, colligе, 282:6.
Virtuti vni æquus atque eius amicis, 210:20.
Virtutibus aurum vilius, 245:31.
Esse priorem vult, 272:23.
Addas quantum generi demas, 277:28.
Virtutis viam deserit arduæ, 99:8.
Honos, 198:3.
Veræ custos rigidusque satelles, 244:27.
Amore oderunt peccare boni, 268:27.
Locum deseruit, 269:11.
Vitam fugacē mors persequitur, 70:19.
Quem virum fumis celebrare,

celebrare, 18:27.
Iuſtum & tenacē propoſiti, 71:15.
Vxor plorer, 73:20.
Expertæ puellæ, 88:28.
Regat coniux, 98:14.
Dignum laude Muſa vetat mori, 120:39.
Dic mihi Muſa, 162:27.
Virus graue, 283:14.
VIS, Nom. Vis improuiſa lethi, 58:18.
Maturior, 63:6.
Conſili expers, 26:3.
Non hæc mihi, 120:19.
Eſthederæ vis, 123:47.
Eximetotium, 130:1.
Quæ vis Deorum eſt manium, 139:27.
Amica vis paſtoribus, 140:26.
Acrior, 142:23.
Et norma loquendi, 160:20.
Acer ſpiritus ac vis, 288:25.
Vis, Verb. Vis videri, 126:14.
Quid tibi vis? 146:6
Quid vis tibi? 180:16.
Quid amplius vis? 153:17.
Quid vis, 220:28/233:29.
Quid faciam vis, 228:30
Sit quod vis, 250:2.
Si vis, 161:19/234:8/256:15.
Si vis accipe, 187:24.
Quæ vis cupio omnia, 192:23.
Num quid vis? 202:24.
Si quid vis, 219:24.
Vis ne? 229:30.
Vis tu, 235:30.
Meliori credere nō vis, 245:27.
Rectè viuere? 254:2.
Si me vis viuere ſanum, 255:15.
Quantum vis tolle, 255:28.
Vis complere munus, 285:11.
Quò vis ibi, 288:13.
Vis canere, 289:22.
Viſa eſt catulis ceruа fidelibus, 6:14.
Fingere qui non viſa poteſt, 190:1.
Quid tibi viſa Chios? 261:14.
Viſam gementis littora Boſpori, 67:21.
Britannos, 75:2.
Pharetratos Gelonos, 75:4.
Viſcorum, 207:26.
Viſcum. Propr. 203:9.
Viſcus, Propr. 241:12.
Viſelli, 177:22.
Viſendus ater Cocytus, 60:1.
Vterque, 289:11.
Viſentur ſtagna, 60:20.
Viſere montes, 7:14.
Regiam, 43:15.
Geſtiens qua parte debacchentur ignes, 73:6.
Dilapſam in cineres facem, 127:6.
Maius nihil vrbe Roma, 255:27.
Volo quendam, 203:4.
Viſes me pinguem, 251:30.
Viſit Paphon, 104:26.
Viſu immundo, 194:22.
Viſu mirabile, 290:2.
Viſum lupum, 23:22.
Viſum ſic Veneri, 39:3.
Viſuros peccata putem mea, 166:28.
Viſus Quirinus, 206:7.
Piſcis, 257:24.
Si plus adpoſcere viſus, 290:11.
VITA redit bonis poſt mortem ducibus, 120:16
Iucunda te ſuperſtite; ſi contrà, grauis, 131,21.
Ducenda eſt, 154:21.
Expectore puro, 197:15.
Hæc eſt ſolutorum ambitione, 199:28.
Nil ſine magno vita labore dedit mortalibus, 204:16.
Senis pateat deſcripta tabella, 209:15.
Quicquid meliore paraſti, 216:5.
Haud mihi eſt hac op⁹, 236:22.
In vita mihi nunquam fuerit melius, 240:27.
Cælibe nil melius, 247:5.
Regum præcurrere amicos, 260:25.
Vitabis calami ſpicula Gnoſij, 23:10.
Aeſtus Caniculæ, 25.27.
Vitabit libitinam multa pars mei, 207:18.
Chlamydem canepeius & angui, 270:25.
Vitæ ſummabreuis ſpem nos vetat inchoare longam, 11:12.
Labores mero finire, 14:18.
Labores inſticuunt, 253:22.
Integer, 29:8.
Exemplarreſpicere, 168:27.
Idonea dicere, 169:3.
Monſtrata via, 171:11.
Via ſi conuerſa decebit, 270:20.
Fallentis ſemita, 275:6.
Exacto contentus tempore, 178:4.
Cùm genus hoc inter vitæ verſetur, 184:19.
Quiſquis erit vitę color ſcribam, 220:20.
Præcepta beatę haurire, 229:29.
Ducere ſollicitæ iucunda obliuia, 234:31.
Diſconuenit ordine toto, 247:16.
Me redde priori, 258:14.
Opus vtile, 273:15.
Seruet munia recto more, 291:21.
Numeroſque modoſq; ediſcere, 292:24.
Vitale putes, 236:3.
Vitalis vt his metuo, 210:11.
Vitam ſub dio & trepidis agat in rebus, 70:10.
Vnde ſumeret inſcius, 77:30.
Amittit in vndis, 176:8.
Famamque tueri, 191:4.
Committes domino, 238:31.
Fortunatam præſtătia, 261:27.
Det vitam, det opes, 275:15.
Vitanda eſt improba Siren, 216:4.
Vitant vitia, 179:2.
Vitantis carnem inertem, 227:18.
Vitare patentem puteum, 291:15.

Vitas me hinuleo similis, 30:9.
Ipsam fugitiuus, 240:15.
Vitat oliuum cautius viperino sanguine, 15:21.
Forum, 132:30.
Humum, 165:23.
Balnea, 187:29.
Vitatu quidque petitu sit melius, 191:1.
Vitaueris vitium, 212:30.
Vitaui culpam, 166:29.
Vite sacra nullam prius, seueris arborem, 26:12.
Sub arcta bibetem, 44:7.
Vitellum marem cohibet callosa, 226:22.
Vitellus quatenus ima petit, voluens aliena, 228:3
Vitem quibus fortuna dedit, 37:14.
Viduas ducit ad arbores, 116:21.
Vitent mouentes arma viri, 240:1.
Vites Falernæ, 28:5.
Putando, 124:13.
Contuderit grado, 258:25.
Vites æquora, 22:15.
Vitet si sapiat, 203:21.
Quod quisque vitet, 58:11.
Tangere scripta, 250:23.
Vitia tractas, 44:21.
Dum vitant, 179:2.
Nullane habes, 183:10.
Inquirant tua, 183:18.
Turpia, 183:29.
Vitiata sino saporem perdunt, 227:37.
Vitiatum, 214:5.
Vitiato melle cicuta tolletanum, 210:6.
Vitib⁹ amicta vlmo, 167:9.
Vitiis nostris iniquum, 8:22.
Carentem, 102:29.
Cur in amicorum tam cernis acutum, 183:16.
Nemo sine nascitur, 184:27.
Mea compenset bona, 184:29.
Absterrēt aliena opprobria, 191:15.
Ignoscas, 191:17.
Ex mediocribus vnum hoc est, 191:26.
Mediocribus mendosa est natura, 197:16.
Pugnem, 211:28.
Hesternis corpus onustum, 213:23.
Pars hominum gaudet, 237:1.
In vitiis constantior, 237:14.
Decem instruitur, 272:21.
Imitabile decipit exēplar, 276:3.
Vitio parentum audiet pugnas iuuentus, 7:29.
Remotus ab omni, 170:22.
Tuo, rerúmne labores nil referre putas, 180:23.
Sibi ne quis verteret, 198:5.
Animi me putes ægrotare, 225:18.
Nec sum facturus vitio culpáue minorem rem, 233:7.
Mutuaerat vuam, 242:11
Huic est diuersum vitium, 272:1.
Cum isto fugēre, 293:24
Purum est tibi cor, 222:17.
Vitiorum num qua tibi insseuerit olim natura, 183:26.
Exemplis quæque notando, 190:23.
Est medium virtus, 272:5.
Vitiosa cura, 82:4.
Libido, 247:2.
Vitiosiorem progeniē dazuros, 80:11.
Vitiosum pedes ferre recusant, 240:10.
Emisti, 287:22.
Remigium Vlyssi, 255:5
Vitiosus hoc fuit, 187:19.
Vitis Falernæ vsus, 69:24.
Fecunda, 97:6.
Vitium adulta propagine altas maritat populos, 133:1.
Vitium hoc est omnibus cantoribus, 182:22.
In vitium ducit culpæ fuga, 159:10.
In vitium flecti cereus, 163:18.
In vitium libertas excidit, 167:23.
Si quod sit, 184:3.
Iræ, 285:4.
Quod procul abforet chartis atque animo, 190:18.
Ftustrà vitaueris illud, 212:30.
Hocquoque magnum, 223:14.
Credidit ingens pauperiem, 218:20.
Tin mane est, 228:22.
Obuoluas verbis decoris, 238:6.
Fugere, virtus est, 243:2.
Est huic diuersum vitio, 272:1.
In vitium fortuna labier æqua, 281:12.
Vitrea fama, 222:26.
Vitream Circen, 25:29.
Vitreo daturus nomina ponto, 109:30.
Vitro perlucidior arcani fides prodiga, 26:27.
Splendidior fons, 87:24.
Vitta supplice decorę matres, 88:25.
pro Vitula statuis dulcem Aulide natam, 222:3.
Vituli sanguine placare Deos, 41:25.
Pede pressis rane pullis, 225:25.
cum Vitulis ludere, 49:20.
Vitulos nactæ leænæ, 86:9
Vitulus tener, 111:18.
VIVACEM matré, 270:3.
Viuacior hæres, 215:15.
Viuæ lucernæ, 96:9.
Viuam magis te rege beatus, 187:8.
Melius, 191:21.
Mihi quod superet ęui, 275:10.
Vt viuam suades, 177:18
Viuam gallinam mersare Falerno, 226:27.
in Viuaria mittant, 246:27.
Viuas memor nostri, 102:4
Vt viuas vigila, 220:18.
In amore iocisque, 255:8.
Quid refert viuas numerato nuper, an olim, 292:15.
Viuat hunc in annum & plures, 38:3.
Contentus illa, 174:11.
Puris manibus, 189:16.
Male,

Malè, 190:26.
Beatus, 248.6.
Ineptus, 270 26.
Viuax apium, 42:8.
Gratia, 160:17.
Viue, vale, 255:9.
Viue valeque, 232:29.
Beatus, 236:3.
Memor quàm sis breuis ævi, 236:4.
Viuendi conditio hęc est, 242:26.
Rectè prorogat horam, 249:6.
Viuentem rure, 264:14.
Viuentes solos felices clamat in vrbe, 174:21.
Viuenti intra naturæ fines, 175:29
Nimiu institerat, 232:7.
Viuere amem tecum, tecũ obeam libens, 83:26.
Prauo nato, 159:15,
Paruò, 211:8.
Prætupti nemoris patientem viuere dorso, 235:29.
Mallet Athenis, 237:9.
Si patriæ volumus, si nobis viuere chari, 251:5
Si me vis sanum rectęq; valentem, 255:15.
Nec rectè nec suauiter, 258:24.
Naturæ conuenienter, 260:4.
Illic vellem, 261:21.
Volet in caupona, 261:25.
Petimus benè, 262:11.
Solos aio benè viuere, 267:2.
Carmina possunt, 275:19.
Si rectè nescis, 293:31.
Viuerem contentus eo, 190:25.
Viueret si pater, 189:1.
In terris te si quis auarior vno, 292.6.
Viues rectius, 54.23.
Lætus tua sorte, 261:5.
Viuet extento Proculeius ævo, 46:9.
Vter iocuples sine gnati, 230.9.
Viuidus impetus demisit in ouilia hostem, 113:9.
Viuimus non isto modo, 204:4.
Viuis vrtica, 262:22.
Rectè, 267:23.
Viuit parcius, 184:8.
Quis prob⁹ nobiscum, 184:16.
In vrbe incolumis, 190:15.
Benè, 254:29.
Metuens, 269:10.
Siliquis & pane secundo, 282:10.
Viuite fortes, 215:18.
Viuitis vbicunque locorum, 251:11.
Viuitur paruo benè, 61:27.
Viuo in cespite, 82:4.
Men' viuo aufert hæres, 220:18.
Viuo charus amicis, 197:21
Commodius, 198:31.
Viuo & regno, 259:31.
Viuorum vnus, 206:16.
Viuos roderet vngues, 207:14.
Viuum cespitem, 27:15.
Puerum extrahat aluo, 169:9.
Viuunt melius Scythæ, 98:6.
Calores, 121:23.
Quod capitum millia, 209.8.
Terrestria mortales animas sortita, 236:1.
Vix, 22:2/34:4/43:3/178:28/192:24/204:8/211:30/237:7/242:25.
Vixere fortes multi, 122:6.
Vixeris mæstus omni tępore, 47:11.
Vixi puellis idoneus, 101:1
Cui licet in diem dixisse, Vixi, 106:16.
Cum quibus, 189:29.
Vixisse se beatum dicat, 178:3.
Miserum inducit fabula, 178:30.
Probos, 195:24.
Cum magnis, 210:26.
Vixisset canis immundus vel amica luto sus, 248:22
Vixit turpis maritus, 76:30
Quoad vixit, 218:19.
Inæqualis, 237:5.
Nec vixit malè, 270:4.
¶ VLCERA incurata stultorum pudor malus celat, 267:30.
Vlceret onere cui mantica lumbos, 198:26.
Non ancilla tuum iecur vlla, 274:6.
Vlceroſum iecur, 32:9.
Vlla pœna, 52:20.
Arbor, 60:8.
Domus, 264:5.
Fuga, 236:1.
Ancilla, 274:6.
Vllam fraudem, 282:9.
Vlli Musæ, 219:2.
Vllius arcanum, 273:2.
Vllum, 31:5/242:10.
Vlmo summa hæsit genus piscium, 7:15.
Amicta vitibus, 267:9.
Vlmos euincet platanus cælebs, 60:22.
Præparat, 258:3.
Vlnarum bis ter toga, 136:10.
Vltra regum libidines, 115:14.
Pellicem, 135:18/138:27.
Vlti fugimus, 243:23.
Vltima ab Hesperia, 41:27.
Africa, 64:15.
Primis præponęs, 189:7
Diuideret mors, 200:4.
Mors vltima linea rerum, 269:23.
Non vltima laus est, 270:29.
Vltimæ causæ, 24:22.
Vltimam hyemem, 18:15.
Vltimas in oras extendat nomen, 72:28.
Vltimi Celoni, 67:25.
Vltimos orbis Britannos, 41:6.
Vltimum tempus, 51:16.
Ad occidentis sinum, 131:29.
Vltor Cæsaris, 8:19.
Non ego nobilium scriptorum, 276.25.
Vltorem se iactat, 7:24.
Vltra terminum vagor, 29:17.
Nihil vltrà, 34:25.
Nil, 221:23.
Neque, 58:13.
Quod vltrà est, 61:8.
Quod vltrà, 207.12.
Limites salis, 65:4.
Quid vltrà tendis, 65:12
Fas, 106:4.
Quàm licet, 124:21.
Nullum vltrà verbum, 172:19.

Vltracitraq́ne, 177:24.
Legem tendere opus, 208:12.
Non datur vltrà prodire, 245:11.
Vltrà quàm satis est, 253:20/258:1.
Vltrò sectamur, 114:19.
Delatis capsis, 287:31.
Portare, 194:27.
Discedet, 200:8.
Haud petet, 209:20.
Accedam, 214:4.
Improbus, 230:9.
Trade, 231:25.
Non sileas, 232:9.
Insectere, 238:4.
Defer si quid petet, 263:5.
Accersas, 285:21.
Laudant, 290:18.
Vltus sit, 199:24.
Vlubris est, 262:12.
Vluis malus est Laurens, 227:19.
Vlulàtem Canidiam cum Sagana, 201:22.
Vlyssei duplicis per mare cursus, 13:5.
Laboriosa cohors, 154:4
Laboriosi remiges, 155:3
Ithacensis remigium vitiosum 255:5.
Patientis proles Telemachus, 256:31.
Vlyssem inclytum, 222:1.
Ipsum violauit, 222:8.
Vtile proposuit nobis exemplar Vlyssem, virtus, 248:14.
Vlysses quartæ sit partis, 232:19.
¶ Vmber aper, 227:17.
ad Vmbilicum adducere Iambos, 148:17.
Vmbra densa Tyburis, 14:21.
Pocula duces sub vmbra, 26:1.
Sub vmbra lusimus, 38:1.
Puluis & vmbra sumꝰ, 219:16.
Petam vultus vnguibꝰ, 239:26.
Vacua tonsoris in vmbra, 256:31.
Multa dominum iuuet, 267:16.
Et somno gaudentis Bacchicliens, 289:20.
Vmbræ mirantur dicere, 58:28.
Alterna loquentes, 202:7
Vmbram hospitalem, 47:16.
Ad vmbram lucis ab ortu, 293:3.
Vmbras montium sol mutarer, 80:6.
Pastor cum grege quærit, 105:25.
Inducere terris nox parabat, 192:11.
Quos Mæcenas adduxerat vmbras, 241:14.
Vmbreni sub nomine, 215:16.
Vmbris pluribus locus est 252:30.
Vmbrosam ripam, 69:3.
Vmbrosis in lucis immolare Fauno, 11:8.
In Heliconis oris, 18:31.
¶ Vna nox, 34:28.
Nauis, 41:3.
Virgo, 86:1.
Mors, 102:27.
In re, 227:25/259:25.
Res, 263:5.
Virtus, 254:3.
Attalicis ex vrbibus, 261:18.
Spimis de pluribus, 293:30.
Farris libra, 194:6.
Virtute, 262:25.
Vna voluentes domos, 106:11.
Animum quoque prægrauat, 213:23.
Cum damno dedecus ferunt, 214:20.
Mecum, 222:2.
Luserat, 234:17.
Cœnantibus, 241:10.
Cum scriptore, 286:30.
Vnam rem, 259:8.
Vncia si de quincunce remota est, 168:28.
Redit, 268:29.
Vncta arma, 44:24.
Turpis ova ranæ sanguine, 137:14.
Popina, 264:25.
Vnctam conuiuis præbebit aquam, 213:13.
Vncti nardo potamus, 56:9
Ter transnanto Tiberim, 208:19.
Vnctis capillis ad cyathũ statuetur puer, 36:4.
Cubilibus indormit, 139:2.
Tractauit calicem manibus, 228:24.
Manibus tremor incidat, 267:29.
Achiuis luctamur doctius, 279:13.
Vnctius vbi quid contigit, 267:1.
Vncto à corio nunquam abstrebitur vt canis, 232:2.
Vnctos humeros lauit in vndis, 87:12.
Vnctum qui rectè ponere possit, 171:29.
Oleo cadauer, 232:5.
Accedes siccus ad vnctum, 270:6.
Vnctus mittêris Ilerdam, 277:19.
Vncus seuerus, 40:28.
Vnda minax ponto recubit, 19:27.
Maura æstuat, 50:18.
Fretis tulit æstuosis te rursus in bellum resorbens, 51:31.
Tristi compescit Tityõ, 59:24.
Stygia cohibebor, 67:15
Sicula, 74:8.
Gelida perluor, 265:23.
Superuenit vndam, 292:25.
Vndæ Hesperiæ tyrannus Capricornus, 63:20.
Vndam superuenit vnda, 292:25.
Vndas per Siculas equitauit Eurus, 114:12.
Nihil astra præter vidit & vndas, 102:22.
Indomitas exercet Auster, 128:6.
Quocunque per vndas Notus vocabit ire, 150:27.
Vndè, ex quo loco, 19:2/50:23/56:31/86:6/88:1/113:18/177:25/212:7.
Vndè, Relatiuè positum, 19:42/145:27/147:28/162:21/166:14/180:5.25/195:25/216:15.23/237:6/282:20/288:22.
Vndè, Infinitè, 35:10/77:30/139:18/

30/130:18/168:7/223:11/230:2/233:21.
Vnde, Interrogatiuè, 41:13/102:27/189:27/204:18/210:2/211:25/216:7/226:9/232:21/240:18 bis.
Vndè domo? 257:3.
Vndè, vndè extricat nummos, 185:16.
Vndenos quater impleuisse Decembres, 278:2.
Vnde-Octoginta annos natus, 219:14.
Vndique decerptę frondi, 14:7.
Desectam particulam, 24:18.
Coëmptos libros, 36:9.
Visentur, 60:19.
Crescit odor, 146:12.
Collatis membris, 158:11.
Congestis saccis, 176:18
Resonat domus, 182:13.
Concursus, 205:3.
Tutus, 209:1.
Amens dicatur, 219:5.
Aufers, 219:25.
Sibi quærit risus, 257:29
Vndis retortis ire vidimus Tiberim, 7:20.
In Tiberinis humeros lauit, 87:12.
Neque vitam amittit in vndis, 95:8.
Mersor ciuilibus, 244:26
Aduersis rerũ immersabilis, 248:18.
In mediis hyemet mercator, 269:15.
Vngere caules oleo meliore, 219:22.
Vngi, 293:1.
Vngit quem supra vires gloria, 272:18.
Vngor oliuo, 199:12.
Vngueis exprimet, 159:18.
Non ponere curat, 267:28.
Vijuos roderet, 207:14.
Proprios purgantẽ cultello, 257:1.
Vnguem ad perfectũ decies non castigauit, 167:25.
Ad vnguem factus homo, 193:1.
Ob prauè sectum stomacheris, 247:21.
Vnguenta huc ferre iube, 47:19.
Funde capacibus de cõchis, 52:7.
Vnguentarius, 223:1.
Vnguentum, 89:3.
Crassum, 170:13.
Vngui vno fieres turpior, 52:23.
De tenero meditatur, 79:19.
Acutone fecer, 277:1.
Vnguibus fectis, 11:16.
Leonis retorsisti Rhœcum, 66:20.
Curuis petam vultus, 139:26.
Pugnabant, 185:29.
Scalpere terram, 201:24.
Vngula sonante verberabit vrbem, 150:18.
Rapit currus carceribus missos, 177:31.
Vni seruiet 46:16.
Deferens diadema, 46:26.
Formæ, 158:18.
Virtuti, 210:20.
Tibi, 214:20.
Mihi, 249:17.
Vni cuique suus est locus, 204:7.
Vnicè securus, 32:28.
Vnicis Sabinis, 64:25.
Vnico gaudens mulier marito, 88:22.
Vnius assis pretio licuisse, 195:26.
Non vnius anni consul, 122:20.
Vno vngui, 52:22.
In vno laborantes, 25:28.
Vultu, 56:2.
Neque vno contenta, 148:14.
Hoc se amplectitur, 178:31.
Hoc nomine, 180:11.
Pede, 187:20.
Gradu, 196:12.
Quadrante, 218:21.
Sene, 231:31.
Ioue, 247:23.
In vno iustus, 278:29.
Mense vel anno, 270:20.
Scribendi studio, 281:26
Te quis auarior, 292:6.
Vnquam? Si vnquam, 52:21.
Si quid vnquam, 135:24.
Nec vnquam, 63:18/135:20.
Neque vnquam, 141:13/205:23/273:2.
Aut vnquam, 166:8.
Non, 177:14/195:27/264:17/269:10.
Haud, 193:19/239:10.
Nil, 180:4/183:8/204:6.
Quæ poterunt vnquã, 288:26.
Vnum opus, 14:5/146:20.
Me, 136:30.
Sit, 159:2.
Ex iudicibus, 191:9.
Ex vitiis, 191:26.
Iter, 192:7
Genus, 217:12/225:12.
Comporret in vnum, 219:1.
Quoddam magnum, 224:24.
M^m, 224:25.
Mortalem, 234:26.
De mille fabæ modiis, 258:30.
Demo vnum pilum, 279:28 bis.
Hoc studet, 282:7.
Versum, 285:15.
Vnumquodq; caput, 293:7
Vnum-quemque, 167:21.
Vnus regis, 75:17.
Odoror, 146:9.
Vnus & alter, 158:25/198:21/230:5/280:23.
Vnus & idem, 291:18.
E quibus vnus, 192:22.
Multorum 204:27.
Viuorum, 206:15.
Notam, 216:14.
Error, 217:9.
Effugit, 225:26.
E multis, 255:2.
Intelligit Septimius, 259:9.
Vnxere matres Iliæ Hectorem, 152:29.
¶ VOCABIT quocunque Notus, ire, 150:28.
Vocabula cadent quæ nũc sunt in honore, 160:19.
Cognata rebus imponens, 224:22.
Specciosa rerum proferet in lucem, 290:27.
Vocalem Orphea, 19:2.
Vocamus astutum, 184:21.
Vocando Furiam, 220:6.
Vocanti mihi, 38:16.

Te, 81:21.
Vocantis te Glyceræ, 36:21
Vocares me miserum, 258:11.
Ad hæc Musarum dona, 286.6
Vocari patiens Cæsaris vltor, 8:18.
Probas Lucina, 155:30.
Pateris sapiens emendatusque, 268:5.
quem Vocas, 67:13.
Quæ tu pulchra vocas, odit, 264:25.
Vocat institor, 79:25.
Clamor, 99:10.
Precibus, Votis, 116:4.
Hecaten, 201:30.
Rursus, 239:24.
Amœna, 264:24.
Quò te virtus, 288:10.
Sponsum, 289:9.
Sed vocat vsque suum, 291:19.
Vocatater, 96:19.
Partubus affuit, 136:31.
Mens tua, 139:8.
Vxor, 223:11.
Vocatis natis, 221:5.
Vocatur Iambus, 166:13.
Vocatus atque non vocatus audit, 65:20.
Si nunquam es, 237:24.
Vocaueris beatum, 122:26.
Voce formasti cultus hominum, 17:16.
Minaci terret puerum, 17:24.
Acuta dic melos, 74:3.
Amanda reddis modos, 124:27.
Thessala Lunam cælo deripit, 138:9.
Timenda complesti nemus, 140:19.
Paterna fingeris ad rectum, 170:4.
Summa resonans, 182:29
Magna compellans, 200:22.
Magna exclamat, 205:1.
Vetuit me tali voce, 206:6.
Correptus magistri, 223:30.
Vocem cui liquidam cum cithara dedit, 31:1.
Comœdia tollit, 161:10.
Voces iam scit reddere, 163:23.
Audit scopulis surdior Icari, 81:12.
Fidibus creuere seueris, 165:9.
Veras ducere, 168:18.
Populi contemnere, 176:13.
Verba quibus voces notarent, 185:31.
Horruerim furiarum, 202:11.
Sunt quibus lenire dolorem possis, 245:13.
Sirenum nosti, 248:19.
Iterat, 272:8.
Peruincere sonum euaduere, 284:25.
Voces Deos pressa malo, 22:5.
Vocet me vltrò, 224:4.
Quem Diuum populus, 7:31.
In ius, 230:10.
Voci suaue locus resonat conclusus, 189:24.
Vocibus falsis populum dedocet vti, 46:25.
Tuis victus, 117:29.
Marsis vocata, 139:9.
Sacris parce, 152:24.
Meis possum deripere Lunam, 155:5.
Vocis accedet bona pars, 111:10.
VOLAM scire, 293:11.
Simul atque volam, 269:22.
Volanerius scurra, 237:10.
Volantes is curas circumlaqueatatecta, 81:26.
Volantem ab Italia, 43:6.
Volat irreuocabile verbū, 274:5.
Quam circum iocus volat & Cupido, 8:9.
Volate præterlittora, 151:15.
Volebat nocere, 272:27.
Volens mihi lauro cinge comam, 107:27.
Volent quocunque animum agunto, 161:27.
Volente Circe, 153:4.
Volentem prœlia me loqui, 129:15.
Voles sonari lyra, 153:27.
Desilire turribus, 154:28
Quid cui donare, 172:2.
Ridere, 251:31.
Te tractare, 270:6.
Volet tollere rabiem, 98:20.
Quemcūque modum, 24:6.
Si volet, 160:19/184:31/268:8.
Nec quodcunque volet, 169:8
Videri, 170:1.
Recreare corpus, 213:29.
Tractari mollius, 213:31.
Cùm volet, 218:1.
Quicquid, 218:26.
Infectum esse, 249:25.
Cui volet, 254:27.
In caupona viuere, 261:25.
Venari, 273:5.
Volitant per mare nauitæ, 116:10.
Volo quendā viuere, 203:4.
Volubiles aquas, 109:20.
Volubilis amnis labetur in æuum. 249:8.
Volucrem currum, 39:25.
Volucrem sequor, 109:18.
Volucres importunas terret, 201:3.
Volucris fati tardauit alas, 63:24.
Dies, 104:17/126:27.
Voluens aliena vitellus, 228:3.
Voluentes vnà pecus & domos, 106:11.
Voluēre sic Dij, 19:26.
Voluere vertices, 54:12.
Menses, 118:16.
Voluerunt ita maiores, 236:31.
Volui hoc, 218:16.
Quid volui? 277:13.
Voluit me dicere, 57:7.
Summam patrimoni insculpere saxo, 218:19.
Voluitur Aufidus, 128:11.
Volumina signata Vinni, 263:16.
Annosa vatum, 279:6.
Volumus patriæ viuere chari, 251:5.
Volunt prodesse Poëtæ, 169:2.
Si quid æui superesse Dij, 275:11.
Voluntas cessat! 33:25.
Voluptas multo corrupta dolore, 179:17.
Non summa in caro nidore, 211:26.

Nocèt empta dolore, 249:28.
Interdicta, 255:6.
Omnis migrauit ab aure, 284:12.
Extorta, 291:19.
Voluptates sperne, 246:20.
Voluptatis causa ficta, 169:7.
Vomere fessis tauris, 88:3.
Pacantur inculta silue, 249:10.
Vomerem inuersum collo trahentes boues, 234:24.
VORANVS fur, 202:5.
Vortices voluere, 54:12.
VOS, 28:20, 24/74:29/75:6, 80/139:22, 30/156:9/157:8/166: 30/167:3/174:26, 27/207:29/212:26/218:9/221: 9, 14/250: 10/260:1/267:2.
Vos ò, 88:27/167:22/215:10.
Vos quibus, 151:14.
Vos plaudite, 163:10.
At vos, 212:16/251:8.
VOTA bonos ducit ad exitus, 121:5.
In mea vota iuuenesc it vitulus, 111:20.
Mea Dij audiuere, 126:12.
Secundum Parthorum vota, 141:9.
Voti sententia compos, 160:24.
Votis perfidum caput obligasti, 52:25.
Pacisci, 107:1.
Omnibus vocat, 116:4.
Te tardiora fata manet, 154:20.
Amicas applicet aures, 157:23.
Præbeat aurem, 175:1.
Hoc erat in votis, 233:1.
Non sine votis, 234:28.
Votiua tabula, 12:14.
Tabella, 209:14.
Iuuenca, 251:12.
Votiuam ædem, 63:32.
Voto certum petefinem, 249:21.
Ex voto catenam Laribus donasset, 194:4.
Voto ruis horum in numerum, 265:14.
In Votum venit, 262:28.
VOVEAT quid dulci nutricula maius alumno, 251:23.
Voueram dulces epulas, 82:6.
VOX nescit missa reuerti, 170:28.
Longè mea discrepat istis, & vox & ratio, 298:13.
VRANTVR semina glebis, 151:30.
Vrbana diaria rodere, 265:13.
Vrbanæ ad frontis descēdi præmia, 259:19.
Vrbani, 205:18.
Vrbano rusticus cō fusus, 165:6.
Vrbanum murem rusticus fertur accepisse cauo, 235:18.
Vrbanus, s. mus, 190:7.
Comis & vrbanus, 290:7/297:8.
Cœpit haberi, 266:15.
Studet haberi, 276:2.
Vrbe Roma, 77:5/155:27.
Mitte ciuileis supervrbe curas, 82:27.
Viuentes felices clamat in vrbe, 174:21.
Viuit in vrbe, 190:15.
In Mamurrarum, 193:6.
Tota cantabitur, 209:27
Petitis piscibus, 215:3.
In arcem me ex vrbe remoui, 233:16.
Dicis in vrbe beatum, 264:14.
Vrbem terruit, 7:10.
Palladis celebrare carmine, 14:5.
Occupatam seditionibus deleuit, 79:9.
Per vrbem fabula quāta fui? 145:9.
Eques sonante verberabit vngula, 150:17.
Nomine impleris meò, 154:17.
Mutare iussa, 156:25.
Latior amplecti muros cœpit, 165:11.
Rure extractus in vrbē, 174:20.
Sibi curæ fore promittit, 196:16.
In vrbem currere, 202:23.
Laudaret, 202:33.
Sale multo defricuit, 205:9.
Feris præponere siluis, 235:30.
Absentem rusticus laudas, 237:23.
Nunc villicus optat, 264:19.
Vrbes te metuunt, 40:18.
Relinquam, 67:12.
Imperio regit æquo, 75:15.
Per Italas, 114:10.
Ad Ausonias, 114:24.
Victas loqui, 119:16.
Miseras inimicat ira, 130:3.
Vicinasalit, 160:14.
Vidit, 162:28.
Multorum prouid⁹ inspexit, 248:15.
Fugit scriptorum chorus, 289:19.
Vrbi sollicitus times, 105:30.
Minatus vincla, 142:27.
Consulit, 268:5.
Vtilis, 282:11.
Vrbibus altis, 24:22.
Centum nobilem Cretam, 143:16.
Ex Attalicis vna, 261:18.
Vrbis publicum ludum concines, 111:5.
Mœnia subrepere, 236:8.
Amatorem Fuscum, 259:14.
Desiderium incutiunt, 264:26.
Primis placuisse, 277:29.
Fluctibus in mediis & tempestatibus vrbis, 289:27.
Vrbium portas diffidis Macedo, 90:26.
Pater quæret subscribi statuis, 98:22.
Principis Romæ, 112:12.
Vrbs hæc sua periret dextera, 141:10.
VRCEVS exit, amphora cœpit institui, 159:1.
VRENDA filix innascitur agris, 283:27
Vrendos ventres lamna candente, 266:25.
Vrens flamma, 153:20.
Vrente camino ramos cō foliis, 194:19.

Vrere mollibus in pueris aut puellis, 145:6.
Bilis meum iecur, 204:22
Vreret flammis pueros, 117:26.
Arces Carthaginis, 141:6
Vteris ipse miser, 148:22.
Loris non vteris, 268:22.
Vret Achaicus ignis Iliacas domos, 23:27.
Calceus, si pede minor erit, 261:4.
Si te fortè meæ grauis sarcina chartæ, 263:20.
VRGE, 233:24/232:16.
Vrgendo altum, 54:24.
Vrgentte, 23:15.
Vrgentur longa nocte, 122:8.
Vrgere cululli s, 172:20.
Catino angusto pisces, 228:23.
Vrgeris turba te circumstante, 187:8.
Vrges mysten ademptum flebilibus modis, 53:30.
Maris summouere littora, 64:31.
Iam pridem non tacta ligonibus arua, 264:30.
Vrget quiste, 12:2.
Quod latus mundi mala Iuppiter, 29:27.
Quintilium perpetuus sopor, 31:3.
Pater abscens, 103:16.
Diem nox, & dies noctem, 153:12.
Quem morbus regius, 172:20.
Tantò acrius, quantò perditior quisque est, 178:24.
Haclupus, haccanis angit, 213:9.
Medicum lethargicus, 216:20.
Te pudor malus, 216:29.
Improbus iratis precibus, 233:29.
Propositum, 237:2.
Dominus mercem non lenis, 239:26.
Sedulitas stultè quem diligit, vrget, 286:23.
Res me nulla, 287:16.
Vrgetur minimis, 184:28.
VRI ignibus, 81:2.
Virgis, 238:29.
Vrimus, 231:17.
Vrit officinas Cyclopum Vulcanus, 11:5.
Me Glyceræ nitor, 27:7.
Grata proteruitas, 27:9.
Fauces sitis, 181:30.
Ira communiter vtrunque, 248:9.
Fulgore suo, 278:24.
VRNA versatur omniũ, 48:1.
Capax omne mouet nomen, 68:27.
Stetit paululum sicca, 85:22.
Non amplius vrna vel cyatho, 176:2.
Aquæ non ditior, 194:29
Diuina mota anº quid puero cecinit, 203:17.
Vrnam minitatur, 209:28.
Argenti, 233:10.
VROR, 21:7.
VRSIS tribus quod satis esset, 266:23.
Ab vrsis tuto corpore dormirem, 74:18.
Vrsum poscunt, 284:11.
Vrsus vespertinus circumgemit ouile, 151:26.
Ac velut vrsus, 173:17.
VRTICA viuis, 262:22.
VSITATA non penna ferar, 67:8.
Vsitatis potionibus, 139:6
VSQVAM: Quicquid vsquam concipitur, 58:7.
Non vsquam prorepit, 175:16.
Si malè gesserit vsquã, 209:12.
Si me nolis vsquã discedere, 256:6.
Ac neque vsquam, 286:28.
Vsque, Aduerb. significãs assiduè vel iugiter, 25:23/53:25/107:18/151:19/154:22/163:9/169:23/187:30/203:2, 6/210:26/237:19/260:16/292:19/293:22.
Vsque, Præpositio continuationem significans, 65:3/233:29/194:20.
Post hoc vsque, 214:23.
Ad vsque supremum tempus, 177:24.
Ab quo vsque ad mala, 282:28.
Vsque Tarentum, 198:25.
Ac velut vsque, 237:25.
Vsque superque, 180:23.
Inguen ad obscenum vsque, 179:4.
Vsticæ cubantis saxa, 25:20
Vstis nauibus, 142:26.
Vsto ab Ilio vertit iram, 144:11.
Vt v tẽperato splendeat, 46:8.
Vsum lignorum inuidet, 265:24.
Natis in vsum lætitiæ scyphis pugnare, 33:13.
In vsum poscentes breuis æui pauca, 55:27.
Quem præbeat nummus, 176:21.
Cedet in vsum nunc mihi, nunc alij, 215:47.
Vsum. Ofellum nouí non latius integris opibus, quàm nunc acciſis, 214:27.
Vsus purpurarum, 69:23.
In humanos cogere, 73:3.
Si volet vsus, 169:19.
Fabricauerat, s. arma, 285:30.
Vsus ad amicitias rectúmne trahat nos, 235:23.
Cui rerũ suppetit, pauper non est, 262:18.
Publicus quod legeret teretetque viritim, 281:10.
Genitor quæ produxerit, 290:30.
Quædã mancipat, 292:8.
Perpetuus nulli datur, 292:24.
Vsus me conuictore, 190:13.
Est nemo dexterius fortuna, 204:1.
¶ VT, Causatiua, 5:30/18:14/22:27/27:30/43:10, 17/74:17, 18/124:21/127:6/132:10, 14, 18/141:5, 7, 9/142:12/144:1/145:18/152:28/153:14/154:14, 17, 22/155:4/156:5/158:11, 18, 22 bis/159:22/163:30/164:25/165:30/166:2, 17, 19/169:4/175:1, 5, 10/176:30/177:13 bis/179:16, 17/181:18/182:8, 23/183:18, 22/184:10, 23/186:12, 17/

187:23/188:11/189:17/190:23/191:8/194:28/196:31:197:21/198:10/199:30/200:4/201:25/204:21/205:8,11,14/206:29/207:16/209:24,31 bis/210:5,10,30/215:7,22/219:19/220:11,18/221:18 bis,20,30/222:9,19/223:7,13/226:21 bis/229:9/230:29/231:17,22/233:5/235:20/236:30/237:5/242:9,28,30/243:14,29/245:18/246:13,15,19/248:6,28,29/250:23/251:24/252:27/255:2/259:2,3,11/262:6,16,22/266:12,24/267:12,18/270:14/272:9,12,13/273:13/274:1,13/275:10/277:8,23,28,31/280:14/284:23/285:12,14/288:17,25/289:13,29,31 bis/290:13.

Vt, idem significans quod Quemadmodũ, Exemplis aut similitudinibus accommodum, 14:15/15:24/16:15/24:13/30:17/49:31/75:11/78:4/81:3/84:11/114:10,25/115:31/125:30/128:15/132:4,19,25/137:4,22/139:6/140:26/142:25/147:24/151:6/160:8/161:18/162:22/164:26/165:25/169:23,30/170:2/171:26/172:7,29/175:2,4,25/176:2,5,12/177:7,29,25,31/178:29/180:2/181:3/183:12/184:2,5,28/185:7,14,17/186:7,11,27/189:8/190:12,19/191:12/193:2/195:18,19/196:12/197:30/198:6/200:7,18/201:29/202:8,10/203:7/205:29/207:19/213:13,17/214:25/216:20/217:11,13,14/218:20/223:28/225:26/227:26/232:2/233:10,15/234:22,26/239:15,22/240:15,30/241:5,21,28/242:14,19/244:30,31/249:17/254:4,13,28,30/256:30/260:12/261:3,27/263:15,27,28,29/268:8/269:28/271:3,30/277:20/279:14,25,31/283:28 bis/285:7/290:13/291:4/293:15.

Vides Vt, 16:15/213:21/229/17.
Vidésne Vt, 136:11.
Nónne vides Vt, 21:29/230:24 ter.
Vt, mirantis Part. 100:15/190:26 bis/242:23/276:5/133:11/134:22.
Vt, pro Quòd, 63:20/174:7/178:3.
Vt tamen noris, 124:5.
Vt pro Postquam, 135:14/137:6/141:19/152:8/196:9/197:7/209:5/219:30/257:22/266:12/275:20.
Vt si, 148:11.
Vt potè, 164:30/195:1/188:3/226:17.
Vt viuam, 177:18.
accidit Vt, 179:23.
Vt quamuis, 186:26.
Vt magnùm, 187:20.
Vt maius, 187:21.
Vt tuus est mos, 197:11.
Vt nunc est, 202:23.
Vt, pro Quia, 203:29/256:22.
fit Vt, 209:13.
Vt fit, 287:18.
Vt huc nouus incola venit? 215:11.
Vt solet, 216:18.
Vt libet, 216:21/255:31/257:20.
sic tamen Vt, 231:3.
sic Vt, 240:26/243:24.
Vt, Interrogantis, 240:24/250:19 bis.
restat Vt, 245:6.
Vt aiunt, 270:12/288:3.
Vt primum, 281:11.
Vt simul atque, 285:20.
VTAR & ex aceruo tollam, 293:8.
Vtare paratis, 221:2.
Vtcunque, 25:19/40:31/63:11/74:29/114:3/154:8.
Vter, a, um, 187:26/218:30/221:15/230:9/238:11/266:10 bis/280:4.
Vternam, 214:21.
Vterelibertate Decembri, 236:31.
His mecum, 255:10.
Pompeio Grospho, 263:5.
Vtéris viribus, 263:24.
Monitoribus iisdem, 292:3.
Vtero laborantes puellas, 96:18.
Vterque, 46:15/161:13/189:15/192:29/193:22/200:12/207:26/221:11/226:15/236:8/264:16/265:17/289:11/290:7.
Vtetur victu qualisapiés, 213:8.
VTI, idem quod Vt, 138:1/178:5/188:20/190:25/198:22/232:13/239:12/243:3/257:31/271:19.
Vti, Comp. Ceruus, 23:21.
Thyas, 89:29.
Græcia, 116:26.
Bellua, 137:4.
Bitumen, 130:14.
Conuiua, 178:5.
Puluis, 188:10.
Cyclopa, 194:1.
Bacchius, 200:10.
Piscator, 222:31.
Vti, Verb. Falsis vocibus, 46:24.
Sapiéter Deorum muneribus, 122:29.
Timet inuentis, 163:25.
Concessa Venere, 190:30.
Nescius compositis, 219:6.
Comportatis rebus benè cogitat, 249:15.
Quo mihi fortuna, si non conceditur vti, 252:14.
Et quærere & vti, 257:7.
Qui paruo nescíet, seruiet æternum, 261:2.
Quo pacto deceat maioribus, 269:27.
Regibus, 270:7,8.
Ad hæc ego naribus vti Formido, 276:31.
Vticam fugias, 277:19.
Vtile dulci miscuit, 169:13
Quid vtile dicit, 247:30.
Exemplar propositum, 248:14.
Famæ opus, 273:14.
Quid ferrent vtile, 283:19.
Sapere est abiectis nugis, 291:21.
Vtilem bello, 20:6.
Vtili honestum prætulit, 122:22.
Vtilis erat, 164:28.
Capiti, Aluo, 267:20.
Vrbi, 282:11.
Vtilitas iusti mater & æqui, 185:26.
Vtiliter seruiet, 269:14.

Vtilium tardus prouisor, 163:19.
Sagax rerum, 165:11.
Mediocriter rerũ spes, 275:2.
Vtinam, 50:20/103:10/207:26/214:6.
O vtinam, 41:15/116:28.
Vtitur antè quæsitis, 175:16.
Ponderibus modulisq; suis ratio, 185:6.
Vtor permisso, 279:25.
VTRA, 266:11.
Vtranque, 63:8/253:15/270:23.
Vtraque, 205:28.
Vtrasque, 201:22.
Vtrem crescentem tumidis sermonibus insla, 232:17.
Vtrinque, 205:2/272:5.
Vtrique, 217.9/220:6/253:14.
Vtrisque, 224:26.
Vtrius, 270:9.
Vtriusque, 82:5.
Vtro, 280:4.
Vtroque, 200:5/209:9/273:31.
Vtrum, 173:15/213:9/235:11/266:2/293:17.
Vtrumne, 131:23/223:24.
Vtrumque, 58:27/63:21/144:1/151:31/167:2/189:16/199:31/209:16/236:19/241:9/248:9.
¶ VVA pensilis secundas ornabat mensas, 215:4.
Ocyus, angulus iste feret piper, 264:27.
Vuæ immitis tolle cupidinem, 49:22.
Vuam prelo domitam Calœno bibes, 28:4.
Certantem purpuræ, 133:12.
Albanam rectius fumo duraueris, 228:18.
Furtiua mutat strigili, 240:11.
Metymnæam vitio mutauerat, 242:11.
Accipis, 292:11.
Vuidi Tyburis ripas, 110:26.
Dicimus, cùm Sol Oceano subest, 216:30.
Vuidius, 177:12.
Vuidus, ſ. Bacchus, 66:14.
Vuis Falernis inuidet, 51:3.
Vulcano dilapso per culinam, 194:12.
Vulcanus ardens vrit Cyclopum officinas, 11:5.
Auidus, 75:28.
Vulgareis cœtus, 70:28.
Vulgaria temnit, 212:14.
Vulgarit Cereris arcanæ sacrum, 71:1.
Vulgata Cocytia, 154:15.
Vulgatasartes, 121:15.
Vulgaui hunc, 276:19.
Vulgi iudicio, 198:18.
Manibus contrectatus, 277:17.
Conuerterat ora, 284:21.
Vulgo recitare, 188:2.
A vulgo longè lateque remotos, 195:31.
A vulgo se in secreta remorant, 210:21.
Vulgum cunctum insanire docebo, 217:21.
Vulgus infidum, 41:2.
Densum bibit aure, 58:30.
Malignum spernere, 62:23.
Odi profanum, 68:12.
Hoc, 224:28.
Interdum rectum videt, 280:12.
Vulnera describes Parthi, 208:27.
Vulnere quo pereat, 33:24.
Vulnus malum nil leuantia fomenta, 145:19.
Tibi non fieret leuius, 291:29.
Vulpe i sub vulpe animi latentes, 172:13.
Vulpecula tenuis, 256:10.
Vulpes fœda, 101:25.
Astuta, 221:21.
Cauta, 246:21.
Vult, 9:23/27:10/161:6/164:14/169:17/177:1/224:9/272:4,24/281:5/287:5.
Vultei, 258:10.
Vulteium, 257:5,14.
Vultis, 33:21/174:25/279:16.
Vultu sereno, 43:16.
Ambiguo, 50:5.
Neque vno Luna nitet, 56:3.
Risit inuito, 85:21.
Alto reiecit dona, 122:24.
Terrere, 238:8.
Toruo ferus, 275:29.
In peius ficto, 276:28.
Mutabilis, 293:7.
Vultum laudo, 49:2.
Virilem, 78:6.
Mœstum tristia verba decent, 161:23.
Nouiorum se ferre posse negat, 199:10.
Hominis, 229:7.
Gaudia prodentem, 232:23.
Seruat fortuna benignum, 262:2.
Suspendit tabella, 281:15.
Alexandri simulantia æra, 286:4.
Vulture in Appulo, 74:9.
Vultus acer, 8:15.
Equitum terret, 45:8.
Tyranni, 71:17.
Vbi tuus affulsit, 115:28.
In vnum me truces, 136:30.
Petam vnguibus, 139:26.
In vultus honor relapsus, 153:5.
Humani, 161:19.
Multa & præclara minantis, 215:30.
Mutantem Protea, 247:7
Expressi per ahenea signa, 286:11.
Vulua nil pulchrius ampla, 266:29.
¶ VXOR placens linquẽda, 60:6.
Pellitur, 65:8.
Ter capta virum puerosque ploret, 73:19.
Pauperis Ibici, 89:20.
Inuicti Iouis, 104:1.
Perusta solibus pernicis vxor Appuli, 134:3.
Non saluum te vult, 177:1.
Clamet, 217:17.
Media currat de nocte vocata, 223:11.

Pueris beata creandis, 249:10.
Vxore abstinuit vim, 222:7
Vxorem grandi cum dote recusset, 188:29.
Laqueo interemis, 219:28.
Destinat marito, 222:21.
Cum dote regina pecunia donat, 254:9.
Comis in vxorem, 291:8.
Vxores olétis mariti, 25:16
Hostium, 102:11.
Alienas permolere, 179:13.
Vxoribus cum alienis nil fuerit mi, 180:4.
Vxorius amnis, 7:26.

XANTHIA Phoceũ, 48:13.
Xantho lauis amne etines, 118:2.

ZEPHYRIS agitata Tempe, 69:4.
Mitescunt frigora, 119:9
Te dulcis amice reuisset, cum Zephyris & hirundine prima, 255:25.
ZETHI atque Amphionis, geminorum fratrũ, sic dissiluit gratia, 273:7.
ZONA pendulum lædere collum, 103:18.
Zonam perdidit, 288:13.
Zonis solutis gratię, 36:14.

FINIS.

IOANNES BAPTISTA ARCVCIVS.

Illa tuis expressa coloribus inclyta Roma
Hac etiam debet parte Tretere tibi:
Romanæ quòd grande lyræ decus Indice Flaccus
Auctus ab ingenio nunc nitet ecce tuo.
Non etenim satis esse putas ornasse parentem,
Ni pariter natum veste decente tegas.

Pagina
11
14
17
18
Ibid.
Ibid.
19
Ibid.
Ibid.
20
Ibid.
Ibid.
22
23
24
25
26
Ibid.
27
28
29
29
33
Ibid.
34
35
Ibid.
Ibid.
36
Ibid.
37
Ibid.
Ibid.
Ibid.
38
39
42
44
44
45
48
49
49
49
49
51
51
52
53
54
56
Ibid.
Ibid.
60
61
64
72

ERRATA.

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
11	2	3 à fine	1. 7
14	3	3	197
17	3	16 à fine	Angat.
18	1	15 à fine	74
Ibid.	2	8	Lætus.
Ibid.	3	12 à fine	188. 17
19	2	21 à fine	Puteos.
Ibid.	2	15 à fine	17
Ibid.	3	13	175
20	1	2	276
Ibid.	1	23	Oppositis.
Ibid.	2	13	290
22	1	20 à fine	246
23	3	33	281
24	3	24 à fine	273
25	3	15 à fine	279
26	2	14	19/17:18
Ibid.	3	6 à fine	12
27	2	1	13
28	3	3	Castris.
29	2	11	Celent.
29	2	12 à fine	23
33	2	27	187
Ibid.	3	18	Cõcanum.
34	3	3	174
35	1	6	Contractæ.
Ibid.	1	5 à fine	145
Ibid.	3	32	Corrumpã.
36	1	3	87
Ibid.	1	32	Crediderim
37	1	23	Leuis
Ibid.	2	17	195
Ibid.	3	7	153
Ibid.	3	14	254
38	2	17	250
39	3	6 à fine	271
42	2	8 à fine	12
44	2	21	28
44	2	13 à fine	Moueri
45	2	35	24
48	1	17	92
49	1	17	Eburna
49	1	24	Echioniæ.
49	2	16	154
49	3	18	201
51	1	23	277
51	2	23	6:6/6:14
52	1	37	8
53	1	3 à fine	287
54	3	24	165
56	2	12	193
Ibid.	2	13 à fine	56
Ibid.	3	18	269
60	3	20 à fine	291
61	1	30	271
64	1	29	266:31
72	3	25 à fine	267:28

pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
72	3	6 à fine	2.3
75	1	6 à fine	58 /203:32
75	2	17	adde Paucorum
75	3	7 à fine	17
75	3	vltima linea	106
76	1	6	72
77	1	10	152
77		4 à fine	160
78	3	26	288
79	1	30	124
80	2	23 à fine	225
81	1	14	18
81	3	6	97
83	1	12	165:3.
85	3	11	nutrita
85	3	25	Saccis
87	2	16	Neruis
87	3	13	162
88	1	20 à fine	28
89	2	20	72
92	3	4	5
99	2	vltima	290
102	1	5 à fine	167:14
103	1	5 à fine	Ibis
103	2	7	17
107	2	19 à fine	210:5
108	3	14 à fine	260
112	1	1	Sinè
113	1	24 à fine	4
116	3	28	253
119	2	16 à fine	287
125	2	28 à fine	236
127	2	19 à fine	Ponteſſnè
128	2	26	272
128	3	21 à fine	45:15
129	1	5	20
130	2	3 à fine	250
133	3	39	165
135	3	14	Actor.
137	1	22	164
137	1	30	Percurre
139	2	25	28
140	1	9	245
140	2	2 à fine	15
141	2	30	38
142	2	13 à fine	1
145	2	8 à fine	Paraſſet
146	1	16	48
147	2	6 à fine	99.25
149	1	33	Perditios
150	1	19	67
152	2	3 à fine	256
153	1	27	281
154	1	8 à fine	27
159	1	12	Parentã
160	2	28	Profugiã
185	3	8	178

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
165	3	12 à fine	35
166	1	18	109
Ibid.	1	33	144
175	2	28	17
178	2	12 à fine	Romanus
179	1	32	190
181	2	16 à fine	279
183	3	14	210
186	1	16	201
187	2	17 à fine	1,5

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
194	2	22	Acies
197	3	28	Munus
199	1	7 à fine	27/212:
203	2	6	263 deleatur
210	2	6	14
211	1	11	Velabro
212	3	2	Pluris
212	1	29, 157	1. deleatur, ponatur, id est.
223	1	30	152

ANTVERPIÆ
EXCVDEBAT CHRISTOPHORVS PLANTINVS
ARCHITYPOGRAPHVS REGIVS, ANNO
cIↃ. IↃ. LXXVI. IDIBVS
MARTII.

Corrige
Acies
Munus
27/212:
263 deleatur
14
Velabro
Pluris
1. deleatur,
natur, id est.
152

TINVS

NNO

5500
8278/7

QUINTUS
HORATIU
FLACCUS
OEMATA OM
& INDEX

Antverpiæ
1575 - 76